

UMASS/AMHERST



312066008816935

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

MASSACHUSETTS
STATE COLLEGE



LIBRARY

E
513
M32

v.3

~~V.3~~

NON-CIRCULATING

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

E
513
M32
V.3

CARD

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AND MARINES IN THE CIVIL WAR

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED
BY
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

IN ACCORDANCE WITH
CHAPTER 475, ACTS OF 1899
AND
CHAPTER 64, RESOLVES OF 1930

VOL. III

“ Nor war’s wild note, nor glory’s peal
Shall thrill with fierce delight
Those breasts that never more may feel
The rapture of the fight.”

THEODORE O’HARA

NORWOOD, MASS.
PRINTED AT THE NORWOOD PRESS

1932

VOLUME III

| | | PAGE |
|---------------|-------------------|------|
| 25th Infantry | 3 Years | 1 |
| 26th Infantry | 3 Years | 61 |
| 27th Infantry | 3 Years | 120 |
| 28th Infantry | 3 Years | 188 |
| 29th Infantry | 3 Years | 275 |
| 30th Infantry | 3 Years | 333 |
| 31st Infantry | 3 Years | 395 |
| 32d Infantry | 3 Years | 448 |
| 33d Infantry | 3 Years | 536 |
| 34th Infantry | 3 Years | 588 |
| 35th Infantry | 3 Years | 645 |
| 36th Infantry | 3 Years | 709 |
| 37th Infantry | 3 Years | 769 |

DEC 16 1938 G-14 F

ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|--|---|
| A. D. C., <i>Aide-de-Camp</i> | Med. Inspector, <i>Medical Inspector</i> |
| Actg. Asst. Engr., <i>Acting Assistant Engineer</i> | Mos., <i>Months</i> |
| Addl., <i>Additional</i> | Music., <i>Musician</i> |
| Adjt., <i>Adjutant</i> | Must., <i>Mustered</i> |
| Adjt. Genl., <i>Adjutant General</i> | Non. Com., <i>Non Commissioned</i> |
| A. G. O., <i>Adjutant General's Office</i> | N. C. S., <i>Non Commissioned Staff</i> |
| Apptd., <i>Appointed</i> | Occu., <i>Occupation</i> |
| Arty., <i>Artillery</i> | Ord. Seaman, <i>Ordinary Seaman</i> |
| Asst., <i>Assistant</i> | Prin. Music., <i>Principal Musician</i> |
| Asst. Adjt. Genl., <i>Assistant Adjutant General</i> | Pris., <i>Prisoner</i> |
| Battln., <i>Battalion</i> | Priv., <i>Private</i> |
| Batty., <i>Battery</i> | Pro. Marshal Dist., <i>Provost Marshal District</i> |
| Brig. Genl., <i>Brigadier General</i> | Prom., <i>Promoted</i> |
| Bvt., <i>Brevet</i> | Qr. Master, <i>Quartermaster</i> |
| Capt., <i>Captain</i> | Recg. Ship, <i>Receiving Ship</i> |
| Cav., <i>Cavalry</i> | Re-enlist., <i>Re-enlisted</i> |
| Co., <i>Company</i> | Regt., <i>Regiment</i> |
| Col., <i>Colonel</i> | Regtl. Commy. Sergt., <i>Regimental Commissary Sergeant</i> |
| Comm., <i>Commissioned</i> | Regtl. Qr. Master, <i>Regimental Quartermaster</i> |
| Commy. Sergt., <i>Commissary Sergeant</i> | Res., <i>Residence</i> |
| Com. Sub., <i>Commissary of Subsistence</i> | Retd., <i>Returned</i> |
| Corpl., <i>Corporal</i> | Sergt., <i>Sergeant</i> |
| C. S. A., <i>Confederate States Army</i> | S. O., <i>Special Order</i> |
| Cred., <i>Credited to</i> | Surg., <i>Surgeon</i> |
| Dept., <i>Department</i> | Transf., <i>Transferred</i> |
| Disab., <i>Disability</i> | Unatt. Co., <i>Unattached Company</i> |
| Disch., <i>Discharged</i> | U. S. A., <i>United States Army</i> |
| Engrs., <i>Engineers</i> | U. S. C. T., <i>United States Colored Troops</i> |
| Enl., <i>Enlisted</i> | U. S. Col. Inf., <i>United States Colored Infantry</i> |
| F. & S., <i>Field and Staff</i> | U. S. Col. Cav., <i>United States Colored Cavalry</i> |
| Genl., <i>General</i> | U. S. N., <i>United States Navy</i> |
| G. O., <i>General Order</i> | U. S. S., <i>United States Ship</i> |
| Hospl., <i>Hospital</i> | U. S. Sig. Corps, <i>United States Signal Corps</i> |
| Indpt., <i>Independent</i> | U. S. Vols., <i>United States Volunteers</i> |
| Inf., <i>Infantry</i> | W. D., <i>War Department</i> |
| Lieut., <i>Lieutenant</i> | V. R. C., <i>Veteran Reserve Corps</i> |
| M. A., <i>Military Academy</i> | Yrs., <i>Years</i> |
| Maj., <i>Major</i> | |
| Mass. Vol. Inf., <i>Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry</i> | |
| Mass. Vol. Mil., <i>Massachusetts Volunteer Militia</i> | |

TWENTY-FIFTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

(Re-enlisted)

The 25th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was a Worcester County unit, organized at Camp Lincoln, Worcester, Mass., in the early fall of 1861. It was formed largely under the supervision of A. B. R. Sprague, an officer of the old 3d Battalion Rifles, who became its lieutenant colonel. The men were mustered in on various dates between Sept. 26 and Oct. 12, with Edwin M. Upton of Fitchburg as colonel of the regiment. On Oct. 31 it received its colors from the ladies of the city of Worcester, and left for the seat of war. On Nov. 3 it reached Annapolis, Md., where it was attached to Foster's Brigade, Burnside's Coast Division. It sailed Jan. 9, 1862, as a part of the Burnside expedition to the coast of North Carolina. Landing Feb. 7, on the following day it was engaged in the battle of Roanoke Island, losing 48 men, 8 of whom were killed or mortally wounded. At Newbern, March 14, it was in action with further loss. From this time until May 9 it was on guard and provost duty in Newbern. In April, 1862, when the 9th Corps was organized, the 25th became a part of Amory's (1st) Brigade, Foster's (1st) Division. Leaving Newbern May 9, it went to Red House thirteen miles to the westward and did picket duty until June 1, when it returned to Newbern and camped near Fort Totten. On July 24 it went on an expedition to Trenton, and Sept. 15 on another to Plymouth, and Oct. 30 on still another to Tarboro. It joined the Goldsboro expedition Dec. 10, and was engaged at Whitehall and Goldsboro with little loss.

The regiment now remained in or near Newbern until March 18, 1863, when it was sent to Plymouth, N. C., returning to Newbern May 3. An expedition to Gum Creek, May 21, and another to Washington, July 3, were its chief activities in the mid year of 1863. In December it was sent by transport to Newport News, Va. Here in December and January 432 members of the regiment re-enlisted and returned to Massachusetts on a veteran furlough. Those who did not re-enlist were sent to Williamsburg and were temporarily attached to the 139th N. Y. Regt.

On March 26, 1864, the regiment was reunited at Portsmouth, Va., and was assigned to the Star Brigade — Heckman's (1st) Brigade, 2d Division, 18th Corps. Proceeding to the Bermuda Hundred region the regiment was engaged at Port Walthall Junction, May 6, losing 4 killed and 15 wounded. At Arrowfield Church, May 9, it lost 13 killed and 49 wounded. On May 16 the regiment was outflanked at Drury's Bluff, losing 20 killed, 64 wounded, and about 70 prisoners. Here Gen. Heckman was captured.

Transferred to the north side of the James, the Star Brigade, now commanded by Gen. George H. Stannard, was in the general assault at Cold Harbor, June 3, the 25th Regt. losing 75 killed or mortally wounded, 122 wounded (not mortally), and 32 prisoners, a total of 229 or 76 per cent of the 300 officers and men who reported for duty that morning. Thus the loss of the regiment during a period of less than four weeks was over 460 officers and men, of whom 112 were killed or mortally wounded.

Crossing to the south side of the James, the 25th was engaged on the Petersburg front June 15 and 18 with loss, afterward doing duty in the trenches until August 25,

when it was withdrawn to Bermuda Hundred. Ordered again to Newbern, N. C., it embarked Sept. 4, and arrived Sept. 10. In the latter part of the month those who had not re-enlisted were sent home to be mustered out.

The remainder of the regiment, being quartered some distance outside the city, did not suffer greatly from the yellow fever which was then raging at Newbern. It was now reduced to a battalion of four companies, and as such remained in the vicinity of Newbern during the winter of 1864-65. At Wise's Forks near Kinston on March 8, 1865, the 25th was in action for the last time.

On April 9 the remnant of the regiment joined Sherman's army near Goldsboro, moving from there in succession to Raleigh, Greensboro, and Charlotte, from which latter place in July it was ordered to Massachusetts for muster out. Arriving at Readville, Mass., July 13, on the 21st of the month it was mustered out of the service, the muster out rolls being dated July 13, 1865.

TWENTY-FIFTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Edwin Upton** — Colonel — Res. Fitchburg; merchant; 45; comm. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 27, 1861; resigned and disch. Oct. 28, 1862.
- Augustus B. R. Sprague** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Worcester; merchant; 34; comm. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 27, 1861; disch. Nov. 4, 1862, to accept promotion. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; F. & S. 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and F. & S. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Matthew J. McCafferty** — Major — Res. Worcester; lawyer; 32; comm. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 7, 1861; resigned and disch. March 19, 1862. See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- William O. Brown** — 1st Lieut. & Qr. Master — Res. Fitchburg; merchant; 46; comm. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 27, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- J. Marcus Rice** — Surgeon — Res. Worcester; physician; 34; comm. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 27, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; prisoner, Oct. 22, 1863, near Newbern, N. C.; released; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Theron Temple** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Belchertown; physician; 28; comm. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 27, 1861; resigned and disch. March 27, 1862.
- Joseph C. Batchelder** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Templeton; physician; age —; comm. March 31, 1862; must. April 21, 1862; resigned and disch. Aug. 19, 1862.
- Horace Mecorney** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Worcester; physician; age —; comm. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; disch. July 13, 1863. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Samuel E. Shantz** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; physician; 27; comm. July 16, 1863; must. Aug. 3, 1863; disch. Dec. 15, 1863, resignation.
- Alpheus E. Hoyt** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Milford; physician; 36; comm. Sept. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 16, 1863; comm. Surgeon, Oct. 21, 1864; not must.; must. out June 29, 1865, by S. O. #341, War Dept., as Asst. Surgeon.
- Elijah A. Harkness** — 1st Lieut. and Adjutant — Res. Worcester; accountant; 23; comm. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 27, 1861; disch. Nov. 4, 1862, to accept promotion. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and F. & S. 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Horace James** — Chaplain — Res. Worcester; clergyman; 43; comm. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 29, 1861; resigned and disch. April 27, 1864. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Stephen G. Dodd** — Chaplain — Res. Randolph; clergyman; 38; comm. May 20, 1864; must. May 28, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Charles H. Davis** — Sergt. Major — Res. Worcester; manufacturer; 28; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863, as Private of Co. "H". See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Edward A. Brown** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Fitchburg; clerk; 32; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861; disch. Aug. 26, 1862, to accept commission. See F. & S. 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Elbridge G. Watkins** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 44; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861; disch. for disability, June 1, 1863. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Samuel Flagg** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Worcester; physician; 39; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 27, 1861; comm. Asst. Surgeon, July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. Aug. 9, 1863, as Asst. Surgeon.
- Jonathan H. Samson** — Prin. Musician — Res. Worcester; musician; 44; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 17, 1861; transf. to Band, Aug. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.

BAND

- Gilmore, William E.** — Leader — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; musician; 37; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Balcom, William De Forest** — Music. — Res. East Douglas; box maker; 18; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Bond, Abijah M.** — Music. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; jeweller; 44; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862. Also had service in 1st R. I. Inf. (3 mos.). True name **Abijah M. Pond**.
- Bosworth, Alonzo P.** — Music. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; jeweller; 32; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 17, 1861; disch. to date Aug. 30, 1862.
- Boyles, Charles E.** — Music. — Res. Princeton; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Carr, Eugene** — Music. — Res. Sterling; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Chase, David** — Music. — Res. New England Village; jeweller; 48; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Crawford, Henry W.** — Music. — Res. Barre; carpenter; 31; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Dickinson, Alfred E.** — Music. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; painter; 24; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Emmons, Cornelius** — Music. — Res. East Douglas; axe maker; 34; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Fish, Henry** — Music. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; jeweller; 30; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Gates, Daniel C.** — Music. — Res. Worcester; saloon keeper; 44; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Gould, John W.** — Music. — Res. Oakham; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Hastings, Stephen C.** — Music. — Res. Ashburnham; chair maker; 27; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Knight, Otis H.** — Music. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 34; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 17, 1861; disch. June 17, 1862. See Co. "D" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Lincoln, Horace E.** — Music. — Res. Attleboro; jeweller; 26; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Newhall, George M.** — Music. — Res. Worcester; silversmith; 27; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Pullen, Carroll J.** — Music. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; painter; 26; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Steere, Amos** — Music. — Res. East Douglas; axe maker; 27; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Stewart, James** — Music. — Res. Worcester; instrument maker; 22; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 17, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 28, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Tisdale, Charles F.** — Music. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; machinist; 18; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Tyler, Samuel W.** — Music. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 23; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- White, Albert C.** — Music. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; jeweller; 35; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- White, Daniel A.** — Music. — Res. Clinton; printer; 25; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Wilson, George H.** — Music. — Res. Worcester; bookbinder; 21; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 17, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.

COMPANY "A"

- Aborn, Samuel C. T.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 27; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 8, 1862; 1st Sergt., Aug. 1, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Adams, Nathaniel O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; wire worker; 23; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 10, 1861; must. out Oct. 6, 1864.

- Angell, Abel S.** — Priv. — Res. Johnston, R. I.; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1864; died of disease, June 28, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Atkinson, Sidney J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; blacksmith; 42; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; missing in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; reported to have been killed.
- Bartlett, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; printer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; must. out Nov. 23, 1864. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Benson, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; clerk; 20; enl. and must. July 9, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 5, 1864; must. out June 3, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Bessey, Merritt B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; engineer; 22; comm. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., March 20, 1862; must. —; comm. Captain, April 22, 1864; must. June 26, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, at Arrowfield Church, Va.; June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; and June 15, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out March 9, 1865, as Captain of Co. "C". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Bigelow, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 29; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Bigelow, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Billings, Hiram H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; grocer; 25; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 1, 1861; died Oct. 2, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Bolster, Moses L., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; paper hanger; 20; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 13, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Bonn, Albert N.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Brock, Francis B.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Brock, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 5, 1862, in Mass.
- Brooks, Horace E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; surveyor; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 21, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Brown, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; clerk; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Oct. 6, 1864.
- Brown, Moses P.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Brumley, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Jewett City, Conn.; wire drawer; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; must. out Oct. 7, 1864.
- Bugbee, Walter S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 30; enl. March 25, 1862; must. April 1, 1862; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 10, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; released Feb. 27, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C". See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Bullock, Sylvanus G.** — Wagoner — Res. Worcester; expressman; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. March 30, 1864, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Burr, George** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 2, 1863; must. March 1, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 4, 1864; not must.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Burt, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 24; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. to Co. "C", Oct. 5, 1864; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 11, 1865.
- Butterfield, Hamlin** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Chenery, John A.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; accountant; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; disch. June 9, 1863, as Private, to accept commission. See 1st N. C. Inf.
- Coes, Frank L. R.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 24, 1864, at Worcester, Mass. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.

- Coulter, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; blacksmith; 19; enl. and must. May 8, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out May 8, 1865. Also had service in Co. "D" 22d N. Y. Inf.
- Curtis, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 26, 1862, at Hatteras Inlet, N. C.
- Davis, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 3, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Delaney, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 33; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; killed June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- De Luce, Reuben H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; expressman; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 20, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Dresser, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1864, at Worcester, Mass.
- Dryden, Horace W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 23; enl. and must. July 21, 1861; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out to date March 20, 1865.
- Earle, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; merchant; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., March 20, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., Sept. 1, 1862, as 2d Lieut.
- Eaton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; farmer; 22; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; must. out May 11, 1865.
- Eaton, Daniel T.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; farmer; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. to Co. "C", Oct. 5, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Eaton, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Elwell, Lewis J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 8, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; apptd. Sergt. Major, Feb. 7, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Fairbanks, Elbridge B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; musician; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. to Co. "B", Sept., 1864; disch. for wounds, April 18, 1865, at Worcester, Mass.
- Fitzpatrick, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; trunk maker; 26; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Fleming, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; weaver; 39; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Foley, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Forbes, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 42; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. to Co. "C", Oct. 5, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Fuller, Jerome H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864, as Corpl.; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 26, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Gates, Jaalam** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; expressman; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. May 25, 1863, to accept commission. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- George, Andrew L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; disch. Sept. 19, 1864.
- Goodwin, Francis E.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worcester; accountant; 31; comm. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861; comm. Captain, March 20, 1862; must. —; wounded June 15, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864, as Captain.
- Goodwin, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. Jany. 5, 1864, to accept commission. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Goulding, Henry, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; killed May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.
- Green, Benjamin C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; painter; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Sept. 11, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War (shot while looking out of prison window). Also had service in Co. "B" 4th R. I. Inf.
- Green, James M., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. to Co. "C", Oct. 5, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865, as Corpl.

- Greenwood, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; truckman; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out to date Oct. 9, 1864.
- Hall, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. to Co. "C", Oct. 5, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865, as Wagoner.
- Hartshorn, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Oct. 31, 1864.
- Haven, Jubal H.** — Music. — Res. Worcester; bootmaker; 54; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; apptd. Prin. Musician, Nov. 1, 1861; disch. Sept. 22, 1862.
- Henry, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; trader; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; disch. to date June 20, 1862, for disability. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Hervey, James M.** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; commercial agent; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. as Private, June 1, 1862, to accept commission. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and 1st No. Carolina Inf.
- Hewitt, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Heywood, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clicker; 21; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 24, 1864; transf. to Co. "C", Oct. 5, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Holman, Cyrus W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Holman, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; killed May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.
- Hutchins, Cyrus L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. March 30, 1864, as Corpl.; disch. April 2, 1864, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Ide, Henry M.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, George A.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Worcester; painter; 42; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 1, 1862; must. —; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "G". See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Keef, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; transf. to Co. "C", Oct. 5, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Kendall, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 21; enl. and must. May 7, 1862; apptd. Sergt. Major to date Oct. 29, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., June 13, 1864; must. Aug. 1, 1864; apptd. Adjutant same day; comm. Captain, May 17, 1865; not must.; must. out July 13, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Kerwin, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 44; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, at Arrowfield Church, Va.; transf. Nov. 22, 1864, to Co. "D"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Kingman, Lucius F.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 24, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Knowles, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; mariner; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Knowles, Benjamin C.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; carpenter; 42; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. to Co. "C", Oct. 5, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Knowlton, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, at Arrowfield Church, Va.; transf. to Co. "C", Oct. 5, 1864; disch. for wounds, Oct. 25, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Knox, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; machinist; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for wounds, June 19, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Knox, Walter D.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; machinist; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; transf. to Co. "C", Oct. 5, 1864; disch. May 17, 1865.
- Leseur, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; prisoner June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged Dec. 4, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, at Charlotte, N. C.
- Lindsay, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 38; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.

- Lyon, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- McKinstrey, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; shoemaker; 44; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; rejected, owing to age. Claims to have had prior service from which disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1861.
- McLane, James J.** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; disch. Jan. 1, 1863, to accept commission. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and 1st No. Carolina Inf.
- McSheny, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Newton Corner; clerk; 33; enl. and must. Jan. 26, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865. Name also borne as **McSherry, Bernard**.
- Madden, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 44; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; disch. June 8, 1865, for wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- Manning, Lloyd G.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 18, 1864; transf. to Co. "C", Oct. 5, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Matherson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 18, 1864; deserted March 21, 1864, on furlough.
- Mayers, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; wire worker; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 18, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, at Arrowfield Church, Va.; transf. to Co. "C", Oct. 5, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Merrill, Daniel M. G.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; printer; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; deserted Sept. 18, 1862, from Newbern, N. C.
- Merrill, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; banker; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. Oct. 19, 1864.
- Metcalf, Chauncey L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; painter; 36; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; must. out to date Oct. 5, 1864. See Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Monroe, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; must. out Oct. 6, 1864. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Moore, John** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; farmer; 15; enl. and must. March 13, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Morse, Edwin A.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. Aug. 22, 1862, to accept commission. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and Co. "C" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Nottage, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1864; died of disease, April 30, 1865, at Kinston, N. C.
- O'Neill, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Milford; seaman; 18; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; prisoner June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Packard, George** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; teamster; 24; enl. and must. Jan. 14, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Parsons, Orrin** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 34; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 18, 1864; transf. to Co. "C", Oct. 5, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Penniman, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; express clerk; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 18, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Phillips, Sidney W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. July 7, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Pickett, Josiah** — Captain — Res. Worcester; painter; 38; comm. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; comm. Major, March 20, 1862; must. —; comm. Colonel, Oct. 29, 1862; must. Jan. 1, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Jan. 10, 1865. Brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., to date June 3, 1864. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Pike, Eli** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; died March 15, 1862, of wounds.
- Pond, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged Nov. 28, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Pratt, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 18, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., April 22, 1864; must. May 23, 1864; apptd. Regtl. Qr. Master, Dec. 1, 1864; comm. Captain, May 17, 1865; not must.; must. out July 13, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master.

- Prentice, Lyman J.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded May 9, 1864, at Arrowfield Church, Va.; died May 16, 1864, at Fort Monroe, Va., of wounds.
- Putnam, Samuel H.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Dec. 16, 1861; 1st Sergt., date not shown; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; apptd. Sergt. Major, Aug. 1, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Putnam, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Reed, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; transf. to Signal Corps, date not shown; disch. from last named organization, Oct. 13, 1863, to accept commission. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Richards, Walter H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 24, 1864; killed May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.
- Robinson, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; apptd. Music., Aug. 26, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. to Co. "D", Oct. 5, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Roby, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; printer; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Sargent, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 29, 1862; re-enlist. March 30, 1864, as Music.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Savage, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 22, 1863, near Newbern, N. C.; died of disease, March 1, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Sawyer, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; watchmaker; 23; enl. and must. May 7, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 24, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Seagrave, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; teacher; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. July 24, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Simonds, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; boot crimper; 39; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 15, 1863.
- Smith, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 39; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. March 29, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Smith, Paris** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, March 19, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Sprague, William W.** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 33; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 16, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Staples, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. East Douglas; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; transf. Nov. 22, 1863, to U. S. Signal Corps. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Stearns, Amos E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 9, 1865; must. out March 25, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Stearns, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; carriage maker; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 9, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Stone, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; wounded May 9, 1864, at Arrowfield Church, Va.; disch. Aug. 23, 1864, to accept commission. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Stone, Liberty W.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 38; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died July 5, 1864, of wounds.
- Thompson, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; transf. to Co. "C", Oct. 25, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Thompson, John A.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1861. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Thompson, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 19; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; must. out Jany. 31, 1865.
- Tiffany, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, at Arrowfield Church, Va.; deserted Oct. 10, 1864; surrendered under President's Proclamation, April 25, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865.

- Tucker, Julius M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. Sept. 6, 1862, to accept commission. See Co. "E" 36th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Upham, Chester O.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; baggage master; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Ward, Timothy M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 16, 1862; Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 27, 1864; must. Nov. 30, 1864; comm. Captain, June 29, 1865; not must.; must. out July 13, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Waters, Edwin D.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 5, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Webber, Cyrus K.** — Priv. — Res. South Brookfield; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 13, 1865, as Corpl.
- Wesson, Calvin A.** — Corpl. — Res. Grafton; soap maker; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 2, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1864. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Wesson, Hale** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; transf. to U. S. Signal Corps, Nov. 23, 1863. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Wesson, James** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Wheeler, Charles E. L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; railroad overseer; 39; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Whitcomb, Alonzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; disch. June 19, 1865, at Fort Schuyler, N. Y. Harbor.
- White, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; transf. to Signal Corps, Aug. 1, 1863. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and U. S. Signal Corps.
- White, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 45; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; died of wounds, June 9, 1864, at N. Y. City.
- Wood, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; blacksmith; 18; enl. and must. March 3, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Wood, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 3, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Wright, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Holden; salesman; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 24, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. to Co. "C", Oct. 5, 1864; apptd. 1st Sergt., April 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., June 29, 1865; not must.; must. out July 13, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Wright, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Yeaw, Jesse L.** — Music. — Res. Northboro; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 28, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.

COMPANY "B"

- Adams, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Adams, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Aldrich, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 33; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", Oct. 5, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Alexander, Perry C.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; bootmaker; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", Oct. 5, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 15, 1864, at Readville, Mass.
- Andrews, Theodore E.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. April 27, 1863, order Secy. of War, at Newbern, N. C.
- Bagley, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; transf. to Co. "A", Oct. 5, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Balcome, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Milford; carpenter; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 24, 1864; apptd. Hospl. Steward, Oct. 6, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.

- Ball, Eli G.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; and June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; supposed to have died on or about that date.
- Barnard, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; must. out Oct. 31, 1864.
- Batchelder, Jacob L.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 13, 1865. See Co. "F" 36th Mass. Inf., as **J. Lindsay Batchelder**.
- Batcheler, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; stonecutter; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; transf. Aug. 1, 1863, to Signal Corps. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Batcheler, Lawrence E.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Bates, Ira D.** — Music. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; apptd. Prin. Music., May 1, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Belcher, Paran C. H.** — Sergt. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; prisoner June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; must. out June 7, 1865.
- Bennett, Herbert A.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Bosworth, Harrison T.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, July 7, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as a Prisoner of War.
- Boyle, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; deserted Nov. 25, 1864, from hospl.
- Boyle, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; disch. Nov. 8, 1864.
- Brown, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; student; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Brown, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; disch. for wounds, June 2, 1865, at Worcester, Mass.
- Buffington, Charles E.** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; and June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., May 17, 1865; not must.; must. out July 13, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Burke, William** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Burnham, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Burns, James** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 19, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Cahill, James** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Carey, James** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; pail maker; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Carpenter, Orlando F.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; and June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 16, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Chapin, Willard H.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. March 19, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Childs, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; switchman; 30; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; missing in action, June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; supposed killed.
- Childs, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864, as Corpl.; transf. to Co. "A", Oct. 5, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.

- Chipman, Stephen R.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; painter; 34; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Clark, Willard** — Captain — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 30; comm. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; resigned and disch. April 8, 1862.
- Clere, George** — Priv. — Res. Milford; shoemaker; 33; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; drowned Sept. 7, 1864, Hampton Roads, Va.
- Comee, Alphonso** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; farmer; 28; enl. April 2, 1862; must. April 7, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Comee, James** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; farmer; 18; enl. April 2, 1862; must. April 7, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Cook, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; killed May 9, 1864, at Arrowfield Church, Va.
- Cook, Albert W.** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; student; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; apptd. Sergt., April 15, 1862; apptd. 1st Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; disch. Jany. 9, 1864, to accept commission. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Cook, Alderman C.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Cottrell, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 42; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Aug. 27, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Cottrell, Robert, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; transf. to Co. "D", Nov. 22, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Cross, John** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; bootmaker; 35; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", Oct. 5, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Davenport, Daniel D.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; carpenter; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. May 6, 1863, for wounds. See V. R. C.
- Day, David L.** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 40; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Donavan, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; transf. to Co. "E", Oct. 29, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Drake, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; painter; 18; enl. and must. March 3, 1865; disch. June 29, 1865.
- Drake, Moses R.** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; bootmaker; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 5, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Draper, William F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Milford; student; 19; comm. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., April 15, 1862; must. —; disch. by S. O. #207, War Dept., Aug. 26, 1862, to accept promotion. See Co. "F" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Dunn, Walter R.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", Oct. 5, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Dunton, Henry C.** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; prisoner June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died July 31, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Eames, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; farmer; 45; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, May 26, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Ellis, Henry C.** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; must. out to date Oct. 6, 1864.
- Ellis, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; farmer; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 8, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Emery, William** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Milford; carriage maker; 28; comm. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; comm. Captain, April 15, 1862; must. —; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864, as Captain.
- Fairbanks, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; farmer; 39; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1862, in Mass.
- Fanning, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Milford; painter; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; apptd. Corpl., July 24, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out to date July 17, 1865.

- Fanning, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; boot treer; 21; enl. April 3, 1862; must. April 8, 1862; must. out to date April 2, 1865.
- Farrar, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Bethel, Maine; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Farrell, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; transf. to Co. "E", Oct. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Feb. 23, 1865, at Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Fisher, Amasa H.** — Music. — Res. Milford; painter; 45; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 3, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Fisher, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; carpenter; 18; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died Sept. 8, 1864, at Milford, Mass., of wounds.
- Fiske, Jonathan Orson** — Priv. — Res. Upton; student; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Fitzmorris, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Fletcher, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 27, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Fletcher, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. to Co. "D", Oct. 5, 1864; disch. for disability, July 10, 1865.
- Gaskill, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; disch. Feb. 29, 1864, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Gaskill, Leonard T.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 16, 1862; disch. Feb. 29, 1864, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Gibson, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; painter; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Gibson, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 10, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Gibson, Hiram O.** — Teamster — Res. Uxbridge; bootmaker; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Hadley, Leonard D.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. Nov. 11, 1862, for wounds, at Boston, Mass.
- Hamilton, Rensselaer G.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; prisoner June 15, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; died Oct. 20, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Hannagan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. June 21, 1865, for disability, as of Co. "E".
- Hennelly, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, April 24, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "E". See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Higgins, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; wounded at Portsmouth, Va., date not shown; must. out July 27, 1865.
- Holbrook, Handel** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1863, in Mass.
- Holbrook, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; died of disease, May 27, 1864, at Beaufort, N. C.
- Holbrook, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; bootmaker; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Holbrook, Robert S. D.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; carpenter; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 17, 1863.
- Holmes, Otis W.** — Sergt. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., April 15, 1862; disch. Sept. 13, 1862, to accept commission. See Co. "F" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Horton, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, at Arrowfield Church, Va.; died May 10, 1864, of wounds.

- Horton, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; apptd. Corpl., June 28, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Horton, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; mason; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", Oct. 5, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Keating, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milford; painter; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 18, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 23, 1864, as of Co. "E" 14th V. R. C.
- Keyes, Solomon N.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; farmer; 33; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Krum, Sylvester P.** — Sergt. — Res. Milford; engineer; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, June 11, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Leighton, Lyman A.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; carpenter; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, July 29, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Leonard, Reuben F.** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", Oct. 5, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 4, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Lewis, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Littlefield, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died June 6, 1864, Hampton, Va., of wounds.
- McCarter, John G.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Milford; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., April 25, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 5, 1862; must. Jany. 1, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C".
- McFarland, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; killed June 19, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- McGaffey, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; butcher; 18; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; apptd. Music. —; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. to Co. "D", Oct. 5, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Madden, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; farmer; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, March 18, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Marshall, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, March 12, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Mason, John Q.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; farmer; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Moore, Daniel C.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; spinner; 30; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1863.
- Mowry, Llewellyn** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; disch. for wounds, Dec. 19, 1864, at Readville, Mass.
- Newton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; dress tender; 40; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863.
- Parkhurst, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Pond, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; died of disease, April 29, 1864, on board steamer "Fulton".
- Powers, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 42; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D", as absent sick; reported on Muster-out roll as "absent sick"; probably discharged; no official notice received; no further record.
- Price, Allen C.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; student; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; missing June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; supposed killed.
- Rockwood, Aaron W.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; teamster; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, May 29, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Rockwood, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Milford; farmer; 45; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

- Rockwood, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; died of disease, Nov. 24, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Rogers, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; bootmaker; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Rogers, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; painter; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; must. out Oct. 7, 1864.
- Root, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Bloomfield, Conn.; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Searles, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Shepherd, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 22, 1861, at Annapolis, Md.
- Smith, Lewis W.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Smith, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; machinist; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Southland, Davis** — Priv. — Res. Upton; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", Oct. 5, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Southland, Lowell J.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 32; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 18, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Spencer, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Mendon; bootmaker; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", Oct. 5, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Stearns, Samuel N.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; grocer; 21; enl. and must. July 10, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Stephens, Elliot A. E.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bleacher; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; killed June 15, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Stockwell, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 26; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; disch. for disability, June 26, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Taft, Orrison C.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; disch. for wounds, Dec. 29, 1864, at Readville, Mass.
- Thayer, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; butcher; 22; enl. and must. July 10, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 13, 1862, at Beaufort, N. C.
- Thompson, Addison O.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1863.
- Tilton, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; clerk; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Tucker, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 21, 1862, at Hatteras Inlet, N. C.
- Vant, Dexter P.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Waldron, Launcelot** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 41; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Oct. 7, 1864.
- Walker, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; bootmaker; 30; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; transf. to U. S. Signal Corps, July 11, 1863. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Watkins, Charles S.** — Sergt. — Res. Holliston; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, as Corpl. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Wheelock, Edwin M.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. to Co. "A", Oct. 5, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Wheelock, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Whipple, Willis** — Priv. — Res. Milford; student; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., May or June, 1862; missing June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; supposed killed.
- Whiting, Horace G.** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; comm. Captain 2d Ohio Hy. Arty., June 15, 1863; must. as such, Aug. 26, 1863; resigned and disch., May 30, 1864, as Captain of Co. "C" 2d Ohio Hy. Arty.

- Whitney, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", Oct. 5, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Whitney, Willis** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; bootmaker; 40; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 6, 1863.
- Willis, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Milford; student; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 23, 1863.
- Wood, Harrison R.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; student; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Wood, Leander** — Priv. — Res. Upton; bootmaker; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.

COMPANY "C"

- Ahmuty, James** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; spinner; 21; enl. and must. March 8, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865. See Co. "K" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Allen, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; teamster; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. to Co. "A", Oct. 5, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1864, at Readville, Mass.
- Anone, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; mechanic; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; disch. to date July 13, 1865.
- Attwood, Cornelius G.** — Captain — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; comm. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; comm. Major, Oct. 29, 1862; must. Jany. 1, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; resigned and disch. for wounds, Aug. 18, 1864. Brevet Lieut. Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Ball, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 24, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Bartlett, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; farmer; 40; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; and June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Beard, Jonas H.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; disch. for wounds, July 10, 1865, at Dale U. S. Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Blood, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; painter; 30; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March 18, 1862; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Bowers, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; accidentally wounded July 14, 1863, at Hill's Point, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 13, 1863, in Mass.
- Bowles, Elmer** — Priv. — Res. Webster; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Boyden, Elias** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; mechanic; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Boynton, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 7, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Brown, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; bootmaker; 39; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1862.
- Brown, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; bootmaker; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; painter; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. to Co. "A", Oct. 5, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Brownhill, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1861; transf. Jany. 12, 1863, to 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.). See Co. "A" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bucklin, Alonzo K.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Burke, John P.** — Corpl. — Res. East Boston; carver and gilder; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, at Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for wounds, March 11, 1863, at Boston, Mass., as Private.
- Burns, John** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; weaver; 29; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.

- Burphy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; and June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. to Co. "A", Oct. 5, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Burr, George** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", Oct. 5, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Carpenter, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 36; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; must. out to date Oct. 20, 1864.
- Casey, David** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded June 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865, as Corpl. Medal of Honor man — date of action, June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va. — "Two color bearers having been shot dead, one after the other, the last one far in advance of his regiment and close to the enemy's line, this soldier rushed forward, and, under a galling fire, after removing the dead body of the bearer therefrom, secured the flag and returned with it to the Union lines."
- Chaffee, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Chaffee, William** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, at Roanoke Island, N. C.; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died Aug. 9, 1864, at Philadelphia, Penna., of wounds.
- Claffe, James** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Conant, Edgar E.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 13, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Conant, Leonard W.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Condon, Albert D.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; carpenter; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded July 8, 1863, at Hill's Point, N. C.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Conklin, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, at Roanoke Island, N. C.; died Feb. 13, 1862, of wounds.
- Cooley, George** — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; joiner; 29; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Craig, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, March 19, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cummings, Edgar** — Priv. — Res. Dana; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 10, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.; died Jan. 13, 1863.
- Cutler, Orrin W.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; must. out Nov. 3, 1864.
- Dawson, Robert D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, May 27, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Deaves, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; confectioner; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; disch. May 5, 1865.
- Dickinson, Nathan S.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 7, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died Aug. 7, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Dove, Edward** — Sergt. — Res. Hopkinton; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; disch. May 25, 1863, to accept commission. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Fay, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; carpenter; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Fayerweather, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; farmer; 40; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 18, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; disch. for disability, May 9, 1865.
- Fisher, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; blacksmith; 19; enl. and must. March 27, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Fisher, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Killingly, Conn.; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 18, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded Aug. 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 26, 1865.
- Flint, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 23, 1862, at New York.

- Fogg, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; laborer; 39; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; died of disease, Dec. 11, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Foster, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; died of disease, Feb. 1, 1865, at Newbern, N. C.
- Franklin, Edward A.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; stabler; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864, as Private.
- Frost, Orrin D.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; farmer; 33; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Garland, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; machinist; 22; enl. April 2, 1862; must. April 8, 1862; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Gates, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; bootmaker; 38; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Gay, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; bootmaker; 36; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; transf. Sept. or Oct., 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 1, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.
- Gibbs, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Holden; farmer; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded and prisoner, June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 13, 1864, at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.
- Gould, Levander M.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; gardener; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; died of disease, Feb. 20, 1865, at Newbern, N. C.
- Graton, Edward R.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; teamster; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, at Roanoke Island, N. C.; died March 9, 1862, of wounds.
- Hall, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; farmer; 29; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, at Roanoke Island, N. C.; died March 5, 1862, of wounds.
- Hamilton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; polisher; 25; enl. and must. March 19, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Hardy, Warren C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; blacksmith; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863, as Corpl.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; died of disease, Nov. 27, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Hastings, John F.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; boot treer; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Haverstock, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 19, 1863, at Newport News, Va.
- Healey, George H.** — Drummer — Res. Dorchester; drummer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. to Co. "A", Oct. 5, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Healey, Samuel** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; machinist; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 23, 1864, of wounds. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Hemenway, William C.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded June 23, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. March 18, 1865, to V. R. C.; disch. Aug. 3, 1865, as of Co. "D" 14th V. R. C.
- Hill, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; farmer; 23; enl. March 31, 1862; must. April 1, 1862; must. out March 15, 1865.
- Hill, John R.** — Drummer — Res. Worcester; watchmaker; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Holbrook, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; bootmaker; 29; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; Sergt., June 13, 1863; killed June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Holbrook, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863, as Corpl.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865, as Sergt.
- Holman, Albert T.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; died of disease, Sept. 24, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Hooker, Lyman F.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., June 4, 1864; must. Nov. 29, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., March 10, 1865; must. May 24, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D".

- Howard, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; teamster; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", Oct. 5, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 22, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Howe, George** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.
- Howe, John W.** — Sergt. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 10, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch. April 24, 1863.
- Huse, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Dover, N. H.; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863, as Corpl.; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 23, 1864, of wounds.
- Hutchinson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.
- Jones, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; hostler; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, May 6, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Kettelle, George M.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; must. out Oct. 15, 1864, as Priv. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Keyes, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Holden; weaver; 18; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 7, 1861; missing in action, June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; supposed killed.
- Kingsley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; weaver; 30; enl. and must. March 21, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Leach, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; weaver; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1861; apptd. Corpl., May 27, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Learned, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; teamster; 37; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 9, 1862, at Hatteras Inlet, N. C.
- Learned, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died same day.
- Lee, Marshall** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.; apptd. Sergt., July 10, 1862; must. out Oct. 20, 1864, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Leland, Augustus J.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; farmer; 41; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; missing June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; no later record; supposed to have been killed.
- Logan, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; farmer; 18; enl. April 2, 1862; must. April 7, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- McKay, Silas H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; killed June 23, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- McKinstry, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- McNamara, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; painter; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1861; died of disease, May 1, 1864, at Hampton, Va.
- Magee, Thomas N.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 33; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 24, 1862, in Mass.
- Marcy, Hosea J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Marshall, Albert A.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; carver; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- May, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; butcher; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1861; died of disease, March 12, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Meister, Gustave A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; operative; 40; enl. and must. March 6, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Merriam, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; chair maker; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Merriam, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Warren; spinner; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Messer, Albion A.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; tanner; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; apptd. 1st Sergt., July 18, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., May 1, 1863; must. May 1, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 15, 1864, for disability, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles, as Alvin A. Messer.

- Moody, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; plumber; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 23, 1861; Sergt., May 1, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Moore, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; carder; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; wounded May 6, 1864, at Port Walthall Junction, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Moore, Dwight** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Moore, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1865; died of disease, June 25, 1865, at Charlotte, N. C.
- Mullen, William** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Jan. 24, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Murphy, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; blacksmith; 26; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; disch. for disability, June 23, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Myers, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Norcross, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. June 7, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 18, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; disch. for wounds, July 10, 1865.
- Norcross, Thomas A.** — Corpl. — Res. Boylston; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; apptd. Sergt., July 24, 1862; disch. for disability, June 13, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Nottage, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Peck, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Warren; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Perkins, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Prouty, Joshua B.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; student; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Prouty, Merrick F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Spencer; boot manufacturer; 32; comm. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., July 10, 1862; must. July 10, 1862; must. out Oct. 20, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I".
- Purington, Marshall** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; axe maker; 28; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865, as Wagoner.
- Reed, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; farmer; 34; enl. April 5, 1862; must. April 7, 1862; disch. for disability, April 23, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Reed, John B.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; tailor; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. Oct. 11, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer 1st and 2d North Carolina Vols.
- Riley, John** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; brass moulder; 33; enl. and must. Jan. 20, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Rogers, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; butcher; 28; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Rumwell, Oliver B.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 22, 1861, at Annapolis, Md.
- Ryan, John** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. or Dec., 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; wounded June 15, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1865.
- Sanborn, Jere P.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; killed May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va., as Private. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Seaver, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Jan. 11, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Seaver, Roswell R.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Jan. 11, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Stone, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Dana; shoemaker; 40; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 15, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "B" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Stone, Jerome M.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. Oct. 6, 1864, expiration term.

- Stone, John** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; teamster; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; disch. for disability, July 10, 1865.
- Stone, Nevins** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; farmer; 43; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 16, 1864, at Newark, N. J.
- Stone, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 16, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 24, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Stratton, Cyprian K.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 41; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Townsend, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; boot packer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; disch. for promotion in U. S. Colored Troops, July 24, 1863. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Tucker, James** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; plumber; 25; comm. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; comm. Captain, Oct. 29, 1862; must. Jany. 1, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Jany. 1, 1865; must. March 23, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865, as Lieut. Colonel. Brevet Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Wardwell, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 34; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Webster, George** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. May 15, 1862; must. out May 26, 1865. See Co. "F" 10th Mass. Inf., as Elliot D. Webber.
- Weeks, Lyman E.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Wells, Cyrus A.** — Priv. — Res. Dana; farmer; 28; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Whitney, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Williams, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; tinsmith; 36; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865, as Corpl.
- Wood, George W.** — Wagoner — Res. Hopkinton; farmer; 40; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863.
- Wright, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Warren; miller; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; killed June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.
- Young, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; weaver; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 17, 1863.

COMPANY "D"

- Albee, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Alden, Benjamin F. R.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; cook; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Alexander, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 33; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; killed May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.
- Allen, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 31; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; disch. July 17, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Allen, James C. M.** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Andrews, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Andrews, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 16, 1862, in Mass.
- Austin, Andrew M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863, as Sergt.; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Banner, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Barbour, Isaac R., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; manufacturer; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; disch. May 25, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.

- Barnard, Virgil G.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 19; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; disch. Dec. 31, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer 1st and 2d North Carolina Inf.
- Barnes, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; blacksmith; 32; enl. and must. March 6, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Bartlett, Benjamin B.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; bootmaker; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Bartlett, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Bartlett, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded June 15, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Bartlett, Nathan S.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; farmer; 36; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; missing since June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; supposed killed.
- Bassett, Dexter T.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; bootmaker; 35; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Bassett, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; weaver; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Bicknell, Alfred A.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; operative; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Bigelow, William W.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, March 18, 1863, at Annapolis, Md.
- Blodgett, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; disch. for disability, March 18, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Brewer, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863, as Corpl.; killed June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.
- Brigham, Augustus A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; engineer; 28; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, April 8, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Brigham, Walter A.** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Brimhall, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; plough maker; 30; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, June 17, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Brown, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; farmer; 40; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; died of disease, May 27, 1865, at Charlotte, N. C.
- Browning, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; transf. Sept. 11, 1863, to Signal Corps. See Signal Corps U. S. A.
- Browning, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; bootmaker; 17; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 15, 1864, of wounds.
- Burlingame, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 33; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; must. out Dec. 3, 1864.
- Burr, Liberty W.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 33; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 15, 1865.
- Campbell, George S.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 23; comm. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; resigned and discharged Feb. 27, 1863. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Carpenter, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Cathcart, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; painter; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Champney, Preston A.** — Corpl. — Res. Grafton; student; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; transf. Sept. 11, 1863, to Signal Corps. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and Signal Corps U. S. A.
- Champney, Samuel G.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 10, 1864, at New York City.
- Chapman, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; wire drawer; 25; enl. May 8, 1862; must. May 20, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; prisoner June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died on or about Nov. 15, 1864, at Millen, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

- Child, Willard H.** — Priv. — Res. Thompson, Conn.; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Clark, Dixwell H.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; painter; 36; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 21, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865. See Co. "B" 38th Mass. Inf.; 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "G" 40th New York Inf.
- Cobb, William** — Priv. — Res. Norwich, Conn.; trader; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Colvin, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; farmer; 38; enl. and must. June 13, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865. See Co. "K" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Combs, Ariel** — Priv. — Res. Holden; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; must. out June 7, 1865.
- Combs, Stephen A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Cotton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865, as Corpl.
- Coughlin, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. June 24, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Cragin, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; axe maker; 43; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Crocker, George** — Priv. — Res. Milford; farmer; 41; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Cummings, Julius A.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; painter; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, March 5, 1862.
- Darling, Calvin J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; died of disease, July 14, 1862, at Charlton, Mass.
- Davis, Hezekiah** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A", as Corpl.; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Dodge, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out Aug. 21, 1865.
- Donahue, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Donovan, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Eames, Levi L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 19, 1864, at 18th Army Corps Hospl., Va.
- Fisher, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Foster, Albert H.** — Captain — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 42; comm. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Freeman, Albro** — Priv. — Res. Webster; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Galooly, John** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; disch. June 29, 1865, at Charlotte, N. C.
- George, Obediah** — Priv. — Res. Webster; mason; 28; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Goodell, Anson P.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; shoe click; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Goodell, Edwin D.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; shoe click; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; disch. Oct. 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Grout, William G.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, March 12, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Grover, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; box maker; 19; enl. and must. March 6, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Haley, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 22, 1864, at Holden, Mass.

- Hall, George** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Hall, John D.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 2, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. July 25, 1865, for wounds received in action.
- Hall, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Hastings, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; farmer; 48; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, March 21, 1862.
- Hawkins, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, July 10, 1865.
- Hayden, John B., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; laborer; 18; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Henderson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; cigar maker; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1864; must. out July 1, 1865.
- Hill, Charles R.** — Corpl. — Res. Holden; spinner; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded June 15, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Hodge, Benajah** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; blacksmith; 37; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; wounded June 15, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Hodgkins, Orlando** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863, as 1st Sergt.; missing since June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; supposed killed. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Holbrook, J. Emerson** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; disch. for promotion, Sept. 29, 1863. Was must. in as 1st Lieut. Co. "D" 4th Indpt. Battln. Ohio Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1863; must. out March 24, 1864, at Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Holley, Albert R.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; gun maker; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; died of disease, June 12, 1865, at Charlotte, N. C.
- Hough, Allen R.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; edge-tool maker; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 9, 1864, at Fortress Monroe, Va.
- Howe, Sereno N.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Hoy, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; laborer; 34; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1864; disch. for disability, June 23, 1865.
- James, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **Frank James**.
- Jillson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; chair maker; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Johnson, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; currier; 33; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Kane, John** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; laborer; 36; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Knight, Otis H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 37; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner June 15, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died July 23, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War (shot by a guard). See Band 25th Mass. Inf.
- Knox, Joseph B.** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; engraver; 33; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., June 22, 1862; must. —; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Jany. 2, 1863, and assigned to Co. "H"; apptd. 1st Lieut. of Signal Corps, Oct. 20, 1863 (to rank from March 3, 1863). See Officer Signal Corps U. S. A.
- Lamb, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 3, 1863.
- Lamb, Otis H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; wire drawer; 26; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1863, at Newark, N. J.
- Lamb, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Lamson, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 36; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out May 26, 1865.
- Laughna, Terrence** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; laborer; 36; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.

- Leach, George** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; spinner; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out to date Oct. 6, 1865.
- Ledwith, John** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; weaver; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Leland, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; carriage maker; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Leland, Royal A.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; bootmaker; 36; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; died Oct. 4, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Leonard, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; currier; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Libby, George H.** — Music. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Lincoln, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; box maker; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; transf. to Co. "A", Oct. 5, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Locke, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded June 30, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865, as **Henry J. Locke**.
- Luther, Jeremiah E.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; student; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; died of disease, Oct. 14, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- McGaffey, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- McGuinniss, James** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; spinner; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- McMannis, John** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; farmer; 35; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Mann, Charles A.** — Music. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Mathews, Henry** — 1st. Sergt. — Res. Worcester; plumber; 33; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 8, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 2, 1863; must. March 1, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 4, 1864, of wounds, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G". See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Maynard, George F.** — Wagoner — Res. Fitchburg; peddler; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Mealy, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bootmaker; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; apptd. Corpl., June 3, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Minott, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; teamster; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, March 19, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Moffitt, Christopher E.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; disch. for disability, July 10, 1865.
- Morris, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, June 19, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Murphy, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; engineer; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Neiss, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Newell, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; farmer; 22; enl. April 5, 1862; must. April 7, 1862; re-enlist. March 30, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; and June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died July 24, 1864, at hospl., Fort Schuyler, New York Harbor, of wounds.
- Newell, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; farmer; 29; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Newton, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- O'Connell, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1864; wounded March 10, 1865, Wise's Forks, N. C.; died March 17, 1865, of wounds, at Kinston, N. C.

- O'Hara, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; laborer; 40; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- O'Neil, John** — Priv. — Res. New Castle, Del.; painter; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1864; must. out July 21, 1865.
- Osmer, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; painter; 40; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Oulmette, Camille L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; armorer; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died June 17, 1864, at Fort Monroe, Va., of wounds.
- Palmer, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; physician; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, March 12, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Park, Wallace M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Parker, Aaron** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 28; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; disch. July 22, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Parker, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Holden; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Parkhurst, Hiram N.** — Sergt. — Res. Paxton; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; died Sept. 24, 1864, of disease, at Newbern, N. C., as Private.
- Parmenter, Martin L.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Partridge, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; teacher; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; transf. Sept. 11, 1863, to Signal Corps. See Signal Corps U. S. A.
- Patterson, William I.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; painter; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, June 19, 1862. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Perry, Franklin W.** — Corpl. — Res. Dudley; teacher; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; apptd. Sergt., July 8, 1862; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
- Phinney, Prince A.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Pierce, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; killed June 19, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Prescott, Warren R.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Rice, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; agent; 41; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Robbins, Morton D.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Roby, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; coppersmith; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Sherwin, John** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Simmons, Lambert B.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; axe maker; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; died of disease, April 29, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Simonds, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 38; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Skinner, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 19; enl. and must. May 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, at Port Walthall Junction, Va.
- Smith, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; brickmaker; 22; enl. and must. May 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.
- Spaulding, George H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 23; comm. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; resigned and disch. July 8, 1862.
- Squier, Whitman O.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Stanley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. J.; machinist; 21; enl. and must. June 15, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865. True name **Edgar D. Weaver**.
- Stone, Edgar A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; student; 17; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; died of disease, July 21, 1864, at 18th Army Corps hospil.

- Stratton, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., July 8, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 2, 1863; must. March 1, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1864, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Taft, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; must. out Oct. 31, 1864.
- Taft, Nathaniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 15, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Taylor, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Thayer, Benjamin D.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded June 30, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died July 1, 1864, of wounds.
- Torrey, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; clerk; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, March 16, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Tourtellotte, Joseph N.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; dentist; 30; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; transf. May 4, 1862, to 23d Mass. Inf. See Non Com. Staff 23d Mass. Inf.
- Tourtellotte, Oscar** — Corpl. — Res. Dudley; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Turner, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. March 6, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Upham, L. Wesley** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; teacher; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Walls, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; axe maker; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Webber, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Williams, Abial P.** — Corpl. — Res. Dudley; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; 1st Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Winn, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; wheelmaker; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863, as Corpl.; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865, as Sergt.
- Wood, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. —; upholsterer; 27; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Wood, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 20, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.

COMPANY "E"

- Adamson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Barre; cotton spinner; 40; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; deserted Jany. 6, 1862; arrested April 4, 1865, and assigned to Co. "E" to serve out unexpired term; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Allen, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; gardener; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 28, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Barnes, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; transf. Jany. 3, 1863, to Co. "I"; missing since battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864; no later record, supposed killed.
- Bird, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; deserted in March, 1864, from furlough.
- Brady, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; brakeman; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died Oct. 2, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Bresnahan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; tailor; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; killed Feb. 8, 1862, at Roanoke Island, N. C.
- Brown, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; brickmaker; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Burke, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; transf. to Co. "B", Jany. 7, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.

- Burke, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; painter; 31; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, at Arrowfield Church, Va.; died May 15, 1864, of wounds.
- Burns, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; boiler maker; 40; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Byrnes, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; cotton dresser; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; dropped from rolls as a deserter, April 7, 1865.
- Callan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; farmer; 39; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Canavan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 20; enl. and must. June 2, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. March or April, 1864, to Co. "A"; killed June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.
- Carson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; wool sorter; 21; enl. May 8, 1862; must. May 13, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 1, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Carson, William** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; wool sorter; 22; enl. and must. May 15, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; disch. for disability, July 10, 1865.
- Clarke, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; woolen spinner; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; died of wounds, Aug. 1, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., circumstances not stated.
- Conlin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; died of disease, March 17, 1865, in National Hospl., Baltimore, Md.
- Connell, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; tailor; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, April 23, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Connors, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; wounded June 22, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Corless, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Cotty, John** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; fireman; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Coyle, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; farmer; 39; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 6, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Cronin, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Cronin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; tailor; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; drummed out of Camp, April 14, 1862; disch. by Genl. Court Martial, April 15, 1862.
- Cuddy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 32; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Cuff, Bryan** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; marble cutter; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Curran, Patrick** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; bootmaker; 33; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and V. R. C.
- Daley, John** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 14, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 19, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Daley, William** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worcester; moulder; 27; comm. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 17, 1861; comm. Captain, April 22, 1864; declined commission; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 23, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds, a 1st Lieut. See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Daniels, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; spinner; 28; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Oct. 4, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Davis, Azor S.** — Music. — Res. Athol; shoemaker; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Dixon, George W.** — Music. — Res. Worcester; potter; 17; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 18, 1862.
- Doherty, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; baker; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.

- Doherty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Donahue, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; wire drawer; 26; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1865, at David's Island, N. Y. Harbor.
- Donlan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; killed May 9, 1864, at Arrowfield Church, Va.
- Donnelly, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; laborer; 33; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Doran, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; card grinder; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.; apptd. Corpl., Jany. or Feb., 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; deserted Feb. 20, 1864.
- Dougherty, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 33; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; apptd. Corpl., June 24, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Dubuque, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; blacksmith; 33; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 11, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Empey, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; gardener; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, July 14, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Falvey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; tailor; 28; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Farrell, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; boot treer; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Farrell, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; laborer; 32; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; died of disease, Aug. 12, 1864, at 18th Army Corps Hospl., City Point, Va.
- Fearnley, William** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; jack spinner; 38; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 7, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Finnegan, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; farmer; 25; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, at Arrowfield Church, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Finnegan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 38; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; transf. Jany. 7, 1865, to Co. "B"; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Fitzpatrick, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; laborer; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Foley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 42; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, May 21, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Gahagan, James** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; machinist; 28; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Gardner, David** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 34; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 2, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Goodnow, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 13, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 18, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Gordon, John** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 4, 1862.
- Green, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1861; deserted June 16, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Groves, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; weaver; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., June 8, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 23, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Gunigall, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.; granted turlough, April 7, 1862; dropped as a deserter, Aug. 18, 1862.
- Hagarty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; disch. June 26, 1865, at New York.

- Hannagan, Patrick**, 2d — Priv. — Res. Leicester; laborer; 23; enl. July 27, 1862; must. July 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Hannifin, John** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; spinner; 22; enl. and must. May 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1863.
- Harrington, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; bootmaker; 27; enl. and must. June 3, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 21, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Heavey, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; farmer; 32; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; wounded June 15, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Heneritty, Terrance** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; woolen carder; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Hickey, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; tailor; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Houston, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 25; enl. and must. June 3, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va., as Corpl.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Howell, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; carpenter; 36; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1862; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, at Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 13, 1863, in Mass.
- Jamison, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Jamison, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 29; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Keating, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Kelly, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; brickmaker; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Kenney, Hugh, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Kenney, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; and June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; must. out June 10, 1865.
- Kenney, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. June 12, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; supposed died same day.
- Kirby, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Kirk, John** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; weaver; 32; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; apptd. Sergt., May 10, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 16, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Lamb, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Nov. 25, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Laverty, Oliver P.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; blacksmith; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, July 14, 1862, at Newbern, N. C., as Private. See V. R. C.
- Leahey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; comb maker; 28; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 26, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.; disch. for disability, Aug. 21, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Leonard, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bootmaker; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 6, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and V. R. C.
- Levally, Godfrey** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; farmer; 28; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Lightfoot, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Salem; seaman; 27; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; died Sept. 19, 1864, at Philadelphia, Penna., of wounds.

- Lloyd, John** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; tailor; 40; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864, as Private.
- Lonergan, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; brakeman; 35; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; disch. for wounds, May 20, 1865, at West Philadelphia, Penna.
- Lyons, John** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- McCann, Felix** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass Rifles.
- McCann, Ross** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 32; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; and June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; disch. for wounds, May 30, 1865, at Worcester, Mass.
- McCarthy, John** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; weaver; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- McCarthy, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept., 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- McClarence, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Barre; mule spinner; 39; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded June 19, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; disch. for wounds, June 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- McConville, Henry** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; card maker; 22; comm. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 17, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 23, 1862; apptd. Adjutant, to date from Nov. 4, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 12, 1864, of wounds. Brevet Captain and Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- McCrea, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 29, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 4, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- McCue, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 27; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- McDermott, John** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864, as Corpl.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- McDevitt, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; rope maker; 32; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, July 31, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- McDonough, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bootmaker; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863, as Corpl., wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 31, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- McHannon, James** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 13, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- McHugh, Patrick** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863, as Sergt.; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; disch. for disability, June 1, 1865, at New York.
- McKenna, Ambrose** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bootmaker; 23; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; and June 15, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. to date July 9, 1864, for wounds.
- McKeon, Michael** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; apptd. Sergt. Major, Oct. 6, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., July 31, 1864; must. Feb. 7, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., May 17, 1865; not must.; must. out July 13, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B". See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- McKeon, Thomas J.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; apptd. Sergt., May 1, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, June 27, 1864, at Hampton, Va. See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.

- McLane, John B.** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; painter; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; disch. June 27, 1862, to accept commission. See Co. "C" 3d Battn. Mass. Rifles; and Officer 1st No. Carolina Vols.
- McLaughlin, John H.** — Priv. — Res. North Worcester; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; disch. for wounds, Aug. 1, 1865.
- McMahon, Archibald** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; painter; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 25, 1863; deserted March 19, 1864, while on furlough.
- McMahon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; paper maker; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- McQuade, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- McQuade, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 14, 1865.
- McTiernan, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; teamster; 36; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 28, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Maloney, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; operative; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Masterson, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mason; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; furlough granted April 7, 1862; failed to return to Regt.; dropped as a deserter Aug. 18, 1862.
- Megery, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; axe maker; 30; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 11, 1862; Sergt., May 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; killed May 9, 1864, at Arrowfield Church, Va.
- Mitchell, James** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863, as Corpl.; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Mooney, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; apptd. Corpl., May or June, 1864; disch. for wounds, Oct. 19, 1864.
- Morrissey, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 22, 1862; disch. for disability, March 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Mulloy, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Murphy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; tailor; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Nicket, Mable** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Nugent, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- O'Boyle, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; roller; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- O'Connell, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 40; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- O'Connor, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 42; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- O'Connor, Jeremiah** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; cooper; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- O'Neil, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; painter; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- O'Neil, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; laborer; 36; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 6, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- O'Neil, James** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; painter; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; apptd. Sergt., June 8, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 6, 1863; must. —; disch. for disability, Aug. 25, 1864, as 2d Lieut. (resigned).

- O'Neil, John** — Teamster — Res. Worcester; blacksmith; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- O'Neil, Thomas** — Captain — Res. Worcester; machinist; 25; comm. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 17, 1861; killed June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va. See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- O'Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; hostler; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Phealan, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Piper, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; apptd. Corpl., May 10, 1864; prisoner, May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 24, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Price, David** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; laborer; 28; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Ratigan, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 37; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out June 8, 1865. See Co. "D" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Raymond, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, March 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. Also had service in Co. "K" 1st N. H. Vols. (3 mos.).
- Riley, Bernard E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. July 27, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Riley, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; wire drawer; 44; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Roach, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 22; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; must. out July 13, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and Co. "I" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Roberts, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Ryan, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 42; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; died of disease, April 1, 1865, at Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "B".
- Sheehan, Dennis M.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 27, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., Feb. 5, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Short, John** — Priv. — Res. Holden; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 21, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Smith, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 28; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; died of disease, Feb. 8, 1865, at Newbern, N. C.
- Smith, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; waiter; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, at Roanoke Island, N. C.; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; killed May 9, 1864, at Arrowfield Church, Va.
- Smith, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Sweeney, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; deserted Aug. 6, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Taber, William R.** — Music. — Res. Worcester; architect; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864. See Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Teaboult, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; blacksmith; 28; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, April 27, 1863, at New York.
- Tole, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; weaver; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Ward, Napoleon** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864, as Private. See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Wood, William** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; blacksmith; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.

COMPANY "F"

- Adams, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; cooper; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Sept. 14, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

- Aldrich, Asahel** — Priv. — Res. Webster; clicker; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 17, 1864, of wounds.
- Aldrich, Calvin S.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 5, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Alger, Everard** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Andrews, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 17, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Bailey, Ezekiel G.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; painter; 40; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, May 19, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Ball, George V.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 28, 1862; Sergt., March 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded June 15, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; apptd. 1st Sergt., Feb. 12, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., March 10, 1865; not must.; must. out July 13, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "B".
- Barnes, Dwight W.** — Corpl. — Res. Orange; occu. —; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Barrett, Francis J.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; occu. —; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Battles, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Boss, Orlando P.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 13, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1864. Medal of Honor man — date of action, June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va. — "Rescued his lieutenant who was lying between the lines mortally wounded; this under a heavy fire of the enemy."
- Brick, Charles A.** — Music. — Res. Fitchburg; occu. —; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 3, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.
- Brooks, Benjamin V.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; occu. —; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; transf. July 24, 1862, to 21st Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Brown, Alonzo F.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; occu. —; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Brown, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; occu. —; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; and June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Brown, Octavius W.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; wounded May 9, 1864, at Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out to date Oct. 6, 1864.
- Butterfield, Wallace W.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; student; 18; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 7, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 17, 1864, of wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- Clark, Harvey** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Clark, Luther** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; occu. —; 39; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, March 12, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Collings, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; fireman; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Cotting, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; wheelwright; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 25, 1864, at Annapolis, Md., a paroled Prisoner of War.
- Dadmun, Samuel Frank** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; occu. —; 33; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 26, 1863, at Fitchburg, Mass.
- Davis, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; painter; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Elleck, Edward W. D.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; harness maker; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Ellenwood, Artemas W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died July 5, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Estabrook, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; farmer; 20; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865, as of Co. "B".

- Estey, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; occu. —; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Farwell, Artemas S.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Fitchburg; occu. —; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 23, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Fenno, Frank B.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; occu. —; 28; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, June 19, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Fitzgibbon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; painter; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded June 26, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Flagg, Warren A.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; occu. —; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 4, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Foss, Charles H.** — Captain — Res. Fitchburg; occu. —; 32; comm. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 29, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Gardner, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; occu. —; 43; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Gates, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Gates, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; painter; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; killed May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.
- Gibson, Appleton** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; stonecutter; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. to Co. "B", Oct. 5, 1864; apptd. Sergt., June 2, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Gilchrist, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; occu. —; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 21, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Gill, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; painter; 33; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Gird, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; occu. —; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; disch. Aug. 26, 1862, to accept commission. See F. & S. 36th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Gleason, John** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; farmer; 26; enl. and must. June 5, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded June 15, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Gould, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; laborer; 29; enl. and must. July 10, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Graham, James** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; pattern maker; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Dec. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 27, 1864; must. May 1, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as 2d Lieut.
- Hagar, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1861; wounded Dec. 17, 1862, Goldsboro, N. C.; disch. for wounds, May 8, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Hall, Charles** — Sergt. — Res. Fitchburg; occu. —; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., Nov. 23, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 13, 1864, Fairfax Seminary, Va., of wounds.
- Hartwell, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 10, 1862, Fortress Monroe, Va.
- Hartwell, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; farmer; 37; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Haynes, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out May 31, 1865.
- Henderson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; machinist; 19; enl. and must. March 7, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Henshaw, Dexter** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; occu. —; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Holden, Ethan W.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; occu. —; 31; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, July 24, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Holman, Orlando** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; farmer; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Howe, Luther B.** — Priv. — Res. East Princeton; farmer; 42; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, March 8, 1864, Boston, Mass.

- Howe, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; occu. —; 40; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Hunter, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865, as Corpl.
- Jenkins, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; died of disease, July 10, 1864, at 18th Army Corps Hospl., near Broadway, Va.
- Kinsman, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; farmer; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; disch. for wounds, Sept. 5, 1865.
- Lacount, Eugene D.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; student; 18; enl. and must. July 18, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; paroled; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Lawrence, Levi** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Fitchburg; occu. —; 35; comm. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 29, 1861; disch. by S. O. dated July 30, 1862, resignation. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Lowe, George** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; occu. —; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864, as Private.
- Lynch, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 29; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; deserted July 25, 1864, from hospl.
- McIntire, Perley** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; occu. —; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, May 20, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- McMorrow, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; deserted Aug. 5, 1864, from hospl.
- Maynard, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 3, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.
- Miller, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; painter; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; apptd. Corpl., April 25, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; and June 15, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died July 9, 1864, at Fort Monroe, Va., of wounds.
- Minott, Edwin M.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; disch. July 25, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Morton, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; painter; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Oct. 12, 1865, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., as of 19th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Morton, Orrin** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; occu. —; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 31, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Moulton, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; card maker; 23; enl. and must. July 10, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Neal, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Nichols, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Nixon, Nahum** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; farmer; 37; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 12, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Page, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; painter; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March 13, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; apptd. Sergt., April 25, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 28, 1864, Baltimore, Md., of wounds.
- Partridge, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; machinist; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; killed May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.
- Peckham, Samuel H.** — Music. — Res. Westminster; occu. —; 28; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 31, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Phelps, Phineas** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; occu. —; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 25, 1864.
- Phelps, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.

- Phillips, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Pollard, Howard** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; wire-drawer; 21; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Prichard, Henry M.** — Drummer — Res. Groton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 10, 1862; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Proctor, George B.** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; occu. —; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. July 24, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Putnam, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; blacksmith; 21; enl. and must. June 17, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 18, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Putnam, Daniel C.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 21, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; apptd. Commy. Sergt., May 23, 1864; Qr. Master Sergt., May 16, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., May 17, 1865; not must.; must. out July 13, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt.
- Putnam, Thomas F.** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; occu. —; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Oct. 30, 1864.
- Reed, Sidney L.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1864; wounded June 15, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; disch. for wounds, Nov. 18, 1864, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "H" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rice, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, at Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 21, 1862.
- Richardson, J. Henry** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Fitchburg; occu. —; 38; comm. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 29, 1861; resigned and disch. July 7, 1862. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Roach, William** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; chair maker; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died July 7, 1864, at Hampton, Va., of wounds.
- Rockwood, S. Augustus** — Corpl. — Res. Ashburnham; occu. —; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Sanderson, Calvin D.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; occu. —; 33; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, June 30, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Savaria, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; mason; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Sawtell, Walter H.** — Corpl. — Res. Westminster; chair maker; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died July 26, 1864, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., of wounds.
- Scollay, John** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, March 19, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Seaver, Alexander H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; silversmith; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Simonds, John** — Sergt. — Res. Fitchburg; bookkeeper; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Commy. Sergt., June 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., May 23, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., March 10, 1865; must. May 16, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 29, 1865; not must.; must. out July 13, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Simonds, Putnam** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; occu. —; 32; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Smith, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; occu. —; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 27, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Smith, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 21; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Southic, Elmer G.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; occu. —; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Spaulding, J. Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; occu. —; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., July 24, 1863; Sergt., Nov. 28, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Spaulding, John A.** — Corpl. — Res. Ashburnham; occu. —; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Stockwell, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; occu. —; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; must. out Nov. 2, 1864.

- Stowell, Joshua T.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; occu. —; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 7, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Stratton, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 7, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Sylvester, Atwood G.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862.
- Sylvester, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; occu. —; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1861; disch. for disability, March 3, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.
- Thompson, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; occu. —; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, April 27, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Upton, Charles E.** — Sergt. — Res. Fitchburg; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 7, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Jan. 27, 1864; must. —; killed May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H".
- Upton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; occu. —; 48; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Waite, Milan B.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; killed May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.
- Walker, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; occu. —; 29; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Walker, James L.** — Teamster — Res. Ashburnham; occu. —; 32; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, April 6, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Wallace, Lincoln** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; occu. —; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Ward, Carlos P.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; died of disease, Nov. 14, 1864, near Newbern, N. C.
- Ware, German Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 28, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Warren, Marshall E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; tinman; 25; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 3, 1864, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Wetherbee, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; occu. —; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.
- Whiting, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; Sergt., to date March 13, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1863.
- Whitman, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; chair maker; 35; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Whitney, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; occu. —; 35; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; apptd. Hospl. Steward, Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Oct. 20, 1864, with Non Com. Staff.
- Whittemore, Oliver H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. Sept. 16, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Wilder, Oliver D.** — Sergt. — Res. Ashburnham; occu. —; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, March 12, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Wiley, David D.** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; farmer; 39; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 18, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 5, 1864, at Baltimore, Md.
- Willis, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; clerk; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 18, 1864; apptd. Commy. Sergt., May 16, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Winn, Noah** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; occu. —; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.

COMPANY "G"

- Allen, George** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 30; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. to date Oct. 20, 1864.
- Allen, John** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; blacksmith; 45; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, March 3, 1862, at Roanoke Island, N. C.
- Allen, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; disch. for disability, May 8, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See 10th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Apple, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; carrier; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 13, 1865.

- Ball, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; killed Aug. 20, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Bergin, Luke** — Priv. — Res. Milford; weaver; 44; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1863; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 28, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "G" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brockelmann, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 38; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; wounded June 15, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Bubser, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 37; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Bush, Glory** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; blacksmith; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Childs, Addison** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 18; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Class, Christian** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; cutler; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 14, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Coughlin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; carpenter; 41; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Donelan, John** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Dorr, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 44; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, May 6, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Eager, John W.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 37; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, April 14, 1863.
- Ehlert, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 35; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Elliott, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; painter; 29; enl. and must. June 3, 1862; disch. for disability, March 18, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Eppler, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. —; grinder; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; killed June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Erhardt, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; cabinet maker; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Fairbanks, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; depot master; 45; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Fay, Leander** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 5, 1864, of wounds.
- Fisk, Horace L.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; farmer; 44; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 6, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.
- Gallagher, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Gantner, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 40; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; killed Feb. 8, 1862, at Roanoke Island, N. C.
- Gleason, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; missing June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; supposed killed.
- Gotha, David** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Graichen, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 26; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 28, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Grece, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 40; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1861; killed May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.
- Grumbacher, Moritz** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 32; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 30, 1862; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Gunn, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; cutler; 28; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 30, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; transf. May 2, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 3, 1865, as of Co. "B" 11th V. R. C.
- Haas, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; teamster; 49; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, May 6, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Haas, John** — Music. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.

- Hacker, Rudolph A.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., March 31, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch. June 17, 1862. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Harraden, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; bootmaker; 45; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Harrington, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; teamster; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Haskins, Lansford, B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; wiredrawer; 18; enl. and must. July 18, 1862; apptd. Corpl., June 9, 1863; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Hattenburg, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; engineer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Hattenburg, Philip** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; carver; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Hogan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded and prisoner, June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died July 20, 1864, at Richmond, Va., of wounds, a Prisoner of War.
- Holman, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 25; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; wounded June 26, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; disch. June 17, 1865.
- Hudson, George** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; farmer; 39; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Jacobi, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; confectioner; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Jones, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; prisoner June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; must. out July 10, 1865.
- Kittredge, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 30, 1862; Sergt., June 9, 1863; must. out Oct. 7, 1864, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Klein, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; wounded May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Klein, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 30; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 2, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Kluesener, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Kluge, Gustave** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; weaver; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 30, 1862; missing June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; no further record; supposed killed.
- Knapp, Frank F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 1, 1864, at Newburyport, Mass.
- Knapp, John M.** — Sergt. — Res. Shrewsbury; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Koehler, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 38; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; and May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Koelsch, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; weaver; 35; enl. March 31, 1862; must. April 1, 1862; transf. Feb. 28, 1863, to Batty. "C" 3d N. Y. Arty.; thence to Battery "I", date not shown; disch. April 12, 1865, as of Battery "I" 3d N. Y. Arty.
- Kogler, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; baker; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 13, 1865. Also had service in Co. "G" 4th N. Y. Vols.
- Kohnle, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 5, 1864, of wounds.
- Kreis, Gotfred** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; confectioner; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; must. out to date Oct. 11, 1864.
- Lamay, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; blacksmith; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1863.
- Lang, William** — Priv. — Res. —; bookbinder; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; must. out to date Oct. 22, 1864.
- Lenhardt, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 31; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for wounds, March 15, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

- Leopold, Wolfgang** — Corpl. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., Nov. 30, 1862; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Link, George** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; tailor; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Linnenkemper, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 27; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Lobdell, Thomas J., 1st** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; farmer; 43; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, May 11, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Lobdell, Thomas J., 2d** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded, date not shown; disch. for disability, July 20, 1865, at Chestnut Hill Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna. (accidental wound).
- McIntire, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; wiredrawer; 18; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Nov. 16, 1864, at Millen, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Maier, John Lenhardt** — Priv. — Res. —; grinder; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; disch. for wounds, July 12, 1865.
- Maple, Maxim** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; painter; 19; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Martin, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Holden; farmer; 38; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1861; must. out Oct. 7, 1864.
- Maybaum, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; hatter; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1862.
- Meade, Josiah C.** — Sergt. — Res. North Brookfield; teacher; 41; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, May 26, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Mihan, John** — Music. — Res. Worcester; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; died of disease, July 29, 1864, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Miller, August** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 40; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, March 12, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Miller, Franz** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; killed May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.
- Molter, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 29; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, May 2, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Mueller, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; barber; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Mueller, Valentine** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 40; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, May 31, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Mueller, William** — Corpl. — Res. Deerfield; cutler; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Newton, Alonzo E.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded June 27, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; disch. for wounds, Jany. 11, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Orfall, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bookbinder; 38; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 24, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Osgood, Warren W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; killed July 29, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Pratt, Calvin C.** — Teamster; Res. Shrewsbury; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; drowned April 10, 1863, in Neuse River, Newbern, N. C.
- Pratt, Cyrus W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; cook; 32; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1861; disch. Oct. 31, 1864.
- Rausher, George** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 29; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Reischer, Philip** — Corpl. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 35; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; apptd. Sergt., June 9, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; and June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Reno, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; bootmaker; 42; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 28, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Reuth, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; cutler; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 28, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

- Rice, Marshall N.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; teacher; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 30, 1862; Sergt., Nov. 30, 1862; disch. May 27, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Richter, Henry M.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 24; comm. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; resigned and disch. Jany. 4, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Henry M. Richler**.
- Riedel, Albin** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, March 18, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Riley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Holden; farmer; 34; enl. and must. March 5, 1864; killed May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.
- Sawtelle, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; bootmaker; 26; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Schlenker, Christian** — Corpl. — Res. Shelburne; cutler; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; apptd. Sergt., July 9, 1862; 1st Sergt., Nov. 30, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., June 4, 1864; must. Nov. 29, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., March 10, 1865; must. May 16, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Schulze, Frederick H.** — Sergt. — Res. East Cambridge; carpenter; 39; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; disch. May 21, 1863, for disability. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and Co. "I" 58th Mass. Inf., as **Henry F. Schulze**.
- Schusser, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 40; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 16, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Schwam, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 35; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 10, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Shaw, William E.** — Corpl. — Res. Shrewsbury; merchant; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, March 3, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Shink, Frederick F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. June 28, 1862; absent sick in hospl., Readville, Mass., date not shown; no further record. Reported to have deserted from Knight Genl. Hospl., New Haven, Conn., Sept. 18, 1864. Name also appears as **Frederick F. Schink**.
- Speiser, Godfrey** — Corpl. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864, as Private.
- Spindler, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; weaver; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1861; apptd. Corpl., June 9, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 22, 1864, at Otter River, Mass.
- Suess, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; killed June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Suter, Valentine** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; butcher; 37; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; killed Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.
- Tainter, David** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 45; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 19, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Vetter, George** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; died of wounds, July 9, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Wageley, Louis** — Captain — Res. Worcester; teacher; 30; comm. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; resigned and disch. April 21, 1864. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Walburg, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; teamster; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; disch. for disability, July 6, 1865.
- Wallace, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; laborer; 44; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861; died Oct. 24, 1862, at Newbern, N. C., of wounds received on picket duty.
- Wallace, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; laborer; 35; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; died May 7, 1864, of wounds.
- Ward, Hiram F.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; shoemaker; 40; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 18, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Warren, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 43; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Way, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; occu. —; 33; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Weigand, Frederick A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 40; comm. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; resigned and disch., March 4, 1862. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Frederick Weigand**.

- Weisser, Frederick** — Corpl. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; wounded May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864, as Private.
- Wening, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 45; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; wounded June 15, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Werner, George** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; cabinet maker; 36; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 21, 1863; reported to have died, Aug. 24, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Weyer, Rudolph** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; gilder; 42; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Oct. 25, 1864.
- Wiesman, Bernhard** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 29; enl. and must. July 8, 1862; disch. for disability, March 1, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Williams, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Milford; varnisher; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, at Roanoke Island, N. C.; died of wounds, May 9, 1862, at Milford, Mass.
- Wilson, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March 18, 1862; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Winter, Christian** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 35; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Wiswell, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; mechanic; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Zeigler, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 42; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.

COMPANY "H"

- Adams, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Adams, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died Sept. 4, 1864, while on furlough from hospl.
- Ashby, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; shoemaker; 21; enl. April 5, 1862; must. April 7, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B", and apptd. Musician; died of disease, July 28, 1865, at North Brookfield, Mass.
- Bancroft, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; boot clicker; 37; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Banister, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; wheelwright; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Barnard, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; student; 19; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; died Dec. 3, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Bartlett, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 12, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Battel, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Bixby, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; grocer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 25, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died July 7, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Blanchard, Willard D.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; stone mason; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; disch. to date July 13, 1865.
- Bridges, Francis** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; apptd. Sergt., June 13, 1862; 1st Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. Feb. 5, 1864, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Bryant, William E., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Bullard, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; missing June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; supposed killed.
- Burnham, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 19; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 21, 1865.
- Bush, Augustus L.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; bootmaker; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.

- Carey, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 19, 1864, at Point of Rocks, Va.
- Carter, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; cabinet maker; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Cheney, Willard, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; disch. July 25, 1864, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Clemence, Walter S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; blacksmith; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Coffin, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; roller; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 24, 1863, Newport News, Va.
- Cook, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; carpenter; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Crane, Robert S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; apptd. Corpl., May 25, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded June 15, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; apptd. Sergt., Nov. 20, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Crouch, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; butcher; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; must. out June 20, 1865. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Curtis, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; died of disease, Dec. 29, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Dean, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Dunn, William** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; butcher; 37; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 30, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Estey, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; student; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; died Jany. 1, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Eveleth, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 8, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 6, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; apptd. Sergt., Nov. 30, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Eveleth, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862, wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 7, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Fernald, Henry W.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Finchan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; bootmaker; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 19, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; disch. for disability from wounds, Oct. 25, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Fisher, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Fitch, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. Sept. 23, 1864.
- Flagg, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; farmer; 29; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. Oct. 21, 1864.
- Forbes, Arthur P.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., June 13, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 5, 1862; must. Jany. 1, 1863; comm. Captain, Oct. 21, 1864; must. Nov. 22, 1864; wounded March 10, 1865, Wise's Forks, N. C.; disch. for wounds, June 29, 1865, as Captain of Co. "D".
- Forbes, Moses S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; must. out Oct. 7, 1864.
- Foster, Nathaniel H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; shoe contractor; 29; comm. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 27, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 13, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., Jany. 1, 1863, as 1st Lieut. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- French, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; cook; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Frink, Willard A.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; bootmaker; 27; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; killed May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.

- Gates, Frederick L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; butcher; 18; enl. and must. June 17, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Gleason, Dexter F.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; miller; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Gleason, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Gleason, Thomas** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; checkman; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; disch. Nov. 3, 1864. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Green, Julius A.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; bootmaker; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Grout, Braman** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; card maker; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. Sept. 22, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Grout, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; card maker; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Guild, Oliver A.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Hall, Samuel T.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; painter; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. to Co. "B", date not shown; exchanged prisoner Dec. 17, 1864; drowned by falling from transport "Mars", April 24, 1865.
- Hayden, Walter H.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died Nov. 28, 1864, Hilton Head, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Hill, Julius D.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., July 13, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; disch. for disability, Aug. 25, 1865, as Private.
- Hill, Lyman E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. Oct. 6, 1864.
- Holden, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; killed Dec. 17, 1862, at Goldsboro, N. C.
- Holley, Roderick** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; blacksmith; 18; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Holman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; apptd. Corpl., June 13, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 12, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Howard, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hudson, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoe manufacturer; 39; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 7, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Hurd, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; machinist; 25; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Hyde, Amasa S.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; killed May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.
- Hyde, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 28, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Johnson, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; leather cutter; 30; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Johnson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864, as Wagoner.
- Johnson, Palmer P.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; shoemaker; 22; enl. April 5, 1862; must. April 7, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded and missing, June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Kendall, J. Warren** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.

- Kent, George E.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; died Oct. 10, 1862, of wounds, at Newbern, N. C.
- Larned, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; student; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Lawrence, Edward R.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; bookbinder; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Lawrence, Edwin P.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Legg, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Legg, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; clerk; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; died Oct. 6, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Lewis, Reuben L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bootmaker; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; transf. Jany. 12, 1863, to 51st Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Linton, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; harness work; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out Oct. 15, 1864.
- Lovell, David O.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died June 17, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Lovell, Lorenzo K.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; disch. for wounds, July 8, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Lynn, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Thompson, Conn.; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; must. out to date Oct. 6, 1864.
- McKnight, Gilbert L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; paroled Nov. 26, 1864; must. out to date Jany. 26, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Mann, Randal** — Corpl. — Res. Leicester; carpenter; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; died Feb. 10, 1862, of wounds. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Maynard, James T.** — Wagoner — Res. Shrewsbury; teamster; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, May 8, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Metcalf, Aaron B.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; farmer; 44; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, May 18, 1864, Richmond, Va., as Prisoner of War.
- Metcalf, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; tanner; 18; enl. and must. March 19, 1864; wounded June 15, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Mirick, John D.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Dec. 23, 1862; disch. May 25, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Mitchell, David** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; farmer; 43; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Moore, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; carpenter; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Morse, Rufus E.** — Music. — Res. Worcester; painter; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Moulton, Orson** — Captain — Res. Worcester; moulder; 36; comm. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 27, 1861; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Nov. 5, 1862; must. Jany. 1, 1863; wounded and prisoner, June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged Dec. 14, 1864; must. out to date Dec. 31, 1864. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Neff, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; bootmaker; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; disch. for wounds, Sept. 6, 1865.
- Noyes, Leroy D.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; hostler; 22; enl. March 26, 1862; must. April 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1863, Newport News, Va.
- Parker, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1861, at Annapolis, Md. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.

- Parker, Edwin S.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, March 22, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Parker, Lyman N.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; missing since June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; supposed killed.
- Pelton, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Sergt. Major, Jany. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 29, 1862; must. Jany. 1, 1863; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B". See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Perkins, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; dresser tender; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 24, 1861, Annapolis, Md.
- Perland, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada; laborer; 31; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Perry, Frank J.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Plante, Wilfred** — Priv. — Res. Canada; printer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Pond, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 6, 1862; disch. March 9, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Potter, Fernando M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 18; enl. and must. July 18, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Powers, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Rawson, Joseph K.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; farmer; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; missing since May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; supposed killed.
- Rice, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Oct. 10, 1864, at Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Robinson, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Rockwood, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded and prisoner, June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; disch. for wounds, July 7, 1865.
- Seagrave, Charles S.** — Corpl. — Res. Uxbridge; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; apptd. Sergt., July 13, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 21, 1864; must. Nov. 30, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Seagrave, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; disch. Feb. 24, 1864, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Smith, Frank L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 28, 1864; 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 21, 1864; must. Feb. 13, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., May 17, 1865; not must.; must. out July 13, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D".
- Smith, George C.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; laborer; 36; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Spooner, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; wireworker; 39; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Stearns, Edward N.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; cooper; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; disch. July 13, 1865.
- Stone, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 20, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Temple, William I.** — Sergt. — Res. Oakham; bookkeeper; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, July 12, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Thompson, Albert I.** — Music. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 17; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; disch. May 1, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Thompson, Eli D.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; shoemaker; 37; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; must. out May 27, 1865.

48 TWENTY-FIFTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Ward, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; enl. March 26, 1862; must. April 1, 1862; must. out March 31, 1865.
- Ware, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; machinist; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; missing since Drury's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864; supposed killed.
- Warren, Jonathan G.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 28, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Watson, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Oct. 6, 1864.
- Webber, Christopher W. L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; wire roller; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., as Christopher W. Webber.
- Wellington, Edward G.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; apptd. Sergt., March 1, 1862; disch. Dec. 22, 1862, to accept commission. See Officer Unassigned 2d Mass. Cav.
- Wellington, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. to date Oct. 20, 1864.
- White, H. Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; card manufacturer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1862; Sergt., May 25, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Whitmore, Hannibal** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; storekeeper; 30; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; and June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. to Co. "B", Jany. 14, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Whitney, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; farmer; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, May 11, 1863, Newbern, N. C. Served also in Co. "K" 13th Conn. Inf.; and in 13th Battn. Conn. Inf.
- Wilbur, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Wilcox, Noah** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; butcher; 39; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, May 29, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Wilder, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; tinman; 21; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Winship, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "K" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wood, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 19, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Wood, Lawson D.** — Corpl. — Res. Oakham; teacher; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; died Nov. 23, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Woodward, David M.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worcester; granite dealer; 34; comm. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 27, 1861; resigned and disch. June 7, 1862. See Co. "F" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Woodworth, James C.** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., Dec. 26, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 5, 1862; must. Jany. 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 10, 1864; not must.; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864, as 2d Lieut.

COMPANY "I"

- Aldrich, Orin J.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Aldrich, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; farmer; 17; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Baker, David** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; died July 14, 1864, at Wendell, Mass., while on furlough.
- Baker, George** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; mechanic; 30; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died May 17, 1864, at Point of Rocks, Va., of wounds.
- Ball, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Alstead, N. H.; mechanic; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; killed Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.

- Barnes, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 44; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; wounded May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Barnum, Cutler** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; shoemaker; 36; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Barrett, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Hartland, Vt.; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Aug. 29, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Bickford, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; farmer; 40; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, July 10, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "B" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bishop, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 17; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Blanchard, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; peddler; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Blanchard, Harvey B.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., Oct. 3, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865, as of Co. "D". See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf.
- Blood, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 7, 1864; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 15, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Blood, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Bosworth, Hosea A.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; mechanic; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died July 10, 1864, at David's Island, N. Y. Harbor, of wounds.
- Bosworth, Joel S.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; mechanic; 34; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 18, 1864, at Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Brown, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Acworth, N. H.; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Brown, George** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; mechanic; 39; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.; died Jany. 18, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., of wounds.
- Brown, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; farmer; 29; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 2, 1862, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Browning, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 30; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Sept. 18, 1864, at Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Buffum, Amos** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Templeton; mechanic; 37; comm. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; resigned and disch. March 31, 1862. See Co. "D" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Burgess, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; mechanic; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. Oct. 8, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Buxton, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. East Douglas; farmer; 18; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1864.
- Chase, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; farmer; 17; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; prisoner June 1, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 30, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Chase, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Clark, Almon W.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 17, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Clark, Asa G.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 42; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; disch. for disability, March 9, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Clement, Arthur E.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton, N. Y.; farmer; 17; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Cobleigh, Albert M.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 21, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Coffey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 30; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Conant, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; mechanic; 40; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 7, 1863, at Washington, N. C.

- Conner, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; butcher; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded Dec. 17, 1862, Goldsboro, N. C.; disch. for wounds, March 30, 1863, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Crocker, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; farmer; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Davis, Jay** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; wounded June 15, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Davis, John W.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Worcester; painter; 42; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., April 11, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 29, 1862; must. Jany. 1, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; and July 4, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; comm. Captain, March 10, 1865; must. May 16, 1865; comm. Major, May 17, 1865; not must.; must. out July 13, 1865, as Captain of Co. "C".
- Day, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; mechanic; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; prisoner June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died Aug. 29, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Day, David W.** — Corpl. — Res. Royalston; mechanic; 30; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, June 3, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Dean, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Canada; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Doane, Byron** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; disch. July 13, 1865, at Charlotte, N. C.
- Dyer, Theodore J.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; farmer; 32; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 7, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 18, 1864, at Point of Rocks, Va.
- Eaton, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; deserted June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Evans, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 2, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Fallon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Morris, N. Y.; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; disch. Oct. 12, 1864.
- Fisk, Addison W.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 25; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. Oct. 20, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Flagg, Joel S.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Flagg, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; shoemaker; 21; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died June 15, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Freeman, Francis** — Wagoner — Res. Worcester; farmer; 28; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1861; disch. Oct. 16, 1864, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Frost, Sumner** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 42; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 16, 1864; died Dec. 28, 1864, at Annapolis, Md.
- Garfield, Nathan B.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; apothecary; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; killed May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va., as Corpl.
- Gerry, Henry A. D.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; mechanic; 36; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 7, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Gleason, George A.** — Priv. — Res. East Douglas; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out to date Oct. 20, 1864.
- Goddard, Wesley D.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; farmer; 36; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 4, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Goodale, John** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; chair maker; 45; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Grant, Aaron A.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 16, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
- Greenwood, George** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; died May 10, 1864, at Point of Rocks, Va., of wounds.
- Greenwood, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; stone mason; 31; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; must. out June 22, 1865.
- Greenwood, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.

- Hall, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon, Vt.; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, May 27, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Haskins, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Haskins, David** — Priv. — Res. Montague; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; disch. Oct. 7, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Hathaway, Everett** — Priv. — Res. Barre; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; died of disease, March 3, 1862.
- Hathaway, Leander** — Priv. — Res. Barre; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; disch. for wounds, Oct. 22, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Heald, Timothy S.** — Sergt. — Res. Hubbardston; miller; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; disch. Sept. 1, 1862, by S. O. #207, War Dept., to accept commission; no later record found.
- Henderson, James** — Priv. — Res. Scotland; baker; 32; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 3, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Herrick, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale, N. H.; carpenter; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; died of disease, Aug. 6, 1864, at Fort Schuyler, N. Y.
- Holt, Washington J.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; shoemaker; 31; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Corpl.
- Howard, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; sailor; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.
- Hunting, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, July 30, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Jackson, George A.** — Corpl. — Res. Templeton; painter; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Jennison, Clarence W.** — Priv. — Res. Greenbush, Vt.; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 21, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Jillson, Silas F.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond, N. H.; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; died July 12, 1865, at Charlotte, N. C.
- Jones, Artemas** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 28, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Kelly, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; carder; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; killed Feb. 8, 1862, at Roanoke Island, N. C.
- Kimberly, Ransom P.** — Priv. — Res. Massena, N. Y.; mechanic; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
- Lamb, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged Nov. 20, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Lamson, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Keene, N. H.; hostler; 43; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; died of disease, June 1, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Loverly, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; moulder; 35; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 10, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Manning, Benjamin R.** — Priv. — Res. Philipston; farmer; 17; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Martin, Dwight M.** — Corpl. — Res. Templeton; farmer; 37; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Martin, Stephen W.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond, N. H.; mechanic; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; died of disease, May 17, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Mayo, Benjamin W.** — Corpl. — Res. Orange; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; apptd. Sergt., April 1, 1862; must. out Oct. 8, 1864.
- Mellen, Joel B.** — Priv. — Res. Arlington, Vt.; farmer; 39; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.

- Metcalf, Harlan P.** — Corpl. — Res. Royalston; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; must. out Oct. 8, 1864, as Private.
- Moore, Francis L.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; apptd. Corpl., to date Nov. 5, 1862; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; missing June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; supposed killed.
- Moore, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Morton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Orange; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Moulton, Hiram V.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; farmer; 32; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; disch. to date July 13, 1865. (wound accidental)
- Moulton, Joseph S.** — Sergt. — Res. Templeton; mechanic; 36; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., to date Nov. 5, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 6, 1864, at Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Moulton, Marcus S.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; jeweller; 31; enl. and must. May 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 17, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Nichols, Joseph T.** — Res. Royalston; farmer; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. June 10, 1863, to accept commission. See Co. "A" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Norcross, Leander N.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 18, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Norcross, William** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; farmer; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1862, in Mass.
- Orr, Jesse H.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; died May 10, 1864, at Point of Rocks, Va., of wounds.
- Parkhurst, Veranus P.** — Captain — Res. Templeton; mechanic; 33; comm. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Peck, Nelson F.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Pond, Lowell** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Pond, Nathaniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; mechanic; 32; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Potter, George E.** — Music. — Res. Templeton; mechanic; 16; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Rayner, Alphonso B.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Rice, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 36; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Samson, Henry K.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; mechanic; 35; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 27, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; disch. for disability, July 3, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Saul, Thomas** — Sergt. — Res. Templeton; tailor; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., April 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 5, 1862; must. Jany. 1, 1863; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; dishonorably dismissed, April 27, 1865, by S. O. #191, War. Dept.
- Sawyer, David S.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Sawyer, Eli, Jr.** — Music. — Res. Berlin; wheelwright; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Smith, James B.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; teacher; 22; comm. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; resigned and disch. July 10, 1862. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Snow, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Snow, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; mechanic; 17; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Oct. 19, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Stewart, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; mechanic; 36; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.

- Stone, Asa** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 20, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Temple, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Orange; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, March 19, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Trask, George** — Corpl. — Res. Templeton; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; apptd. Sergt., to date June 10, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; paroled Dec. 16, 1864; died Jany. 13, 1865, while on furlough from Annapolis, Md. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Trask, Martin N.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; bootmaker; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of wounds and disease, July 12, 1864, Fort Monroe, Va. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Walker, Marcus A.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 28, 1863, in North Carolina.
- Ward, Marcus H.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; prisoner near Winfield, N. C., April 16, 1863; exchanged July 17, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of wounds, June 28, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Weller, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; peddler; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 24, 1862, in Mass.
- Wetherell, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; killed June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Wheeler, Darling S.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; farmer; 16; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Wheeler, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 4, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Wheeler, Lyman S.** — Corpl. — Res. Royalston; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; apptd. Sergt., to date Nov. 5, 1862; prisoner near Winfield, N. C., April 16, 1863; exchanged July 17, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; disch. for wounds, April 18, 1865.
- Wheeler, Solon** — Priv. — Res. Keene, N. H.; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Wheeler, Warren L.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; apptd. Corpl., June 24, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Whitcomb, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, March 16, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
- Whitney, Joel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Wilson, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; painter; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; disch. June 7, 1863, to accept commission. See U. S. Navy.
- Wilson, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Royalston; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Wood, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. Oct. 16, 1863, by S. O. #465, War Dept.

COMPANY "K"

- Abbott, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 23, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Adams, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; teamster; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Feb. 16, 1865, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Adams, John O.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bookkeeper; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 5, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Ball, Diah** — Wagoner — Res. Holden; millwright; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Barber, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 13, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Bardwell, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864, as Sergt.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 13, 1865.

- Barnes, Gardner F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died May 25, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War, of wounds.
- Bellows, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; and June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Billings, Joseph** — Corpl. — Res. Hatfield; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Blaisdell, Guilford C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; apptd. Corpl., May 7, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Bond, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; teacher; 20; enl. and must. June 20, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Bond, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 28, 1862; Sergt., May 1, 1862; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Brady, James** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; miller; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 5, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Brown, Edwin Y.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; farmer; 31; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Brown, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 10, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; and June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; apptd. Sergt., July 1, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Burr, George** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; gilder; 36; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; wounded June 30, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died July 12, 1864, of wounds, a Private.
- Buss, Edward B.** — Corpl. — Res. Boylston; miller; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; apptd. Sergt., April 10, 1862; 1st Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 28, 1863; must. May 1, 1863; disch. July 23, 1864, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, S. O. #246, War Dept.
- Cashen, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Chapman, Robert T.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 39; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; apptd. Sergt., June 24, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 31, 1864, at Florence, S. C., as Prisoner of War.
- Clark, Alson W.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; teamster; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, at Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out July 17, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Clark, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Holden; mule spinner; 45; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; died Sept. 18, 1863, at Washington, N. C.
- Clark, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; mule spinner; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded June 15, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Clark, Eli E.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 12, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Clark, Samuel A.** — Sergt. — Res. Holden; bootmaker; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out as Private, Oct. 20, 1864.
- Clark, Walter S.** — Corpl. — Res. Chester, Conn.; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Clemence, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; farmer; 30; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 28, 1865. See Co. "K" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Coffin, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, May 9, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Collester, Warren O.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; student; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 5, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; killed May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.
- Collier, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; carder; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, June 4, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

- Collins, Cornelius F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded Dec. 17, 1862, Goldsboro, N. C.; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Cooper, Otis D.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 9, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Cowles, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 16, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Creed, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; fuller; 18; enl. April 5, 1862; must. April 7, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; disch. for wounds, June 20, 1865, at Newbern, N. C.
- Currier, Leroy S.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; carpenter; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died July 10, 1864, of wounds.
- Cutting, Otis S.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Damon, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; farmer; 33; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Davis, Augustus E.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; dress tender; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; disch. for wounds, July 25, 1865.
- Davis, Myron W.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; student; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; and June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; disch. June 26, 1865, as Corpl.
- Demond, Augustus G.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; farmer; 26; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, at Arrowfield Church, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Demond, Chauncey P.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died July 10, 1864, of wounds.
- Dennis, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, April 7, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf.
- Denny, J. Waldo** — Captain — Res. Worcester; overseer in hospital; 35; comm. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 27, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as Joseph W. Denny.
- Devereux, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; died June 22, 1864, at Philadelphia, Penna., of wounds.
- Drennan, James M.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; wood worker; 26; comm. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., July 22, 1862; must. —; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; comm. Captain, June 4, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1864, as of Co. "E".
- Drury, Luke T.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863, as Sergt.; wounded May 9, 1864, at Arrowfield Church, Va.; and June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1865, at Worcester, Mass. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Drury, Nathan B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; disch. July 13, 1865.
- Eaton, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; killed May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.
- Eddy, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Sept. 14, 1865, as of 162d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Edwards, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Edwards, Stanley W.** — Priv. — Res. Westerly, R. I.; farmer; 18; enl. and must. April 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 9, 1865, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.

- Edwards, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; armorer; 45; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., July 29, 1863; re-enlist. in V. R. C., April 24, 1864; disch. for disability, July 24, 1865, as of 16th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Gates, Theodore N.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; butcher; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; disch. Sept. 29, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Gibbons, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hostler; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Gibson, Edmund J.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Gifford, Morton D.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; miller; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Oct. 31, 1864.
- Goodnow, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; bootmaker; 36; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1864; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 18, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Green, Lorenzo B.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; mechanic; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 3, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.
- Green, William N., Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; student; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. March 7, 1862, to accept commission. See Officer 102d and 173d N. Y. Vols.
- Greenwood, Chester** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Nov. 22, 1864, to Co. "D"; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; disch. July 8, 1865, for disability.
- Grimm, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; jeweller; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; missing since May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; supposed killed.
- Hall, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 40; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Handley, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; painter; 22; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded and prisoner, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 4, 1864, of wounds, a Prisoner of War.
- Harrington, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 8, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.
- Harrington, Samuel** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Paxton; student; 25; comm. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; comm. Captain, Nov. 5, 1862; must. Nov. 5, 1862; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Jany. 10, 1865; not must.; must. out July 13, 1865, as Captain of Co. "B".
- Henshaw, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; farmer; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, May 9, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Holt, Elias O.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; bootmaker; 27; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1863, Washington, N. C.
- Horton, James B.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, April 24, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Humes, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; mule spinner; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Jelly, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 31, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; missing since May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; supposed to have been killed.
- Johnson, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; wireworker; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; must. out June 10, 1865.
- Johnson, Jerome** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 23, 1865, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Kirby, Alfred J.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Latham, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; blacksmith; 40; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 24, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Lewis, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; apptd. Corpl., May 20, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.

- Lewis, Seth E.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; died Oct. 1, 1863, at Washington, N. C.
- Loring, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; painter; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Marcy, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; must. out July 13, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Maynard, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; transf. Nov. 22, 1864, to Co. "D"; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Maynard, Sylvester C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; teamster; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Mayo, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; farrier; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 5, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Miller, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; killed May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.
- Mills, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 17; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Moulton, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; released March 1, 1865, at Wilmington, N. C.; disch. March 26, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Murdock, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., June 24, 1862; Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863, as 1st Sergt.; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 5, 1864; must. Nov. 30, 1864; comm. Captain, March 23, 1865; must. May 24, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865, as Captain of Co. "A".
- Murdock, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; printer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 27, 1865.
- Newton, Sereno** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, April 23, 1864, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Padelford, John M. W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; soap boiler; 41; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Parmenter, Cyrus T.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; died of disease, March 7, 1865, at Brookline, Mass.
- Parmenter, Joshua R.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; carpenter; 45; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865, as Wagoner.
- Perry, Jehu** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; boot cutter; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Sept. 24, 1864, at Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Poland, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded June 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Pond, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; waiter; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Pond, Roland** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; killed May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.
- Pond, William G.** — Music. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Pratt, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; farmer; 18; enl. May 14, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Pratt, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. to Co. "C", Oct. 5, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Preston, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; disch. March 2, 1865, for disability at Worcester, Mass.
- Pushee, Sidney A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; blacksmith; 39; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Putnam, Clarendon W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; merchant; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; transf. Nov. 22, 1864, to Co. "D"; disch. for disability, Nov. 7, 1865.

- Raymond, Edward T.** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; student; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; disch. Aug. 26, 1862, to accept commission. See Co. "G" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Reed, Davis** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; stone wall layer; 39; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, April 23, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Remington, Thomas M.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; machinist; 40; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, March 18, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Richardson, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; teamster; 38; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Sanders, Henry A.** — Music. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, May 31, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Shaffer, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Shaw, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 25, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Sherman, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 18, 1862; disch. for disability, May 6, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Sibley, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for disability, March 14, 1864, at New York.
- Smith, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; mechanic; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Snow, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
- Spooner, Horatio B.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864, as Private.
- Stockdale, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 2, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; and June 15, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Stone, Emerson** — Sergt. — Res. Leicester; card manufacturer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 18, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; released Aug. 16, 1864; disch. Oct. 17, 1864, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, for wounds, at Annapolis, Md. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Stowe, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; wounded June 29, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; died July 14, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md., of wounds.
- Sylvester, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; student; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 3, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Tenney, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 18, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded May 9, 1864, at Arrowfield Church, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 21, 1865.
- Tew, Charles F.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Worcester; plumber; 36; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 22, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 28, 1863; must. June 7, 1863; disch., resignation, Aug. 26, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D". See Hancock's Corps (U. S. Vols.).
- Thompson, Sidney C.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; disch. for disability, March 3, 1865, at Worcester, Mass.
- Thurston, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 40; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 18, 1864; killed May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.
- Ware, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 2, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Webber, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; transf. Dec. 18, 1861, to Co. "G"; April 24, 1863, transf. to 2d Mass. Cav. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Cav. transf. to V. R. C.
- Wetherby, Adin P.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; farmer; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

- Williams, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Windle, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; wool sorter; 18; enl. July 27, 1862; must. July 29, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "C"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Witherby, Edwin T.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; boot cutter; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. Nov. 22, 1864, to Co. "D"; must. out July 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Witt, Clayton** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 20, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.

UNASSIGNED

- Bogle, John** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; disch. Aug. 20, 1864, as **Boyle, John**.
- Broderick, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; wireworker; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; does not appear to have ever joined the Regt.
- Burke, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; boiler maker; 19; enl. and must. June 13, 1864; disch. March 20, 1865, by S. O. #47, War Dept.
- Burroughs, Jonathan C.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; bootmaker; 30; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862. See Co. "H" 15th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 34th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Carpenter, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; bootmaker; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1862.
- Childs, Walter M.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 19; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862.
- Curby, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Daley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; hatter; 24; enl. and must. May 14, 1862; left sick in hospital, May 27, 1862; no further record.
- Dynes, George** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; laborer; 43; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1864; died Oct. 15, 1864, New Haven, Conn., as of Co. "G".
- Earle, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gilder; 21; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; no further record. †
- Ellis, Nathan B., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. —; bootmaker; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; transf. to 1st Co. Sharpshooters, prior to Dec. 2, 1862, exact date not shown. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.) transf. to Co. "F" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Evans, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Frazer, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; painter; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1864; confined under sentence of Genl. Court Martial, Feb. 11, 1865, at Fort Totten, N. C.; no later record.
- Gaynor, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; bootmaker; 25; enl. and must. March 23, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865, while in Mower U. S. Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Gibney, Luke P.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; weaver; 25; enl. and must. July 18, 1862; deserted July 19, 1862.
- Hager, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; farmer; 40; enl. and must. June 24, 1864; disch. for disability, June 12, 1865.
- Hancock, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. —; soldier; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Hill, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. —; blacksmith; 44; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; turned over to Prov. Marshall of R. I., March 3, 1864, as a deserter from 3d R. I. Cav.; no later record.
- Hubbard, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1865; must. out June 12, 1865, at McDougall Hospl., N. Y. Harbor.
- Kennedy, Branock** — Priv. — Res. —; blacksmith; 27; assigned to 25th Mass. Inf., date unknown, as a deserter from 15th Mass. Inf.; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Dec. 8, 1862. See Unass. 15th Mass. Inf., as **Kenedy Brenock**; and Co. "F" 36th Mass. Inf., as **Kenedy Branock**.
- McCluskey, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. June 13, 1864; disch. for disability, May 24, 1865.

- Mansfield, William M.** —Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 25; enl. March 29, 1862; must. April 1, 1862; deserted on or before April 24, 1862.
- Minier, Barney** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; carpenter; 31; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out June 10, 1865.
- Molloy, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 40; enl. and must. June 7, 1864; disch. for disability, June 27, 1864.
- Newell, Harvey V.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; machinist; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862.
- Richmond, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; currier; 30; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862.
- Savage, John W.** —Priv. — Res. Littleton, N. H.; tailor; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865, Dale Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Stengel, Ludwig** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; grinder; 42; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862.
- Sweeney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 21; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862.
- Taft, Calvin A.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 8, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Taft, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865, at Dale U. S. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Taft, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; teamster; 42; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, July 1, 1865.
- Warrington, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Valley Falls, R. I.; factory hand; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1864; deserted Jany. 21, 1864.
- Williams, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 21; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862.

TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

(Re-enlisted)

The 26th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was recruited largely by Col. Edward F. Jones, formerly commander of the 6th Regt. 3 Months. The nucleus of the 26th first assembled at Camp Cameron in North Cambridge, and was known as the 6th Regiment, many of its officers and men having served in the old 6th above mentioned. On Sept. 23, 1861, the regiment was transferred to Camp Chase, Lowell, where it completed its organization as the 26th Regiment. The men were mustered in on various dates during September and October. Ordered to report to Gen. Butler, the regiment embarked at Boston, Nov. 19, and on Dec. 3 reached Ship Island in the Gulf of Mexico, where Gen. Butler's forces were being assembled for a movement on New Orleans. Here the regiment remained until the middle of April, 1862, being assigned to Williams' (2d) Division.

During the last of April, after Farragut's fleet had opened the lower Mississippi, the 26th occupied Forts Jackson and St. Philip. Early in July the regiment moved up to the city of New Orleans, where it remained doing guard and provost duty until the beginning of the following summer. During the winter of 1862-63 the 19th Corps was formed, the 26th Regt. becoming a part of the 2d Brigade, 2d Division.

The first combat service of the 26th Regt. was at La Fourche Crossing, sixty miles west of New Orleans, where the Confederates were making a movement toward Brashear City. Here five companies of the 26th were attacked, June 21, 1863, by a force under Gen. Taylor. The assailants were repulsed with severe loss. The 26th lost 5 killed and mortally wounded and 8 wounded, not mortally. Returning to New Orleans on July 15, it remained there until August 28, when it moved to Baton Rouge to join an expedition against Sabine Pass. The expedition was not a success, and by the middle of September the 26th was back at New Orleans. Later in the fall it proceeded again up past La Fourche Crossing, through Brashear City and on to Fort Bisland, at which latter place it rested until Oct. 3. Thence it marched to Opelousas, where it remained until Nov. 1, when it started back, arriving at New Iberia, Nov. 17, where it remained until the close of the year. Early in January, 1864, the regiment moved to Franklin, where, during January and February, 546 men, nearly two thirds of the regiment, re-enlisted for three years. These men were sent home on the 22d of March and were furloughed until the 4th of May, returning to New Orleans, May 20. After several unimportant transfers, on July 10 it embarked for Bermuda Hundred, Va., arriving July 21. Transferred to Tennallytown near Washington, it became a part of Birge's (1st) Brigade, Grover's (2d) Division, Emory's (19th) Corps.

About the middle of August the regiment moved into the Shenandoah Valley, advanced to Berryville the 16th, then retired to Charlestown and to Halltown. Advancing again, on September 19 it was heavily engaged at Winchester, Va., losing 46 in killed and mortally wounded, including Captain Thayer and Major Clark. This was the regiment's heaviest loss in any one action.

After pursuing the enemy to Mount Jackson beyond Harrisonburg, Va., the 26th returned to Cedar Creek. Here just prior to the battle of October 19, the members who had not re-enlisted were sent home for muster out. On the 19th of October the 26th, now reduced to a battalion of five companies, shared in the battle of Cedar Creek, losing 30 officers and men, of whom 4 were killed or mortally wounded.

On October 26, while on duty guarding a forage train, Lieut. McQuestion and 45 men were surprised and captured by Confederate cavalry near Newtown, Va.

The regiment remained in or near Winchester, Va., until May, 1865, when it was sent to Washington and thence to Savannah, Ga., where it arrived June 8. It remained at Savannah until August 26, 1865, when it was mustered out of the service. On September 12 it took transport for Boston, and at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, Sept. 18, 1865, it received its final payment and discharge.

TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Edward F. Jones** — Colonel — Res. Pepperell; 33; merchant; comm. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. July 27, 1862, resignation. Brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See F. & S. 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Alpha B. Farr** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Lowell; overseer; 40; comm. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. Colonel, July 28, 1862; must. —; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as Colonel. See F. & S. 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Josiah A. Sawtell** — Major — Res. Lowell; 38; mechanic; comm. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. Lieut. Colonel, July 29, 1862; must. —; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1864, by S. O. #347, War Dept. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- James Monroe** — 1st Lieut. and Qr. Master — Res. Cambridge; merchant; 42; comm. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 18, 1862, at New Orleans, La. See F. & S. 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Anson P. Hooker** — Surgeon — Res. Cambridge; 32; physician; comm. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. June 18, 1862, by S. O. #103, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Gulf.
- George T. Perkins** — Surgeon — Res. Boston; 27; physician; comm. Dec. 21, 1864; must. Jany. 23, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See F. & S. 22d Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 32d Mass. Inf.
- James G. Bradt** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Lowell; 24; physician; comm. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. Surgeon, July 14, 1862; must. July 14, 1862; must. out as Surgeon, Nov. 7, 1864.
- Lemuel M. Willis** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Lynn; age —; physician; comm. and must. July 14, 1862; comm. Surgeon 2d La. Native Guards, Oct. 23, 1862. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Edward Russell** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Quincy; age —; physician; comm. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. by S. O. #41, of Feb. 10, 1863, for promotion. See F. & S. 4th Mass. Cav.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Isaac Smith, Jr.** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Foxboro; age —; physician; comm. Dec. 2, 1862; must. Dec. 3, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Lorenzo S. Fox** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Lowell; 23; physician; comm. March 16, 1863; must. March 16, 1863; resigned and disch. June 11, 1864.
- George E. Davis** — Adjutant — Res. Lowell; trader; 29; comm. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; resigned and disch. Dec. 4, 1863. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Charles Babbidge** — Chaplain — Res. Pepperell; 54; clergyman; comm. and must. Nov. 17, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See F. & S. 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Henry L. Estabrooks** — Sergt. Major — Res. Dorchester; 19; salesman; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., May 9, 1862; must. —; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; escaped Oct. 10, 1864; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "K".
- George H. Stone** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Natick; 41; engineer; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., April 1, 1862; must. April 1, 1862; resigned to date May 31, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Archibald Starkweather** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Boston; 35; paper hanger; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., April 11, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., July 11, 1863; must. Dec. 12, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".

- William H. Gray** — Hospital Steward — Res. Acton; 40; trader; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; dishonorably disch. Nov. 25, 1862. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Frederick E. Barrows** — 1st Prin. Musician — Res. Boston; 29; musician; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862.
- Frank W. Greenwood** — 2d Prin. Musician — Res. Lowell; 26; printer; enl. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Aug. 19, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.

BAND

- Brooks, George** — Leader — Res. Lowell; 30; musician; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Adams, George A.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 14; news reporter; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862.
- Adams, George W.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 34; musician; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862.
- Blanchard, John Q.** — Music. — Res. Wilmington; 23; merchant; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862.
- Brooks, Henry D.** — Music. — Res. Milford; 24; musician; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862, as Band Leader.
- Claffin, Dexter** — Music. — Res. Milford; 27; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862.
- Conihe, Orlando F.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 22; carpenter; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862.
- Crombie, William** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 23; sculptor; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops, as **William Crombie, Jr.**
- Crooker, Abel F.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 31; painter; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862.
- Davis, Oliver T.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 36; painter; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862.
- Evans, Samuel J.** — Music. — Res. Milford; 32; barber; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "C" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Foote, George L.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 22; stove dealer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hosmer, Augustus W.** — Music. — Res. Acton; 27; butcher; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died Nov. 30, 1861, Acton, Mass.
- Keen, Grinfill H.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 35; moulder; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Mullaly, William S.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 17; musician; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862.
- Muzzey, S. Eugene** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 17; clerk; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862.
- Parmenter, Alfred A.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 25; teacher; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862.
- Peavey, George E.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 22; draughtsman; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862.
- Polson, James** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 28; moulder; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862.
- Richardson, William B.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 24; musician; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862.
- Saunders, John P.** — Music. — Res. Mendon; 24; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862.
- Stetson, Silas M.** — Music. — Res. Acton; 35; musician; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862. See Unass. 11th Mass. Inf.
- Vosmus, Edwin W.** — Music. — Res. Lewiston, Me.; 25; machinist; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862.
- Wilson, George A.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 27; moulder; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862.

COMPANY "A"

- Abbott, Almond C.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 40; carpenter; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Appleby, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 44; manufacturer; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Nov. 18, 1861.
- Arnold, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; painter; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Austin, Samuel G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; machinist; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 3, 1865.
- Austin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. May 12, 1863; must. June 10, 1863; disch. to date Nov. 5, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army. See enl. in U. S. A.
- Bailey, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 18; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.
- Bailey, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; carder; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Bain, William** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1862; deserted Feb. 7, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Balcom, Horace A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "E" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Bassett, Martin L.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 24; paper maker; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Bean, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. April 25, 1863; must. April 29, 1863; deserted Aug. 16, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Bennett, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; claimed by 6th New Hampshire Vols., Nov. 15, 1861, as a deserter from that regt.
- Blackmer, Warren A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; painter; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Blake, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; operative; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Blood, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; farmer; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Aug. 9, 1865, from 17th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "G" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bohonon, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; sailor; enl. Sept. 22, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See U. S. Navy.
- Bowen, William** — Colored Cook — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. May 25, 1863; must. July 20, 1863; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Brogan, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; helper; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 10, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Brown, Roscavius** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Buchanan, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 41; laborer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "C" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Bulmer, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; machinist; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, June 16, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Burk, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; laborer; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 16, 1864; deserted Aug. 6, 1864.
- Burns, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; bootmaker; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Butters, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Callahan, John** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Carson, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1862; died March 30, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Cavanagh, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; cook; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1862; deserted Aug. 1, 1864.

- Chamberlain, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1863, New Orleans, La. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Chandler, Joseph, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Andover; 25; bookkeeper; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; died March 10, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Clark, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; gas manufacturer; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 8, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Closson, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; baker; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Comerford, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; painter; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 8, 1863, Franklin, La.
- Conihe, Theodore W.** — Drummer — Res. Lowell; 19; spinner; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Prin. Music., Aug. 20, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. April 13, 1865, with Non Com. Staff, as Prin. Music.
- Conlan, Edward** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 22; shoemaker; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "B" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Connor, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; laborer; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted Aug. 9, 1864.
- Connors, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury, N. Y.; 27; laborer; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Cook, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; teamster; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for disability, July 22, 1865.
- Crafts, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Corpl.
- Crosby, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury, N. H.; 35; painter; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Cross, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; carpet weaver; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.
- Cruse, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1862; deserted Feb. 29, 1864.
- Dean, Osborne** — Colored Cook — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. June 1, 1863; must. July 20, 1863; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Dearborn, Calvin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 25, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 14, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Dickerman, Alphonso T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; draughtsman; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Feb. 1, 1863, to accept promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Dickerman, George M.** — Captain — Res. Lowell; 25; machinist; comm. Aug. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; must. out April 13, 1865. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Dickerman, Ormando W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 11, 1863; must. May 14, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1865; comm. Captain, Dec. 11, 1864; not must.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Downing, Edwin T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; hatter; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Downing, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; cabinet maker; enl. and must. June 11, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "E" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Duhig, Daniel T.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; printer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "F" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Dwinnells, Andrew H.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 19; farmer; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Egan, Michael M.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; teamster; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "B" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Elliott, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; bricklayer; enl. March 12, 1863; must. March 14, 1863; deserted Sept. 3, 1863, New Orleans, La.

- Emerson, Charles F.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 19; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 29, 1865; not must.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Emerson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; mason; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; disch. for disability, June 19, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.
- Farrell, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; hostler; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Field, David C. G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; grocer; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 22, 1862.
- Field, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 45; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ford, Robert H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; machinist; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Ford, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. April 22, 1863; must. April 24, 1863; deserted July 12, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Foss, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; brewer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Foster, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; painter; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Sergt.
- Garvin, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; teamster; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Gilmore, Isaac E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 44; shuttle maker; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died July 25, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Gilpatrick, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 43; manufacturer; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 7, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Goodhue, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; manufacturer; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 6, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Goodwin, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 12, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Gower, William D.** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Grout, Chauncey L.** — Drummer — Res. Lowell; 21; carpenter; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Grout, Frank R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; machinist; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Halpin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; machinist; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "E" 14th V. R. C.
- Hogan, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 30; laborer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out to date Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "B" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Horn, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; mason; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Howard, James** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; hostler; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Huggins, Adoniram J.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 17; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Huggins, Eri** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 13, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Huntington, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; manufacturer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Irving, William** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1862; deserted Jany. 14, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Jackson, James** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.

- Johnson, Andrew J.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 32; moulder; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; resigned and disch. to date April 10, 1862. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Johnson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; teamster; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Johnson, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton, Vt.; 18; farmer; enl. May 4, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; disch. May 22, 1865, from hosp., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Jones, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 26, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as **Edward F. Jones**.
- Joy, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; deserted Nov. 19, 1861, Lowell, Mass.; enlist. Nov. 30, 1861, in 30th Mass. Inf.; transf. in Feb., 1862, to 26th Mass. Inf.; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "F" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Keaton, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; spinner; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Kelly, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died Jan. 6, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., of disease, a Prisoner of War.
- Kelly, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; machinist; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Kelly, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; laborer; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Kent, Charles, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Burlington, Vt.; 24; hostler; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Knapp, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for promotion, Sept. 17, 1862. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Laughlan, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; carder; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Lynch, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 39; brass moulder; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- McDonald, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; wheelwright; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Mace, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; fisherman; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Nov. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- McIver, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. July 11, 1862; deserted Aug. 3, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- McManus, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 26; laborer; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 10, 1863; deserted Aug. 9, 1864.
- Marble, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; wheelwright; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 18, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Morey, Lyman J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Oct. 17, 1864, to date Sept. 19, 1864, on Indv. Muster-out Roll.
- Nason, Royal T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 31; laborer; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 26, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Norton, Bradford S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as 1st Sergt.; died of wounds, Oct. 20, 1864, at Newtown, Va. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Nugent, Reuben** — Colored Cook — Res. Baton Rouge, La.; 22; laborer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; died July 12, 1865, of disease, at Savannah, Ga. See Co. "C" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Oaks, Alphonso** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; occu. —; transf. Dec. 22, 1863, from 27th Mass. Inf.; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "B" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Osgood, Jesse C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Packard, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; manufacturer; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Packard, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; carpenter; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.

- Peabody, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, April 20, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Perry, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; laborer; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; deserted Aug. 16, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Quinby, George W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 20; student; enl. and must. Jan. 24, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Resdin, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Three Rivers, Canada East; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Reynolds, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died Aug. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Richardson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; machinist; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 11, 1864, from 1st Sergt.; must. July 2, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Richardson, Luther L.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 21; teamster; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Riley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 42; laborer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Sept. 9, 1865. See Co. "B" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Ripley, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 45; printer; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; transf. Nov. 11, 1861, to 30th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Russell, James** — Wagoner — Res. Lowell; 32; machinist; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Sanborn, John** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 21; laborer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "A" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Sawyer, Barnard H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 45; carpenter; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 2, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Sawyer, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Searles, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; sailor; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 28, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Searles, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; laborer; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; transf. March 16, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 22, 1864, as of 164th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Shaw, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; machinist; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 19, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Slater, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 23, 1865, Readville, Mass.
- Smith, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1862; deserted Feb. 7, 1863, New Orleans, La.; arrested April 8, 1863; at Key West, Fla., July 20, 1863, serving sentence of Genl. Court Martial; no further record found.
- Spencer, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; sailor; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Sprague, Frederick E.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 21; machinist; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 31, 1865.
- Sprague, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 39; moulder; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Stevens, Daniel C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; machinist; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "E". See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Stone, Abel H.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 27; moulder; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Sullivan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 40; laborer; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died Feb. 17, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Sweeney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; farmer; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Taylor, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; rope maker; enl. and must. June 5, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; disch. June 1, 1865.
- Taylor, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; seaman; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; dishonorably discharged Nov. 16, 1864.

70 TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Taylor, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; occu. —; enl. March 5, 1863; must. March 14, 1863; deserted Aug. 9, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Temple, Emory** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 39; teamster; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Thomas, Richard E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Corpl.
- Thompson, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; shuttle maker; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died Nov. 4, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Turrell, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Upham, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; wireworker; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., date not shown; prom. Hospl. Steward, June 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 11, 1864; must. July 2, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Veete, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 22, 1863; deserted July 12, 1863, Jefferson Station, La.
- Wadsworth, Dura** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; marble cutter; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "A" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Wedgewood, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died Dec. 9, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Weeks, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; 23; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted from Lovell U. S. A. Genl. Hospl., June 19, 1864.
- Wells, Eugene C.** — Priv. — Res. Waterville, Vt.; 18; laborer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "F" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Welsh, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Willey, William H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 26; carpenter; comm. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; resigned and disch., to date April 2, 1862.
- Wilmot, Wesley W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; painter; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, May 7, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Wilson, Franklin T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Wilson, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Solon, Maine; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Wilson, Justus B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; machinist; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Sergt.
- Wing, Julian A.** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; died July 25, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Withee, Thompson H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; belt maker; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died July 9, 1862, at Quarantine Station, La.
- Woods, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 41; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1862, at New Orleans, La. See enlist. in V. R. C.
- Woods, John E., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; roll coverer; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Woodward, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; box maker; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 4, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. or Feb., 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted Aug. 9, 1864.

COMPANY "B"

- Achorn, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 26; carpenter; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Adams, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., July 30, 1862; wounded June 21, 1863, at La Fourche Crossing, La.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-transf. May 12, 1864; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as of Co. "B" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Balcom, John H.** — Drummer. — Res. Pepperell; 18; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.

- Bates, Elijah T.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 23; cooper; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 25, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; prom. Sergt., Jany. 5, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va., as 1st Sergt.
- Berry, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Boans, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Booth, Orville W.** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 23; currier; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Boyle, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. March 27, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Brannum, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 29; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Breeyear, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Brown, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; baker; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1861.
- Brown, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Brown, Allie B.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 19; painter; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; wounded June 21, 1863, La Fourche Crossing, La.; transf. March 16, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as of 164th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., a Sergt.
- Brown, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 21; painter; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Brown, Henry** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Acton; 21; clerk; comm. Nov. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 1, 1865; comm. Captain, June 23, 1865; not must.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as 1st Lieut. Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Lewis C.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 21; teamster; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Dec. 31, 1861.
- Budd, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 25, 1864; must. out July 10, 1865, as of Co. "G" 3d V. R. C.
- Budge, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; occu. —; enl. Nov. 11, 1862; must. Nov. 16, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Bussey, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. Nov. 29, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. Feb. 17, 1865, as of 21st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Capell, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 26; seaman; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., Feb. 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Capell, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 21; seaman; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Feb. 15, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Carter, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 41; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; killed Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cauffy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 21, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Chandler, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 18; farmer; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Clark, Eusebius S.** — Captain — Res. Groton; 38; deputy sheriff; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. Major, July 29, 1862; must. —; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 17, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Major. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Clark, Warren B.** — Teamster — Res. Townsend; 20; cooper; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Coffin, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Cook, Gilbert** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.

- Cooke, John S.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Groton; 22; merchant; comm. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; apptd. Regtl. Qr. Master, Aug. 4, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; re-must. 1st Lieut., to date Oct. 18, 1864; comm. Captain, Sept. 19, 1864; must. Dec. 4, 1864; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Dec. 11, 1864; not must.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Captain. Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Corey, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., April, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Corey, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Cross, Franklin F.** — Priv. — Res. Litchfield, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, April 12, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Cross, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Crowley, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 38; laborer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "B" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Dalton, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; occu. —; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died Jany. 3, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., as Prisoner of War.
- Davis, Eben L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Davis, William** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 40; cooper; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Dempsey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 30; laborer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "B" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Dix, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 25; butcher; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Qr. Master Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 15, 1864; must. March 16, 1865; resigned and disch., June 21, 1865, as 2d Lieut.
- Duren, George B.** — Drummer — Res. Groton; 16; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Erving, Randall M.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 18; carpenter; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. Nov. 7, 1864, Lowell, Mass., for wounds.
- Fairbanks, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 31; painter; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 17, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Fallon, Mark** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 43; laborer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "E" 28th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Farnsworth, Ezra, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 11, 1863, from Sergt. Major; must. to date Feb. 11, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 19, 1863; must. July 20, 1863; comm. Captain, Oct. 18, 1864; not must.; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 11, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E".
- Finnegan, Owen** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1862; deserted April 1, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Fitzgibbons, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; deserted March 7, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Fletcher, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; occu. —; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1861.
- Ford, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 21; mechanic; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Priv.; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; returned, date not shown; disch. for wounds, March 14, 1865, Worcester, Mass. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Gilson, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline, N. H.; 18; cooper; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; disch. to date June 30, 1865.
- Gilson, Howard** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; disch. April 17, 1865.
- Gilson, John** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; died of disease, March 5, 1864, New Orleans, La.

- Gilson, Merrick L.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 37; farmer; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Gilson, Morton** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. March 6, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Gilson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; farmer; enl. and must. May 2, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 3, 1865.
- Gleason, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 38; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; Sergt., Nov. or Dec., 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 2, 1864, as Private. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Going, Myron F.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Commy. Sergt., April 12, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, at Lowell, Mass.
- Goodnow, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Goodwin, Jordan J.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 23; mechanic; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; paroled Oct. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Gray, Cyrus H.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 44; millwright; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Green, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; artist; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. Sept. 23, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Green, Martin S.** — Priv. — Res. Westerly, R. I.; 29; farmer; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; deserted June 30, 1865, Savannah, Ga. Also had service in Co. "I" 1st R. I. Detached Militia; and Co. "F" 1st R. I. Cav.
- Griffith, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 28; mechanic; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Grover, Luther D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 36; machinist; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "E" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Hall, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 20; carpenter; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 1, 1864; re-enlist. Aug. 3, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "K" 19th V. R. C.
- Hall, Edward B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 22; merchant; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 30, 1862; must. —; disch. April 6, 1863, for promotion. See Officer 1st La. Cav.
- Hall, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 26; clerk; enl. and must. May 9, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Hapgood, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Harnden, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 43; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; transf. Sept. 20, 1862, to Signal Corpl. See U. S. Signal Corpl.
- Haynes, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died Aug. 22, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Hendson, William** — Colored Under Cook — Res. Baton Rouge, La.; 45; laborer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "D" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Hosley, Lorin** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 23; bookbinder; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Houghton, Russell O.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 29; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 30, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 12, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; comm. Captain, Oct. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Captain of Co. "D". See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hoyt, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 14, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hunt, William** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Hurley, John** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Jacobs, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. March 30, 1863; must. April 7, 1863; deserted April 9, 1863.

- Johnson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; tailor; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "B" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Jones, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 20; cooper; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Joslin, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died Dec. 19, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Kendall, Leander S.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died Aug. 18, 1862, at New Orleans, La.
- Lancey, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 1, 1864; disch. for disability, July 1, 1864, as of 164th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Lancey, Luther A.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Lawrence, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 26; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Levalle, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Litchfield, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Lynch, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- McLane, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- March, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Martin, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 39; tinman; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died Aug. 18, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Matthews, Lewis** — Colored Cook — Res. Baton Rouge, La.; 43; laborer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "D" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Messer, Abbott M.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; disch. May 30, 1865.
- Messer, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 19; plumber; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded and missing, Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 11, 1864; exchanged prisoner Feb. 20, 1865; must. as 2d Lieut., July 2, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Inf., as Charles H. Messer.
- Monroe, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, May 1, 1863, Algiers, La. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Mooney, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1862; deserted March 27, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Morris, John** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. Jany. 17, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 6, 1865, as of 142d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Moulton, Noah J.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 33; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; confectioner; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Neilon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 39; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; absent sick since Aug. 14, 1864; deserted Nov. 15, 1864.
- O'Brien, James** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Feb. 16, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 26; musician; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- O'Connor, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1862; re-enlist. and re-must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.

- O'Neill, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. Feb. 24, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Parker, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Parker, Granville A.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 30; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Petts, Aaron S.** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 25; cooper; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, March 2, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Prescott, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Priest, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, a 1st Sergt.; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ramsdell, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 21; farmer; enl. and must. May 9, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 17, 1864, in hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Reeney, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 23; seaman; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; deserted Nov. 19, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Richardson, Alvah** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 22; miller; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Robbins, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; died Dec. 6, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Robertson, Archie** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 18; paper maker; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Robertson, George** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 21; paper maker; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as Corpl.
- Rock, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 23; laborer; enl. May 3, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "A" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rogers, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Russell, James L. R.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 21; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Sanborn, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; drowned Aug. 27, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Sartell, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Sartell, Josiah F.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Sartell, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Shattuck, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 26; porter; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Dec. 31, 1861.
- Shattuck, John** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; must. out Sept. 13, 1865.
- Shattuck, Jonas** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 40; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Sloan, Andrew H.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 23; cooper; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Spaulding, Ai H.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 21; cooper; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Spaulding, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; died Oct. 15, 1864, of disease, York, Penna.
- Spaulding, Dana** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 20; farmer; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Stevens, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 19; baker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 9, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.

- Stevens, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 24; cooper; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., July 30, 1862; Sergt., Dec. 25, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Tenney, Luther E.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 32; carpenter; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, March 31, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Tileston, Justin W.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 21; baker; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Titus, Richard R.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 20; butcher; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Warren, William G.** — Priv. — Res. North Pittston, Maine; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Watson, Ransom C.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 37; miller; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Welch, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 20; student; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Sept. 7, 1863, from Co. "C", to receive promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Weston, William L.** — Priv. — Res. New Ipswich, N. H.; 20; cigar maker; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died March 17, 1865, in U. S. A. Genl. Hospl., Wilmington, N. C. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Wheeler, Stephen W.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- White, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Willard, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 41; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 9, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Williams, Benjamin A.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 36; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Williams, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Wood, Francis W.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; disch. for disability, June 19, 1865, York, Penna.
- Wood, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 32; carpenter; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.

COMPANY "C"

- Allen, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Babbitt, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 42; painter; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Baker, Marcus T.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "I" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Barnaby, William H.** — Wagoner — Res. Chelsea; 43; teamster; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, April 3, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Barnes, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1862; disch. Jany. 6, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Barry, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; disch. Nov. 18, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Bennett, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; painter; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died Nov. 28, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Bennett, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 31; stonecutter; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 13, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Bennett, Horace A.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 34; laborer; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 11, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Blackington, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 33; laborer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.

- Brown, Daniel M.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 27; laborer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Brown, James** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; gained from desertion, Jany. 4, 1864; reported in confinement at Tortugas, Fla., Jany. 29, 1864; no further record.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 22; occu. —; enl. June 2, 1863; must. June 9, 1863; deserted July 8, 1864, Algiers City, La.
- Bruce, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 25; mechanic; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Nov. 4, 1864, Lowell, Mass.
- Bunetus, Farandus** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. July 18, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 1, 1865.
- Burt, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Olneyville, R. I.; 18; tinsmith; enl. and must. May 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Cady, Walter F.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 26; jeweller; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 7, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Canty, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 35; mason; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Carroll, Patrick L.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 21; currier; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Casey, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; absent in confinement, serving sentence of Genl. Court Martial, since March 19, 1863; no further record.
- Casner, John** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. March 11, 1863; disch. for disability, March 12, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Christian, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 20; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 17, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Clark, Thomas K.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 28; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Coleman, Reuben C.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 40; teamster; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; disch. for disability, June 27, 1864.
- Conlin, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 23; weaver; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Cookson, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 37; laborer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 12, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Cowdin, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 29; laborer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Cowdin, Rufus W.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Cowdin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Corpl.
- Coyle, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1862; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Crockett, Major** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 43; farmer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Crockett, William** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 23; laborer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cronell, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; tailor; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Dalglish, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Canada East; 21; farmer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "F" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Darling, Benjamin D.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 42; farmer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 17, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Darling, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Darling, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 18; teamster; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Davis, Edwin** — Drummer — Res. Mason, N. H.; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; deserted Aug. 9, 1863, New Orleans, La.

- Davis, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; exchanged March 14, 1865; died of disease, March 19, 1865, Annapolis, Md. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Davis, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Bedford, N. Y.; 38; laborer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- De Rochemont, Daniel P.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 35; carpenter; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "I" 38th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dowd, James** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1862; deserted Dec. 5, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Durant, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 25; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Durant, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 33; laborer; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Egan, John** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; deserted Sept. 12, 1863, Algiers City, La.
- Ferguson, Stephen A.** — Priv. — Res. Hebronville; 26; weaver; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, June 8, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.
- Fitzgerald, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; spinner; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Nov. 18, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army. Also had service in U. S. Navy, as **James Whalen**; and in Co. "H" 1st Del. Inf., as **James Forrest**.
- Fitzgerald, James S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 13, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Fuller, John** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 39; laborer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 21, 1863, New Orleans, La. See V. R. C.
- Fullick, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; died Sept. 20, 1864, of wounds received Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Gay, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 42; laborer; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, March 1, 1862, Lowell, Mass.
- Gibney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1862; deserted Sept. 12, 1863, Algiers City, La.
- Gilbert, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 13, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Giles, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Gilhooley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Smithfield, R. I.; 27; laborer; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1863, New Orleans, La. See V. R. C.
- Gilson, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted Aug. 14, 1864.
- Glass, Abram** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 18; shoemaker; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "G" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Gleason, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; tailor; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Goulding, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; laborer; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Greeley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Smithfield, R. I.; 45; laborer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 14, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Gulick, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 36; mechanic; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Hardy, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 26; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 13, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Hargrave, John** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 21; laborer; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Harris, George** — Colored Under Cook — Res. Baton Rouge, La.; 28; laborer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "F" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Holmes, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 21; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as Corpl. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.)

- Hood, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 35; laborer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Oct. 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va.
- Howard, Elijah G.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 21; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 7, 1862; died May 27, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Howard, Everett** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 23; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Howard, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 19; laborer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Hunt, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 19; jeweller; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; transf. to Signal Corps, Dec. 22, 1863. See Signal Corps, U. S. A. Also had service in Battery "E" 5th R. I. Hy. Arty.
- Ingalls, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Dunstable; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.; died Dec. 14, 1862, of disease, after muster-out.
- Jenkins, Robert C.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 34; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. Feb. 11, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "F" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 45; farmer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Joslin, Alvin T.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 34; operative; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Josselyn, Ethan Allen** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; died Sept. 1, 1865, of disease, at Savannah, Ga. See Co. "G" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Keemagh, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1863; deserted Sept. 12, 1863, Algiers, La.
- Keenan, James** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 44; laborer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Keenan, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 22; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **William Keenan**.
- Keyes, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 42; farmer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Lafitte, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Lamb, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; died July 17, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Lothrop, Addison A.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Lynch, John A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Easton; 25; shoe cutter; comm. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. Captain, Sept. 30, 1862; must. —; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as Captain of Co. "K". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- McAllister, John** — Priv. — Res. South Malden; 21; dyer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded and missing, Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- McCarty, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; laborer; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 9, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 9, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 7, 1864.
- McCorkell, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- McCormack, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 24, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- McGuire, John** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 15; occu. —; enl. March 30, 1863; must. April 7, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 19, 1865, New York City.
- McKenna, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 30; farmer; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 13, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- McKenna, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 43; laborer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. March 24, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.

- McLeer, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Central Falls, R. I.; 35; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 13, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- McParlan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 35; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died Sept. 2, 1863, of disease, Jefferson, Fla.
- McQuestion, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Central Falls, R. I.; 19; operative; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., July 12, 1862; 1st Sergt., Jany. 2, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 14, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., to date Nov. 15, 1864; must. May 8, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E".
- McSweeney, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1863; deserted Sept. 12, 1863, Algiers City, La.
- McTague, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 28; operative; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, June 28, 1865, Frederick, Md.
- Manning, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1862; deserted Dec. 1, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Manning, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 20; harness maker; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; deserted Nov. 19, 1861.
- Marshall, James** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; 25; weaver; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; deserted Aug. 4, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Middleton, David** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 24, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Mitchell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 19; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Mitchell, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 42; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 5, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 28; laborer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Murphy, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 9, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Newton, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; teamster; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-transf. to Co. "C" 26th Mass. Inf., April 6, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- O'Donohoe, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 38; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted May 4, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Paige, David H.** — Priv. — Res. Dunstable; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 30, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Parker, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; farmer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "I" 38th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "A" 15th N. H. Vols.
- Parker, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Parker, Luther S.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; released May 5, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Perkins, Job H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 41; blacksmith; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "K" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Peterson, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; painter; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Pine, Louis** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Poler, Dederick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Porcheron, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 23; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.

- Randall, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 29; laborer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Randall, Phineas A.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1861; died of disease, July 6, 1862, Quarantine Station, La.
- Richards, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 25; painter; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Richardson, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; farmer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 13, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Riley, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 29; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Roach, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; laborer; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. March 24, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Saunders, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; varnisher; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 28, 1864, at Winchester, Va.
- Segar, William** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 34; carder; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Shattuck, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. April 13, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Sheppard, John** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1862; deserted Feb. 14, 1863, New Orleans, La.; gained Jany. or Feb., 1864; deserted again, July 8, 1864.
- Smith, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 28; actor; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; deserted Nov. 22, 1861, Boston, Mass.
- Smith, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 41; brickmaker; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Smith, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 28; laborer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 36; mechanic; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Story, Nathaniel E.** — Drummer — Res. Pepperell; 23; seaman; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Sept. 17, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "E" 9th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, William** — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; 25; sailor; enl. May 8, 1863; must. May 11, 1863; deserted June 8, 1864, Carrollton, La.
- Sutton, Sedgewick A.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 24; machinist; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, April 30, 1863, New Orleans, La., as Private.
- Sweatland, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cumberland, R. I.; 37; farmer; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. March 24, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Swett, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; teamster; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, June 8, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.
- Taylor, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 39; stonecutter; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov., 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Thayer, Enos W.** — Captain — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 40; jeweller; comm. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 11, 1864.
- Thornton, Arthur W.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 28; teamster; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. March 24, 1864; disch. to date June 3, 1865.
- Tilden, Albert** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Easton; 19; mechanic; comm. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 1, 1862; must. —; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 21, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H". See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Tumilty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.

- Walsh, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 28; laborer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Private; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Ward, Ferlorous** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 21; last maker; enl. and must. Jan. 18, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Ward, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 31; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1861; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; died Dec. 12, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Ward, Willard L.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; returned to duty, May 5, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Ward, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; mechanic; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Whiting, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; deserted Nov. 17, 1861, Lowell, Mass. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Williams, Cyril A.** — Priv. — Res. Olneyville, R. I.; 44; mason; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; deserted Nov. 22, 1861.
- Wilson, John** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 44; operative; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 17, 1862, New Orleans, La. See V. R. C.
- Woods, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 39; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out June 3, 1865.
- Woodward, Alonzo S.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 35; mechanic; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 17, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Woodward, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Worster, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; trader; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 16, 1864; disch. May 19, 1864, as of 161st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

COMPANY "D"

- Alexander, John** — Drummer — Res. Lowell; 20; machinist; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 22, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Alexander, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 43; farmer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; died Jan. 15, 1865, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Allen, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, May 16, 1862.
- Bahan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 18; teamster; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 2, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; prom. Corpl., April 22, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Barnard, Benjamin P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; carpenter; enl. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jan. 24, 1864; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Barnes, Israel F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; carpenter; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 12, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Berry, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; book folder; enl. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Bickford, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; died Aug. 2, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bogue, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; operative; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Bolton, Aaron S.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 33; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, March 14, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Bonney, Seth** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Sterling; 24; printer; comm. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 11, 1863; must. March 1, 1863; comm. Captain, Oct. 18, 1864; must. Dec. 4, 1864; comm. Major, Dec. 11, 1864; not must.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Captain of Co. "E". See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Boorn, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; carpenter; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Jan. 21, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.

- Bowers, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 34; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Brooks, George** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 24; painter; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Brown, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; carpenter; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; Sergt., Jany. 3, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Butterfield, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; tailor; enl. Aug. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, June 6, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.
- Butters, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. to date Nov. 7, 1864.
- Callahan, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cannon, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; occu. —; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; transf. Dec. 13, 1862, to Co. "B" 1st Texas Cavalry; prom. Corpl., Jany. 30, 1864; Sergt., July 21, 1864; must. out with detach. June 12, 1865.
- Chandler, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; pop-corn man; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1861, Lowell, Mass. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 33d Mass. Inf., as **Charles H. Chandler**.
- Channell, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 14, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Chickering, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Chickering, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Clark, Francis N.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; cotton dresser; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Cloyd, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; painter; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; transf. to 1st Regt. La. Native Guards, and comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 1, 1862. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Coburn, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1861, Camp Chase, Lowell, Mass. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 33d Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Corcoran, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 28; laborer; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, April 12, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Corneille, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 8, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Cottle, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Otis, Maine; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 19, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Cronan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; glass blower; transf. July 3, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Unass. 38th Mass. Inf.
- Crosby, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; Sergt., Dec. 22, 1862; 1st Sergt., Oct. 6, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; prom. Sergt. Major, Jany. 25, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 18, 1864; must. Dec. 5, 1864; apptd. Adjutant, Jany. 2, 1865; comm. Captain, Nov. 15, 1864; must. March 15, 1865; honorably disch., June 23, 1865, as Captain of Co. "C".
- Cushing, Augustus C.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Davis, Osgood** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. Feb. 5, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Davis, Watts E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; prom. Hospl. Steward, April 30, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Derbyshire, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 41; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. June 1, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Dignan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 42; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "K" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Duffy, William** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; must. out July 4, 1865.

- Edson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; 42; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Ellis, Jacob V.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Favader, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; deserted May 4, 1864.
- Flood, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; painter; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 7, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Foss, Alphonso D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; iron moulder; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 12, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Furlong, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Gallagher, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 33; laborer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 12, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Gass, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 22; leather dresser; enl. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **William B. Goss**.
- Gilbo, Paul** — Colored Under Cook — Res. Baton Rouge, La.; 20; laborer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "B" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Gilman, Aaron W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; farmer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 12, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Gordon, Hiram W.** — Priv. — Res. Calais, Maine; 24; die sinker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Gough, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; porter; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "F" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Graves, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Gray, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; bobbin maker; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 16, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.
- Haley, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; occu. —; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, June 1, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Hartwell, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 36; engineer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1864, Fort Schuyler, N. Y.
- Harvey, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; machinist; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Hayden, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Hazelle, Eugene D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; fireman; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1864; deserted May 4, 1864.
- Herron, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; transf. Dec. 13, 1862, to 1st Texas Cav.; must. out with Detach., June 12, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Hildreth, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Hills, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 17; occu. —; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 7, 1863; deserted May 13, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Hodgeny, John** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Hoffman, Oscar A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 3, 1863, Camp Bisland, La.
- Hogan, John** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Hood, Harrison P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, July 8, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Hosmer, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; mason; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; Sergt., July 15, 1862; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863, New Orleans, La. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Howard, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 40; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.

- Huckins, Edwin J. D.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 22; boiler maker; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Edward Huckins**.
- Huckins, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 19; machinist; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 12, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 33d Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Hudson, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; machinist; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hunt, Frederick M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; machinist; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out to date Oct. 17, 1864.
- Johnson, Marshall P.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 22; farmer; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1865, Savannah, Ga., as of Co. "E". See Co. "K" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Keating, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; mason; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Keenan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Oct. 17, 1865.
- Kempton, Frank J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died July 4, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.
- Kempton, Orrin, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; machinist; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 25, 1863, Berwick City, La.
- Kimball, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Kuhn, Israel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Lamson, William H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 31; carpenter; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, March 31, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Lane, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. June 1, 1865.
- Lazelle, Nathan E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 12, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Lefebre, Auguste** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 24; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1864; deserted May 4, 1864.
- Leonard, John** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Loverin, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 18; machinist; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. Feb. 5, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); 7th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.; and enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Lyons, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 28; laborer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. to date Nov. 7, 1864.
- McAnulty, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. and must. May 6, 1864; disch. Aug. 26, 1865, at Savannah, Ga.
- McCarty, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 28; painter; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- McEnnis, Edward** — Priv. — Res. North Chelmsford; 22; machinist; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864, as Corpl.; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; disch. April 22, 1865.
- McGahan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 17; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted May 4, 1864.
- McGill, James** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 18; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 25, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- McKimm, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; operative; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; disch. Feb. 11, 1865, Winchester, Va.
- McLane, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; painter; enl. Sept. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- McMain, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See two enlist. in U. S. Navy.

86 TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- McMillen, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf.
- McMillen, Kenneth** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; fireman; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- McNabb, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; dyer; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- McSweeney, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; porter; enl. and must. Jan. 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Madden, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Miller, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 21; teamster; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 2, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Moore, Humphrey** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 41; machinist; enl. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 12, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See V. R. C.
- Moran, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 28; laborer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., April 12, 1863; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Murphy, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 49; stonemason; enl. and must. March 2, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Murray, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. and must. May 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Norris, Alvah C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; trader; enl. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. Oct. 6, 1863, at New Orleans, La., as Sergt., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops; and 1st Fla. Cav.
- Nugent, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Orr, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; disch. for disability, April 10, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Page, Lorenzo F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; student; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Hospl. Steward, Dec. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; died of disease, March 11, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Perkins, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; machinist; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as Private.
- Phenney, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1862; deserted May 13, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Phillips, Lionel D.** — Teamster — Res. Boston; 32; occu. —; enl. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Poor, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Raymond, Jefferson W.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 28; machinist; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died Sept. 13, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Reed, Gordon** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; machinist; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; transf. March 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 8, 1864, as Corpl., of Co. "G" 3d V. R. C. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Reiley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Rice, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; machinist; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Ricker, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; machinist; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; transf. Nov. 14, 1862, to 2d La. Inf. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer 2d La. Inf.
- Ripley, Herbert B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; printer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; disch. Feb. 11, 1865.
- Robbins, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; machinist; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., March 9, 1862; Sergt., Aug. 20, 1862; 1st Sergt., June 5, 1863; disch. Oct. 6, 1863. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Rogers, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; cigar maker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Ruggles, Abram A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; mason; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 22, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., April 22, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.

- Ryan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Salmon, John J.** — Drummer — Res. Lowell; 19; daguerreotypist; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Sanborn, Frank L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; painter; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Sands, Robert H.** — Colored Under Cook — Res. Baton Rouge, La.; 21; laborer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "B" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Sargent, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, March 15, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Sargent, Jeremiah A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862. Also had service in V. R. C. to credit of New Hampshire.
- Scarry, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. July 14, 1862; disch. June 1, 1865.
- Shaw, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., July 15, 1862; Sergt., Oct. 6, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 18, 1864; must. Dec. 5, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 11, 1864; must. July 2, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Shaw, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; mechanic; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, April 12, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Shields, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Cohoes, N. Y.; 30; machinist; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Shien, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 37; mason; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1863, New Orleans, La. See V. R. C.
- Smith, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Snell, David** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; mason; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 1, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Steelman, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; carpenter; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Aug. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Thompson, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. South Groton; 23; carpenter; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; transf. Dec. 13, 1862, to Co. "B" 1st Texas Cavalry; prom. Corpl., Jany. 12, 1863; Sergt., Jany. 19, 1863; disch. Oct. 26, 1864, exp. term of service. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Thompson, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; machinist; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 9, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Tierney, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1862; deserted May 4, 1864.
- Travis, Hiram C.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 40; butcher; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Trull, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 5, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.
- Warner, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; trader; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; died of disease, July 14, 1864, on U. S. Transport "Charles Thomas".
- Warren, Benjamin** — Captain — Res. Lowell; 36; clothier; comm. Aug. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Wells, Cadmus M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; currier; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; died of disease, May 6, 1862, Fort Jackson, La.
- Wells, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 41; machinist; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Wheeler, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; mason; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; disch. Feb. 11, 1865.
- Whiting, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; Sergt., May 1, 1862; 1st Sergt., Dec. 22, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 3, 1863; must. July 20, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Wier, John** — Priv. — Res. Granby, Canada; 39; carpenter; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862, New Orleans, La. See V. R. C.
- Wilkins, Irving G.** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; 20; machinist; enl. and must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. Also had service in Co. "E" 1st N. H. Inf.; and in Co. "D" 8th N. H. Inf.
- Wilkins, Josiah W.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 34; comedian; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; Sergt. Major, Dec. 12, 1864; disch. pril 13, 1865, Winchester, Va. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Wilkins, Varnum** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 29; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Wilson, John** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 20; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 8, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Winn, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. July 17, 1865. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Woodbury, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; machinist; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out to date Nov. 7, 1864.
- Woods, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. for disability, May 13, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Woodward, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; carpenter; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; killed June 21, 1863, at La Fourche Crossing, La.

COMPANY "E"

- Adams, James H.** — Drummer — Res. Lowell; 15; drummer; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Bailey, William** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 24; rope maker; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; deserted Feb. 10, 1865, Baltimore, Md.
- Banker, Melvin** — Priv. — Res. Yonkers, N. Y.; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 19, 1865; must. out May 25, 1865. Also had service in Co. "I" 95th N. Y. Inf.
- Barr, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 18; laborer; enl. and must. May 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Barr, William** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 35; weaver; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Barrett, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 18; waiter; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Battles, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 33; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Billings, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 44; stable keeper; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died Feb. 5, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Bills, Elisha T.** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Blodgett, Silas P.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Acton; 25; blacksmith; comm. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 12, 1862; must. Jany. 23, 1863, to date Nov. 12, 1862; re-must. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Blood, John F., 2d** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bolster, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 21; machinist; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; prom. Corpl., April 28, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "B" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brant, James** — Priv. — Res. Boxboro; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Brennan, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. April 25, 1863; must. April 29, 1863; deserted Aug. 10, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Briggs, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. March 27, 1863, New Orleans, La. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Brooks, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. South Acton; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Brown, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "B" 26th Mass. Inf.

- Brown, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Brown, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; Sergt., April 30, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Dec. 8, 1864, Winchester, Va. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Brown, Jonas E.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 18; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Brown, Nathan F.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Buckley, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Bradford, Vt.; 30; paper maker; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Burroughs, Samuel R.** — Priv. — Res. West Acton; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Byam, Ephraim A.** — Priv. — Res. South Chelmsford; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 6, 1861, South Chelmsford, Mass.
- Callam, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Acton Center; 20; laborer; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 31, 1865.
- Carter, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died Sept. 21, 1864, of wounds, at Winchester, Va.
- Casey, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1862; transf. to Co. "I" 7th Kansas Cavalry, Jany. 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 22, 1864. First enlist. Oct., 1861, in Co. "I" 7th Kansas Cavalry, and while absent as a paroled prisoner, enlist. in 26th Mass. Inf.
- Cass, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Chambers, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Hartland, Vt.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Chapman, William H.** — Captain — Res. Acton; 32; farmer; comm. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; comm. Major, Nov. 15, 1864; not must.; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Nov. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 11, 1864; comm. Colonel, Dec. 11, 1864; not must.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Lieut. Colonel. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Coburn, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; deserted Nov. 18, 1861, Lowell, Mass. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cram, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury, Vt.; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, Readville, Mass.
- Cram, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury, Vt.; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Dascomb, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 30; painter; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1864.
- Donnar, James** — Priv. — Res. Assabet; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Donnar, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Assabet; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Dutton, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 22; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Edwards, Robert W.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. to date Nov. 7, 1864.
- Fasser, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 44; occu. —; enl. Feb. 26, 1863; must. Feb. 27, 1863; deserted July 11, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Fink, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 42; occu. —; enl. March 25, 1863; must. March 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 12, 1865, as of Co. "C" 9th V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.

- Fiske, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 26; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Fletcher, Aaron J.** — Priv. — Res. South Acton; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Fletcher, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fletcher, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boxboro; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Fletcher, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 33; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Flood, George** — Priv. — Res. Assabet; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Floyd, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; painter; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Nov. 20, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Gamage, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 25; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Gessner, William C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, July 25, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Glinn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. April 25, 1863; must. April 29, 1863; deserted Aug. 15, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Goss, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. South Acton; 39; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Graves, George** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; saddler; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1865; deserted July 4, 1865. Also had service in Co. "H" 2d Conn. Inf., and in Co. "H" 1st Conn. Cav., under true name of **John G. Barnard**.
- Grow, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Hartland, Vt.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Hall, Delette H.** — Priv. — Res. West Acton; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Aug. 29, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Commy. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864; disch. April 13, 1865.
- Hall, Eugene L.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Handley, Abram** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Handley, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died July 7, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.
- Handley, George** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; cotton spinner; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Handley, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 17, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Private. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Haynes, Elias E.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 27; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 12, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., April 21, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D".
- Haynes, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Henisohn, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 45; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. by S. O. #187, Dept. Gulf, dated Aug. 23, 1863, to accept commission. No further record found.
- Herring, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Hess, Richard C.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 39; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted July 11, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Hildreth, George V.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Hodgeman, Luke F.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 43; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 24, 1862, New Orleans, La.

- Hosmer, Gilman S.** — Drummer — Res. Acton; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Howard, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. Jany. 21, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Hutchins, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "H" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Jackson, Loring W.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Jones, Joshua** — Colored Under Cook — Res. Baton Rouge, La.; 45; field hand; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "A" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Kelley, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; deserted July 1, 1865, Savannah, Ga.
- Kimball, Hubbard S.** — Priv. — Res. Barton, Vt.; 26; peddler; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1865; disch. July 14, 1865, Frederick, Md.
- Kinsley, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; died of disease, April 9, 1864, Acton, Mass.
- Kinsley, Thomas, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 8, 1864, Sandy Hook, Md.
- Kirk, David** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 41; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Klion, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; deserted Sept. 3, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Knights, Stephen B.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 16, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Lamphere, Albion J.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Lamphere, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Lazell, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. South Acton; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 9, 1863, New Orleans, La. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Lee, William** — Colored Under Cook — Res. Baton Rouge, La.; 38; laborer; transf. June 22, 1865, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "E" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Lentell, James R.** — Priv. — Res. West Acton; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Litchfield, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 43; farmer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 24, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Loker, Jonathan W.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Aug. 15, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Loker, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 20; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, March 11, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Lothrop, Emery D.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 19; farmer; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- McCann, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; hostler; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, March 11, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- McGuire, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 36; occu. —; enl. June 19, 1863; must. Aug. 12, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- McGuire, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 44; carpenter; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- McIntire, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- McKinney, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 25, 1863, Berwick City, La.
- Monroe, James** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 20; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, May 12, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Moore, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 30, 1865.
- Moore, Robert J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; deserted July 1, 1865, Savannah, Ga.

92 TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Morin, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Canada East; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Morse, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 27; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Moulton, James** — Priv. — Res. South Acton; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; Sergt., Aug. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 11, 1864; must. July 2, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Nelson, Darius H. C.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 20; operative; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; died of disease, May 7, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Noonan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 19, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- O'Brien, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1862; deserted Nov. 18, 1863. Also had service in Co. "K" 56th N. Y. Inf. transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Page, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Parkhurst, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; Sergt., Sept. 14, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Parks, George K.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Pease, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; mechanic; enl. Oct. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Sept. 28, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Perry, Peter W.** — Priv. — Res. Boxboro; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Phillips, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 25; last maker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pickard, Cyrus P.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Sept. 28, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops; and Officer 1st Fla. Cav.
- Pike, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Nov. 20, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Powers, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Powers, Michael** — Priv. — Res. South Acton; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. Also served in V. R. C., to credit of New Hampshire.
- Puffer, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 41; pail maker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Puffer, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 33; painter; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; transf. April 6, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 18, 1864, as of 140th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Putnam, John** — Priv. — Res. South Acton; 27; machinist; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Redman, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1862; deserted Aug. 10, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Reed, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; Sergt., Nov. 17, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., June 29, 1865; not must.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Reed, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 20; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 14, 1864, Franklin, La. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Rice, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; deserted Sept. 3, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Richardson, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Baldwin, Me.; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Robbins, Luke J.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 25; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as Priv. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Rose, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. May 1, 1863; must. May 11, 1863; deserted Nov. 30, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Roselle, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 21; occu. —; enl. May 4, 1863; must. May 11, 1863; deserted July 11, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Sanborn, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 27; tack maker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Sawyer, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 40; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Sawyer, William T.** — Priv. — Res. North Sudbury; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Nov. 19, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Schafer, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 26; occu. —; enl. Feb. 12, 1863; must. Feb. 27, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Seaver, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; prom. Corpl., July 2, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Sheehan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 34; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Shehan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Skinner, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Smith, Alfred H.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial, Nov. 24, 1863, to confinement remainder term of service at Ship Island, Miss.; no further record.
- Smith, Ephraim A.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 23; artist; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; transf. March 6, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. June 28, 1864, for disability, at Boston, Mass., as of 163d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Smith, Luke** — Teamster — Res. Acton; 44; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Spaulding, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died June 22, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.
- Stevens, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Boxboro; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., Feb. 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Stiles, Milan A.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "C" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Stiles, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Stromier, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 41; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. June 29, 1865, Washington, D. C., as of Co. "C" 10th V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.
- Swift, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 13, 1864, at Winchester, Va.
- Taft, Edwin B.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out to date Oct. 17, 1864.
- Tarbell, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as of Co. "F". See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Taylor, Daniel G.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 25; hoop maker; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Taylor, Simeon O.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 1, 1864; disch. Oct. 17, 1864, as of Co. "K" 3d V. R. C.
- Teele, Warren L.** — Priv. — Res. West Acton; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Aug. 21, 1865.
- Teele, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; farmer; enl. and must. April 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "E" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Twoy, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Walsh, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; tailor; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Wayne, John** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Webb, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 36; sailor; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; 1st Sergt., Nov. 15, 1862; disch. Sept. 22, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Weeks, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 17, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; prom. Sergt., July 2, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Weston, John** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1865; deserted Feb. 6, 1865, Baltimore, Md.
- Wheeler, Addison B.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Wheeler, Everett** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Wheeler, Lincoln E.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Wheeler, Mason** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Wheeler, Warren R.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 5, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.
- White, John H. P.** — Priv. — Res. South Acton; 44; clerk; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 22, 1862; must. —; apptd. 1st Lieut. and Regl. Qr. Master, Nov. 19, 1862; died July 10, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Whitney, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Whitney, William F. B.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, at Baltimore, Md. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Wilder, Granville S.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 24; currier; enl. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, March 11, 1863, New Orleans, La. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Wilder, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 27; currier; enl. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; 1st Sergt., Sept. 14, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 21, 1864, at Winchester, Va. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Williams, Harry** — Priv. — Res. New York; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; in arrest since April 6, 1865, awaiting sentence of Genl. Court Martial; no further record.
- Willis, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Nov. 20, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Wood, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 14, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Private.
- Wood, Nelson T.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 20; pail maker; enl. and must. May 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Wood, Timothy L.** — Priv. — Res. Boxboro; 40; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Wood, William F.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. South Acton; 30; painter; comm. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. May 8, 1862, resignation. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wouldhave, John** — Priv. — Res. Assabet; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Wright, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 23; occu. —; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 27, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted May 4, 1864, New Orleans, La.

COMPANY "F"

- Akens, J. Franklin** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; sailor; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862.
- Allen, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; painter; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Alword, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; deserted Nov. 25, 1864, as of Co. "A"; arrested same day; sent to Provost Marshal, Washington, D. C., Nov. 29, 1864; no further record.
- Annable, Thomas H.** — Captain — Res. Cambridge; 27; merchant; comm. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, resignation, to date Sept. 18, 1864.
- Barnes, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; painter; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Barnes, Timothy P.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 40; painter; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; disch. Feb. 11, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "A".
- Barry, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; laborer; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; deserted Oct. 29, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Blanchard, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; teamster; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862.
- Boston, Gorham P.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "A".
- Bowman, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 21; expressman; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Boyle, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1862; deserted May 10, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Bradshaw, John** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 28; farmer; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, June 2, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Brennan, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; deserted June 29, 1865, at Savannah, Ga., as of Co. "A".
- Briggs, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died March 4, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Burke, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; operative; enl. and must. April 18, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Burke, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; disch. to date May 6, 1864. See U. S. Navy, as **Thomas B. Collins**.
- Burrill, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; machinist; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Carter, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; laborer; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Casey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Caufy, Edward** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lawrence; 30; conductor; comm. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. Captain, Feb. 11, 1863; must. March 1, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as Captain. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Chard, Edward J.** — Drummer — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. to date Nov. 23, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army. Also served in Co. "F" 6th Mo. Cav., as **Edward J. Sullivan**.
- Chinock, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; machinist; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Coveney, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Creeden, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operative; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; deserted Oct. 29, 1861.
- Crockett, Nelson D.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; disch. Feb. 11, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "A".
- Cullen, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Cunningham, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 39; quarryman; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1861, Lowell, Mass.

- Dacey, John H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. Aug. 8, 1863; must. Aug. 12, 1863; absent without leave since July 4, 1864; no further record.
- Daley, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 38; laborer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Daley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. to date Nov. 7, 1864.
- Dane, Elmore** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 34; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Dane, Richard G.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 39; farmer; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Davis, George** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1862; deserted Aug. 26, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Dolan, Barnard** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 44; tailor; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch., date not shown.
- Donehy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; operative; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 20, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Doyle, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Duffy, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; operative; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died Dec. 1, 1863, New Iberia, La.
- Duffy, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 16; confectioner; enl. and must. May 3, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Ennis, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Evans, Thomas** — Colored Under Cook — Res. —; 33; occu. —; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Farrell, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Flanders, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; carpenter; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. Nov. 23, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Foss, Jacob** — Wagoner — Res. Lowell; 41; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Foster, Howard R.** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 23; machinist; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Foster, John** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 38; painter; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Freen, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; teamster; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Giles, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; teamster; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, March 18, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Gilgun, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; laborer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; dishonorably discharged, Nov. 8, 1865, per sentence of Genl. Court Martial, as of Co. "A".
- Gilson, Alpheus L.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; operative; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Golden, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 14, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Goodall, George** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 31; clerk; enl. May 7, 1864; must. May 28, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 6, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna., as of Co. "A".
- Grant, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; mason; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 26, 1861, Lowell, Mass. See Co. "H" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Green, Samuel** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 49; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Hartins, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; peddler; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Hartins, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 17; shoemaker; enl. March 5, 1863; must. March 14, 1863; deserted May 12, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Heyworth, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; painter; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.

- Healey, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; apothecary; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Hickey, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; hatter; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted Feb. 26, 1865, at Winchester, Va., as of Co. "A".
- Huckins, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; boiler maker; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Ingerson, George** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Johnson, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. June 1, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "A".
- Jones, Amos G.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La. Again enl. April 12, 1864; must. May 28, 1864, as Private; prom. Corpl., Dec. 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Keating, Mortimore** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; operative; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; disch. Feb. 11, 1865, as of Co. "A", a Corpl.
- Kenney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 17; hatter; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Kerin, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Keyser, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 24; laborer; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 18, 1864; must. to date Oct. 22, 1864; comm. Captain, Dec. 11, 1864; must. to date Dec. 11, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Captain of Co. "C".
- Knott, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; laborer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Private of Co. "A". See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.) as **William Knott**.
- Lang, Francis T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; gas fitter; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted May 11, 1864, at Readville, Mass.
- Le Cain, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; painter; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Levis, Samuel** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 28; painter; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Logan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; occu. —; enl. April 15, 1863; must. April 24, 1863; returned to 165th N. Y. Inf., May 5, 1863, as a deserter; no further record. Not found in 165th N. Y. Vols.
- Lowe, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted May 12, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- McBride, Felix** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; laborer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 8, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- McCabe, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 8, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- McFarland, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 37; operative; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- McGovern, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 10, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- McGuire, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; laborer; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Mahoney, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 28; laborer; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; deserted Nov. 17, 1861.
- Marsh, Basil** — Colored Cook — Res. —; 30; occu. —; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 22, 1865, Winchester, Va., as of Co. "A".
- Mason, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 36; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 23, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Masterson, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 47; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La. See V. R. C.
- Mears, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; sailor; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.

- Moore, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; butcher; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 10, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Moran, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 43; laborer; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 24, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Muzzey, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; operative; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864, as Sergt.; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "A".
- Nichols, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 31; hatter; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 26, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Nickerson, Ephraim N.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 36; carpenter; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Parker, John** — Priv. — Res. Derry, N. H.; 25; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; deserted Oct. 30, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Parrish, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. Claremont, N. H.; 20; file cutter; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864, as Sergt.; prom. 1st Sergt., July 2, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Phelan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; carpenter; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Pickles, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; spinner; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Pierce, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; spinner; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.) as **Samuel R. Pierce**.
- Poole, Amos L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gilder; 18; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Reagan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; laborer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; paroled Feb. 17, 1865; furloughed March 4, 1865, for 30 days; no further record.
- Reardon, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 17; operative; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 21, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Rogers, David** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; stonecutter; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Rolph, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; spinner; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Rolfe, Henry A.**
- Russell, Moody S.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 24; clerk; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 9, 1863.
- Sandquist, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 29; occu. —; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; deserted May 12, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Sharkey, Barnard** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 44; weaver; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Shedd, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 31; stone mason; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Sheedy, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; tailor; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; deserted Jan. 1, 1863, New Orleans, La. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 24; weaver; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Soper, Edmund H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Straw, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; disch. to date June 25, 1864, as of Co. "A".
- Sullivan, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; laborer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Thomas, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; laborer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, June 2, 1863, New Orleans, La.

- Thurston, Prescott** — Drummer — Res. Boston; 28; teamster; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 29, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Titus, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Trask, Isaac B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; silversmith; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Troy, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 16, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 18, 1864; must. Dec. 4, 1864; comm. Captain, Nov. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Captain of Co. "A". See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Turner, John** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Uhlrick, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; occu. —; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. June 1, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Unsworth, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 37; printer; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Warner, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; dresser; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Welch, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; laborer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- West, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted March 18, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- White, Calvin M.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; farmer; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- White, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; currier; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out June 13, 1865.
- White, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; hatter; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 12, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Williams, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 17; occu. —; enl. March 15, 1863; must. March 27, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Williams, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; wounded June 21, 1863, at La Fourche Crossing, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Williams, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; laborer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Williams, Timothy W.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington, Me.; 25; carpenter; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Willis, Moses M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 45; carpenter; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; deserted Oct. 29, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Woodruff, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; occu. —; enl. March 5, 1863; must. March 14, 1863; absent without leave since Aug. 2, 1864; no further record.
- Yarrington, George E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lawrence; 21; machine printer; comm. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 16, 1862; must. to date Dec. 16, 1862; disch. to date Sept. 19, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G", to accept promotion. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.

COMPANY "G"

- Allen, John** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 19; sailor; enl. and must. May 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C". See U. S. Navy, as **Charles Streeter**.
- Altham, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 27; machinist; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Anderson, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; dresser; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; 1st Sergt., Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Nov. 8, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Ashton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 27; operative; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864, as Corpl.; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; died Aug. 14, 1865, at David's Island, N. Y. Harbor, as of Co. "C".

- Barber, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1862; absent sick, Washington, D. C., since Aug. 13, 1864; furloughed from hospl., Nov. 2, 1864; reported deserted Dec. 31, 1864, and returned to hospl., Jan. 9, 1865; no further record.
- Bennett, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 32; watchman; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 23, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as of Co. "C".
- Bentley, George** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; weaver; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Black, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 15; occu. —; enl. March 1, 1863; must. March 14, 1863; deserted May 11, 1864.
- Booth, George** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Borden, William** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 21; printer; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 27, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Brady, James, Jr.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Fall River; 30; overseer; comm. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. Captain, Dec. 6, 1862; must. to date Dec. 6, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, to date Dec. 31, 1864, as Captain.
- Brady, Mark** — Drummer — Res. Lowell; 15; laborer; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; deserted July 11, 1864, Algiers, La.
- Brow, Aaron A., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 26, 1864, accidentally; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Brown, Robert H.** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862.
- Burke, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; occu. —; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1861.
- Burns, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; carder; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. Nov. 18, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Burt, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 23; nailer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 24, 1863, Berwick City, La.
- Campbell, John B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Fall River; 33; machinist; comm. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out July 22, 1862, resignation.
- Cantwell, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; nailer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Cheetham, William** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 25; grocer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Sept. 28, 1863, as Sergt., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Clark, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; painter; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Clark, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 41; stonecutter; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Collins, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Collins, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 1, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Connell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 35; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 6, 1864, Worcester, Mass., as of Co. "C".
- Connolly, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; mariner; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; dishonorably discharged Feb. 13, 1864.
- Cook, Horace M.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; painter; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as Corpl.
- Cook, Isaac B.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; weaver; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; deserted Nov. 1, 1861.
- Cook, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; farmer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Crowther, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; spinner; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 19, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Cutting, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 33; baker; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 17, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as of Co. "C".

- Denny, Obediah** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; painter; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 1, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Drennen, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; spinner; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. or Oct., 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "C".
- Dunlop, Matthew** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 25; engineer; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; deserted July 22, 1863, as Private.
- England, George** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; weaver; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; disch. Feb. 11, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "C".
- Flaherty, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 27; puddler; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; deserted Nov. 21, 1861.
- Fleet, George** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 23; weaver; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out to date Oct. 17, 1864.
- Foulds, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 35; occu. —; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Garvey, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 29; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Gifford, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. March 24, 1863; must. March 27, 1863; absent sick since Aug. 27, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; was returned to duty, Jany. 13, 1864; no further record.
- Goslin, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 44; spinner; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1862. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Grinnell, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; mariner; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Hamblin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 28; farmer; epl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 3, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Harrison, Joseph** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 24; weaver; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., May 8, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 25, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "C".
- Higginbottom, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 35; weaver; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; supposed to have died in rebel prison, date not shown.
- Hoar, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; spinner; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., March 19, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Hogan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; spinner; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Hurd, Frank G.** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; died Aug. 9, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Jackson, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; barber; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Johnson, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 35; spinner; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862.
- Kay, Ralph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; laborer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "C".
- Keefe, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; puddler; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 4, 1865, Worcester, Mass., as of Co. "C".
- Keith, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 23; cigar maker; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died Sept. 24, 1864, of wounds, at Winchester, Va.
- Keith, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 29; nailer; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Kennedy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 27; wool sorter; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; missing Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; returned, date not shown; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Keough, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; tailor; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Dec. 29, 1865, by S. O. #659, War Dept.

102 TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Kidd, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 24; laborer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Lawrence, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; tinman; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Lawton, Abner M.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 19, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Leary, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; weaver; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Leman, Charles M.** — Drummer — Res. Charlestown; 14; clerk; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1862.
- Lemunyon, Luther W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 17, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Lewis, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 24; weaver; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. Feb. 15, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "C".
- Lewis, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; weaver; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Lozano, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; occu. —; enl. May 13, 1863; must. Aug. 19, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Lyons, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 31; laborer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "C".
- McCarty, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 23; spinner; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- McCarty, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; puddler; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- McMenomy, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; laborer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; died of disease, July 21, 1864, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Manchester, Borden W.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 24; teamster; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Manchester, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; cigar maker; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Marlor, Kinder** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 29; operative; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 22, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Meadowcroft, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 23; dyer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Morehouse, Samuel** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 24; operative; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; transf. Dec. 22, 1863, to Signal Corps. See enlist. in Signal Corps U. S. A.
- Murphy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; cook; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out to date March 30, 1865.
- Murphy, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; carpenter; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- O'Neil, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; laborer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 24, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Peters, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; weaver; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Pierce, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 18; wheelwright; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 18, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Powers, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; laborer; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died Feb. 14, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Quinlan, David** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 15, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna., as of Co. "C".
- Ray, Eber A.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; Prisoner of War from Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va., to May 5, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".

- Riley, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; teamster; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Riley, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1863; transf. May 4, 1863, to U. S. Navy, as a deserter therefrom. No record found in U. S. Navy.
- Risben, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; harness maker; enl. March 26, 1863; must. March 27, 1863; deserted July 11, 1864.
- Rivers, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1862; deserted Dec. 20, 1862.
- Rose, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 39; painter; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 14, 1863.
- Rourke, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; weaver; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Runnells, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; hostler; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted March 15, 1865, Fall River, Mass., as of Co. "C".
- Ryan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 39; operative; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, June 7, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Shaw, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 24; weaver; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Shay, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 32; laborer; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 27, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Sherman, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; nailer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 24, 1862.
- Simonds, William** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 31; machinist; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Slade, Annis A.** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 20; machinist; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Slade, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1862; transf. April 8, 1863, to U. S. Navy, as a deserter therefrom. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "F" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. Nov. 17, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Smith, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; mariner; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.
- Smith, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; nailer; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died Sept. 14, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Snow, Alfred A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; nailer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted July 10 or 11, 1864.
- Snow, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 23; laborer; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; died Oct. 2, 1864, of wounds, at Winchester, Va.
- Sullivan, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 27; spinner; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Sullivan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; spinner; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Sullivan, Humphrey** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; bartender; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 16, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; prom. Corpl., July 4, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. March 27, 1863; deserted April 10, 1863.
- Sullivan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; spinner; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; returned, date not shown; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Sullivan, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; spinner; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Sullivan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; weaver; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Sweeney, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. March 27, 1863; deserted April 10, 1863.

- Tele, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; fireman; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; transf. to Signal Corps, Dec. 22, 1863. See Signal Corps U. S. A.
- Thompson, George W.** — Colored Cook — Res. Louisiana; 27; farmer; enl. April 25, 1864; must. April 27, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Tierney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 43; laborer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Ward, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 32; spinner; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 24, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Waterhouse, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; jeweller; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1862.
- Welch, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; spinner; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Whipp, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; dresser; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 11, 1864; must. July 2, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 23, 1865; not must.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Whitehead, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; painter; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as Sergt.
- Whittaker, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 24; weaver; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted July 11, 1864.
- Wilcox, Henry C.** — Captain — Res. Fall River; 32; painter; comm. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Lieut. Colonel 3d Regt. La. Native Guards (subsequently 75th U. S. Col. Inf.), at New Orleans, La., Dec. 6, 1862. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Wilde, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; laborer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Winslow, George H.** — Corpl. — Res. Freetown; 23; mariner; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Sept. 17, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., May 31, 1863; must. July 20, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as 2d Lieut.
- Winterbottom, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; clothier; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.

COMPANY "H"

- Alexander, John F.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 26; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Alexander, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; laborer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; disch. April 6, 1865, to date March 26, 1865.
- Anderson, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; operative; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; exchanged March 14, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Andrews, Nelson S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; prom. Sergt., April 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Barney, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; teamster; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Nov. 7, 1864.
- Barton, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 45; machinist; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; died of disease, July 17, 1864, at sea.
- Batchelder, Daniel P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; teamster; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862.
- Bean, Vear** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; mason; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, May 20, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Blood, Andrew** — Captain — Res. Lowell; 42; overseer; comm. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; resigned and discharged, Feb. 6, 1862, at Ship Island, Miss.
- Boyle, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; operative; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Brennan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Brockway, Harris** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; 41; stable keeper; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, May 20, 1863, New Orleans, La.; died Aug. 18, 1863.

- Brooks, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862.
- Burchmore, Zachariah, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; clerk; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. Oct. 5, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Burke, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Burke, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "D". See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Came, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; teamster; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; died Nov. 3, 1864, at Winchester, Va., of wounds received Sept. 19, 1864, in battle of Winchester, Va., a Corpl. of Co. "D".
- Campbell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; painter; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Nov. 7, 1864.
- Carleton, George V.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 7, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.
- Carpenter, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; moulder; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, July 9, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Carrigan, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; operative; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Cleary, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 17, 1862.
- Cochran, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; operative; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 14, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Coffee, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; laborer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died April 19, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna., of wounds, as of Co. "D".
- Colby, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 45; overseer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Cook, Barnabas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 31; laborer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died Dec. 9, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Cowdrey, Oliver W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; operative; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va.; escaped Feb. 18, 1865; must. out July 24, 1865, as of Co. "D". See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cronan, John** — Drummer — Res. Boston; 18; printer; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; deserted May 4, 1864, Lowell, Mass.
- Cuddihy, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 44; operative; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. Nov. 7, 1864.
- Cullinane, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; gardener; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; deserted May 4, 1864, Lowell, Mass.
- Curry, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; disch. April 22, 1865, at Winchester, Va., as of Co. "D".
- Cushing, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Dean, Cunnison** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 36; baker; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died Nov. 18, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Dolan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; occu. —; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; disch. Nov. 7, 1864.
- Dole, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; teamster; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as of Co. "E".
- Eastman, Ezekiel W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 34; agent; comm. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., May 30, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., March 9, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Edes, Charles E.** — Drummer — Res. Lowell; 19; operative; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862, New Orleans, La.

- Elvin, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 43; operative; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 17, 1862.
- Fitzgerald, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1862; deserted Sept. 17, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Flemming, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1862; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial, May 19, 1863, to confinement at Dry Tortugas, Fla.; no further record.
- Flint, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 41; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Follansbee, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; disch. Nov. 7, 1864, as Corpl.
- Frost, Benjamin W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 27; butcher; comm. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. Captain, Feb. 7, 1862; must. —; disch. Nov. 4, 1864, as Captain. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Frost, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; butcher; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 15, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Fuller, Lewis O.** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., April 29, 1862; must. —; disch. Feb. 12, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "G".
- Fulton, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; operative; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; prom. Sergt., April 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Fulton, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 45; operative; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862.
- Fulton, Walter M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; operative; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; disch. for disability, March 11, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Gerry, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Haleran, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 16, 1862; drowned Sept. 2, 1862, near New Orleans, La.
- Hall, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 17, 1862.
- Hatch, Ebenezer L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; disch. July 7, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Hawkins, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; harness maker; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; deserted Nov. 8, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Hay, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 15, 1864; must. April 22, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 11, 1864; must. —; disch. June 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Haynes, George D.** — Priv. — Res. —; 16; occu. —; enl. and must. June 6, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 19, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Healey, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; teamster; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. Nov. 7, 1864.
- Howard, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; laborer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Howe, Pliny R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; carpenter; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 17, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., June 2, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C". See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Howson, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 41; carpet weaver; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862.
- Hoyt, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; disch. Feb. 11, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Humphrey, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 17, 1862.
- Humphrey, Horace W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 37; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Hutchins, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 32; farmer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.

- Hyde, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; hostler; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Jordan, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; operative; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died Jany. 22, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "D".
- Kelley, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; disch. Nov. 7, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Kelley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Kernes, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; weaver; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 22, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Levy, David** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1862; disch. Nov. 7, 1864.
- Lynch, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 14, 1863; must. out Dec. 6, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as **Edward Ryan**.
- McAloon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; operative; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- McAuliff, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1862; deserted Oct. 12, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- McCartin, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 45; occu. —; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; disch. June 1, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- McCluskey, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; operative; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; deserted May 4, 1864, Lowell, Mass.
- McEvoy, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; operative; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; deserted June 3, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- McLane, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; disch. to date July 1, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Manchester, Delos W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; carpet weaver; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Marshall, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; operative; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; 1st Sergt., Dec. 17, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 14, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Marston, William W.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 26; clerk; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. Feb. 25, 1863, New Orleans, La., as Sergt.
- Maskell, Henry H.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 32; laborer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, June 10, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.
- Mears, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; escaped April 6, 1865; must. out July 17, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Miller, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; deserted June 9, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Morey, William Z.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 12, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Murphy, Timothy A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; killed Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as of Co. "D".
- Nelson, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; cooper; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- O'Toole, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; tailor; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; deserted July 9, 1864, at Algiers, La., as Musician. True name **James M. Touchey**.
- Palmer, Charles P.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 27; student; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 27, 1865, Readville, Mass. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Parsons, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 39; carpenter; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; transf. March 1, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, April 18, 1864, as of Co. "K" 3d V. R. C.
- Pierce, William** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 29; carpenter; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Nov. 7, 1864.

108 TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Reynolds, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; operative; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 15, 1865, Winchester, Va., as of Co. "D".
- Ripley, Stearns L.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 35; machinist; enl. Sept. 22, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Nov. 7, 1864.
- Roundy, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 24; seaman; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; prom. Corpl., prior to July 1, 1862; Sergt., Feb. 26, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out to date Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Roundy, William C.** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; must. out Sept. 13, 1865, as of Co. "D". See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Russell, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 22, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Scanlan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; cooper; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; prisoner, Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died Dec. 10, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "D".
- Sheridan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 39; laborer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; died of disease, July 5, 1864, Algiers City, La.
- Small, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; teamster; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. Nov. 7, 1864.
- Smith, Stephen B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; operative; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt. Major, Feb. 9, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 5, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. as 1st Lieut., Jany. 23, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant.
- Stiles, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; carpenter; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 5, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Sullivan, Eugene A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; harness maker; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Nov. 7, 1864.
- Sykes, Richard M.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 33; operative; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 25, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Thorne, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 39; mason; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, March 11, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Tyler, Eleazer** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1862.
- Waldron, Walter A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; grocer; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 28, 1865, Boston, Mass., as of Co. "D".
- Waters, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1862; disch. Nov. 20, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Wentworth, Moses C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; miller; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Wiley, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; salesman; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. Feb. 25, 1863, for promotion. See Unassigned 33d Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Williams, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. March 18, 1863; must. March 27, 1863; deserted Sept. 4, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Winn, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; machinist; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. Feb. 25, 1863, New Orleans, La. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.). and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Winn, James O.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 19; operative; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, June 28, 1864, as Private. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Young, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; miller; enl. Sept. 22, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 10, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.
- Young, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1862; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial, May 19, 1863, to confinement at Dry Tortugas, Fla., for 3 years; no further record.

COMPANY "I"

- Ayer, Augustus S.** — Priv. — Res. Gardiner, Me.; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Badger, Algernon S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Milton; 21; clerk; comm. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., April 11, 1862; must. —; transf. Nov. 11, 1862, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E", to 1st Texas Cavalry. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Officer 1st Texas Cavalry; and Officer 1st La. Cavalry.
- Bailey, Ambrose** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 35; cooper; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1862.
- Baldwin, Hubbard H.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 28; painter; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864, as Corpl.; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Sergt.
- Ball, Joseph J. G.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 33; laborer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. Aug. 14, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Barker, Thaddeus A.** — Drummer — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jan. 17, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna., as Private of Co. "B".
- Barr, Samuel W.** — Corpl. — Res. —; 33; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 28, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Beal, Madison** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 21; mechanic; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Benham, Winfield H.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 24; carpenter; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 22, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 11, 1863; must. —; died of disease, May 18, 1863, New Orleans, La., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Bird, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; 17; engineer; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1862; deserted July 12, 1864, Algiers, La.
- Bolton, Sidney** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 23; farmer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 7, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Brooks, Levi W.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 19, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Brown, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 11, 1863; deserted Aug. 28, 1863.
- Budd, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; disch. to date Aug. 23, 1864.
- Chadwick, Charles I.** — Priv. — Res. Rindge, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; transf. March 16, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, April 27, 1864, as of 5th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Clarendon, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 9, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 17, 1864, at Winchester, Va., as of Co. "B". See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Clough, Lewis V.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. June 21, 1865, for wounds, at Worcester, Mass., as of Co. "B".
- Cole, Freeman B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; killed June 21, 1863, La Fourche Crossing, La.
- Cole, Lucius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; stair builder; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Collins, Patrick L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1862; deserted June 21, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Conner, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Cook, Thomas N.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Cringle, Richard J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; baker; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 29, 1862, New Orleans, La.

- Cross, Jerome E.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 22; teacher; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Oct. 18, 1864; must. Dec. 5, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 17, 1865; apptd. Regtl. Qr. Master, Feb. 23, 1865; must. out April 13, 1865, with Field and Staff, as Regtl. Qr. Master.
- Davis, Lora L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 26, 1862; Sergt., April 21, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted June 23, 1864.
- Donnelly, Terrence** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; laborer; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Dougherty, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; occu. —; enl. May 8, 1863; must. May 11, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Downey, John** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 26; barber; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1861; transf. Nov. 15, 1861, to 3d Mass. Cav. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Read's Co. 3d Mass. Cav.
- Drew, Charles E.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lawrence; 21; moulder; comm. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prisoner Nov. 9, 1863, Vermillion Bayou, La.; returned, date not shown; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Drew, Clarence E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; wool sorter; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B". See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Eldridge, Augustus H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 11, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 3, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Elford, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 24; carpenter; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; transf. Feb., 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as of Co. "H" 3d V. R. C.
- Emery, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; wounded June 21, 1863, La Fourche Crossing, La.; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Farrington, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Farris, Allen C.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; paper maker; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Fitzgerald, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. Sept. 25, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Fitzpatrick, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 34; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Flagg, Bailey K.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 34; carpenter; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out to date Oct. 17, 1864.
- Forbes, William W.** — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1863; deserted July 11, 1864, Algiers, La.
- Garland, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Gonic, N. H.; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 2, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Garrity, Peter M.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operative; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as Corpl.
- Green, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; carpenter; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Greenwood, Calvin W.** — Drummer — Res. Nashua, N. H.; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Grenier, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1862; deserted July 1, 1864, Algiers, La.
- Hall, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 45; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Ham, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Gonic, N. H.; 22; printer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as Corpl.
- Ham, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; painter; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 9, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.

- Harwood, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Heywood, Lemuel A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; occu. —; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Higgins, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; moulder; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Higgins, William** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 26; jeweller; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; deserted July 11, 1864, Algiers, La.
- Hill, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Kennebunk, Me.; 21; teamster; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Holt, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; farmer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; died in hands of enemy, July 12, 1863, of wounds received June 21, 1863, at La Fourche Crossing, La.
- Horne, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Gonic, N. H.; 20; peddler; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 25, 1863, New Orleans, La. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Joseph Horne**.
- Huntington, Stephen D.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 37; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, July 28, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Huntington, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 35; carder; enl. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; wounded June 21, 1863, La Fourche Crossing, La.; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; transf. Nov. 2, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as of 21st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hyde, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 41; farmer; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Kehoe, John** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 35; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 17, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Knowlton, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, April 14, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Leavitt, Albion** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 18; stonecutter; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Lothrop, Marcellus A.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- McGrath, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- McManus, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; machinist; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Magoon, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 25; hatter; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, June 22, 1862.
- Marston, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; watchmaker; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, June 22, 1862.
- Meagher, John** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 28; laborer; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Miner, Marvin** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 15, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Morrison, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; occu. —; enl. May 8, 1863; must. May 11, 1863; died of disease, March 11, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Neal, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Kennebunkport, Maine; 20; engineer; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 8, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Nolan, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operative; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; deserted July 3, 1864, at Morganzia, La., as Private.
- O'Brien, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; spinner; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 8, 1864, at Winchester, Va.
- O'Donald, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; harness maker; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; deserted Aug. 12, 1864.
- Palmer, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Palmer, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; bell hanger; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.

112 TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Parks, Elwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; killed June 21, 1863, La Fourche Crossing, La.
- Parsons, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 2, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Perry, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864, must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Persons, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 43; teamster; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; died of disease, July 12, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.
- Pickering, John J.** — Captain — Res. Lawrence; 31; machinist; comm. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **John Pickering**.
- Powers, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 22; painter; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 25, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Powers, Warren A.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 21; painter; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Pray, Oliver L.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 42; paper maker; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 5, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.
- Reardon, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862.
- Rich, Jerome T.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Richardson, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; wounded June 21, 1863, La Fourche Crossing, La.; died of disease, Nov. 18, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Riley, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Rooney, Patrick H.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 21; stonecutter; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; transf. Dec. 22, 1863, to Signal Corps. See Signal Corps, U. S. A.
- Rothenberger, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 23, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Russell, Frederick E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 25; painter; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as Corpl.
- Sanborn, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 27; hatter; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La., as 1st Sergt. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Sawtell, Luther** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; bridge builder; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; wounded June 21, 1863, La Fourche Crossing, La.; died Oct. 7, 1863, New Orleans, La., of wounds.
- Sawtell, Luther, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; student; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 15, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Sawtell, Orcasto L.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Seibert, John** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 21; laborer; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Shadbrar, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 38; slater; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted July 10, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Shorey, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; spinner; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Smith, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; carpenter; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; died of disease, July 18, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Smith, Michael S.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; carpenter; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, June 17, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.
- Smith, Russell** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 44; paper maker; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; seaman; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted June 21, 1864.
- Stanton, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 22; hatter; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted July 12, 1864, New Orleans, La.

- Starbuck, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 32; wheelwright; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. Aug. 11, 1863, for promotion. Must. as 2d Lieut. Co. "H" 1st La. Cav., Aug., 1863; dishonorably dismissed, by S. O. #232, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Gulf, Sept. 17, 1863.
- Stuart, John** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 33; coppersmith; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; wounded June 21, 1863, at La Fourche Crossing, La.; died of wounds, July 22, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Sullivan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 29; hatter; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Sullivan, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. May 8, 1863; must. May 11, 1863; deserted July 12, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 34; stonecutter; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 20, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Swain, Chase M.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 31; weaver; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., from 1st Sergt., April 20, 1863; must. July 20, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Swain, Eben P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; cook; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Taylor, Eardley N.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 20; butcher; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 14, 1863.
- Thayer, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; printer; enl. Sept. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 23, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Thomas, Balley R.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Thorn, Francis R.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 35; carpenter; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 7, 1862; Sergt., Nov. or Dec., 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 28, 1864, at Morganzia, La.
- Townsend, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 21; currier; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 6, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Vatter, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Ward, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; carder; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Wardwell, Ernest H.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 20; bookkeeper; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. Dec. 21, 1862, for promotion. See Officer 2d La. Inf.; Officer 2d No. Carolina Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Warren, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Dover, N. H.; 23; machinist; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B". Also had service in Co. "K" 18th N. H. Inf.
- Webster, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 31; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out to date Oct. 17, 1864.
- Webster, George** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; wool sorter; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1863, New Orleans, La., as Corpl.
- Wetherbee, Hiram W.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 42; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded June 21, 1863, La Fourche Crossing, La.; transf. Feb. 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 28, 1864, as of 140th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.
- Weymouth, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; operative; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. Sept. 25, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Wheeler, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 25, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Wheeler, Leonard O.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; merchant; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- White, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 28; mason; enl. Oct. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Willard, Benjamin D.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 21; teamster; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".

114 TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Williams, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. May 8, 1863; must. May 11, 1863; deserted June 20, 1863; gained from desertion, Jany. 4, 1864; disch. to date Nov. 7, 1864.
- Wood, Francis L.** — Priv. — Res. Gardiner, Me.; 22; teamster; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 18, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Woodbury, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; weaver; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862, New Orleans, La., as Sergt. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Worthley, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 24; manufacturer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".

COMPANY "K"

- Abbott, Spaulding H.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 26; jeweller; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Auty, George** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 43; weaver; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, June 5, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Balcom, Frank M.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Balcom, Oliver W.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See Co. "C" 15th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C., as **Oliver W. Moore**.
- Ballou, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 20; seaman; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 31, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Beckler, Albion P.** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; 32; teamster; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Black, David O.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 16; farmer; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Nov. 21, 1862, minor.
- Brand, William C.** — Drummer — Res. —; 17; occu. —; enl. March 30, 1863; must. April 7, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Brickell, Renatus** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; deserted Sept. 30, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Brown, Amos E.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 37; seaman; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 9, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Brown, Emory J.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1863.
- Brown, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted July 11, 1864, Algiers, La.
- Burns, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted July 11, 1864, Algiers, La.
- Butler, Menzo** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; prom. 1st Sergt., Feb. 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Butler, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; seaman; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Callahan, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 18; teamster; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; deserted May 8, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Callahan, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Cannon, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; deserted July 11, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Cate, James H.** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 20; machinist; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B". See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Clark, Albert B.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 21; stonecutter; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; died June 10, 1862, of disease, at Fort St. Philip, La.
- Clark, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 39; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.

- Clark, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; printer; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 27, 1863, Pattersonville, La.
- Cole, William E.** — Corpl. — Res. Easton; 38; teamster; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, May 18, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Connor, John** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 21; printer; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. Nov. 23, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Coston, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Cowles, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Erving; 29; mechanic; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Crane, Walter D.** — Priv. — Res. Erving; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Crossley, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Crotty, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 19, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Crowley, Dennis H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; brass founder; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; deserted Nov. 19, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Dame, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Donahue, Cornelius** — Drummer — Res. Boston; 15; office boy; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 14, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Dunbar, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Dunbrack, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Dunbrack, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; teamster; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Farnsworth, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; tinman; enl. March 31, 1863; must. April 7, 1863; deserted May 8, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Farrell, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; disch. to date Nov. 7, 1864.
- Fern, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; teamster; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died May 14, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.
- Fletcher, Stephen R.** — Captain — Res. Wrentham; 37; mechanic; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; resigned and disch., Sept. 29, 1862.
- Flood, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1862; died by accident, Aug. 13, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Flynn, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; gardener; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Fox, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; deserted June 9, 1864, Carrollton, La.
- Gardner, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, May 18, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Goddard, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 25; farmer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Goddard, Prentiss H.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, July 24, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Gould, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Gould, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; paroled May 17, 1865; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Green, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. Feb. 11, 1863; must. Feb. 27, 1863; deserted Aug. 28, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Grout, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 27; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.

- Grout, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Hale, Wilson J.** — Priv. — Res. Erving; 23; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 13, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Hammond, Jairus T.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 22; mechanic; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Harrison, James** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Harvey, James** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; 20; teamster; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 16, 1864, Frederick, Md.
- Hathaway, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 39; mechanic; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. Dec. 21, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 30, 1865, as of 142d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Hawes, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Hennebry, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died Dec. 7, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Hildreth, William** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 6, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Hill, Frederick A.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 25; accountant; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ingraham, William K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out July 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Keenan, John** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1862; deserted Sept. 5, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Kelly, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Kennedy, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 32; mechanic; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- King, Joel** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 32; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 1, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Kingsley, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 45; weaver; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Kirby, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Leach, Elisha B.** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 29, 1864, at Winchester, Va., as of Co. "A".
- Lewis, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Erving; 25; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, May 25, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Littlefield, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 7, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Lothrop, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, July 29, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Lucy, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Lynch, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted May 8, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- McArthur, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; printer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- McCormick, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. —; 41; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1862; deserted July 20, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- McCormick, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. Feb. 13, 1863; must. Feb. 27, 1863; transf. Sept. 22, 1863, to 14th Maine Inf., as a deserter therefrom; no further record.
- McDonald, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; moulder; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. May 3, 1865, to V. R. C.; disch. for wounds, June 23, 1865, as of Co. "K" 20th V. R. C.

- McKenney, James** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 29; teamster; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.
- Marcoe, John** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 39; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Marshall, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; teamster; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; returned; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Metcalf, Edgar H.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; transf. to 76th U. S. Colored Troops, date not shown. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Metcalf, Silas H.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 37; teacher; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. Feb. 20, 1863, as 1st Sergt., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Mitchell, Carere** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Moore, James** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1862; deserted Sept. 17, 1863, Algiers, La.
- Moore, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; 23; miller; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 17, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Morrison, John** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Murphy, Martin V.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 18, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Nuor, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1862; deserted Oct. 11, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- O'Brien, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; seaman; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted July 11, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- O'Connell, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 38; teamster; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Oliver, Henry K.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Malden; 40; printer; comm. and must. Oct. 29, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., April 1, 1862; must. to date April 1, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D".
- Oliver, Matthew H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Parment, Pias** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; occu. —; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Patrick, Menander** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Pierce, George H.** — Musician — Res. Boston; 16; office boy; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Dec. 29, 1862, minor. See Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Pierce, Joshua M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; merchant; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. Feb. 13, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "A".
- Potter, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Erving; 24; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Prestello, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 32; seaman; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Raphael, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1862; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Robinson, John T.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 24; merchant; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; comm. Captain, Oct. 18, 1864; not must.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as 1st Lieut.
- Sandford, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 26; butcher; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Saxton, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; carder; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted Nov. 30, 1864, as of Co. "D".
- Shattuck, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 44; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Smart, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; carpenter; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".

- Smith, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 28; upholsterer; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Smith, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; seaman; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for disability, July 31, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Smith, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; baker; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; deserted July 11, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Spaulding, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 8, 1864, at Winchester, Va.
- Spaulding, Stephen F.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. Nov. 7, 1864.
- Stanley, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1862; deserted Oct. 11, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Stanton, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 18; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 28, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Stebbins, Lafayette C.** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; transf. Dec. 22, 1863, to Signal Corps. See Signal Corps, U. S. A.
- Stebbins, Marcus M.** — Sergt. — Res. Wendell; 20; mechanic; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 3, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as Corpl. of Co. "D".
- Taylor, Lysander P.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 39; mechanic; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, May 18, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Thompson, Jason S.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 43; weaver; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Vaughn, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 38; jeweller; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. June 6, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Voelpel, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; machinist; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; deserted June 4, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Welsh, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; occu. —; enl. Feb. 13, 1863; must. Feb. 27, 1863; deserted Sept. 30, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- White, Eli** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 37; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- White, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 41; farmer; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862, New Orleans, La., as Corpl.
- Whitney, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Willard, Le Baron B.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 22; mason; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Williams, Edwin S.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 27; jeweller; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; Sergt., May 1, 1862; 1st Sergt., Feb. 4, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Williams, Lucian** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 27, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 7, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Williams, Rounsville** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 38; teamster; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See V. R. C.
- Woods, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; seaman; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 15, 1862, New Orleans, La., as Private.
- Wordell, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 24, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as of Co. "D".
- Young, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 18; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".

UNASSIGNED

- Allen, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; law student; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. by S. O. #43, War Dept., of Jany. 29, 1864, to accept appointment in U. S. Navy. See Officer U. S. Navy.

- Brooks, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Louisville, Ky.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; deserted Jan'y. 21, 1865, from Camp Distribution, Va.
- Colbert, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; hatter; enl. and must. March 30, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Eckstadt, Constantine** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; draughtsman; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Edmunds, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. Jan'y. 10, 1865; deserted Jan'y. 20, 1865.
- Evans, John** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 21; boatman; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; absent without leave, Nov. 30, 1864; sent to Regt. under guard for duty, in orders dated Jan'y. 20, 1865; no later record.
- Fenton, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; seaman; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Foster, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; sailor; enl. and must. April 20, 1864; transf. May 17, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "B" 18th Mass. Inf., transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Hamilton, Richard** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; sailor; enl. and must. May 3, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 28, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- McCavey, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; wool sorter; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; disch. for disability, April 26, 1864.
- McClay, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; 24; moulder; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; deserted June 2, 1864. Also had service in Co. "I" 2d N. Y. Inf. from enlist. May 14, 1861, to May 26, 1863, when must. out.
- Maloney, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; hatter; enl. and must. March 30, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Noyes, John F.** — Captain — Res. Lowell; age —; occu. —; comm. Feb. 7, 1862; not must.; disch. by S. O. #199, War Dept., Aug. 21, 1862. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Nunn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; machinist; enl. and must. June 2, 1864; deserted Aug. 24, 1864; arrested same day; tried by Genl. Court Martial; turned over to Comdg. Officer at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, Nov. 1, 1864; no later record found. See Unassigned 28th Mass. Inf., as **James McGann**.
- Prendergass, Richard** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 22; plumber; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; deserted Sept. 28, 1864; arrested Sept. 30, 1864; forwarded to his Regt., Dec. 3, 1864, from rendezvous near Alexandria, Va.; no later record.
- Quigley, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; died Oct. 4, 1861, of disease, at Lowell, Mass.
- Ray, James W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; sailor; enl. and must. June 8, 1864; arrested June 11, 1864, as a deserter from 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.; tried and sentenced by Genl. Court Martial; forwarded to Governor's Island, N. Y. Harbor, Nov. 2, 1864, from Fort Warren, Boston Harbor; escaped Nov. 12, 1864; no further record found. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Henry L. Chapman**.
- Russell, Edwin L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; student; enl. and must. Jan'y. 24, 1865; disch. for disability, March 6, 1865.
- Ryan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; hatter; enl. and must. March 31, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Thompson, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; sailor; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 20, 1864.
- Tilden, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; gunsmith; enl. and must. June 2, 1864; deserted July 14, 1864, from furlough.

TWENTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

(Re-enlisted)

The 27th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was raised in the western counties of Massachusetts by Horace C. Lee of Springfield, who became its colonel. The companies reported at Camp Reed, Springfield, between the 19th and 24th of September, and three quarters of the regiment had been mustered in by September 27. On November 2 the regiment entrained for Annapolis, Md., where it arrived on the 5th. January 9, 1862, as a part of Foster's Brigade, Burnside's Coast Division, it embarked with the Burnside expedition to North Carolina. It was engaged with loss at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8, and with greater loss at Newbern, March 14.

In May, 1862, Burnside's force was organized into three divisions, the 27th becoming a part of Stevenson's (2d) Brigade, Foster's (1st) Division. Expeditions or reconnaissances were made to Batchelder's Creek, Trenton, Washington, and almost to Tarboro during the summer and fall. Plymouth was visited Nov. 10, and on Dec. 3, the regiment returned to Newbern. From Dec. 11 to Dec. 21, the 27th was on the Goldsboro expedition, but suffered only slight loss. The winter was without event of importance after the return from Goldsboro.

From March 30, 1863, to April 16, eight companies were shut up in Washington, N. C., which was then besieged by Gen. D. H. Hill. The siege being raised, they returned to Newbern, April 25. Two days later they were sent to Core Creek on the Gum Swamp expedition, again returning to Newbern where the regiment stayed most of the time until October.

On October 17, the regiment embarked under orders to proceed to Newport News, Va., arriving on the evening of the 18th. Here it became a part of Heckman's Star Brigade, 2d Division, 18th Corps, Army of the James. During the early winter of 1863-64, 220 members of the regiment re-enlisted and on Jan. 15 went home on a veteran furlough, remaining until Feb. 19. During the winter months 213 recruits joined the regiment, so that it entered the spring campaign with 933 officers and men.

After fruitless expeditions to Yorktown and Williamsburg in May, 1864, the regiment returned to Fort Monroe and embarked May 5 for Bermuda Hundred. It was engaged at Port Walthall Junction, May 6 and 7, losing 22 men, 5 of whom were killed or mortally wounded, also at Arrowfield Church, May 9, with a loss of 38, of whom 10 were killed or mortally wounded. At Drury's Bluff, May 16, in the dense fog of early morning the regiment was outflanked and lost over 300 officers and men, 17 of whom were killed or mortally wounded and 259 taken prisoners, many of them dying in Andersonville. In this action Gen. Heckman, their brigade commander, was captured. Transferred to the north side of the James, the regiment was engaged at Cold Harbor, June 2 and 3, losing 104, of whom 30 were killed or mortally wounded. In the four weeks ending June 3 the regiment suffered 488 casualties, 62 being officers and men killed or mortally wounded.

The 27th now recrossed to the Petersburg front, being in action June 15, on the very day of its arrival, and again on the 18th, when it lost 11 killed and 28 wounded.

August 25 it was withdrawn to the Bermuda Hundred region. In September 179 men whose term of service had expired were sent home to Massachusetts. The rest of the regiment was transferred to North Carolina, where it had seen its first service. After various experiences at Carolina City, Williamston, Newbern, and elsewhere, early in March, 1865, the regiment proceeded to Southwest Creek near Kinston, where it was surrounded by the Confederates March 8, losing 7 killed, 40 wounded, and the rest of the regiment numbering over 200 taken prisoners. The prisoners were taken to Libby Prison in Richmond, Va., and soon paroled and sent home. A fragment of the regiment still performed guard duty at Newbern until June 26, 1865, when it was mustered out and sent home. The survivors reached Readville, Mass., July 7, and on the 19th were paid off and discharged.

Of the members of this regiment who were taken prisoners, mostly at Drury's Bluff and Southwest Creek, 142 died in Confederate prisons.

TWENTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Horace C. Lee** — Colonel — Res. Springfield; city clerk; 39; comm. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; released Aug. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 27, 1864. Brevet Brig. General U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Luke Lyman** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Northampton; register of probate; 39; comm. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; resigned and disch. May 27, 1863. Brevet Colonel and Brig. General U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- William M. Brown** — Major — Res. Adams; carpenter; 45; comm. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; resigned and disch. Dec. 6, 1861.
- William H. Tyler** — 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master — Res. Adams; merchant; 29; comm. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. Dec. 31, 1862, to accept promotion. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- George A. Otis** — Surgeon — Res. Springfield; physician; 31; comm. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. to date June 28, 1864, to accept promotion. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Samuel Camp** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Great Barrington; physician; 33; comm. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; resigned and disch. March 27, 1862.
- Peter E. Hubon** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Worcester; physician; age —; comm. and must. April 15, 1862; disch. May, 1863, to accept promotion. See F. & S. 28th Mass. Inf.
- Franklin L. Hunt** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. West Boylston; physician; age —; comm. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; killed Nov. 18, 1862, Washington, N. C., by the enemy's pickets.
- D. B. Nelson Fish** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Amherst; physician; 24; comm. Jan. 5, 1863; must. Jan. 9, 1863; comm. Surgeon, Sept. 20, 1864; must. Oct. 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Surgeon.
- Curtis E. Munn** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Westfield; physician; 31; comm. July 3, 1863; must. July 11, 1863; disch. Dec. 5, 1864, to accept promotion. See F. & S. 2d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 1st Mass. Cav.
- George W. Bartlett** — 1st Lieut. and Adjutant — Res. Greenfield; lawyer; 25; comm. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; comm. Captain, May 2, 1863; must. May 2, 1863; resigned and disch., Sept. 12, 1864, as Captain of Co. "K".
- Miles Sanford** — Chaplain — Res. Adams; clergyman; 45; comm. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; resigned and disch. Feb. 19, 1862.
- Charles L. Woodworth** — Chaplain — Res. Amherst; clergyman; age —; comm. and must. March 30, 1862; resigned and disch. June 20, 1864.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Henry C. Dwight** — Sergt. Major — Res. Northampton; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. and must., Dec. 7, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., April 1, 1862; must. to date April 1, 1862; comm. and must. as Captain, to date July 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864, as Captain of Co. "A".
- Ira B. Sampson** — Sergt. Major — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Jan. 2, 1862; must. —; disch. Dec. 7, 1863, to accept promotion. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- George M. Bowker** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Adams; merchant; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Jan. 21, 1863; must. out Feb. 12, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master.
- Johnson J. Ellis** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Lynn; clerk; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 25, 1864, at Norfolk, Va.

George E. Fuller — Hospl. Steward — Res. Palmer; medical student; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. Sept. 22, 1864. See Hospl. Steward U. S. A.

BAND

- Bond, Amos** — Leader — Res. Springfield; musician; 42; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862. See Band U. S. A.
- Cadwell, Andrew J.** — Music. — Res. Westfield; sugar maker; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Carleton, R. D.** — Music. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. to date Aug. 30, 1862.
- Clapp, J. M.** — Music. — Res. Montague; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Clark, George W.** — Music. — Res. Palmer; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Dunbar, Moses C.** — Music. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 45; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Fay, Joseph F.** — Music. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Foster, Edwy W.** — Music. — Res. Northampton; dentist; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Hale, Charles F.** — Music. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Hanson, George R.** — Music. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Haskins, Emery W.** — Music. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Kenney, Thomas** — Music. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Lee, Samuel** — Music. — Res. Adams; mechanic; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Samuel H. Lee**.
- Morse, Henry T.** — Music. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862. See Brigade Bands.
- Morse, Leander B.** — Music. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862. See Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Mungan, Benson** — Music. — Res. Williamsburg; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Richardson, William** — Music. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 37; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Spurr, Otis P.** — Music. — Res. Montague; mechanic; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Stehl, David H.** — Music. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Streeter, Albert L.** — Music. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 17; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. to date Aug. 30, 1862.
- Strong, Dwight S.** — Music. — Res. Hatfield; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Thompson, T. J.** — Music. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; no further record.
- Ward, Freeman E.** — Music. — Res. Montague; mechanic; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Wheelock, George W.** — Music. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Wright, Edwin L.** — Music. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; no further record.

COMPANY "A"

Abbott, Lyman B. — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 28, 1863; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; paroled April 23, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865.

- Abbott, Richard B.** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 4, 1864; must. out to date Feb. 17, 1865.
- Adams, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 7, 1865.
- Alvord, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; teamster; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; must. out April 10, 1865.
- Anthony, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 10, 1864; must. out June 1, 1865, at Dale Hospl., Worcester, Mass. See Co. "K" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 16th Conn. Inf.
- Bartlett, Livingston** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Bartlett, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 7, 1865.
- Beach, Hiram A.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Belden, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; tailor; 19; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. Sept. 6, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "C" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Birge, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 30; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Birge, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; mechanic; 33; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; died July 25, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Blakeman, John P.** — Sergt. — Res. Morris, Conn.; clerk; 22; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., April 1, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch. Jany. 1, 1863, as 2d Lieut.
- Bly, William F.** — Priv. — Res. —; butter maker; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Bolton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; mechanic; 22; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; disch. April 10, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Brady, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; laborer; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, July 11, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Braman, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; released April 28, 1865; must. out May 22, 1865.
- Braman, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; mechanic; 20; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Brewster, Edgar C.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; released April 6, 1865; must. out July 3, 1865.
- Brooks, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; mechanic; 39; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Brown, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864. See enlist. U. S. Vet. Vols.
- Buchanan, John** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; mechanic; 38; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 4, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Cahill, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 25; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died Sept. 15, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Canfield, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 23, 1862, Washington, N. C.
- Center, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Sergt., between Aug. 31, 1862, and Jany. 1, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 15, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Chilson, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Westhampton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out July 18, 1865.
- Clair, Matthew C.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.

- Clapp, Lafayette F.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; merchant; 37; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. Sept. 26, 1864.
- Clark, Alvin W.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; teacher; 21; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 5, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 30, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Clark, Edwin C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 34; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; must. out March 30, 1862. See Co. "C" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Clark, George P.** — Corpl. — Res. Easthampton; gardener; 23; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 15, 1863; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Clark, Oliver A.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; farmer; 21; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 30, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Cunningham, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; tailor; 32; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "G" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Damon, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; mechanic; 23; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Derby, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; student; 22; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Dickinson, Henry** — Sergt. — Res. Northampton; mechanic; 34; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died at Andersonville, Ga., date not shown, a Prisoner of War.
- Dolan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Donovan, John** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; mechanic; 23; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 5, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Douglass, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; laborer; 41; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. Feb. 1, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Drake, Edmund T.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; farmer; 30; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1862; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 3, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corpl.
- Dunn, Leonard F.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; fireman; 27; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864. See enlist. 2d U. S. Vol. Inf.
- Dunning, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Everett, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; painter; 40; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; disch. Oct. 1, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Fish, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; mechanic; 34; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- French, George Levant** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; mechanic; 17; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Frey, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; mechanic; 22; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. or Feb., 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Sept., 1864, at Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Hanks, Coleman** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; farmer; 36; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Hannum, Devert G.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. Oct. 1, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Hathaway, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; farmer; 40; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died April 24, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Hayden, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died Nov. 4, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.
- Heimsoth, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; cigar maker; 35; enl. and must. Jany. 28, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 2, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Hickey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; mechanic; 33; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; deserted Jany. 6, 1862; returned to duty, Jany. 12, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.

- Hill, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Hitchcock, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; transf. Nov. 18, 1863, to Co. "C"; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. Feb. 9, 1864, to enlist as Hospl. Steward. Enlist. Feb. 17, 1864, as Hospl. Steward; arrested by civil authorities; placed under bonds for appearance in court; failed to appear; reported a deserter Jany. 9, 1866.
- Holbrook, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; paroled March 26, 1865; must. out June 7, 1865. Died June 13, 1865, at Trenton, N. J., of injuries received while on cars.
- Holmes, Levi L.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; hack driver; 24; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Hooper, Sylvester S.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Corpl., March 12, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; paroled April 28, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Hosford, Calvin C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; painter; 31; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; paroled Nov. 18, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Howard, Lyman A.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; disch. April 10, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Janes, S. Parkman** — Priv. — Res. Westhampton; student; 22; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; transf. Aug. 12, 1863, to Signal Corps. See Signal Corps, U. S. A.
- Jassamine, Frederick F.** — Priv. — Res. Westhampton; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 6, 1864, at White House Landing, Va., of wounds.
- Judd, John H.** — Sergt. — Res. Easthampton; tinner; 21; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., March 28, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 2, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; escaped, date not shown; comm. 1st Lieut., May 17, 1864; not must.; disch. March 21, 1865, as 2d Lieut.
- Kenney, Abel C.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Sergt., March 11, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died in Rebel prison, Thomasville, Ga., date not shown.
- Kingsley, Curtis Dickinson** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; mechanic; 30; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Kingsley, Nelson H.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Corpl., March 12, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; paroled April 22, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Kingsley, Zenas M.** — Corpl. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 25; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died Nov. 15, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Kingslow, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; farmer; 31; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Kleasner, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; and May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died March 25, 1865, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Knight, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Westhampton; teamster; 24; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died Oct. 3, 1862, at Washington, N. C.
- Laidley, Hugh B.** — Priv. — Res. Westhampton; mason; 26; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Lewis, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; mechanic; 22; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; released, date not shown; disch. April 10, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Loomis, Luther** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; hostler; 18; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died June 1, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

- Loud, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; mechanic; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; paroled March 26, 1865; must. out June 7, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Lyman, Elisha C.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; died Dec. 26, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Lyman, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; farmer; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; died Aug. 5, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Lyman, Justus** — Sergt. — Res. Easthampton; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 17, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 5, 1864; not must.; paroled Prisoner of War, March 31, 1865; comm. Captain, May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 26, 1865, as 2d Lieut.
- Lyman, Thaddeus A.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; mechanic; 23; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862.
- McCaffery, John** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; mechanic; 22; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Sept. 4, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Meir, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; mechanic; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, on or about Oct. 20, 1864, at Millen, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Merrigan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; paroled March 26, 1865; must. out June 7, 1865.
- Moran, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died July 4, 1862, Northampton, Mass.
- Morganwick, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; tailor; 28; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863, Newbern, N. C. Again enlist. and must. Feb. 4, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; paroled April 27, 1865; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Murphy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; released April 28, 1865; must. out May 22, 1865.
- Newman, William W.** — Corpl. — Res. Williamsburg; mechanic; 28; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died Nov. 18, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- North, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; teamster; 33; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded May 9, 1864, at Arrowfield Church, Va.; died May 12, 1864, Point of Rocks, Va., of wounds.
- Oberempt, John** — Corpl. — Res. Williamsburg; mechanic; 39; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. Sept. 6, 1862, at Newbern, N. C., as Sergt.
- Otto, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; mechanic; 22; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. Jany. 1, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Palmer, Ruggles B.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; sailor; 24; enl. and must. June 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Pansnow, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged, date not shown; must. out June 26, 1865. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **Alfred F. Panasnow**.
- Parsons, Abner E.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. Nov. 1, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "B" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Phelps, Austin E.** — Corpl. — Res. Northampton; mechanic; 26; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 2, 1864; 1st Sergt., March 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Pierce, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; farmer; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 1, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Place, Theodore M.** — Corpl. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Pomeroy, Orange S.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. Feb. 2, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., as Corpl.
- Quinn, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; mechanic; 23; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; drowned June 1, 1862, in Neuse River, Newbern, N. C.

- Raftis, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 19; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 20, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "F" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Reed, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; mechanic; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Robinson, Rufus W.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; farmer; 28; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, July 23, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Russell, Francis G.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, July 17, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Russell, Warren E.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died on or about July 15, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Schooper, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; operative; 42; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; furloughed from Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., April 2, 1865; disch. to date May 2, 1865.
- Shaw, Andrew J.** — Corpl. — Res. Westhampton; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 13, 1863, Newbern, N. C. Again enlist. and must. Feb. 22, 1864, as Private; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; paroled April 22, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Smith, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Smith, Lafayette** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; mechanic; 36; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; died July 13, 1864, Portsmouth, Va., of wounds.
- Smith, Sylvanus** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 38; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Smith, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 32; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 28, 1864, at Annapolis, Md.
- Spaulding, Mark H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Northampton; machinist; 34; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; resigned and disch. March 28, 1862. See Co. "C" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Spencer, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; returned, date not shown; must. out to date Feb. 2, 1865.
- Spooner, Ezra O.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 13, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Starks, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Granby; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; released April 22, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Stevens, George** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; mechanic; 30; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; no further record.
- Stewart, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; transf. to Invalid Corps, Aug. 15, 1863; re-enlist. April 19, 1864; disch. to date June 16, 1865, as of Co. "B" 10th V. R. C.
- Stockwell, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 34; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Stockwell, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; mechanic; 20; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Stone, Frederick P.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Jany. 9, 1865, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Strong, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Westhampton; hatter; 25; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; died of disease, Oct. 17, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Sweet, Cordean** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. to date Sept. 20, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 17, 1862, at Boston, Mass. Again enlist. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 7, 1864.

- Taylor, Brainard E.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; died of wounds, April 17, 1865, at Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Thayer, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; farmer; 39; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, July 23, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Thorp, Rinaldo C.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 29, 1861, at Annapolis, Md.
- Thrall, Julius A.** — Priv. — Res. Russell; farmer; 29; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; died Oct. 21, 1862, Washington, N. C.
- Torrey, Emerson W.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; farmer; 27; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; released Nov. 24, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Torrey, Harlan W.** — Priv. — Res. Cummington; mechanic; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Dec. 7, 1861, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "B" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Tufts, Caleb F.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; hostler; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 12, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865. See Co. "H" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Tufts, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 30; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Valcour, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; mechanic; 22; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; deserted Feb. 15, 1864, while on furlough.
- Vance, Samuel C.** — Captain — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; student; 22; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; resigned and disch. June 15, 1862.
- Von Steenburgh, Hiram J.** — Priv. — Res. Westhampton; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Ward, William W.** — Sergt. — Res. Worthington; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. Sept. 6, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "C" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Watts, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Willard, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Wood, Spencer C.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; carpenter; 30; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; disch. to date Nov. 29, 1862.

COMPANY "B"

- Abbott, John** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Allen, Horace B.** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1862. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Allen, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 24, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865. See Co. "I" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **James Warren**; and Co. "H" 91st N. Y. Vols.
- Ballou, Henry E.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Richmond, N. H.; mechanic; 20; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1863. Also had service in Co. "G" 1st N. H. Vols., and in Co. "C" 4th U. S. Vet. Vols.
- Barbour, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; painter; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Beard, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Erving; machinist; 35; enl. April 1, 1862; must. April 9, 1862; disch. April 9, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.
- Benjamin, Henry S.** — Sergt. — Res. Erving; mechanic; 21; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862, as 1st Sergt.
- Berry, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 33; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1862.
- Blackmer, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; apptd. Corpl., July, 1863; died of disease, Jan. 28, 1864, at Norfolk, Va.

- Blair, David** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, July 25, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Blair, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; mechanic; 26; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Feb. 15, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Bliss, John T.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; supposed to have died in Rebel prison.
- Bliss, William B.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; and June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Bolles, John** — Priv. — Res. Richmond, N. H.; mechanic; 24; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died July 10, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Bosworth, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 13, 1862.
- Bosworth, Levi** — Priv. — Royalston; mechanic; 24; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Sergt., Dec. 23, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 26, 1865, as Sergt.
- Bracewell, Joseph, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; teamster; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; disch. Nov. 30, 1864.
- Bragdon, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Briggs, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 37; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, July 29, 1862.
- Briggs, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; lawyer; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Britton, George** — Priv. — Res. Erving; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; and May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Brizzee, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Aug. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Aug. 1, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "C".
- Brizzee, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; peddler; 39; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; wounded June 4, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out to date Sept. 27, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Burgess, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; musician; 35; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; died of disease, April 21, 1865, at Annapolis, Md. See Co. "B" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bush, Henry H.** — Corpl. — Res. New Braintree; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Aug. 14, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; must. out to date Feb. 2, 1865.
- Caswell, Adin W.** — Captain — Res. Athol; mechanic; 32; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Nov. 28, 1864, to date Sept. 27, 1864.
- Caswell, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Prescott; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Oct., 1863; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Chamberlin, Lyman A.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; hostler; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Clark, John** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; mechanic; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; paroled, date not shown; disch. for disability, June 20, 1865, at Newbern, N. C.
- Crawford, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 42; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, June 22, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Cummings, Jason G.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 6, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Cushing, Miles S.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. April 1, 1862; must. April 9, 1862; died of disease, July 29, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Darling, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; painter; 27; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Aug. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

- Davis, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 21, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Day, Frederick S.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; mechanic; 40; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; must. out Nov. 2, 1864.
- Dexter, William N.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; paroled, date not shown; disch. Jany. 2, 1865.
- Dodge, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 6, 1864, of wounds.
- Dodge, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 15, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Drake, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; farmer; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Dresser, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; sent from Richmond, Va., to Andersonville, Ga., May 23, 1864; no further record.
- Freeman, Dwight** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- French, Van Buren** — Corp. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for disability caused from wounds, Sept. 24, 1862, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Van Buren F. French**.
- Fuller, Frederick L.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Galer, Theodore E.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, July 2, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Gardner, Daniel L.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; must. out July 6, 1865.
- Giles, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; transf. Sept. 18, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 3, 1864, as of Co. "H" 10th V. R. C.
- Gilmore, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Erving; mechanic; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out June 15, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Gilmore, George** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; butcher; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Gilmore, John W.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1861; died of disease, April 30, 1862.
- Goodnow, Harrison E.** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; mason; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; transf. Oct. 9, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 3, 1864, as of Co. "B" 10th V. R. C.
- Goodnow, Osceola** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; butcher; 23; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Grey, Charles** — Sergt. — Res. Athol; carpenter; 20; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Hill, William** — Priv. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 43; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of wounds received Feb. 8, 1862, at Roanoke Island, N. C.
- Hodge, James S.** — Drummer — Res. Athol; mechanic; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; killed Sept. 7, 1863, Springfield, Mass. (accidentally).
- Hodgman, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; carpenter; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, June 30, 1862.
- Hollenbeck, Grosvenor** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; supposed to have died in Rebel prison.
- Horton, Lovell H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 38; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; resigned and disch., Feb. 28, 1862.
- Howe, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, July 24, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Huntoon, Reuben H.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged, date not shown; must. out June 26, 1865. See Co. "F" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Huntoon, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; mechanic; 21; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Corpl., March or April, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Huse, Hiram M.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 26, 1864, Norfolk, Va.
- Huse, Moses M.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; farmer; 43; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Jackson, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; disch. Oct. 5, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Jillson, Leander S.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 24, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.
- Jillson, Milton N.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; farmer; 23; enl. April 1, 1862; must. April 9, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. April 11, 1865, at Newbern, N. C., as Corpl.
- Joslyn, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; mechanic; 27; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Corpl., June 21, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Kelley, James** — Priv. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; disch. Sept. 27, 1864.
- Kendall, George A.** — Priv. — Res. —; mechanic; 26; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- King, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. Orange; teamster; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; transf. April 12, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 24, 1865, as of 166th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Kline, Norman** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; farmer; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865. Served also in Co. "K" 128th N. Y. Vols.
- Lamere, Francis X.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 13, 1862.
- Leach, Addison** — Fifer — Res. North Brookfield; mechanic; 37; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out July 19, 1865.
- Learned, Daniel W.** — Sergt. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 4, 1864; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 29, 1864; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 16, 1865; comm. Captain, May 25, 1865; not must.; must. as 1st Lieut., to date June 5, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Little, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Prescott; farmer; 32; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1861; disch. Oct. 31, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Lord, Fernaldo L.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; painter; 28; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Aug. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- McClellan, Horatio W.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; farmer; 18; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 19, 1862; apptd. Corpl., March 29, 1863; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; died June 21, 1864, at Philadelphia, Penna., of wounds and disease.
- McGowan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 28, 1861, at Annapolis, Md.
- McManus, Park W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Davenport, Iowa; student; 19; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; apptd. Adjutant, April 23, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; comm. Captain, June 4, 1864; not must.; escaped prisoner, date not shown; must. out Dec. 31, 1864, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant.
- Makley, Martin O.** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; farmer; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Martin, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 18, 1862. See Co. "E" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Mason, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1862.
- Mason, Lewis W.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; carriage maker; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Meacham, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 36; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Meacham, Norris B.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 4, 1864; must. out to date Feb. 4, 1865.
- Metcalf, Prescott M.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; 1st Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 26, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Miller, James** — Priv. — Res. Erving; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Moore, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Morse, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 4, 1862.
- Morse, John R.** — Corpl. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 17; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864. Served also in 6th U. S. Vet. Vols., as Commy. Sergt., from March 23, 1865, to March 22, 1866.
- Mowry, John O.** — Corpl. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 37; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; disch. June 19, 1863, to accept commission. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Murdock, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; must. out Oct. 6, 1864.
- Oaks, Alphonso** — Priv. — Res. Prescott; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; transf. Dec. 22, 1863, to 26th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Oaks, Dexter** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; mechanic; 32; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Oaks, George V.** — Corpl. — Res. Phillipston; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 6, 1863; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Oaks, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Prescott; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died Jany. 21, 1862, on board transport, at Hatteras Inlet, N. C.
- Oliver, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Oliver, Frank, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Oliver, James** — Priv. — Res. Athol; occu. —; 32; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Oliver, Otis** — Sergt. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 23; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 14, 1863; must. out to date Oct. 2, 1864, as of 4th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Oliver, Sylvanus E.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 3, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Packard, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 25; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Peckham, Emory A.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; hostler; 18; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Phelps, Foster W.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Pierce, Alden D.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; mechanic; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, March 14, 1863, Washington, N. C.
- Pierce, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. New Salem; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; must. out to date Jany. 24, 1865.
- Pond, Albert D.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 21; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; apptd. Commy. Sergt., Sept. 25, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 15, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as Commy. Sergt.
- Porter, Adolphus** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; mechanic; 40; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, for wounds, Sept. 11, 1862.

- Powers, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Prescott; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; died April 7, 1863, Washington, N. C., as result of a fall.
- Proctor, Harwood L.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Ramsdell, Loren** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; must. out Oct. 31, 1864.
- Rankin, Mark** — Corpl. — Res. Erving; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 26, 1862; 1st Sergt., Sept. 26, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Nov. 11, 1864, Millen, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Rathburn, Valentine O.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "F" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rawson, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Reynolds, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 27, 1861, Annapolis, Md.
- Rice, Hosea B.** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; mechanic; 45; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862.
- Rich, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 25; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, July 29, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Richardson, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 37; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; must. out to date Jany. 18, 1865.
- Robbins, Harvey** — Priv. — Res. Athol; farmer; 42; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, June 29, 1863, Newbern, N. C., as Corpl.
- Sears, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 35; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Simonds, Albert** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 43; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Slate, John B.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded July 20, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Smith, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Baltic, Conn.; laborer; 18; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; deserted Aug. 31, 1864, at Point of Rocks, Va.
- Smith, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Athol; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; deserted Sept. 14, 1864, while on furlough.
- Smith, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; tin peddler; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 13, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Sprague, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Royalston; mechanic; 40; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of disease, May 10, 1862, at Royalston, Mass.
- Stebbins, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Stewart, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862.
- Stoddard, Jason** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 18, 1863; disch. Oct. 13, 1864, as of 10th Regt. V. R. C.
- Stone, Dwight** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; mechanic; 28; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out to date Oct. 2, 1864.
- Stone, Forbes** — Priv. — Res. Dana; farmer; 42; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Stone, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; yeoman; 19; enl. March 15, 1862; must. April 9, 1862; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 25, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 2, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Sullivan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; bootmaker; 20; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; furloughed from Camp Parole, Md., April 2, 1865, for 30 days; failed to return; considered a deserter from May 2, 1865.
- Thomas, Alonzo J.** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; farmer; 40; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Port Walthall, Junction, Va.; and June 18, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

- Thorpe, Lauriston A.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 20; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. to date Sept. 27, 1864. Died of disease, Oct. 7, 1864, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Thrower, Robert W.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 20; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of disease, March 31, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Tilden, Asa** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; farmer; 34; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 22, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Townsend, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Trask, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Erving; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 25, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Trask, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Erving; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Twitchell, Nathaniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 33; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.
- Upham, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; teamster; 23; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 11, 1862.
- Ward, George** — Priv. — Res. Orange; teamster; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862.
- Washburn, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Athol; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 17, 1865, as of 11th V. R. C.
- Washburn, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; mechanic; 18; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 25, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Weeks, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 18, 1862. See Signal Corps U. S. A.
- Wheeler, Charles W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Erving; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; killed May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.
- Whipple, William** — Priv. — Res. Erving; mechanic; 25; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 6, 1862.
- Whitney, Elbridge W.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 43; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 15, 1863.
- Whitney, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Dana; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 31, 1862.
- Whittaker, Horace W.** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; farmer; 28; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1862.
- Williams, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. Aug. 4, 1862, for disability.
- Winslow, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Wood, Levi W.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; clerk; 17; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., March 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Wood, Nelson G.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; painter; 22; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Aug. 28, 1862; killed May 9, 1864, at Arrowfield Church, Va.
- Woodward, Wesley A.** — Priv. — Res. —; harness maker; 21; enl. and must. March 28, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 21, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Wright, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 21, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

COMPANY "C"

- Amsden, Thomas O.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 24; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 23, 1862, Beaufort, N. C.
- Avery, Francis D.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlemont; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 25, 1863; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out July 8, 1865, as Sergt.

- Baine, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Baine, Patrick, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.
- Baker, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; farmer; 30; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Aug. 29, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 23, 1863, Newport News, Va.
- Baker, Peter H.** — Priv. — Res. Leyden; farmer; 27; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 4, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
- Ball, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; reported to have died, Oct. 5, 1864, at Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Barnard, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Barnes, Albert V.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; disch. June 16, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Barrett, William F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Greenfield; painter; 27; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; disch. to date June 3, 1863. See Officer U. S. Signal Corps.
- Barry, John** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 18; enl. Jany. 31, 1865; must. Feb. 1, 1865; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Beach, David M.** — Priv. — Res. Dana; farmer; 35; enl. March 17, 1862; must. March 28, 1862; died of disease, March 6, 1863, Washington, N. C.
- Billings, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Blair, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, July 15, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Blodgett, Marble** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; sawyer; 25; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Boesse, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1864; furloughed from hospl., Nov. 2, 1864; failed to return, and reported a deserter, Nov. 17, 1864.
- Brace, William** — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1864; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; reported to regt., June 5, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Bradburn, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; blacksmith; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died on or about Aug. 25, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Britt, Oscar C.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died on or about Dec. 1, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Brizzee, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Montague; peddler; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; apptd. Corpl., June 1, 1863; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; escaped July, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; paroled March 28, 1865; died of disease, April 15, 1865, at Montague, Mass., while on furlough.
- Brookins, Milton J.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; paper maker; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out July 5, 1865.
- Brown, Frank C.** — Priv. — Res. Leyden; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 8, 1862, Washington, N. C.
- Burdick, Alfred D.** — Corpl. — Res. Greenfield; clerk; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Nov. 5, 1862; 1st Sergt., May 21, 1863; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., March 1, 1864; must. to date May 16, 1864; comm. Captain, May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 8, 1865, as 2d Lieut.
- Callighan, John** — Priv. — Res. Gill; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 19, 1864; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Carter, Dennis C.** — Priv. — Res. Gill; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 27, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.

- Carter, Eli** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; sailor; 30; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1864; must. out July 18, 1865. See Co. "B" 31st Mass. Inf., as **Eli P. Carter**.
- Carter, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863, as Corpl.; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 6, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Clark, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; farmer; 28; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Clough, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; armorer; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865. See Co. "K" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Coats, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, July 1, 1862, Washington, D. C. See Co. "F" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Cobb, Edwin P.** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Collar, Gardner** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; mechanic; 33; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, May 20, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Collins, Phillip C.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; farmer; 33; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 31, 1862, Washington, N. C.
- Comstock, Jesse D.** — Priv. — Res. Stillwater, N. Y.; carpenter; 43; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 5, 1865. Served also in Co. "C" 77th N. Y. Vols.
- Copley, Hiram H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; whip maker; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865. See Co. "K" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Corey, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Tinmouth, Vt.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; deserted Oct. 8, 1861.
- Crafts, Irving B.** — Priv. — Res. Whately; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, March 31, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Craven, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Curtis, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. June 6, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Damon, Daniel N.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864. See Hancock's Corps (U. S. Vet. Vols.).
- Davis, James J. P.** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; mechanic; 44; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded May 15, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died June 20, 1864, Pt. Lookout, Md., of wounds.
- Davis, William G.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Schenectady, N. Y.; mechanic; 26; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; comm. and must. 2d Lieut., May 2, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 4, 1864; exchanged prisoner, Feb. 12, 1865; must. as 1st Lieut. to date Feb. 14, 1865; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; paroled March 26, 1865; comm. Captain, May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out to date May 15, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H".
- Delvy, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Gill; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; wounded at Newbern, N. C., March 14, 1862; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Depot, John** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; deserted Jany. 23, 1864, in Mass.
- De Wolf, Reuben W.** — Sergt. — Res. Leyden; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 5, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Dickinson, Eli O.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; farmer; 27; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Donovan, Donald** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; disch. June 8, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.
- Douglass, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; mariner; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Drake, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; no further record.

- Drury, Lewis A.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 41; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 26, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Dwyer, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; disch. May 11, 1865, by S. O. #22, War Dept., Washington, D. C.
- Eaton, Orrin J.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; blacksmith; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 29, 1865; disch. June 8, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.
- Edwards, Prentiss O.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Elder, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; supposed to have died of disease, about Oct. 30, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Ellingwood, Sumner** — Priv. — Res. Guilford, Vt.; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Emmons, Chauncey L.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; farmer; 33; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; supposed to have died of disease, on or about Dec. 15, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Farrell, William** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va.; sent to Andersonville, Ga., May 23, 1864; no further record.
- Fisher, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lee; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; died of disease, March 19, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Fitzgerald, John** — Priv. — Res. Rowe; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 19, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Flagg, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Fletcher, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged, date not shown; disch. June 8, 1865, at Annapolis, Md. See Co. "H" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ford, Lysander W.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; shoemaker; 27; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., May 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Gardner, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; blacksmith; 23; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; disch. Oct. 15, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Gary, John H.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; no further record.
- Gates, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Gates, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; farmer; 44; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Gifford, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Gorman, Henry** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1865; must. out July 8, 1865.
- Gray, Amos W.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 22, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 4, 1862, Washington, N. C.
- Griffin, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; farmer; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; disch. Sept. 6, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Newbern, N. C. See Unassigned 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Griffin, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1865; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865. See Co. "B" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Grout, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; re-enlist. March 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Hanchett, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; butcher; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 28, 1865; disch. June 8, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.
- Harris, Aaron N.** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of disease, March 13, 1862, on U. S. Transport "Ranier", Neuse River, N. C.

- Harvey, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va.; sent to Andersonville, Ga., May 23, 1864; no further record.
- Hawks, George** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; apptd. Corpl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Hazard, William** — Priv. — Res. Otis; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Oct. 9, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Hitchcock, James C.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 19, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Holden, Dwight D.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Holden, George P.** — Wagoner — Res. Montague; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; apptd. Corpl. Jany. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Sergt., May 8, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 28, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.
- Holmes, Lyman A.** — Corpl. — Res. New Braintree; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Aug. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 29, 1864; must. to date Feb. 6, 1865; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged, date not shown; must. out to date May 15, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Howard, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 12, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Howland, Dwight H.** — Music. — Res. Gill; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Private; transf. Aug. 13, 1864, to 38th U. S. Colored Troops, as Qr. Master Sergt.; disch. for disability, July 8, 1865.
- Hunter, George** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; cutler; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; returned to regt., April 20, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corpl.
- Johnson, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; wounded May 15, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died May 17, 1864, of wounds.
- Johnson, James A.** — Sergt. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; died of disease, June 5, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Jones, Alfred G.** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; confectioner; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.). Also had service in Co. "H" 5th N. H. Vols.
- Jones, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; died on or about Dec. 10, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Jones, Martin L.** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out July 6, 1865.
- Jones, Orrin** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 8, 1865, Readville, Mass.
- Kemp, Dexter J.** — Corpl. — Res. Deerfield; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, March 3, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Kennedy, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 31, 1865; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 5, 1865. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Laplant, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Erving; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Lawson, Chauncey N.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 43; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Sept. 15, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- Le Clair, Peter** — Priv. — Res. New York; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; confined at Florence, S. C., when last heard from. Reported to have died there in Dec., 1864.

- Longley, Edmund** — Corpl. — Res. Hawley; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; died Sept. 7, 1863, in hospl., at New York, as Sergt.
- Loomis, Oscar M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, Newbern, N. C. Again enl. and must. March 23, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 19, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 6, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Loveland, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Feb. 25, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 26, 1865, as Sergt.
- Loveland, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- McCabe, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 43; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1865; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865. See Co. "K" 27th Mass. Inf.
- McCoy, William** — Priv. — Res. Whately; farmer; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- McGough, James** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 18; enl. and must. March 7, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- McIntire, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; cooper; 42; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Mahoney, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; mechanic; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; deserted Nov. 1, 1861, Springfield, Mass.
- Manning, John** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March 11, 1863; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Mantor, Alfred L.** — Corpl. — Res. Hawley; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 8, 1863; killed May 7, 1864, at Port Walthall Junction, Va.
- Mantor, Francis W.** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 2, 1862, Washington, N. C.
- Mathews, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; claimed as a deserter from a New York Regt. of Cav., and delivered up in Dec., 1861; must. out Oct. 19, 1864, as of Co. "D" 5th N. Y. Cav.
- Merritt, Mahlon M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, June 20, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Moore, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Mowry, David C.** — Corpl. — Res. Leyden; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 10, 1862, Washington, N. C.
- Mowry, Hart E.** — Priv. — Res. Leyden; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; paroled March, 1865; must. out May 23, 1865.
- Murphy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; brickmaker; 36; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 30, 1863, Newbern, N. C. Again enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, March 16, 1865, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Nado, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; broom maker; 32; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; disch. for disability, May 15, 1865, Baltimore, Md.
- Norcross, Asahel B.** — Sergt. — Res. Charlemont; occu. —; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864, as a Private.
- Nutting, Joseph H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Greenfield; clerk; 25; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; comm. Captain and must. May 29, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; escaped Nov. 29, 1864; comm. Major, May 11, 1865; not must.; comm. Lieut. Colonel, May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 26, 1865, as Captain.
- Oatman, Alvah B.** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

- O'Connell, Bartholomew** — Corpl. — Res. Whately; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; apptd. Sergt., May 2, 1863; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; escaped July, 1864; apptd. 1st Sergt. and transf. to Co. "A", Jany. 23, 1865; killed March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.
- O'Conner, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865; killed March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.
- Packard, Horace C.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of disease, July 6, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Packard, Merrick A.** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 11, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Page, Thales H.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; farmer; 44; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 12, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Parmenter, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, March 31, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Perry, Mozart E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Phipps, Mayhew M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 5, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Pierce, Alfred M.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 21; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Pierce, Jason M.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; bootmaker; 35; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; re-enlist. March 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Pittsinger, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; disch. May 25, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Pratt, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 26, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Pratt, Seth W.** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Prescott, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Trenton, N. J.; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; deserted March 6, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Prior, John** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; jeweller; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865. Served also in Co. "H" 4th R. I. Vols.
- Quinn, John** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded June 29, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died July 7, 1864, Point Lookout, Md., of wounds.
- Rathburn, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Rice, David L.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; farmer; 44; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, July 16, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Rice, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. to V. R. C. in July or Aug., 1863; disch. for disability, May 6, 1864, at New York City, as of Co. "E" 10th V. R. C.
- Rice, Isaac D.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf.
- Rice, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 9, 1863, Washington, N. C.
- Richards, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; laborer; 37; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, July 11, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Richardson, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 13, 1862, Washington, N. C.
- Ripley, Brigham S.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Sept. 21, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.

- Russell, Dwight** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; carriage maker; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; wounded June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; furloughed from hospl., July 29, 1864; reported a deserter, Sept. 3, 1864.
- Ryther, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Aug. 20, 1864, of wounds.
- Sackett, Noble D.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Salois, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; broom maker; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; transf. Sept. 18, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out to date Sept. 30, 1864, as of Co. "E" 10th V. R. C.
- Saxton, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for disability, July 3, 1865.
- Seymore, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Erving; teamster; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 29, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Shoales, John** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; and March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 4, 1865.
- Slate, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. June 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Smith, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; teamster; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Smith, Erastus C.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; mechanic; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 6, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Smith, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; coach trimmer; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, April 7, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1865; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged April 4, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Smith, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; painter; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. Feb. 3, 1864, to accept commission. See Officer 2d No. Carolina Vols.
- Spooner, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; paroled April 22, 1865; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Stevens, Alvin E.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 3, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
- Stevens, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Stevens, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; farmer; 21; enl. and must. April 21, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corpl.
- Stevens, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 29, 1862, at Hatteras Inlet.
- Stone, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; bootmaker; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. Nov. 7, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Streeter, Gilbert D.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; grocer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Sullivan, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; no further record.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1865; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Sullivan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Sweeney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; died of wounds, April 4, 1862.
- Taft, Manton E.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, March 18, 1863, Newbern, N. C. Died at Newbern, N. C., April 8, 1863, of disease.
- Talbot, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Taylor, Edwin E.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 27, 1863, Boston, Mass.

- Taylor, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Bay City, Mich.; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; reported to have joined Confederate Army, while a Prisoner of War at Florence, S. C., Oct. 1, 1864; no further record.
- Taylor, William** — Priv. — Res. Bristol, Conn.; mason; 40; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Terry, Aaron A.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; farmer; 37; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; died May 28, 1864, of wounds, at Hampton, Va.
- Thayer, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Unitt, George** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 39; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1862; captured May 23, 1863, at Core Creek, N. C.; paroled at City Point, Va., June 6, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., June 7, 1863; no further record.
- Wait, Arthur A.** — Priv. — Res. —; yeoman; 20; enl. and must. March 15, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 27, 1863, Portsmouth, N. C.
- Walker, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; weaver; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Walker, William A.** — Captain — Res. Greenfield; accountant; 35; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; comm. Major, May 29, 1863; must. to date May 29, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Webster, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 30; enl. Jany. 5, 1865; must. Jany. 6, 1865; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out to date May 30, 1865. True name **Charles W. Boss**.
- Webster, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged, date not shown; disch. for disability, June 16, 1865, at York, Penna.
- West, Frederic** — Priv. — Res. Canton; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1865; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; disch. June 17, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- White, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- White, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; carpenter; 28; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; transf. Aug. 14, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 8, 1864, as of Co. "E" 10th V. R. C.
- White, Harrison H.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Williams, Elijah S., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Williams, Ephraim, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. —; student; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. April, 1864, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Williams, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; engineer; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Witherell, Andrew M.** — Priv. — Res. Whately; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 20, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Woffenden, John W.** — Priv. — Res. England; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 15, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Woffenden, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Woffenden, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; escaped April, 1865; disch. May 6, 1865, at Newbern, N. C.
- Woodbridge, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; shoemaker; 34; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged, date not shown; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Woodward, Wesley** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862.

- Woston, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Australia; sailor; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged, date not shown; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Wright, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865. See Co. "C" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wright, Merritt E.** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 20, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Wyman, Frederick H.** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; transf. Sept. 18, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 22, 1864, as of Co. "H" 10th V. R. C.
- Younie, John** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; shoemaker; 38; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; disch. Oct. 31, 1864, Beaufort, N. C.

COMPANY "D"

- Aitcheson, John S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Chicopee; railroad clerk; 24; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; comm. 1st Lieut., July 1, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., Sept. 15, 1862, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Amadon, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 26, 1864, at Point of Rocks, Va.
- Ashwell, James E.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 23; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; wounded July 8, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. June 17, 1865, at Dale Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Baker, Asahel** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; blacksmith; 26; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1863, Annapolis, Md.
- Baker, Charles K.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; mechanic; 34; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; died of wounds, April 7, 1863, at Amherst, Mass., while on furlough.
- Baker, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; carriage maker; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; must. out Nov. 1, 1864.
- Baker, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; tanner; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; deserted Oct. 31, 1861, Springfield, Mass.
- Bardwell, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; carpenter; 21; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; transf. to Signal Corps, Aug. 12, 1863. See Signal Corps U. S. A.
- Barrett, Dwight** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; wheelwright; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Barton, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, July 29, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Barton, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; farmer; 35; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See 16th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Batchelor, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Granby; spinner; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Batchelor, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Granby; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, July 9, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Bell, Joseph C.** — Teamster — Res. Hadley; teamster; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Billings, Theodore S.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; music teacher; 43; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; disch. Nov. 1, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Bolio, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 36; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1862.
- Bolio, Levi M.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; killed June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Bolster, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; mechanic; 23; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Boltwood, Edmund** — Corpl. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded April 28, 1863, near Wise's Forks, N. C.; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; disch. Dec. 31, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Bowman, James** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. Nov. 1, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.

- Brackett, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. Nov. 1, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Bradford, Alvin F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; peddler; 34; enl. May 12, 1862; must. May 14, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 29, 1865; disch. for disability, July 27, 1865. See Co. "I" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Brewer, Justin S.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; jeweller; 45; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, July 8, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Briggs, Ransom C.** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; bootmaker; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- Brown, Martin V. B.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Sergt., June 5, 1864; 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 1st Lieut., May 15, 1865; must. to date May 15, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Burnett, Dexter** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; mason; 44; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded June 30, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Cannon, Lyman B.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; carpenter; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Carr, Watson E.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; student; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; wounded June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died Oct. 7, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Cate, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded July 8, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Chapin, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Granby; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; killed May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.
- Cole, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; died Nov. 14, 1862, Beaufort, N. C.
- Coleman, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Collins, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; farmer; 35; enl. and must. May 14, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 24, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Cook, Ira H.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; operative; 23; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; transf. Oct. 3, 1862, to Co. "G"; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 20, 1864, as of Co. "E" 10th V. R. C.
- Cook, Rufus A.** — Corpl. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 25, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Cowles, Marshall A.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, June 19, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Cowles, Rollin** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; killed June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Cowles, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; killed June 16, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Crossman, Barton E.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; mechanic; 32; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, June 17, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Cushman, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; mechanic; 22; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, July 29, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Cutter, Ptolemy P.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; printer; 24; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; Sergt., March 8, 1864; died June 5, 1864, of wounds received June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Davis, Sidney** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; mechanic; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; wounded June 15, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Dennison, Ami R.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Amherst; student; 26; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; comm. Captain, Nov. 16, 1862; must. Dec. 31, 1862; disch. Feb. 16, 1864, to accept promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Dickinson, Chester, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

- Dickinson, Edward Baxter** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; clerk; 21; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 3, 1861; wounded June 2 and 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Dickinson, Willard R.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Draper, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; miller; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; died July 23, 1864, Fort Monroe, Va., of wounds.
- Dunakin, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; mechanic; 26; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; killed June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Dyer, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; mechanic; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; deserted Dec. 21, 1861, Annapolis, Md.
- Eagan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; servant; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Elwell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; mechanic; 29; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Elwell, Franklin** — Corpl. — Res. Hadley; shoemaker; 22; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864, as Sergt.
- Ferry, Elliott P.** — Priv. — Res. Granby; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 5, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
- Field, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Fisher, Luther W.** — Sergt. — Res. —; occu. —; 43; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; transf., as Private, to Co. "G", Oct. 3, 1862; no further record.
- Frary, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; farmer; 42; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 6, 1864, Morehead City, N. C.
- Freeman, John K.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded June 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "E" 53 Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Freeman, Lewis H.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Gray, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; broom maker; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; deserted Oct. 31, 1861, Springfield, Mass.
- Griffin, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1861; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Griffin, Otis B.** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; teamster; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 29, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Grover, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; mechanic; 40; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 3, 1862, Newport, N. C.
- Hagar, Dexter F.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Haley, Maxon G.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; farmer; 19; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Hall, David I.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; farmer; 24; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; died of disease, June 25, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Hart, David D.** — Priv. — Res. —; dresser; 26; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 5, 1865.
- Haskins, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Granby; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 25, 1864; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; died Sept. 26, 1865, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., of wounds.
- Hastings, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; mechanic; 19; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Hastings, Willard D.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Hawes, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 30; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; transf. Aug. 14, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B" 10th V. R. C.

- Hawley, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Hervey, Eugene P.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; died of disease, July 12, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Hibbard, Luman W.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Hibbard, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; broom maker; 45; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
- Hitchcock, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; laborer; 19; enl. and must. May 22, 1862; disch. Oct. 13, 1862, for disability, at Newbern, N. C., as Music. See Co. "F" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days); Co. "G" 2d Mass. Cav.; and Co. "M" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hobart, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 10, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Hodgett, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; cook; 47; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; deserted Dec. 21, 1861, Annapolis, Md.
- Hopkins, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Howard, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of disease, April 1, 1864, Portsmouth, Va.
- Howard, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of disease, July 21, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Hudson, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Granby; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; deserted on or about Sept. 1, 1862.
- Jockett, Alonzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; shoemaker; 41; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 10, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Johnson, Eli H.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1861; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Kellogg, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, June 24, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Kelsey, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 32; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 20, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Kentfield, Frederic B.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- King, Warren F.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; broom manufacturer; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865, at Annapolis, Md., a Corpl.
- Latham, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; paper maker; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; killed July 24, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Leonard, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Lind, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Granby; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Lovejoy, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; brickmaker; 29; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1861; deserted Oct. 31, 1861, Springfield, Mass.
- Lovett, Wheaton** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 44; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- McGowan, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; spinner; 25; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- McGowan, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Manley, Alfred E.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 22; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 6, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Manley, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; mechanic; 19; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

- Manley, Nathaniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; armorer; 38; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died June 3, 1864, Hampton, Va., of wounds.
- Marsh, Ephraim, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; killed June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va. See Co. "F" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Montague, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of disease, July 9, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Montague, William R.** — Sergt. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., March 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Moody, William H.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Moore, Jefferson P.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Mullett, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; killed June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Nash, Jay E.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., May 10, 1863; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded July 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as Sergt.
- Nichols, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- O'Conner, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; laborer; 44; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; and July 15, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Olds, Madison R.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 15, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died Jany. 27, 1865, at Morehead City, N. C., of wounds.
- Packard, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; blacksmith; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 8, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Parsons, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; mechanic; 25; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Pease, Newton** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 21; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 25, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Pease, Wallace** — Priv. — Res. —; marble cutter; 28; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Pettingill, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Pierce, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; farmer; 45; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; transf. Aug. 14, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. Sept. 20, 1864, as of Co. "B" 10th V. R. C., exp. term.
- Potter, E. Henry** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Potwine, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; hat maker; 19; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded July 8, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Pratt, Ransom D.** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; student; 23; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Preston, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; mechanic; 23; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 20, 1865.
- Preston, Simeon E.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; wheelwright; 24; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864, as Sergt.
- Prince, Henry B.** — Sergt. — Res. Amherst; surveyor; 28; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, March 23, 1863.
- Prior, Frederick S.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; killed June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Reed, Dwight, A.** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; farmer; 40; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "G" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Reed, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 20, 1865. See Co. "F" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Robinson, Lewis E.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; farmer; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Robinson, Lucian E.** — Corpl. — Res. Granby; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Russell, John F.** — Corpl. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; apptd. Sergt., March 23, 1863; died June 4, 1864, of wounds received June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Russell, Willard A.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; broom maker; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; transf. Sept. 18, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 14, 1864, as of Co. "F" 10th V. R. C.
- Rust, Jacob L.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 31; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out to date Oct. 20, 1864.
- Sears, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; died of disease, June 22, 1864, Amherst, Mass.
- Sears, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 17, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "B" 1st V. R. C.
- Skinner, J. Leander** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Amherst; clerk; 22; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 1, 1862; must. —; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., May 29, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; escaped, date not shown; comm. Captain, Sept. 29, 1864; not must.; must. out Dec. 31, 1864, as 1st Lieut.
- Skinner, Linneus C.** — Music. — Res. Plainville, Conn.; silver plater; 31; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; apptd. Prin. Music., Nov. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged prisoner, April 1, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Skinner, Lyman W.** — Music. — Res. Amherst; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of disease, June 1, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Sloan, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1862, Boston, Mass. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sloan, Timothy W.** — Captain — Res. Amherst; bootmaker; 34; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; resigned and disch. Nov. 24, 1862.
- Smith, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 3, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Smith, Edwin B.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. April 7, 1863, disability, Boston, Mass. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Smith, Frank D.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; farmer; 18; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 31, 1862, Beaufort, N. C.
- Smith, Frederick H.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Smith, Lucius D.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded May 15, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Snell, Warren T.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; apptd. Corpl., June 5, 1864; Sergt., Sept. 25, 1864; wounded March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; must. out May 27, 1865.
- Snow, Elmore P.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 18; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 15, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Snow, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Southwick, Erastus S.** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; farmer; 40; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, July 9, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Spaulding, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; mechanic; 20; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded May 15, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Spear, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; paper maker; 38; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1864; wounded May 14, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died July 6, 1864, at Fort Monroe, Va., of wounds.
- Stearns, John** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 39; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 19, 1864.

150 TWENTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Stewart, Jarvis W.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; farmer; 24; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; died of disease, May 4, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Stockwell, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Storrs, Charles L.** — Sergt. — Res. Amherst; student; 21; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863, as 1st Sergt.; disch. March 8, 1864, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Valcour, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; teamster; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; deserted Feb. 27, 1864, while on furlough.
- Vinton, Medad** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Corpl., March or April, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 25, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- West, Lewis W.** — Corpl. — Res. Hadley; student; 26; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863.
- Wheeler, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; carpenter; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, July 29, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Williams, Solomon H.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Witherell, Willard A.** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Nov. 1, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 20, 1864, as of 8th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Wood, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; carpenter; 28; enl. and must. May 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; disch. for wounds, June 19, 1865.

COMPANY "E"

- Adams, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged April 26, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Agans, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Washington; sawyer; 21; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Andrews, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; printer; 20; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, Aug. 7, 1865, as of 41st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Andrews, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; mechanic; 44; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 5, 1862.
- Bacon, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 36; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. April 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Baker, Rodolphus L.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; operative; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1861; killed June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Bancroft, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; farmer; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 15, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Barnum, Henry L.** — Corpl. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 28; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864, as Private.
- Barrett, Marceline** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; collier; 42; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, June 27, 1863. Also served in Co. "A" 6th Conn. Vols.
- Beach, Sylvador S.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 29, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Benedict, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Benedict, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 6, 1864, at Morehead City, N. C.
- Bentley, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; trimmer; 19; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died Sept. 4, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Bentley, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; mechanic; 20; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

- Bickley, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; laborer; 40; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 12, 1865; must. out Aug. 24, 1865, as of 166th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Blackmer, Frederick H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; teamster; 21; enl. and must. June 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1863. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Blair, Chauncey** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 18, 1863; re-enlist. May 10, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1865, as of Co. "C" 10th V. R. C.
- Blaney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; deserted May 27, 1864, at Bermuda Hundred, Va.
- Bligh, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Washington; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863, as Sergt.; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; apptd. 1st Sergt., June 5, 1864; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., to date Sept. 14, 1864; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged April 26, 1865; comm. Captain, May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 26, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Bosquet, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Becket; carriage maker; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged Dec. 4, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Bowker, Luke F.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; farmer; 34; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; killed July 17, 1864, near Petersburg, Va. See Co. "K" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bradley, Luther J.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lee; merchant; 23; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., July 23, 1862; comm. and must. Captain, to date June 4, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Captain.
- Brewer, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1864; Sergt., April 28, 1864; killed June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Brooks, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Burlington, Conn.; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Burghardt, Washington I.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; apptd. Corpl., June 3, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 17, 1864; must. out July 10, 1865.
- Bush, Richard J.** — Sergt. — Res. Great Barrington; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; apptd. 1st Sergt., April 19, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., July 23, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., Oct. 28, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D".
- Champlin, Albert B.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; and May 23, 1863, at Core Creek, N. C.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 14, 1863; re-enlist. April 19, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 22, 1864; Sergt., July 10, 1865; must. out Nov. 16, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "E" 10th V. R. C.
- Chapman, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, Proctor's Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 18, 1864.
- Cobb, Roswell D.** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; disch. for disability, Aug. 11, 1862.
- Coggshall, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. —; weaver; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Comstock, Gilbert C.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; died Nov. 18, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Conklin, Alonzo H.** — Sergt. — Res. Monterey; farmer; 25; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863, as Private; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Cook, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1864; Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged April 26, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Coombs, Edgar H.** — Corpl. — Res. Lee; carpenter; 32; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; apptd. Sergt., April 12, 1862; 1st Sergt., June 3, 1863; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., April 18, 1864; not must.; killed June 4, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Sergt.
- Cowles, Joseph H.** — Corpl. — Res. Washington; sawyer; 29; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Sergt., April 23, 1864; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 22, 1864, at Millen, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

- Cummings, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; hostler; 18; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; apptd. Corpl., Jan. 1, 1865; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out July 15, 1865.
- Dakin, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. June 1, 1862; must. out June 1, 1865.
- Dakin, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. June 21, 1862; disch. Oct. 15, 1862.
- Davis, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; painter; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863, as Private; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died July 3, 1864, of wounds. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Charles Davis**.
- Day, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; must. out Nov. 2, 1864.
- Dedier, Jean** — Priv. — Res. Washington; collier; 35; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Denison, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lee; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865. Also served in 9th Co. Indpt. S. S. of New York.
- Dennison, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Lee; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Devine, Thomas** — Drummer — Res. Amherst; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Dolan, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Lee; laborer; 33; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 1, 1864, at Annapolis, Md.
- Dolan, James** — Priv. — Res. Lee; laborer; 36; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Duncan, George** — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; painter; 22; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; died May 13, 1862, of wounds.
- Dwyer, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. Dec. 2, 1864.
- Dwyer, William** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. May 31, 1862; wounded April 15, 1863, at Washington, N. C.; died April 27, 1863, of wounds, same place.
- Fuller, Gustavus A.** — Captain — Res. New York; purser; 35; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; resigned and disch. July 21, 1862.
- Gaitley, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Lee; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Jan. 12, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 21, 1864.
- Garfield, Egbert B.** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Gerard, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Washington; collier; 34; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; deserted March 15, 1862. Name also found as **Girard**.
- Gifford, Norman L.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. June 1, 1862; must. June 6, 1862; transf. Aug. 14, 1863, to V. R. C.; dishon. disch. March 13, 1865, by sentence of Genl. Court Martial, as of Co. "E" 10th V. R. C.
- Gilmer, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Glover, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; mechanic; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Griffin, John** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; laborer; 45; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, May 14, 1862.
- Groat, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; operative; 18; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865. See Co. "I" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hamlin, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; accidentally drowned Jan. 7, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.
- Harrington, Walter S.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1864.

- Harrington, William F.** — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; mechanic; 22; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., July 23, 1862; comm. and must. 2d Lieut., June 4, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1864, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hecox, William** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; blacksmith; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; died of disease, April 1, 1865, Cheshire, Mass.
- Hewitt, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 12, 1864, White House Landing, Va., of wounds.
- Hirst, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., June 18, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., May 15, 1865; must. to date May 15, 1865; disch. June 14, 1865, as 2d Lieut.
- Hulet, Orrin** — Priv. — Res. Lee; teamster; 39; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 24, 1862. See Co. "F" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Hull, John V.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; died Nov. 10, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Hull, Lavelle F.** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; painter; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 16, 1862. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Huntley, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Jackson, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; carpenter; 44; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Jackson, Stillman** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; painter; 40; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1862.
- Jones, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; whip maker; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 15, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Jones, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 1, 1865.
- Keep, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Holbrook, Conn.; farmer; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded June 15, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865.
- King, John** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; mason; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. Oct. 9, 1862, by sentence of Genl. Court Martial.
- Kinne, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; farmer; 31; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; must. out Nov. 2, 1864.
- Kinney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lee; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. Sept. 29, 1864.
- Knapp, Nelson E.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 11, 1862.
- Lander, John** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; weaver; 35; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Lander, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 42; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Leonard, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- McCavanaugh, John** — Sergt. — Res. New York; soldier; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; transf. May 11, 1863, to Batty. "F" 1st R. I. Arty.; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; paroled Dec. 13, 1864; must. out Jany. 18, 1865.
- McCombs, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; mason; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., by order dated May 19, 1865; must. out Aug. 23, 1865, as of Co. "G" 19th V. R. C.
- McDonough, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged April 26, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.

- McGinnis, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Tyngham; laborer; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 14, 1862.
- Martin, Augustus N.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; glass maker; 34; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. May 22, 1865.
- Martin, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; farmer; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; died of wounds, April 24, 1865, at Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "B" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Mattis, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; farmer; 44; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 9, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865. See Co. "I" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mayor, William** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 41; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. Sept. 8, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 22, 1864, as of Co. "H" 10th V. R. C.
- Melrose, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mason; 22; enl. and must. April 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; dropped as a deserter, Feb. 28, 1865; no further record.
- Merry, Willard L.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; clerk; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died April 19, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Monnier, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; painter; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; apptd. Sergt., July 23, 1862; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 4, 1864, at Annapolis. Md.
- Moore, Eldad E.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; carpenter; 20; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Dec. 13, 1864, as a returned Prisoner of War.
- Norton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lee; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged April 26, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865. See Co. "H" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Norton, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; sailor; 33; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; absent on furlough when detach. left State; no further record.
- Nye, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- O'Conner, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; boiler maker; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., July 20, 1865; must. out Oct. 10, 1865, as Corpl. of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Parrish, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. June 1, 1862; must. June 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged April 26, 1865; disch. to date July 6, 1865.
- Parrish, Martin C.** — Priv. — Res. Dummerston, Vt.; cooper; 45; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Oct. 1, 1864, as of Co. "B" 10th V. R. C.
- Patterson, Nathan W.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1864, Portsmouth, Va.
- Pixley, Peter H.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, March 3, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Potter, Judson A.** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1862.
- Pynchon, Edward R.** — Corpl. — Res. Great Barrington; merchant; 30; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, March 23, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Robbins, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; blacksmith; 30; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged April 26, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Roberts, Robert M.** — Priv. — Res. Washington; sawyer; 22; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Sergt., July 1, 1864; wounded July 9, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out July 19, 1865, as Sergt.
- Root, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; plumber; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1864; wounded at Petersburg, Va., June, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Aug. 5, 1865, as of Co. "E" 21st V. R. C. See enlist. Co. "F" 1st N. Y. Cav.
- Root, Sylvester** — Corpl. — Res. Monterey; farmer; 46; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 7, 1862, as Private.
- Rossiter, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; merchant; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; must. out Nov. 2, 1864.

- Royal, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out July 22, 1865.
- Ryan, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded June 4, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for disability, March 13, 1865, Dale Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Scott, Jonas** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease and wounds, June 7, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Searl, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; farmer; 43; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, March 24, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Searle, Henry V.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 20; enl. and must. July 14, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; died April 28, 1865, of wounds at Newbern, N. C.
- Sheffield, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Lee; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, at Roanoke Island, N. C.; died Feb. 19, 1862, of wounds.
- Simpson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 19; enl. and must. April 16, 1862; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Smith, Benjamin W. F.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; and July 20, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Smith, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lee; operative; 45; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 3, 1865, Dale U. S. Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Spellman, Frederick E.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; blacksmith; 19; enl. May 22, 1862; must. May 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 7, 1862.
- Stamm, Otto L.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863, as Corpl.; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, N. C.; escaped Feb. 12, 1865; apptd. Sergt., March 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 26, 1865, as Sergt.
- Strong, Reuben J.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; disch. Oct. 6, 1864.
- Sullivan, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; laborer; 33; enl. and must. July 5, 1864; must. out July 19, 1865.
- Tarney, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; died Feb. 15, 1864, while at home on furlough, of injuries resulting from an accident.
- Tatro, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; disch. for wounds, Aug. 15, 1865.
- Thompson, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Trafton, John W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 22; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; comm. Captain, July 23, 1862; must. July 23, 1862; must. out June 26, 1865, as Captain.
- Tucker, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; baker; 18; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Tucker, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Washington; tailor; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded July 4, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; disch. for disability, July 17, 1865.
- Turner, Alfred C.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Tymeson, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861; killed May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.
- Washburn, Benjamin D.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; teamster; 37; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 29, 1862.

- Weed, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; carpenter; 31; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; disch. July 8, 1865, for wounds, at Dale U. S. Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Wheeler, Edwin P.** — Teamster — Res. Lee; teamster; 42; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 23, 1862.
- Whittaker, Amos F.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; blacksmith; 27; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 26, 1865, as Private. See Co. "H" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wicks, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Canandaigua, N. Y.; miller; 25; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; deserted Sept. 10, 1864, at Hampton, Va., from U. S. A. Genl. Hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Williams, James** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; manufacturer; 41; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of wounds and disease, June 4, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Woodward, Isaac F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. June 4, 1862; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 3, 1865.

COMPANY "F"

- Aldrich, Bennett** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; carpenter; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 16, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Alfred, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; driver; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, July 5, 1864, Portsmouth, Va.
- Allison, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, in front of Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 27, 1864.
- Andrews, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 4, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
- Anthony (Colored)** — Colored Cook — Res. Newbern, N. C.; laborer; 45; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 1, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 27, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Arenz, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cigar maker; 34; enl. and must. May 20, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; released May 8, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Austin, Vernon D.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; student; 19; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; and May 15, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Austin, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; transf. Sept. 18, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 26, 1864, as of 26th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Babb, LaFayette** — Priv. — Res. Tolland; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 31, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Baker, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded April 3, 1863, Washington, N. C.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 3, 1863; re-enlist. May 2, 1864; disch. for wounds, Oct. 12, 1865, as of 19th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Baldwin, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died Sept. 4, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Ballou, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Montgomery; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Bates, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; apptd. Corpl., March 4, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Beach, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; died of disease, March 13, 1863, Washington, N. C.
- Bosworth, Leroy** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Brewer, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; killed June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Brewer, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; butcher; 23; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. Nov. 12, 1862, by reason of enlist. in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army transf. to V. R. C.

- Brewer, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; farmer; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; killed June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Brewer, Leigh R.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 5, 1864, Portsmouth, Va. See Co. "D" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Burns, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; transf. Sept. 18, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. May 10, 1864; deserted July 8, 1864, as of Co. "C" 10th V. R. C.
- Bush, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Butler, Robert J.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1861.
- Canfield, Marcus R.** — Corpl. — Res. New Marlboro; teacher; 37; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. Aug. 5, 1864, to enlist as Hospl. Steward. See Hospl. Steward U. S. A.
- Cavanaugh, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; drowned, Jany. 7, 1862, Annapolis, Md., while en route to Regt.
- Chamberlain, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Chatfield, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Tolland; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Child, Orson R.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. Sept. 19, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Clark, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; carpenter; 31; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Clark, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; killed Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.
- Clark, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Lubec, Maine; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 27, 1862.
- Coit, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 14, 1863; disch. July 13, 1864, as of Co. "E" 10th V. R. C.
- Cone, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; drum maker; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; apptd. Corpl., April 25, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; and June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; apptd. Sergt., Aug. 7, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Cook, Erastus L.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of disease, on gunboat "Ranger", off Roanoke Island, N. C., Feb. 17, 1862.
- Cooley, Milo H.** — Music. — Res. Granville; mechanic; 24; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; paroled April 29, 1865; must. out July 8, 1865.
- Cooley, Sherman P.** — Sergt. — Res. Granville; mechanic; 21; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., June 3, 1863; must. June 3, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., April 18, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; and June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; comm. Captain, Sept. 14, 1864; not must.; must. out Feb. 7, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Cooney, Timothy C.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; laborer; 24; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out to date June 26, 1865.
- Cornwell, Homer P.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1864; died of disease, June 15, 1865, at Newbern, N. C.
- Cornwell, Howard E.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; drum maker; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Coughlan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Chester; painter; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 14, 1864, Chester, Mass. while on furlough.
- Cowles, Elmer V.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 13, 1862.
- Cowles, Emerson J.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 27, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds.

158 TWENTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Cowles, Thomas M.** — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; must. out Sept. 20, 1864, as Private.
- Crocker, Alfred C.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 40; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Davern, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; cigar maker; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; deserted Oct. 23, 1861.
- De Forrest, Harvey** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; carriage maker; 35; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Dorflin, John** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; laborer; 24; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of wounds, in Confederate Hospl., Richmond, Va., May 22, 1864, a Prisoner of War.
- Doyle, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; seaman; 28; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1863; missing May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; probably killed.
- Egleston, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; laborer; 22; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Corpl., May 16, 1864; killed June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Everton, Hiram G.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; mechanic; 28; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Sergt., May 16, 1864; 1st Sergt., May 31, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; and June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Everton, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; whip maker; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Fields, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; mechanic; 24; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Flagg, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 28; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; transf. to Co. "K", Nov. 20, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 9, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
- Fowler, Alden S.** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Fowler, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; whip turner; 38; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, June 23, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Fowler, Charles C., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Sergt., June 2, 1862; Sergt. Major, July, 1863; Commy. Sergt., Jany. or Feb., 1864; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Fowler, James H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Westfield; clerk; 22; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 2, 1862; must. Jany., 1862; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; must. out Sept. 28, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I".
- Fuller, Louis H.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; carpenter; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; missing March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; supposed killed.
- Gibbs, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Colebrook, Conn.; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Gibson, Lorenzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; killed Dec. 17, 1862, near Goldsboro, N. C.
- Gillmore, Archibald** — Priv. — Res. Tolland; farmer; 35; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; disch. for disability, May 27, 1865.
- Goddard, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 23, 1864, Point of Rocks, Va.; died June 15, 1864, of wounds, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Gorham, Andrew W.** — Priv. — Res. Montgomery; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. May 3, 1862. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Gorman, John** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Green, George T.** — Corpl. — Res. Granville; lumberman; 25; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Sergt., July 1, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Green, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 3, 1863.
- Hale George M.** — Corpl. — Res. Tolland; peddler; 21; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; killed Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.

- Hanchett, Lester D.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. March 15, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 31, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Hazard, Charles V.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Hibbert, Franklin M.** — Priv. — Res. Tolland; farmer; 21; enl. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Nov. 19, 1863; killed May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.
- Hill, Dwight N.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 19; enl. June 16, 1862; must. June 17, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 14, 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 30, 1864; disch. to date June 13, 1865, as of Co. "F" 10th V. R. C.
- Holcomb, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded April 3, 1863, Washington, N. C.; and June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Holcomb, Chauncey** — Sergt. — Res. Southwick; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died May 22, 1864, of wounds, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War, as 1st Sergeant.
- Holcomb, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; farmer; 34; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 26, 1861, Annapolis, Md.
- Homer, Malachi** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; farmer; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded May 7, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; and June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out to date Sept. 27, 1864.
- Horrigan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Tolland; farmer; 31; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Howe, Chauncey P.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; farmer; 36; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died April 19, 1865, Jefferson Barracks, Md.
- Jackson, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 14, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 20, 1864, as of Co. "F" 10th V. R. C.
- Jones, Edwin D.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; disch. for disability, July 7, 1865.
- King, Justus W.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1861.
- Knox, Stephen W.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 22, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Lewis, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Tolland; laborer; 23; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Lindsey, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Russell; laborer; 23; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Liswell, Seth** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1861; wounded April 3, 1863, Washington, N. C.; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Jany. 8, 1865, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Loomis, Henry C.** — Corpl. — Res. Southampton; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 27, 1862. See V. R. C.
- McKay, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; laborer; 37; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; transf. April 12, 1862, to Co. "C" 1st U. S. Arty; disch. for disability, Dec. 2, 1862.
- Madison, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. —; cigar maker; 33; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. Nov. 25, 1864, Carolina City, N. C.
- Madison, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; mechanic; 18; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out July 8, 1865.
- Madison, Walter R.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 18; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 29, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. Oct. 31, 1864.
- Manning, George** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; clerk; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 23, 1865.
- Marshall, Lyman M.** — Priv. — Res. Tolland; peddler; 23; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.
- Merritt, Asa P.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; artist; 23; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; disch. for disability, March 24, 1863.

- Messenger, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; blacksmith; 25; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; furloughed from hospl., Annapolis, Md., Jany. 29 to March 16, 1862; failed to return and became a deserter, March 16, 1862. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Miller, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Moody, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; teamster; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Moore, Alden T.** — Priv. — Res. Montgomery; mechanic; 35; enl. and must. April 16, 1862; disch. for disability, March 24, 1863, Washington, N. C.
- Moore, John W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Tolland; lawyer; 31; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; comm. Captain, Jany. 2, 1862; must. Jany., 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; comm. Major, June 4, 1864; must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out March 8, 1865, as Major.
- Noble, Addison** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 31, 1862.
- Noble, Daniel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; mechanic; 38; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, June 23, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Oakes, Leroy S.** — Priv. — Res. Dana; mechanic; 22; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; killed June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Osborne, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Granville; mechanic; 22; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, June 5, 1862.
- Owens, Martin** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 34; enl. and must. May 10, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; no further record.
- Parks, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; blacksmith; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 19, 1864.
- Peck, Edwin L.** — Sergt. — Res. Nayatt, R. I.; teacher; 22; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., June 4, 1864; must. Aug. 7, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., June 28, 1864; must. Dec. 3, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; comm. Captain, May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 26, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Phillips, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; laborer; 33; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; apptd. Corpl., May 1, 1864; missing March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; supposed killed.
- Pierce, Ulysses H.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; farmer; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "E" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pixley, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; mechanic; 23; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, July 11, 1862.
- Pomeroy, Amos B.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; farmer; 34; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Pomeroy, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded June 1, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died July 26, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Pomeroy, Nathan B.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 3, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Pomeroy, Roderick, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; mechanic; 43; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, May 31, 1862.
- Pratt, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Tolland; farmer; 30; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Sergt., March 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; disch. June 15, 1865.
- Rice, Wallace E.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 13, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Richards, Reuben A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 25; enl. April 1, 1862; must. April 15, 1862; wounded May 14, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Richards, Walter A.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; laborer; 19; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. March 15, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.

- Roberts, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; mechanic; 21; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out May 17, 1865, a returned Prisoner of War.
- Roberts, Joseph W.** — Corpl. — Res. Granville; mechanic; 27; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1862; killed May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.
- Rose, Myron J.** — Corpl. — Res. Granville; jeweller; 21; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Rose, Salem P.** — Music. — Res. Granville; farmer; 55; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 4, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
- Rowley, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Rowley, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; killed May 23, 1863, at Core Creek, N. C.
- Sackett, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; printer; 40; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 3, 1865; must. out July 26, 1865, as of Co. "F" 7th V. R. C. See Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Searle, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; farmer; 32; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; killed May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.
- Searle, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 17; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner June 12, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., released April 10, 1865; must. out June 22, 1865.
- Smith, Edward N.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; mechanic; 26; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Smith, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; farmer; 22; enl. and must. May 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 25, 1862.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 38; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, March 24, 1863, Washington, N. C.
- Soule, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Tolland; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. May 25, 1865, at Worcester, Mass. See Co. "D" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Soule, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; died March 19, 1862, Newbern, N. C., of wounds.
- Spooner, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; farmer; 37; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; killed June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Steele, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; mechanic; 21; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Stevens, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; farmer; 39; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 16, 1865, at Newbern, N. C.
- Stone, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; laborer; 28; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1862.
- Terrett, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Thayer, Lucius F.** — Captain — Res. Westfield; merchant; 27; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; resigned and disch. Feb. 25, 1862.
- Treat, Calvin J.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; apptd. Corpl., March 5, 1863; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Sergt., March 31, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged, date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 24, 1865, as Sergt.
- Tryon, Henry W.** — Sergt. — Res. Granville; mechanic; 32; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; apptd. 1st Sergt., June 2, 1863; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Sergt. Major, March 1, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 11, 1864; must. to date Sept. 9, 1864; disch. for disability, June 15, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Tubbs, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. —; mechanic; 30; enl. and must. April 21, 1862; transf. July, 1864, to V. R. C.; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 19, 1864; must. out April 21, 1865, as of Co. "H" 10th V. R. C.

- Underwood, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; disch. June 15, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.
- Vaille, Luther P.** — Priv. — Res. Tolland; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.
- Vining, Ward** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; cigar maker; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Walker, George** — Priv. — Res. —; driver; 43; enl. and must. April 28, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Walker, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; farmer; 34; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; and July 12, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 3, 1864, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Webber, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Tolland; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Weeks, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Chester; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; transf. Sept. 18, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 20, 1864, as of Co. "F" 10th V. R. C.
- Weiser, Hiram H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; and June 15, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Aug. 18, 1864, of wounds, at Hampton, Va.
- Welcome, George** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; cigar maker; 41; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Welcome, George, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged, date not shown; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "E" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Whitman, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Montgomery; laborer; 24; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Feb. 22, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.
- Whitney, Marcus I.** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; carpenter; 44; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Whitney, Martin V.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 25; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864, as Teamster.
- Wilson, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 23; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 1, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; and June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 25, 1865, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Wing, Julian A.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 25, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Wood, Pliny** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Westfield; mechanic; 42; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 2, 1862; must. —; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., to date May 2, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; died of wounds, May 13, 1864, Fort Monroe, Va., as 1st Lieut.
- Woodruff, Proctor** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1864; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; died of wounds, April 28, 1865, at Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Woodworth, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out July 19, 1865.
- Woodworth, David** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; farmer; 33; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Woodworth, Leander** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.
- Worden, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Wright, Gustavus A.** — Priv. — Res. Tolland; farmer; 34; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 20, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

COMPANY "G"

- Abbe, Cornelius G.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; tinner; 20; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; transf. Aug. 14, 1863, to V. R. C.; deserted Sept. 14, 1863, as of 8th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Adams, Marcellus M.** — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee; clerk; 29; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; disch. Nov. 7, 1862.
- Bailey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; laborer; 34; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Bailey, Peter S.** — 1st Lieut. Res. Springfield; bookkeeper; 21; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; comm. Captain, Feb. 17, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Jany. 2, 1865, as Captain of Co. "D".
- Baldwin, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Bardwell, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; hostler; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; killed Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.
- Barrows, Ashley W.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; druggist; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1862; prisoner at Plymouth, N. C., April 19, 1864; must. out Dec. 7, 1864, a returned Prisoner of War.
- Blackmer, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; carpenter; 33; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Blaisdell, George** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; machinist; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. Sept. 12, 1862.
- Boice, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; shoemaker; 39; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 10, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Brackin, John** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; hack driver; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; must. out Nov. 1, 1864.
- Bride, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Burroughs, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Goshen; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; transf. to Co. "C", March 1, 1863; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Calkins, Oscar C.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; porter; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1861; transf. to Signal Corps, Nov. 22, 1863. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Cannon, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. —; painter; 28; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 15, 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 30, 1864; disch. to date Oct. 18, 1865, as of Co. "E" 10th V. R. C.
- Carlton, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 19; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 14, 1863; disch. Dec. 21, 1864, as of Co. "E" 10th V. R. C.
- Cavanaugh, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; carder; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Nov. 5, 1864, at Millen, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Chalmers, George** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; mechanic; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., July or Aug., 1862; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Chapin, Irving** — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee; tinner; 27; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Clark, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; laborer; 36; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Clark, Stillman D.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; farmer; 40; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1862; transf. to Co. "D", Oct. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Clifford, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; disch. to date Sept. 27, 1864.
- Coats, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865.

- Cobb, Edward M. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; broom maker; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Coffee, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 44; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. March 1, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Cone, Cornelius — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; died March 24, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Conner, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Springfield; driver; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Nov. 1, 1864, as of Unass. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Corkins, George S. — Priv. — Res. Enfield; farmer; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Curry, Richard — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; operator; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jan. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; killed May 9, 1864, at Arrowfield Church, Va.
- Curtis, Richard — Priv. — Res. Northampton; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1865.
- Day, Henry M. — Cook — Res. South Hadley; engineer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; disch. Sept. 18, 1862.
- Dunham, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; apptd. Corpl., prior to Jan. 1, 1863; Sergt., March or April, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 26, 1865, as Sergt.
- Elliott, Marshall M. — Sergt. — Res. Chicopee; machinist; 27; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. Feb. 2, 1863, Boston, Mass. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Foster, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 21; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 23, 1862; disch. June 23, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Fuller, John L. — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 31; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1861; deserted Sept. 1, 1862.
- Gleason, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; released April 12, 1865; must. out July 19, 1865.
- Guilderway, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Agawam; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Halleran, James — Priv. — Res. Northampton; broom maker; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1862.
- Haney, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Northampton; carriage maker; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Hannum, John F. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; mason; 36; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Hanrahan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; mechanic; 21; enl. May 20, 1862; must. May 21, 1862; disch. June 23, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Hearn, Daniel A. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; dresser; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; deserted Aug. 4, 1862. Name also appears as **Daniel Ahearn**.
- Hendrick, Edwin C. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 10, 1862; Sergt., Oct. 31, 1862; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Howard, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, April 5, 1864.
- Howard, Stanley — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 31, 1862; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged April 4, 1865; must. out July 19, 1865.
- Hunt, Isaac — Corpl. — Res. Belchertown; painter; 33; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. July 12, 1862.

- Hunter, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; florist; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Jillson, Edward M.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Holyoke; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 30, 1862; must. Dec. 31, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 17, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; dismissed Aug. 10, 1864, as 1st Lieut. See Inf. Co. "A" 1st Conn. Vol. Inf.
- Kearney, Robert J.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1861; died of disease, April 5, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Keefe, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; hatter; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1861; disch. Nov. 1, 1864.
- Kellogg, Edward G.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; sailor; 31; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Sept. 21, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Knight, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1861; disch. Nov. 1, 1864.
- Kruger, Louis** — Cook — Res. Northampton; cook; 41; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; disch. Oct. 22, 1862.
- Lavake, Thomas W.** — Sergt. — Res. Northampton; jeweller; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., Jany. 1, 1864; disch. Nov. 1, 1864.
- Leavitt, Benning** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; machinist; 18; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. Sept. 13, 1862.
- Lenahan, James** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; farmer; 27; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865. See Co. "B" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lombard, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; shoemaker; 43; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Jany. 3, 1865, at Morehead City, N. C.
- Lovering, Ezra B.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; carpenter; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; wounded Dec. 10, 1864, at Foster's Mills, N. C.; disch. for wounds, July 3, 1865.
- Lyons, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; sent to Camp Parole, Md., Jany. 2, 1865; furloughed Jany. 9, 1865, for 30 days; final record is that of a deserter, Feb. 10, 1865. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf. transf. to U. S. Navy.
- McDonald, John** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Macomber, Albert M.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; mason; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; disch. Nov. 1, 1864.
- Mahar, James** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; teamster; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Makinster, Benjamin F.** — Corpl. — Res. Holyoke; machinist; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; died April 9, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Manix, John** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; laborer; 31; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. Nov. 1, 1864.
- Mansell, James** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Martin, David** — Priv. — Res. Becket; blacksmith; 34; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; deserted Nov. 19, 1861.
- Maxfield, John H.** — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee; tailor; 37; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; disch. Sept. 18, 1862.
- Molan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; operative; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Moore, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; mechanic; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; transf. Aug. 14, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1863, as of 8th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Morse, Samuel** — Sergt. — Res. Chicopee; painter; 25; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., Oct. 31, 1862; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 8, 1863; must. to date March 9, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va., as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D".
- Morton, Thomas O.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; teamster; 35; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.

- Murphy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; laborer; 26; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Murray, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 1, 1865.
- Nutting, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; manufacturer; 31; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; disch. July 29, 1863.
- Nutting, Freeman E.** — Corpl. — Res. Amherst; machinist; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 5, 1865; disch. Oct. 10, 1865, as of 19th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- O'Connell, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; dresser; 35; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; must. out Nov. 1, 1864.
- O'Connell, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; soldier; 29; enl. and must. July 14, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 18, 1863; deserted Feb. 22, 1864, as of Co. "F" 10th V. R. C.
- O'Conner, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; teamster; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. Aug. 14, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 1, 1864, as of 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Page, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; machinist; 21; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863, as Corpl.; killed March 8, 1865, at South West Creek, N. C. Name also borne as **William J. Paige**.
- Parker, John H.** — Priv. — Chicopee; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; apptd. Hospl. Steward, Oct. 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Partridge, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; reported to have died on or about Oct. 17, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Pease, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; transf. Sept. 18, 1863, to Inv. Corps; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1864, as of 13th Co. 1st Battln. Invalid Corps, subsequently known as V. R. C.
- Pendleton, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; farmer; 18; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged, date not shown; disch. for wounds, Nov. 23, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Pierce, Edwin G.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; painter; 19; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. March 1, 1862. See Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Polmatier, Jonas A.** — Corpl. — Res. Northampton; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; disch. Nov. 7, 1862.
- Porter, Adolphus** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; mechanic; 19; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; disch. for disability, Feb. 22, 1863. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Pratt, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; re-enlist. March 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 23, 1864; died Jany. 2, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- Pulsifer, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; mason; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1861; wounded May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1864.
- Riley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; paroled in 1865; disch. May 6, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Risley, Justus** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; died April 1, 1862, Newbern, N. C. Name also borne as **Justus Wrisley**.
- Sherman, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; blacksmith; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded and prisoner, June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged March, 1865; disch. June 26, 1865.
- Smith, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Granby; artist; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Jany. 21, 1865, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Smith, Elihu S.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 29; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Smith, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. Oct. 14, 1864.
- Smith, William D.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1862; died Nov. 7, 1862, Washington, N. C.

- Splane, Michael** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; laborer; 34; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; died Jan. 31, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- Steele, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; machinist; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 20, 1865.
- Strong, Egbert B.** — Drummer — Res. Northampton; laborer; 17; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 4, 1864, Carolina City, N. C.
- Strong, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; laborer; 34; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; disch. Sept. 24, 1862. See Co. "A" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Strong, Leonard P.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Sullivan, James** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; carpenter; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Sullivan, Mathew** — Drummer — Res. —; occup. —; 27; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, March 18, 1864, near Washington, D. C.
- Swift, Ripley R.** — Captain — Res. Chicopee; occu. —; 39; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged, date not shown; must. out March 12, 1865.
- Taylor, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; laborer; 37; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 7, 1862.
- Thomas, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; cook; 35; enl. and must. July 8, 1862; disch. June 17, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Veltman, William L.** — Priv. — Res. —; painter; 32; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; disch. Aug. 7, 1862.
- Wallace, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Goshen; tailor; 33; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; deserted Oct. 15, 1861.
- Walters, Aretus** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Walters, Horace A.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; mechanic; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Ward, John** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; machinist; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Whitcomb, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Wight, William Q.** — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee; carder; 36; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 4, 1863; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died on or about Nov. 20, 1864, at Millen, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Wilber, Eleazer** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 36; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 24, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Willard, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 32; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; must. out Nov. 1, 1864.
- Williams, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; laborer; 45; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 24, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Williams, Harry S.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; laborer; 40; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 18, 1863.
- Wilson, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; painter; 19; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1864; wounded June 15, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; and March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; must. out June 26, 1865. See Co. "I" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wilson, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; painter; 18; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1864; died of disease, March 6, 1864, Norfolk, Va.
- Wilson, William** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 44; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1865.
- Woodville, Roderick M.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; machinist; 21; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jan. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.

- Wright, Frederick C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Northampton; clerk; 22; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 30, 1862; must. Dec. 31, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; and June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of wounds, June 27, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K". See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Wright, Monroe** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; disch. Oct. 13, 1862.
- Yance, Lorenzo H.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.

COMPANY "H"

- Ainley, Joseph** — Corpl. — Res. Adams; operative; 21; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Sergt., March 1, 1862; 1st Sergt., May 29, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; escaped April 17, 1865; comm. Captain, May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Allen, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; released April 28, 1865; must. out June 22, 1865.
- Barrows, Robert R.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; miner; 35; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; died of disease, April 25, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Bartholomew, Walter G.** — Captain — Res. Springfield; expressman; 35; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; comm. Major, Dec. 7, 1861; must. —; comm. and must. Lieut. Colonel, May 29, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged, date not shown; comm. Colonel, Sept. 21, 1864; not must.; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged May 1, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, as Lieut. Colonel.
- Bassett, Harvey E.** — Priv. — Res. Florida; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 30, 1861; must. Sept. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out June 15, 1865, a returned Prisoner of War.
- Beebe, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1861; deserted Aug. 18, 1862; arrested Nov. 4, 1863, and delivered at Fort Columbus, N. Y. Harbor, Nov. 7, 1863; no further record.
- Bemis, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Russell; shoe cutter; 33; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Bennett, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Bennett, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Russell; farmer; 19; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; died of disease, June 23, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Blanchard, David S.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; mechanic; 28; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, May 6, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Blanchard, Frederick E.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 22, 1862. See Co. "B" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Bowen, Nelson U.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; operative; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1863; Sergt., July 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Bower, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; died of disease, July 28, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Bracy, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; operative; 35; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 12, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Bradley, Almond N.** — Priv. — Res. Cummington; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 5, 1864, Point of Rocks, Va.
- Bradley, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Florida; farmer; 25; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Brayton, Franklin B.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.

- Briggs, William H. H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. North Adams; dentist; 21; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; must. out Feb. 4, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I".
- Brown, Jabez C.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; operative; 21; enl. Aug. 30, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. Sept. 27, 1864.
- Bulfin, John** — Priv. — Res. Adams; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Bullard, Judge** — Priv. — Res. Adams; mechanic; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Campbell, William** — Sergt. — Res. Adams; operative; 35; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; deserted April 13, 1863; arrested Sept. 18, 1863; received at Hd. Qrs. Military Commander, Boston, Mass., Sept. 30, 1863; no later record.
- Casey, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; painter; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Chapin, Albert T.** — Corpl. — Res. Hadley; painter; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, May 24, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Chessar, William** — Priv. — Res. Adams; farmer; 42; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Churchill, Benjamin V.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; farmer; 30; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 13, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Clark, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, July 20, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Clark, Irving R.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; apptd. Corpl., April 5, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Clarke, Leverett** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 7, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Colwell, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Adams; operative; 23; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 17, 1862; Sergt., April 1, 1863; killed June 18, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.
- Como, Charles A.** — Corpl. — Res. Adams; operative; 18; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; released April 22, 1865; must. out June 5, 1865.
- Conley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Adams; jobber; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; wounded July 8, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Oct. 11, 1864.
- Coon, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; baker; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded May 14, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Cousins, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; operative; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., June 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Crandall, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; brickmaker; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out July 19, 1865. See Co. "G" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Daily, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Adams; operative; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; deserted Oct. 20, 1861, Springfield, Mass.
- Davidson, Wardrop** — Priv. — Res. Adams; factory hand; 40; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 16, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Davis, Daniel N.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; carpenter; 44; enl. Aug. 30, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, March 31, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Demeranville, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Deming, Avery J.** — Priv. — Res. Clarksburg; teamster; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Dilworth, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Adams; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; killed March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C. See Co. "H" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Donlan, James** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 41; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died July 20, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Edson, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Erwin, John Q.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 7, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Erwin, William** — Priv. — Res. Adams; shoemaker; 44; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; disch. for disability, May 30, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Estee, Sidney T.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; operative; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; released April 28, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Estes, Jared** — Priv. — Res. Adams; farmer; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.; transf. Sept. 18, 1863, to Co. "E" 10th Regt. Invalid Corps, from which deserted Sept. 19, 1863. Enlist. Dec. 18, 1863, in Co. "E" 8th Vt. Inf.; arrested April 8, 1864, at New Orleans, La.; taken to New York, and deserted from confinement on or about July 10, 1864; again arrested Jany. 4, 1865, at North Adams, as a deserter from 27th Mass. Inf.; tried and sentenced by Genl. Court Martial; admitted to hospl., April 8, 1865, at Newbern, N. C.; returned to duty therefrom, May 11, 1865; no further record.
- Evans, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; printer; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 18, 1865.
- Fields, Lyman E.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; hostler; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, May 23, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Fowler, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; killed March 24, 1863, Rocky Hoc Creek, N. C.
- Gillett, Curtis C.** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; farmer; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded March 24, 1863, Rocky Hoc Creek, N. C.; died May 12, 1863, Newbern, N. C., of wounds.
- Gleason, Francis D.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1863; disch. for disability, April 5, 1864, at Julian's Creek, Va.
- Haley, David** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 27, 1861, Annapolis, Md.
- Hare, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Florida; farmer; 36; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; apptd. Corpl., April 5, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 13, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Harrington, Alexander G.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; blacksmith; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; apptd. Sergt., May 28, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; must. out to date Jany. 22, 1865.
- Harrington, Robert B.** — Priv. — Res. —; occup. —; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Hayden, John W.** — Drummer — Res. —; occu. —; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 18, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 26, 1863; re-enlist. April 19, 1864; apptd. Prin. Music., July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Non Com. Staff 10th Regt. V. R. C.
- Hewitt, Clarence P.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Hisler, Casper J.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; wood cutter; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; died May 18, 1864, Richmond, Va., of wounds, a Prisoner of War.
- Hisler, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; wood cutter; 42; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, in Feb., 1862, at Annapolis, Md. See Co. "I" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.) as **Casper J. Hisler**.
- Holden, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; taken prisoner, May 23, 1864, while absent in desertion; died Oct., 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Johnson, Herbert F.** — Corpl. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Joslyn, Jerome B.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. North Adams; merchant; 24; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Sergt. Major, March 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., April 1, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., June 10, 1863, as 2d Lieut.

- Kent, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Adams; boatman; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 9, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Kimball, Otis** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; disch. for disability, July 2, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty., as **William O. Kimball**.
- Knight, Elijah W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. May 7, 1862; wounded May 7, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; deserted on or about June 1, 1864.
- Lacy, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; paper maker; 42; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 7, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Lama, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; servant; 51; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Lawrence, Reuben W.** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; farmer; 37; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Lilly, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Adams; operative; 23; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Loomis, Horace A.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1865; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Lowell, William J.** — Priv. — Res. —; mechanic; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Lyman, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; released April 28, 1865; must. out May 22, 1865.
- Macauley, Robert H.** — Priv. — Res. Becket; operative; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Oct. 21, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- McCleary, John** — Priv. — Res. —; bootmaker; 44; enl. and must. Jan. 17, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; apptd. Prin. Music., July 1, 1864; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1864; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 26, 1865, as Sergt.
- McCrea, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; operative; 32; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 16, 1864, Albany, N. Y.
- McGue, George** — Priv. — Res. Adams; spinner; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; paroled April 28, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- McKay, William** — Sergt. — Res. Adams; operative; 21; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., March 1, 1862; comm. and must. 2d Lieut., May 29, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., March 1, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; comm. Captain, May 17, 1864; must. Aug. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; and June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; comm. Major, May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 26, 1865, as Captain.
- Maynard, Cecil T.** — Sergt. — Res. Williamstown; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, March 31, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Monta, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, June 12, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Montague, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 20, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Montgomery, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded June 17, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Moody, John** — Priv. — Res. Adams; operative; 18; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died Aug. 8, 1862, Bachelor's Creek, N. C.
- Morgan, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, June 25, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.

- Morrison, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; operative; 34; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; deserted July 4, 1863, to the enemy; took the oath of allegiance and went to work in the Tredegar Works, Richmond, Va.; no later record.
- Morton, Emory P.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Oct. 28, 1864, Millen, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Neale, James** — Priv. — Res. Adams; operative; 18; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; deserted Feb. 11, 1863, at Plymouth, N. C.
- Nichols, Romanzo A.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- O'Brien, John** — Corpl. — Res. Adams; operative; 24; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864, a Private.
- Odell, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; wounded May 14, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Parker, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 18; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 29, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Oct. 1, 1864, Savannah, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Pasco, Milo** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 29; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; died June 10, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Peck, Emory** — Priv. — Res. Adams; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Peck, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; teamster; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 29, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Perkins, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; deserted while on sick furlough, Aug. 18, 1862. See Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Plumb, Royal H.** — Corpl. — Res. Adams; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; released April 28, 1865; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Quigley, Lester H.** — Priv. — Res. Becket; operative; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 12, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
- Randall, Nelson A.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; wounded May 14, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Read, Albert O.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; teamster; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Reagan, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 43; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 18, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Remington, Henry, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Adams; sailor; 42; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; must. out Nov. 2, 1864.
- Remington, Henry, 2d** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; escaped, date not shown; must. out Dec. 1, 1864.
- Rice, David, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; operative; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; must. out to date Sept. 30, 1864.
- Rider, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 44; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Rider, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; operative; 18; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861, must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Roberts, Eleazer M.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; farmer; 51; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, June 23, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Robertson, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Adams; operative; 21; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Private; wounded July 8, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Sanford, Charles D.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Adams; lawyer; 21; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; comm. Captain, Dec. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded May 7, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; killed May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va., as Captain.
- Shaw, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, March 31, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

- Sheridan, William** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; operative; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 18, 1861, Annapolis, Md.
- Shorum, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; operative; 18; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1863; disch. for disability, April 5, 1864, at Julian's Creek, Va.
- Smedley, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Smith, George, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; wagoner; 30; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; must. out Nov. 2, 1864.
- Smith, Reuben B.** — Sergt. — Res. Ashfield; agent; 26; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of disease, April 15, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Spooner, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; shoemaker; 37; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, July 27, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Stevens, Amasa W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; disch. for disability, March 31, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Talham, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; carpenter; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 23, 1865.
- Terry, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out to date Jany. 14, 1865.
- Terry, Sidney S.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; apptd. Sergt., July 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 26, 1865, as Sergt.
- Terry, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; baker; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; must. out Nov. 2, 1864.
- Thompson, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, July 24, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Thompson, Willard A.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; teamster; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out June 20, 1865.
- Torry, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; must. out to date Sept. 27, 1864.
- Watkins, George A.** — Priv. — Res. North Pownal, Vt.; operative; 42; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. to date March 1, 1862.
- Weil, Francis C.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; harness maker; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1862; Sergt., April 1, 1863; wounded May 14, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died May 27, 1864, Point Lookout, Md., of wounds.
- White, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Stamford, Vt., farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; must out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Whiting, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Granby; carder; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 5, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Williams, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Adams; operative; 18; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corpl.
- Wilson, Alson H.** — Corpl. — Res. Williamstown; cabinet maker; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; apptd. Sergt., in Sept. or Oct., 1863; must. out to date Sept. 30, 1864.
- Wing, Joel** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; farmer; 42; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; died of wounds, April 17, 1862.
- Witt, Pliny** — Priv. — Res. Adams; operative; 42; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; died of disease, June 4, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

COMPANY "I"

- Acres, Horace H.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; blacksmith; 39; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 21, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Alden, George J.** — Sergt. — Res. Chicopee; mechanic; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. March 20, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.

- Alden, Preston** — Corpl. — Res. Ludlow; showman; 21; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 24, 1862. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav., as **Preston D. Alden**.
- Aldrich, Hiram W.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 15, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Allen, William** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; laborer; 37; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Arnold, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Granby; farmer; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865. See Co. "I" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ashworth, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 19, 1865.
- Atwood, Edwin D.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Baird, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 31; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Baker, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Barton, Dexter** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; farmer; 36; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. Sept. 27, 1864.
- Barton, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; mechanic; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Bates, Charles** — Corpl. — Res. Wilbraham; shoemaker; 27; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1862, at Newbern, N. C., as Private.
- Bennett, Lemuel** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; laborer; 35; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Bennett, Lyman J.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Blackmere, Perez** — Priv. — Res. Ware; operative; 18; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. March 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 3, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865.
- Bliss, Almus** — Priv. — Res. Ware; laborer; 36; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; wounded April 4, 1863, Washington, N. C.; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Bliss, Edwin N.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; farmer; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Bliss, Robert B. W.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; laborer; 37; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 28, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Boynton, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 4, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- Brewer, Lyman J.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; laborer; 42; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 22, 1862.
- Brown, Lucius** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; farmer; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 1, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Brown, Seth** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Burr, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; mechanic; 21; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died April 4, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Busha, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; laborer; 19; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; paroled April 28, 1865; died June 12, 1865, at McDougal Genl. Hospl., N. Y. Harbor.
- Carder, Elmer W.** — Priv. — Res. Wales; occu. —; 38; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1861; wounded April 4, 1863, Washington, N. C.; disch. for wounds, July 25, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Chapin, Nathaniel M.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; farmer; 44; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, June 23, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

- Chapin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; paper maker; 27; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Chapman, Augustus F.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; farmer; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died on or about Sept. 10, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Childs, Abraham** — Corp. — Res. Palmer; mechanic; 28; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 3, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 26, 1865, as Sergt.
- Childs, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; laborer; 22; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Clark, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; deserted April 15, 1862, while on furlough.
- Clark, Dwight A.** — Priv. — Res. —; spinner; 27; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 6, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Clark, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; operative; 27; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Clark, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; farmer; 31; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; taken prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 22, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Coalman, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Jefferson, N. Y.; wheelwright; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 12, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Coash, John** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; farmer; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 28, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Collins, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; laborer; 19; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Oct. 19, 1864, Millen, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Crosby, James** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; mechanic; 44; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1862, Newbern, N. C. Again enlist. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Oct. 31, 1864, at Millen, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Crosby, James K.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; laborer; 19; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Crowninshield, Caleb** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; laborer; 33; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 17, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Davis, Benjamin C.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; mechanic; 35; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Corp., Sept. 21, 1864; Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 26, 1865, as Sergt.
- Davis, Julius C.** — Priv. — Res. —; carder; 30; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; disch. for disability, June 23, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Davy, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; wounded April 4, 1863, Washington, N. C.; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Nov. 10, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Dick, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Ware; butcher; 29; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Dimick, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; farmer; 28; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 15, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Dutton, Elisha H.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; farmer; 36; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Emerson, Levi W.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; laborer; 40; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, July 31, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Erwin, Lucian J.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; re-enlist. March 1, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.

- Finnerty, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 25, 1865; disch. June 14, 1865.
- Flaherty, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; mechanic; 21; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Fuller, John K.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; disch. April 10, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Gage, Alvin A.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; mechanic; 21; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863, as Corpl.; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Gibbony, Marvin** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; laborer; 20; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Gleason, Lewis W.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; laborer; 23; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Glover, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out July 19, 1865.
- Goodale, Cyrus Wesley** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Wilbraham; student; 25; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 13, 1862; must. —; died Oct. 30, 1862, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Hale, Edwin P.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to Co. "K", Nov. 5, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 15, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Haling, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; released April 28, 1865; must. out May 24, 1865.
- Hamilton, Jerome** — Corpl. — Res. Brimfield; laborer; 25; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1862, Annapolis, Md. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Haskell, Damon N.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; butcher; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; wounded May 13, 1864, Point of Rocks, Va. (accidental); must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Hobart, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; student; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Feb., 1863; Sergt., July or Aug., 1863; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 17, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Holloway, Corridan A.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Oct. 21, 1864, as of Co. "B" 10th V. R. C.
- Holmes, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; merchant; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., May 14, 1864; must. May 18, 1864; apptd. Adjutant, Dec. 31, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Hotchkiss, Arthur N.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; armorer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Hubbard, Henry A.** — Captain — Res. Ludlow; attorney-at-law; 25; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; died Feb. 12, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.
- Jennison, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March 20, 1863; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; paroled April 22, 1865; must. out July 19, 1865.
- Jewett, Elmer** — Priv. — Res. Monson; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 28, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Jones, Edward R.** — Sergt. — Res. Chicopee; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., June 11, 1863; must. June 11, 1863; dismissed May 19, 1864, by S. O. War Dept., as 2d Lieut.
- Joslyn, William I.** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Kellogg, Ellis C.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 20, 1864; disch. May 30, 1865, from Dale Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.

- Kellogg, Nelson O.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 21; enl. and must. July 9, 1862; disch. June 16, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Kellogg, Newton E.** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Keyes, Elias S.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Kilmer, John S.** — Teamster — Res. Ware; laborer; 26; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 26, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- King, Arthur D.** — Corpl. — Res. Ludlow; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 7, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- King, Homer R.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; wounded June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; and July 13, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865, at Worcester, Mass.
- King, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; occu. —; 26; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863, as Corpl.; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Lard, Almon** — Drummer — Res. Wilbraham; stonecutter; 48; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 15, 1864, at Savannah, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as Private.
- Lawton, Joseph W.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Ware; goldsmith; 22; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 13, 1862; must. —; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Lee, Edward D.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Templeton; occu. —; 28; comm. March 15, 1862; must. April 14, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 16, 1862; must. Dec. 31, 1862; apptd. Adjutant, June 28, 1863; died of disease, April 17, 1864, at Julian's Creek, Va., as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant.
- Lowell, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; hostler; 23; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 6, 1862. See Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Lucas, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; laborer; 20; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Lyon, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 12, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- McDonald, John** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; laborer; 39; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 10, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- McGowan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out July 13, 1865.
- McGrath, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; transf. Nov. 5, 1861, to Co. "K"; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 21, 1863.
- McKinney, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; laborer; 29; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- McKinney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; operative; 18; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 16, 1864; died Dec. 20, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- McNall, Gilbert** — Priv. — Res. Monson; farmer; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.
- McNamara, James** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; laborer; 30; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; deserted Oct. 18, 1861.
- McNamara, John** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; laborer; 28; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; deserted Oct. 25, 1861.
- McNary, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Ware; operative; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 9, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Merritt, Elam** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; farmer; 38; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Merritt, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; laborer; 29; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Morgan, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; mechanic; 22; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

- Morrison, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1864; deserted Feb. 6, 1864.
- Murdock, Alexander B.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. March 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 8, 1865, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Needham, Lyman E.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; currier; 21; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Needham, Wyles** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, March 3, 1863.
- Newell, Henry Smith** — Sergt. — Res. Chicopee; butcher; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 16, 1862; must. Jany. 1, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 9, 1864, as 2d Lieut.
- Nye, William A.** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- O'Connor, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 26; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- O'Halloran, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; laborer; 20; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; released April 28, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Olds, Lewis C.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; mechanic; 19; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died Oct. 4, 1862, Washington, N. C.
- Oliver, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1861; died Nov. 10, 1862, Washington, N. C.
- Osborne, Clark J.** — Corpl. — Res. Ware; laborer; 25; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; 1st Sergt., June, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Osborne, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; farmer; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, June 17, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Packard, Harvey** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; farmer; 45; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, March 3, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Parks, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 6, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf., as **William Parks**.
- Pease, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; farmer; 21; enl. April 22, 1862; must. April 29, 1862; died in hosp'l., Portsmouth, N. C., Jany. 27, 1863, of disease.
- Pease, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Peck, Benjamin B.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., Sept. 21, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 14, 1865; must. April 7, 1865; apptd. Adjutant, May 16, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant.
- Pepper, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; mechanic; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; must. out to date Jany. 29, 1865.
- Pepper, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 3, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Pepper, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, June 10, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Perry, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; laborer; 23; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863, as Corpl.; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; released April 22, 1865; must. out June 23, 1865.
- Phelps, Silas H.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 27, 1864, Millen, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Pike, Philander** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; mechanic; 39; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 14, 1864.
- Pott, Anthony O.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; farmer; 39; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.

- Pratt, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; farmer; 40; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; shot after attempting to escape, Aug. 23, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga.
- Pratt, Elihu L.** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; sawyer; 34; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Putnam, Flavius J.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; farmer; 42; enl. and must. March 7, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died on or about Aug. 1, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Rhodes, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Rice, James** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; baker; 38; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 4, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Rice, Marshall G.** — Priv. — North Brookfield; armorer; 30; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 3, 1865, at Worcester, Mass.
- Robinson, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; painter; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; died of disease, April 25, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Robinson, John** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Dec. 17, 1862, Goldsboro, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Robinson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 39; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Rowe, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; laborer; 22; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; no further record.
- Rulofson, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, June 15, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Sanderson, William E. F.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; disch. Jany. 3, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Sanger, Daniel R.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; farmer; 40; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Severance, William** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; mechanic; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Sheldon, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; farmer; 40; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; wounded July 8, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Simonds, Francis F.** — Corpl. — Res. Ludlow; mechanic; 25; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Simonds, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; mechanic; 29; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 1, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 15, 1861; Sergt., March 20, 1863; disch. Sept. 25, 1863.
- Smith, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Smith, Marcus H.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; laborer; 23; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died March 6, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.
- Smith, Royal A.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, June 10, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Snow, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; mechanic; 29; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out July 15, 1865.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va., and sent to Andersonville, Ga., May 23, 1864; no further record.
- Trinkler, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; laborer; 41; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 9, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Trumbull, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. Sept. 19, 1864.
- Underwood, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Monson; laborer; 25; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Vaughn, Albert N.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; died Nov. 5, 1862, Washington, N. C.
- Wade, Addison P.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; laborer; 19; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 12, 1862.

- Wallace, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Aug. 29, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Wallace, Newton E.** — Priv. — Res. Holland; occu. —; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; wounded May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; disch. Oct. 31, 1864, at Newbern, N. C. as Corpl.
- Walls, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Wales; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; re-enlist, Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died at sea, Nov. 25, 1864, on transport "Atlantic".
- Wardwell, William** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; carpenter; 31; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 2, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Washburn, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 22, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Washburn, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; mechanic; 33; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 10, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Waters, James** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded April 4, 1863, Washington, N. C.; and June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Webber, Luther P.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; mechanic; 21; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Whitney, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 38; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; paroled March 12, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Whitney, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, June 23, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Wilcox, Edward K.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 20; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; comm. Captain, Feb. 13, 1862; must. —; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va. See Non Com. Staff 10th Mass. Inf.
- Winslow, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 7, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Wood, Lorin** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; farmer; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.

COMPANY "K"

- Adams, Ansel** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; farmer; 43; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 5, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "K" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ainsworth, Dexter** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; farmer; 39; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Alden, Augustus D.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Allen, Elisha** — Priv. — Res. Becket; laborer; 44; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Allis, Solon M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Allis, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Oct. 12, 1864, Savannah, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Ames, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; died of disease, April 2, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Ault, Parsons M.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; apptd. Corpl., July 7, 1862; Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Sept. 25, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Baker, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 32; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Baker, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 35; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, as of Unass. Detachment V. R. C., Aug. 24, 1863.

- Bartlett, John W.** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. 1st Sergt., March 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; comm. Captain, May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out July 8, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Beebe, William, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Agawam; farmer; 31; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 11, 1862, Beaufort, N. C.
- Bishop, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Ogdensburg, N. Y.; farmer; 33; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; died June 19, 1864, Hampton, Va. of wounds.
- Blackmer, Dexter M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Bolio, David** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Bramble, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; farmer; 31; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Brant, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Montgomery; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "B" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Bruce, Dorr R.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; died May 7, 1864, at Point of Rocks, Va., of wounds.
- Bruce, Dwight E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; disch. June 16, 1865, at Newbern, N. C.
- Bryant, Avery** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; farmer; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; transf. to Co. "G", Sept. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Bryant, Martin D.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; transf. to Co. "G", Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Burlingame, Hiram, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; farmer; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865. See Co. "E" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Burlingame, Orrin** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Butler, Andrew W.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "E" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Buxton, Warren S.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, June 10, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Campbell, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; tailor; 27; enl. and must. May 24, 1862; killed May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.
- Clark, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Litchfield, Conn.; mechanic; 35; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1861; deserted Jany. 3, 1862.
- Clough, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; armorer; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; must. out Sept. 20, 1864. See Co. "C" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Cogswell, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Comstock, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 22; enl. April 1, 1862; must. April 15, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; disch. June 16, 1865, for disability.
- Converse, Harvey H.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; farmer; 21; enl. and must. June 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Cooley, Horace K.** — Captain — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 37; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; resigned and disch. April 29, 1863.
- Cooley, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; carver; 24; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., Jany. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 29, 1863; must. March 16, 1864; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; comm. 1st. Lieut., June 4, 1864; must. Nov. 1, 1864; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out and honorably disch. May 15, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Cooper, Oliver B.** — Corpl. — Res. Agawam; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; apptd. Sergt., April 1, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 10, 1863, at Beaufort, N. C.

182 TWENTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Culver, Alden** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, March 21, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Davis, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Davis, Wilbur F.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Day, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; jeweller; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Oct. 18, 1864, Millen, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Dempsey, James** — Priv. — Res. Ware; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; disch. June 15, 1865.
- Dewey, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Donley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; sailor; 27; enl. and must. June 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Dove, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; currier; 30; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, May 3, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Elkins, Winnick** — Priv. — Res. Washington; farmer; 40; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "D" 34th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Fay, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; silversmith; 33; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; disch. Nov. 1, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Filer, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Fisher, David** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; operative; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Fisher, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Flanagan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 21; enl. and must. July 10, 1862; transf. to Co. "E", Oct. 3, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 14, 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B" 10th V. R. C.
- Flynn, William** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; operative; 30; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Fuller, John** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; peddler; 21; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 5, 1863, at regimental hospital.
- Fuller, Norman W.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; mason; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 18, 1862, at Newport Barracks, N. C.
- Fuller, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded April 1, 1863, at Washington, N. C.; and June 2, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died of wounds, June 4, 1864.
- Gaffney, Barney** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 26; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; deserted Jany. 3, 1862.
- Geckler, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; painter; 34; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; apptd. Corpl., May 1, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Goodhue, Charles L.** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; plumber; 23; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Gouch, Edwin J.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; carpenter; 42; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Gouch, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; mechanic; 37; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 13, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Griggs, Elisha J.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; mechanic; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Oct. 13, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.

- Grover, Edwin P.** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 23; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863, as Sergt.; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged, date not shown; transf. March 10, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 25, 1865, as of Co. "D" 18th V. R. C.
- Gutbenlet, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; tailor; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1861; wounded June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died July 6, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Hadley, Charles B.** — Corpl. — Res. South Hadley; mechanic; 19; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, July 23, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Hale, Charles F.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 19; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., May 15, 1865, not must.; must. out June 26, 1865, as Private.
- Harrington, Jerry, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; candy maker; 20; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. June 17, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Harrington, Jerry, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; truckman; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded July 28, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Harrington, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; butcher's boy; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 26, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Hathaway, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Madison, N. Y.; blacksmith; 44; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Hayes, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; mechanic; 41; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Hayes, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Ware; operative; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 18, 1865.
- Hendrick, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, March 28, 1862.
- Hills, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 36; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded Dec. 17, 1862, Goldsboro, N. C.; disch. for wounds, June 23, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Horton, Harlan** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, June 23, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Hosley, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 39; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 25, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Hunt, Marble H.** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; mechanic; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Hunt, William C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 22; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 17, 1862; must. Dec. 31, 1862; disch. Feb. 6, 1865, at Newbern, N. C., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Ingerson, David H.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863, as Corpl.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Ingerson, Frederick A.** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; gardener; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 19, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Inman, Erastus** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; upholsterer; 34; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; escaped Jany. 21, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corpl.
- Jones, Luke, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 43; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Kelly, Martin** — Priv. — Res. New York; mechanic; 28; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for disability, Sept. 15, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Kelson, Sidney** — Priv. — Res. Chester; farmer; 32; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; deserted Jany. 3, 1862.
- Kills, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Armenia, Penna.; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Klinston, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Kurtz, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; burnisher; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 4, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Laide, Horatio** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; farmer; 31; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Lambert, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 28; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863, as Corpl.; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 1st Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 26, 1865, as Sergt.
- Leland, Leander F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; agent; 38; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Lippmann, Carl H.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; weaver; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 5, 1865.
- Long, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; weaver; 35; enl. and must. April 7, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865.
- Loomis, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Chester; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 21, 1865, New Haven, Conn.
- McCabe, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 40; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- McDonald, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; dyer; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; reported to have died at Millen, Ga., Nov., 1864, a Prisoner of War.
- McDonough, John** — Priv. — Res. Carbondale, Penna.; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; paroled May 1, 1865; must. out July 24, 1865.
- McGowan, John** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; operative; 18; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- McGrath, John** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; cordwainer; 18; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 23, 1864; disch. March 10, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- McGregor, Rob Roy** — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee; blacksmith; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for disability, June 1, 1863.
- McGregory, Ebenezer P.** — Priv. — Res. Stafford Springs, Conn.; hotel keeper; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; transf. Aug. 14, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. Sept. 6, 1865, as of 4th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Mahoney, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 37; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Marian, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; baker; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "A" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Martin, James** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; operative; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1861; deserted Nov. 2, 1861, Springfield, Mass.
- Mastun, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; deserted Oct. 27, 1861, Springfield, Mass.
- Meacham, Edwin P.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Oct. 20, 1864, Millen, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Meacham, James W. H.** — Corpl. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; killed June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Meacham, Joel** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 2, 1864; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; disch. June 15, 1865.
- Miller, Jonathan D.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; saddler; 44; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; died May 21, 1864, at Fort Monroe, Va., of wounds.

- Miller, Marble D.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; carpenter; 29; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Miner, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Otis; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; wounded April 1, 1863; transf. Sept. 18, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Feb. 1, 1864, as of Co. "H" 10th V. R. C.
- Murphy, David** — Priv. — Res. Norwalk, Conn.; farmer; 31; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1861; deserted Oct. 24, 1861, Springfield, Mass.
- Murphy, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 21; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- O'Brien, William** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865. See Co. "A" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Parmelee, Almond G.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; carpenter; 30; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Parsons, Edwin D.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; shoemaker; 52; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; deserted Nov. 2, 1861, Springfield, Mass.
- Phinney, Uziel P.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; painter; 40; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Pierce, Stephen D.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; painter; 36; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Richards, John** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; laborer; 26; enl. April 1, 1862; must. April 15, 1862; transf. to Co. "C", July 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 7, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; and June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 9, 1864, of wounds.
- Richardson, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; barber; 34; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; disch. March 15, 1864, to accept a commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Richmond, Stanley** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; deserted Oct. 24, 1861, Springfield, Mass.
- Ring, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Ring, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; tinner; 28; enl. and must. June 5, 1862; wounded June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. June 6, 1865, Newbern, N. C.
- Roberts, William** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; file cutter; 24; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 22, 1864.
- Rust, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. Nov. 1, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Ryan, Timothy A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Sackett, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 38; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Sackett, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; machinist; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; disch. Nov. 1, 1864, Newbern, N. C.
- Shay, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 16, 1862; killed Dec. 10, 1864, Foster's Mills, N. C.
- Sheehan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; operative; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Sherman, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; died of disease, July 31, 1864, at Point of Rocks, Va.
- Shumway, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Sibley, William** — Priv. — Res. Warren; laborer; 31; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; transf. Sept. 18, 1863, to V. R. C.; deserted April 25, 1864, as of Co. "B" 10th V. R. C.
- Sloan, Dwight** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; harness maker; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Jerome E.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1865, Point Lookout, Md.
- Smith, Miles G.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, May 3, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

186 TWENTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Spooner, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; photographer; 21; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out Sept. 30, 1864.
- Sporham, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; tailor; 39; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, May 30, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Squires, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. May 5, 1864, having furnished a substitute.
- Sullivan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; hostler; 22; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died May 27, 1863, Newbern, N. C., of wounds received May 23, 1863, near Core Creek, N. C. (accidental).
- Sullivan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 2, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
- Taylor, Nathaniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; physician; 36; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 8, 1863; must. out Nov. 22, 1864, as of Co. "H" 10th V. R. C.
- Tiffany, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; painter; 32; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 2, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Tucker, John** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., May 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 1, 1865, as of Co. "I" 20th V. R. C.
- Wackel, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; mechanic; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; died of wounds, March 17, 1862.
- Walker, Harrison E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; photographer; 21; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; Sergt., March 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Walter, Charles** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; farmer; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 10, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Warner, E. Porter** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 25, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Warner, George** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Springfield; deputy jailer; 28; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. Feb. 29, 1864, to accept promotion. See Officer V. R. C.
- Warner, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; carpenter; 32; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Watt, William** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; mechanic; 31; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Corpl., March or April, 1864; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Wellspeak, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 17; enl. and must. July 14, 1862; transf. to Co. "G", Oct. 30, 1862; entered hospl., Fort Monroe, Va., June 21, 1864, with gunshot wound; transf. to transport, June 25, 1864; no further record.
- Whipple, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; watchmaker; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; died of disease, July 23, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- White, William A.** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; carpenter; 26; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., April 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 17, 1862; must. Jan. 1, 1863; resigned and disch., June 2, 1863, as 2d Lieut.
- Willard, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; sailor; 19; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded June 14, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jan. 7, 1865.
- Woodward, Asa C.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
- Woodward, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, June 24, 1865.

UNASSIGNED

- Brown, Rufus F.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, April 24, 1863.
- Byrnes, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 44; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, March 3, 1863, as of Co. "G".
- Carel, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Durham, Conn.; laborer; 28; enl. and must. April 19, 1862; shown in report dated May 27, 1862, as "left in New York"; no further record.

- Cartier, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 27; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865.
- Dane, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 10, 1862, Cambridge, Mass.
- Furlong, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; gunsmith; 21; enl. May 11, 1862; must. May 14, 1862; a report dated May 27, 1862, shows him "left in Boston, Mass."; no later record.
- Govern, William A.** — Priv. — Res. —; soap maker; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; rejected Jany. 3, 1864.
- Morrison, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1864; deserted Jany. 21, 1864.
- Perkins, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; carpenter; 35; enl. July 7, 1862; must. July 18, 1862; deserted July 28, 1862.
- Porter, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1862; died Nov. 8, 1862, at Plymouth, N. C., as of Co. "G".
- Quinn, John** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1862; deserted Jany. 1, 1863.
- Severance, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 17, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Stone, Ebenezer F.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston, Harbor.
- Sullivan, Dick** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 20; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; deserted April 2, 1864.
- Thayer, Lyman B.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 18; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1862.
- Westerfelt, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; cigar maker; 34; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; deserted on or about May 27, 1862.
- Witt, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Dana; yeoman; 26; enl. March 26, 1862; must. March 28, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 16, 1863, Boston, Mass.

TWENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

(Re-enlisted)

The 28th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was composed mostly of men of Irish birth or parentage. It went into camp at Camp Cameron, North Cambridge, Sept. 22, 1861, and most of the men were mustered into the service Dec. 13. William Monteith of New York was its first colonel. From Jan'y. 11, 1862, until Feb. 14, it was stationed at Fort Columbus, New York Harbor. Here it embarked for Hilton Head, S. C., where it arrived Feb. 23. Here it was attached to Gen. T. W. Sherman's force which was operating against Fort Pulaski, Ga. It was posted on several islands near the mouth of the Savannah River until June 1, when it was sent to James Island near Charleston, S. C., where it became a part of the 1st Brigade of Gen. I. I. Stevens' Division. At James Island, S. C., June 16, eight companies were engaged, losing 70 men, of whom 20 were killed or mortally wounded. Col. Monteith having left the regiment it was now commanded by Maj. Cartwright.

On July 6, the regiment returned to Hilton Head, S. C., from whence it was sent to Fort Monroe, arriving July 18. Gen. Stevens' command was now made the 1st Division of the 9th Corps. Early in August the regiment proceeded via Fredericksburg to Culpeper, Va., joining Gen. Pope's army near Raccoon Ford on the Rapidan, Aug. 16. At 2d Bull Run, Aug. 29, the 28th was heavily engaged near the railroad embankment, losing 135 men, of whom 26 were killed or mortally wounded. Here Major Cartwright was disabled. At Chantilly, Sept. 1, it sustained a further loss of 99 men, of whom 21 were killed or mortally wounded. Here Gen. I. I. Stevens was killed. The 28th was slightly engaged at South Mountain, Sept. 14, and heavily engaged at Antietam, Sept. 17, here losing 48, of whom 26 were killed or mortally wounded. In these actions it formed a part of Christ's Brigade, Wilcox's Division. Gen. Reno having been killed at South Mountain, at Antietam Gen. Cox commanded the corps.

In October Lieut. Richard Byrnes, of the 5th U. S. Cav., was detached from that regiment and made colonel of the 28th. The middle of November found the regiment at Falmouth where on the 23d it was transferred to Meagher's Irish Brigade — the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Corps. In the assaults on Marye's Heights at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862, the regiment lost 110, of whom 36 were killed or mortally wounded. The winter was spent in the vicinity of Falmouth.

At Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863, the 28th was present with slight loss. At Gettysburg, July 2, it was heavily engaged in the region of Devil's Den, losing 101, of whom 15 were fatally wounded. Here it formed a part of Kelly's (1st) Brigade, Caldwell's (1st) Division, Hancock's (2d) Corps. During the fall the regiment was engaged in the region of the Rappahannock, being present at Bristoe Station, Oct. 14, without loss. During the last of November it participated in the Mine Run Campaign. While at Stevensburg in the winter of 1863-64 enough men re-enlisted so that in the spring of 1864 the regiment numbered 505 officers and men.

As a part of Smyth's Brigade, Barlow's Division, Hancock's (2d) Corps it was in action at the Wilderness May 6 and 7, losing 97 officers and men, including Captains Mc-

Intyre and Smith, both of these officers and 24 enlisted men being killed or mortally wounded. At Po River, May 10, the Bloody Angle, May 12, and in the general assault May 18 at Spottsylvania, the regiment lost 125, of whom 30, including Major Lawler, Captain Wagner, and Captain Cochrane, lost their lives. At Cold Harbor, June 3, the regiment suffered a further loss of 57, of whom 12 were killed or mortally wounded.

Transferred to the Petersburg front, on June 16 the regiment was heavily engaged with loss. Transferred to Gen. Miles' Brigade, it fought at Jerusalem Plank Road, June 22, at Darbytown Road, July 27, at Charles City Cross Roads, Aug. 16, and at Reams' Station, Aug. 25, suffering severely in all these actions.

On March 25, 1865, near Hatcher's Run, and on April 2, at Sutherland Station it fought its last battles. It was in the pursuit of Lee toward Appomattox, and after the surrender returned to Washington. Here on June 30 it was mustered out of the service. Reaching Readville, Mass., July 5, a few days later the men were paid off and discharged.

TWENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- William Monteith** — Colonel — Res. New York; 34; builder; comm. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Jany. 3, 1862; resigned and disch. to date Aug. 3, 1862.
- Richard Byrnes** — Colonel — Res. New Jersey; 28; occu. —; comm. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of wounds, June 12, 1864, Washington, D. C. Had prior service as Officer U. S. A.
- McLelland Moore** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Boston; 24; bookbinder; comm. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Jany. 3, 1862; resigned and disch. July 25, 1862. See Co. "A" 11th Mass. Inf.
- George W. Cartwright** — Major — Res. Boston; 32; printer; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 24, 1861; comm. Lieut. Colonel, July 26, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; comm. Colonel, July 21, 1864; not must.; must. out Dec. 19, 1864, as Lieut. Colonel.
- Addison A. Hosmer** — 1st Lieut. and Qr. Master — Res. West Boylston; 28; lawyer; comm. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; transf. Jany. 29, 1862, to 1st Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- James Magner** — 1st Lieut. and Qr. Master — Res. New York City; 28; occu. —; comm. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; comm. Captain and must. to date April 5, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; killed May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Captain of Co. "I".
- Patrick A. O'Connell** — Surgeon — Res. Boston; 26; physician; comm. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prisoner Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; exchanged, date not shown; disch. to date June 7, 1863. See F. & S. 9th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Peter E. Hubon** — Surgeon — Res. Worcester; age —; physician; comm. May 27, 1863; must. July 1, 1863; must. out July 22, 1865. See F. & S. 27th Mass. Inf.
- George W. Snow** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Chelsea; 24; physician; comm. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 2, 1861; prisoner Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; exchanged, date not shown; promoted Surgeon 35th Mass. Inf., March 13, 1863. See F. & S. 35th Mass. Inf.
- James T. Rood** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Rutland; 31; physician; comm. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; resigned and disch. Nov. 23, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- John E. Parsons** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Charlestown; 27; physician; comm. March 18, 1863; must. April 11, 1863; resigned and disch. July 30, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Albert A. Chase** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Meredith, N. H.; 24; physician; comm. April 7, 1865; must. April 14, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Charles H. Sanborn** — 1st Lieut. and Adjutant — Res. Boston; 27; submarine engineer; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; comm. Captain, April 4, 1862; must. —; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; resigned and disch. June 3, 1863, as Captain of Co. "K".
- Nicholas O'Brien** — Chaplain — Res. Roxbury; age —; clergyman; comm. Jany. 7, 1862; must. —; disch. May 5, 1862, S. O. #43 War Dept.
- Lawrence McMahon** — Chaplain — Res. Boston; 35; clergyman; comm. and must. June 28, 1862; resigned and disch. May 30, 1863.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Levi C. Brackett** — Sergt. Major — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., April 4, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut. and must. Sept. 24, 1862; comm. Captain, May 12, 1863; declined; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. Nov. 19, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.

- John C. Barrington** — Hospital Steward — Res. Chelsea; 39; physician; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; comm. Asst. Surgeon and must. Dec. 5, 1862; resigned and disch., June 17, 1864, as Asst. Surgeon. See F. & S. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Benjamin F. Weeks** — Quarter Master Sergt. — Res. Boston; 24; occu. —; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. —, as Private; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt. from Commy. Sergt., March 26, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., and Qr. Master, April 6, 1862; must. —; disch. June 5, 1864, as 1st Lieut. and Qr. Master, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Vols.

BAND

- Ball, Michael A.** — Music. — Res. Sandwich; 30; musician; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862.
- Bryant, James L.** — Music. — Res. Wareham; 25; musician; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862.
- Bryant, Orville D.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 32; musician; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862.
- Calden, Thomas J.** — Music. — Res. East Douglas; 29; musician; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862.
- Converse, Enoch** — Music. — Res. East Douglas; 23; musician; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862.
- Curry, Samuel** — Leader — Res. Boston; 27; professor of music; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. April 21, 1862. See Band U. S. Army.
- Dalton, William B.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 29; musician; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862, as Leader.
- Forskitt, Willard** — Music. — Res. Gardner; 32; musician; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862.
- Gallt, John T.** — Music. — Res. Wareham; 21; musician; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862.
- Horgan, William** — Music. — Res. Boston; 21; musician; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862. Also had service in Co. "D" 19th Mich. Inf., as **William Dorri-gan**.
- Jones, Noah H.** — Music. — Res. East Douglas; 25; musician; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862.
- King, Rufus H.** — Music. — Res. Wareham; 37; musician; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862.
- McGuinness, Michael** — Music. — Res. North Andover; 25; tailor; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; must. out to date Aug. 17, 1862.
- Merriam, Aaron W.** — Music. — Res. Gardner; 28; musician; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.
- Merriam, Newell A.** — Music. — Res. Fitchburg; 34; musician; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862.
- Mitchell, George L.** — Drum Major — Res. Boston; 22; trader; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Dec 13, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt. of Co. "A", Sept. 18, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 17, 1862; must. April 7, 1863; resigned and disch., May 12, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A". See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Platt, William** — Music. — Res. North Andover; 36; musician; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Band Corps d'Afrique.
- Simes, George W.** — Music. — Res. Reading; 27; musician; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Taylor, Henry** — Music. — Res. Shirley; 22; musician; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862. See Co. "A" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Thayer, Edward L.** — Music. — Res. East Douglas; 21; musician; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862.
- Thomas, Benjamin W.** — Music. — Res. East Douglas; 25; musician; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862.
- Thomas, Henry M.** — Music. — Res. Wareham; 30; musician; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862.
- True, George H.** — Music. — Res. Lancaster; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862.

192 TWENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- True, James G.** — Music. — Res. Lancaster; 25; piano builder; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862.
- Whitney, Sumner P.** — Music. — Res. Gardner; 33; chair maker; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862.

COMPANY "A"

- Ackerman, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 19; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; missing Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; no further record.
- Allard, Pierre** — Priv. — Res. Bolton, Vt.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. May 3, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Allen, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; disch. Dec. 31, 1864, Washington, D. C., for wounds.
- Arm, Adolph** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; prisoner Oct. 14, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 22, 1863, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Armstrong, George** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 34; miner; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; prisoner Oct. 14, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 11, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Atchinson, William** — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; boiler maker; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; prom. Corpl., Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Private.
- Atkinson, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Bacon, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Hatley, Canada East; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 29, 1865.
- Bailey, George W.** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 34; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. Jany. 15, 1863, as Private, to enlist in Regular Army. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Balley, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; bootmaker; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; transf. Jany. 6, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. March 8, 1864, for disability, as of Co. "G" 13th V. R. C. See Co. "F" 22d Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Bard, Oscar L.** — Priv. — Res. Barnet, Vt.; 21; manufacturer; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; returned to duty from hospl., at Philadelphia, Penna., July 12, 1864; no further record.
- Barry, Garrett** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 30; laborer; enl. Nov. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; and Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted April 1, 1864, while on veteran furlough.
- Barry, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; printer; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Dec. 27, 1863, on furlough from hospl., Washington, D. C.; arrested March 16, 1864 (as of Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.); no further record. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Bauer, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. New York; 28; tailor; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Sept. 17, 1863, near Culpepper, Va.
- Beado, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Somerset, Canada; 19; laborer; enl. and must. March 3, 1864; killed March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.
- Berry, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 38; turner; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; must. out May 31, 1865.
- Bolen, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New York; 35; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted May 4, 1864, at Ely's Ford, Va.
- Brady, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1864; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; died April 14, 1865.
- Brady, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted May 4, 1864, Ely's Ford, Va.
- Brown, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. New York; 25; turner; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Sept. 17, 1863.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Jany. 21, 1864, on furlough from Lincoln Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 29; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Aug. 13, 1863, Long Island, Boston Harbor. ♂
- Brown, Otto** — Priv. — Res. Eastham; 26; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Oct. 14, 1863, Bealton, Va.

- Brown, William** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 22; boiler maker; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted June 14, 1864, from hospital.
- Brug, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 19; folder; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; deserted Sept. 17, 1863. Also had service in Co. "F" 5th Rhode Island Heavy Artillery.
- Buck, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Newport, Vt.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Buck, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Newport, Vt.; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. May 24, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Buckley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; farmer; enl. and must. April 16, 1864; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; sent to Andersonville, Ga., June 8, 1864; no further record.
- Buckley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; laborer; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Aug. 31, 1866, as of 5th Indpt. Co. V. R. C.
- Bumpus, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 43; laborer; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted July 7, 1862, Newport News, Va.
- Burns, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 30; laborer; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Va.; disch. Dec. 13, 1864.
- Burns, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. Oct. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va., as Corpl.; deserted Aug. 21, 1863.
- Cahill, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 13, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 13, 1863, New York City.
- Cairns, Michael** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 24; laborer; enl. Dec. 16, 1861; must. to date Dec. 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va., as Corpl.; disch. April 13, 1863, for wounds. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Callahan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 13, 1861; must. Jany. 21, 1862; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.
- Calvert, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 44; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; absent without leave since Aug. 20, 1862; no further record.
- Campbell, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; 26; laborer; enl. and must. May 20, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 13, 1865.
- Caraher, Andrew P.** — Captain — Res. Lynn; 32; manufacturer; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; comm. Major and must. July 26, 1862; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; and Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. to date Sept. 20, 1863, as Major. See Officer U. S. Vols.; and Officer V. R. C.
- Carnes, William** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 18; glass blower; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; in hospl., Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 16, 1862; no further record.
- Carney, James** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 43; carpenter; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Carroll, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 22; bar keeper; enl. and must. March 3, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Casey, William** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; laborer; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 15, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Clark, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 29; seaman; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. June 4, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Clark, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Cochrane, William F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Jamaica Plain; 25; lithographer; comm. April 6, 1863; must. July 1, 1863; comm. Captain, July 28, 1863; must. Oct. 3, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 20, 1864, of wounds. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Colby, John** — Priv. — Res. Deer Isle, Me.; 21; sailor; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; wounded May, 1864; furloughed June 28, 1864; failed to return and considered a deserter from July 27, 1864.
- Connelly, John** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 27; laborer; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1864; deserted Oct. 17, 1864, while on veteran furlough.
- Cooley, John** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridgeport; 30; laborer; enl. Nov. 17, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.

- Coughlin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; prisoner July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.; died of disease, Nov., 1863, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Coveney, Jeremiah W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. East Cambridge; 24; upholsterer; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., April 5, 1862; must. —; comm. Captain, Nov. 1, 1862; must. —; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; comm. Major, May 19, 1864; not must.; comm. Lieut. Colonel, July 21, 1864; not must.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 30, 1864, as Captain.
- Coveney, William** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 23; laborer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1862.
- Croken, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; laborer; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 14, 1863.
- Cross, John** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 34; morocco dresser; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; re-enlist. April 5, 1864; disch. Sept. 16, 1866, by S. O. of War Dept., as of 1st Indpt. Co. V. R. C., to enlist as Hospl. Steward U. S. A.; no further record.
- Cullinane, William** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 32; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; apptd. Sergt. Major, April 5, 1862; died July 17, 1862, Newport News, Va.
- Curtin, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 26; laborer; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died July 1, 1864, of wounds, at Alexandria, Va. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Day, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 35; cook; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 12, 1864; must. out Dec. 21, 1864, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Dempsey, William** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Devine, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 37; cook; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 15, 1862. See Co. "E" 9th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Doherty, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 40; laborer; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; and July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Dec. 13, 1864, as Corpl.
- Doherty, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for disability, June 27, 1865, Alexandria, Va.
- Doherty, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 45; laborer; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 30, 1862, Bull Run, Va.
- Doherty, William** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded and prisoner, July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died of wounds, Sept. 1, 1863, Belle Isle, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Donahue, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 39; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 9, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Driscoll, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 1, 1865; disch. Sept. 13, 1865, as of 53d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Duffy, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; scholar; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 6, 1863, Boston, Mass. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Dugan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; cook; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; died July 10, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Dugree, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Three Rivers, Canada; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1864; killed May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Ellis, Joel E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Enos, James** — Priv. — Res. Greenbush, N. Y.; 30; brick layer; enl. and must. March 12, 1864; deserted April 13, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.
- Fay, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 22; laborer; enl. Dec. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; deserted, date not shown, Camp Cameron, Cambridge, Mass.
- Fennon, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 34; laborer; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. to date Oct. 21, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 4, 1862. See V. R. C.

- Finnegan, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; morocco dresser; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; died Aug. 1, 1862, Newport News, Va.
- Fitzgerald, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 44; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. Dec. 4, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Foster, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 15; carpenter; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; must. out May 31, 1865, as Musician.
- Gahagan, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; laborer; enl. and must. May 20, 1864; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; must. out July 22, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Ganey, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; laborer; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. June 14, 1865, Washington, D. C., for wounds.
- Gannon, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 44; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 29, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Gihon, Edward** — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; 24; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted June 15, 1864, while on furlough.
- Haley, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Haley, James** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 32; laborer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 16, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Harrington, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; varnisher; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Hatfield, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. April 16, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner May 8, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; paroled Nov. 26, 1864; furloughed Dec. 17, 1864, from hospl., Annapolis, Md.; no further record.
- Heagin, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; supposed to have died.
- Herron, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; morocco dresser; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; deserted June 3, 1863, from hospl. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf., as **Robert Heron**.
- Hickey, John** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 43; laborer; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 22, 1862.
- Higgins, Thomas** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863, Falmouth, Va., as Corpl.
- Hodges, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Sept. 6, 1862, as of Co. "H".
- Holoogan, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Newport, Vt.; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 27, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Houregan, John** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 26; laborer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; died of wounds, Nov. 11, 1863, Washington, D. C., as Sergt.
- Hunt, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Hynes, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1863, Washington, D. C. See V. R. C., as **Michael C. Hynes**.
- Kelly, James** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 27; laborer; enl. and must. April 15, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 9, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 40; laborer; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 8, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; captured Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died Nov. 3, 1864, of disease, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. Name also borne as **John Kelley**.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 28; sailor; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; died May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., of wounds received same day.
- Kelsey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 35; carpenter; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. or Oct., 1862; died of disease, April 2, 1864, Wilmington, Del.
- Kennedy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; scholar; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; and May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., July 16, 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 10, 1864; deserted July 19, 1865, as of Co. "K" 7th V. R. C.
- Kennedy, William** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 43; plasterer; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 1, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.

- Kent, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. Dec. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.
- Lahey, William** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 27; laborer; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Dec. 29, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Lamb, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; mason; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 12, 1864; must. out Nov. 2, 1864, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Lawson, George** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 40; teamster; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 1, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Loftus, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; laborer; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. Dec. 13, 1864.
- Logan, Luke** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 23; laborer; enl. Nov. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; missing since April 9, 1862, (on picket guard); supposed to have been drowned in Savannah River.
- Lucas, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Robbinsville, N. J.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Lunt, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; seaman; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Lynch, William** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 21; Chandler; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Oct. 8, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Lyons, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 30; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 15, 1864; must. out Jany. 5, 1865, as of 131st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Lyons, John** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 20; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. Dec. 19, 1862, Boston, Mass., disability. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty., as **John W. Lyons**.
- McCarty, William** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 25; carpenter; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., July 18, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 24, 1865; must. March 15, 1865; must. out July 19, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C".
- McCole, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.
- McFarlane, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 36; carpenter; enl. Dec. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 16, 1862, Lynn, Mass.
- McFarlane, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McGann, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 20; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 21, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- McGuire, William** — Priv. — Res. New York; 42; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; deserted to the enemy, Dec. 7, 1864.
- McIntire, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; laborer; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. Dec. 13, 1864.
- McIntire, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 40; laborer; enl. Nov. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; and Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out Dec. 19, 1864.
- McIntire, James A.** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 20; morocco dresser; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 14, 1862; must. Jany. 16, 1863; comm. Captain, June 9, 1863; must. Oct. 3, 1863; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Captain of Co. "K".
- McKeon, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; moulder; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 2, 1863.
- McLaughlin, James** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 39; laborer; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died of wounds, Dec. 22, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Madden, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 42; laborer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died Dec. 29, 1862, Washington, D. C., of wounds.

- Madden, John** — Music. — Res. East Cambridge; 18; scholar; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. Nov. 21, 1862.
- Manning, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; painter; enl. and must. March 3, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; paroled Oct. 8, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Marshall, John** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 21; glass blower; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died of disease, Dec. 18, 1863, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Mason, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 35; iron worker; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; died June 11, 1865, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Maxwell, Loami** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Milljour, Louis** — Priv. — Res. New Glasgow, Canada; 25; farmer; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; wounded June 23, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no further record.
- Milon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; laborer; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; deserted May 4, 1864.
- Minton, William** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. March 20, 1864; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Moriarty, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; gardener; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Murphy, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 21; glass blower; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; laborer; enl. and must. April 26, 1864; deserted en route to regt.
- Murphy, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 26; cooper; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; wounded and missing, Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; no further record.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; car man; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability Jany. 2, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 42; cooper; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; died Oct. 16, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Murphy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted July 10, 1863.
- Murphy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operator; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Murray, James** — Music. — Res. Lynn; 20; scholar; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. Nov. 21, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Nolan, Dominick** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 40; laborer; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; died May 29, 1862, as of Co. "H".
- Norwood, William** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; laborer; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 20, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- O'Connell, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; teamster; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Sergt., March or April, 1863; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 21, 1863; must. out Oct. 10, 1864, as Private of 95th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- O'Connor, Michael A.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1862; prisoner May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; paroled, date not shown; disch. for disability Feb. 8, 1864.
- O'Donahue, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; laborer; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 14, 1863, Falmouth, Va. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- O'Neill, James** — Sergt. — Res. Amesbury; 25; weaver; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; deserted July 10, 1863.
- O'Rourke, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 42; laborer; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Owens, John** — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; 24; laborer; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Palne, Michael** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Nov. 14, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1864, as of 86th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

198 TWENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Parker, James** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; prom. Corpl., June 9, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, under name of **Aretas Hall**.
- Parker, Thomas J.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lincoln; 23; farmer; comm. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 5, 1865; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; died of wounds, April 21, 1865. See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Perte, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; machinist; enl. and must. April 28, 1864; killed Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.
- Phalen, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 43; laborer; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; drowned Aug. 14, 1862, Potomac River, Va.
- Phillips, James** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.
- Plant, William** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 22; glass blower; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; missing in action, Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; no further record; probably deserted.
- Price, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 21; glass blower; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. Sept. 18, 1863, in Rhode Island.
- Reed, Freeman E.** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Riley, Patrick** — Corpl. — Res. Nahant; 35; laborer; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; died Dec. 1, 1862, Alexandria, Va., of wounds.
- Riley, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; prom. Corpl., March or April, 1863; deserted Aug. 17, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Riley, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 31, 1861; prom. Corpl., March or April, 1863; prisoner July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; prom. Sergt., Aug. 1, 1864; must. out Dec. 19, 1864. See Unassigned 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Ripp, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New York; 28; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; died of disease, Aug. 19, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Roach, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 17, 1861; must. Dec. 31, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; prom. Sergt., May 25, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Sanborn, Orsemus** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 27; laborer; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 7, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Scholes, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; clerk; enl. and must. April 16, 1864; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Schultz, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; baker; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; wounded June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; deserted to enemy, Dec. 7, 1864.
- Shanahan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 29, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 36; joiner; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; deserted Nov. 30, 1864, from Stanton Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; no further record.
- Sullivan, Humphrey** — 1st Lieut. — Res. East Cambridge; 24; carpenter; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; apptd. Adjutant, April 5, 1862; resigned and disch., Jany. 23, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A". See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Sullivan, Mark** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prisoner July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died March 11, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Sullivan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; laborer; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 10, 1865.
- Sullivan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865, as Corpl.
- Sullivan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 25; laborer; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; missing May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record.
- Sutherland, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 5, 1865, as of Co. "F".

- Sweeney, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; apptd. Sergt. Major, March 26, 1863; no further record. (Appears on Muster-out roll only.)
- Sweeney, John** — Sergt. — Res. Brookline; 28; carpenter; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 29, 1863; must. out to date, Dec. 13, 1864, as Corpl. of Co. "A" 22d V. R. C., at Baltimore, Md.
- Talbot, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 23; mechanic; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; deserted July 12, 1864, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "A" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Wall, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Dover; 40; farmer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 6, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Wallace, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; laborer; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 1, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Ward, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; cook; enl. Nov. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Jany. 23, 1863, Falmouth, Va.; enlist. in 16th Maine Inf., under name of **Edward Kelly**, date not shown; and deserted Feb. 3, 1864.
- Ware, Nicholas N.** — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; 21; teamster; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; admitted to hospl., Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 5, 1864; and reported to have died there, date not shown, a Prisoner of War.
- Waters, James** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 29; sailor; enl. and must. March 12, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 9, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Welsh, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; car man; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865, as Corpl.
- White, John** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 22; sailor; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; prisoner May, 1864; paroled May 16, 1865; disch. June 19, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as **Woodbury Day**. Also had service in 5th Maine Inf., as **Woodbury Day**.
- White, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Whitney, George** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 30; seaman; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; deserted to the enemy, Dec. 7, 1864.
- Winters, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; cooper; enl. Dec. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Winters, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 8, 1863; Sergt., Sept. 1, 1864; must. out Dec. 19, 1864.
- Witherell, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Musician.

COMPANY "B"

- Abott, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; bookbinder; enl. and must. April 28, 1864; no further record.
- Alden, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; sailor; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Allison, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; gilder; enl. and must. April 27, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Barker, George** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 33; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; deserted Sept. 17, 1863, Culpepper, Va.
- Barrett, Lawrence P.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 24; actor; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; resigned and disch. to date, Aug. 8, 1862.
- Barrett, Lewis F.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Beatty, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; tinsmith; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded May 9, 1864, Po River, Va., as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 24, 1865; must. March 15, 1865; wounded April 2, 1865, near South Side R. R., Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D".
- Beck, John** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 36; butcher; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; captured Sept. 17, 1863, Rapidan, Va.; admitted to hospl., Richmond, Va., Dec. 1, 1863; confined in Andersonville, Ga.; no further record.

- Befuhs, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted March 31, 1864, while on furlough. Had service in Co. "A" 1st Battln., 14th U. S. Inf., from Sept. 7, 1864, to Sept. 7, 1867, as **Charles Cameron**.
- Bergen, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; deserted Oct. 19, 1863, Culpepper, Va.
- Binney, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 33; clerk; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., March 23, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; comm. Captain, May 22, 1864; must. to date May 22, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; disch. to date Dec. 19, 1864, as Captain. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 10th Maine Inf., as **Henry Martin Binney**.
- Bird, Patrick H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; carriage painter; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va., as Corpl.; and Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Sergt.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut. from Sergt. Major, May 22, 1864; must. to date May 22, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; comm. Captain, Aug. 16, 1864; must. to date Oct. 13, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, near South Side R. R., Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Captain of Co. "A".
- Blanchard, Le Roy** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 19; farmer; draft. and must. July 28, 1864; must out June 14, 1865.
- Bowen, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 34; sailor; draft. and must. July 23, 1864; deserted to the enemy, Dec. 10, 1864; absent in arrest June 3, 1865; must. out to date July 9, 1865.
- Bowen, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., by G. O. #104, March 16, 1864; disch. Jany. 10, 1865, as of Co. "G" 6th V. R. C.
- Brabson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; watchmaker; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner May 10, 1864, Po River, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 26, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Brodigan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 19, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Brown, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; sailor; enl. and must. March 12, 1864; deserted Dec. 10, 1864, to the enemy, before Petersburg, Va.
- Buckley, John** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 26; farmer; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; in hospl., Readville, Mass., Oct. 25, 1864; furloughed Nov. 4, 1864; arrested Jany. 5, 1865, and turned over to New York authorities; deserted May 11, 1865.
- Bullard, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 30; farmer; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Burke, John** — Priv. — Res. Kingston, Canada; 27; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; prisoner Oct. 14, 1863, Bristol Station, Va.; returned to prison quarters from hospl., Nov. 8, 1863; no further record.
- Burns, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; deserted Dec. 31, 1861, Camp Cameron, Cambridge, Mass.
- Burns, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 12, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 28, 1865. See Co. "H" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Burns, William** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; furloughed from hospl., May 27, 1864, for 30 days; time expired June 26, 1864; failed to return from furlough; no further record.
- Byrnes, James** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 20; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; deserted Sept. 17, 1863, Culpepper, Va.
- Byrns, James** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; must. out July 15, 1865.
- Calher, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Sept. 14, 1862, South Mountain, Md. Name also borne as **Patrick Calhar**.
- Cameron, James** — Priv. — Res. St. Johns, N. F.; 23; blacksmith; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; wounded June, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Campbell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; paroled Jany. 22, 1865; killed March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.
- Cannon, Martin E.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 21; laborer; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted July 18, 1864, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.

- Cannon, Thomas** — Music. — Res. Cambridge; 15; laborer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 21, 1862, Falmouth, Va. See V. R. C.
- Carberry, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 27; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted June 24, 1864, from Emory Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Carey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; spinner; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted March 28, 1863, from hospl., Baltimore, Md.
- Carlyss, Ralfred A.** — Priv. — Res. France; 24; artist; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; wounded in 1863; deserted in Feb., 1864, from hospl., Washington, D. C., exact date not shown.
- Carney, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Eastport, Me.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 16, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Carr, John** — Priv. — Res. Penna.; 22; boiler maker; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Sept. 16, 1863, Culpepper, Va.
- Carr, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; prisoner Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Carter, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Washington Village; 31; machinist; draft. and must. July 19, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Casey, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Clark, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada West; 24; joiner; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Sept. 16, 1863, Culpepper, Va.
- Colburn, Edgar** — Priv. — Res. Vermont; 27; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; disch. for disability, July 27, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Coleman, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Sept. 14, 1862, South Mountain, Md.
- Coleman, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; pressman; enl. Dec. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Collins, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; spinner; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863, at Washington, D. C., as Corpl.
- Collopy, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Burlington, Vt.; 21; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 14, 1865, as Corpl.
- Conlan, James** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Jan. 23, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; deserted April 1, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Conley, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; laborer; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Connor, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; compositor; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Sept. 17, 1863, Culpepper, Va.
- Connor, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 8, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Connors, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; blacksmith; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; died of disease, July 6, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Connors, Joseph** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Jan. 6, 1862; deserted June 25, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf., as **Joseph Toomey**.
- Connors, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; blacksmith; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted in May, 1864, from U. S. Genl. Hospl., place not shown.
- Conway, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 22; laborer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Conway, Patrick C.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 28; machinist; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 19, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Cook, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 22; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Oct. 19, 1863.
- Corkery, Timothy** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 33; moulder; enl. Oct. 30 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.
- Crosby, Calvin N.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 18; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; wounded May 31, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Crowley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 32; laborer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.

- Cummings, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 25; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1863; Sergt., June 1, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Cushman, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; cook; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 17, 1865.
- Cusick, John** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 24; carpenter; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; missing July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled in 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; released March 4, 1865; must. out April 1, 1865.
- Dahill, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; laborer; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1861.
- Dexter, George F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; occu. —; enl. Dec. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1861.
- Dodd, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; machinist; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; deserted Sept. 26, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Doherty, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1861.
- Donahue, Philip** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. Dec. 13, 1864.
- Donovan, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; laborer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1864; Sergt., June 12, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Donovan, Dennis** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 33; laborer; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; must. out July 22, 1865.
- Downing, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; seaman; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Doyle, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; spinner; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. Dec. 13, 1864.
- Driscoll, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; printer; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; deserted April 17, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.
- Dugan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 24, 1864, as of 75th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Durfee, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. Dec. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1861.
- Eagleton, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. March 28, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Fannon, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; laborer; enl. Dec. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1861.
- Farmer, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 25; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 8, 1864, Beverly, N. J.
- Farwell, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; tailor; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; died June 14, 1862, James Island, S. C.
- Felch, Leverett C.** — Priv. — Res. Tamworth, N. H.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Finley, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; brass finisher; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Finnerty, Thomas** — Music. — Res. Boston; 18; drummer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 29, 1862, Bull Run, Va.
- Fitzgerald, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; captured June 25, 1863, Thoroughfare Gap, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va.; paroled July 2, 1863; at Camp Parole, Md., July 3, 1863; sent to regt., Oct. 5, 1863; no further record.
- Fitzmaurice, William** — Drummer — Res. Boston; 15; occu. —; enl. and must. March 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 21, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Fitzsimmons, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Fife Major, March 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Flaherty, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; laborer; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. Aug. 6, 1862, order Secy. of War.

- Fleming, James** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 19; upholsterer; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 9, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 15, 1862; must. —; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. Captain, May 29, 1863; must. Oct. 3, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; comm. Major, July 21, 1864; must. Sept. 10, 1864; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Nov. 30, 1864; must. Feb. 2, 1865; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out July 19, 1865, as Lieut. Colonel.
- Foley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Foster, Francis** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 25; sailor; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; deserted Dec. 10, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Frank, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; sailor; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Gage, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, May 2, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Galipeau, Adolphe** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prom. Corpl., June 12, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Gallagher, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; drowned Aug. 9, 1862, Aquia Creek, Va.
- Gaynor, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; no further record.
- Gelo, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Newport, Vt.; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1864; deserted March 21, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.
- Gibbins, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for disability, March 25, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna. See V. R. C., as **Jeremiah Gibbins**.
- Gleason, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 39; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died June 26, 1864, of wounds, Washington, D. C. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Gorman, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; machinist; enl. Dec. 17, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; deserted Aug. 29, 1862, Bull Run, Va. See Co. "K" 58th Mass. Inf., as **William Harrison**; and U. S. Navy, as **William Johnson**.
- Gowan, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1861; no further record.
- Gray, Henry** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 22; printer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.
- Griffin, Frank** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 34; bricklayer; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; furloughed from hospl., July 12, 1864, and dropped as a deserter, Aug. 31, 1864.
- Hanley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded and prisoner, Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled Sept. 3, 1862; sent to Alexandria, Va., Nov., 1862; no further record. Considered as having deserted on or about Nov. 15, 1862.
- Harper, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; wounded May, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Harris, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1864; deserted March 21, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.
- Hatch, John** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; transf. by order War Dept. to Galloup's Isl., Boston Harbor, Oct. 28, 1864, from hospital at Alexandria, Va., sick; no further record.
- Healey, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 39; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1862; disch. Oct. 15, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See V. R. C., as **Hugh Haley**.
- Hennessey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1861.
- Henry, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; manufacturer; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va. See V. R. C.
- Hoar, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.; deserted June 25, 1863, Thoroughfare Gap, Va.

- Hogan, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; mechanic; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Holmes, George** — Priv. — Res. Keene, N. H.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; deserted Nov. 28, 1864, from hospl. True name **Stephen A. Merrill**.
- Hopper, George** — Priv. — Res. Paris, N. J.; 40; boiler maker; enl. and must. March 10, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Howden, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. Dec. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 31, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Howe, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; laborer; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; died of exhaustion, Nov. 26, 1863, at Germanna Ford, Va.
- Hunt, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; farmer; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Jackson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; laborer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1862.
- Johnson, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; farmer; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 10, 1864; deserted March 23, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.
- Jones, John** — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; 20; sailor; enl. and must. April 30, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Jordan, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; seaman; enl. and must. March 10, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Kaine, Benedict F.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Keefe, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; printer; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1862.
- Kelley, William** — Priv. — Res. Utica, N. Y.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Kelly, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted July 23, 1862, Newport News, Va.
- Kelly, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1861.
- Kelly, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; tailor; enl. Dec. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec., 1861.
- Kennison, Josiah F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 30; mechanic; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 9, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., Oct. 12, 1863, S. O. #231.
- Knight, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; varnisher; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Feb. 20, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt. from Sergt., Aug. 18, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., to date July 19, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; in hospl., Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Lang, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. March 7, 1864; deserted April 15, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.
- Leary, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; laborer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.
- Lemoyne, William J.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 29; actor; comm. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; comm. Captain, Aug. 9, 1862; must. to date, Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Sept. 14, 1862, South Mountain, Md.; resigned and disch., Oct. 3, 1862, as Captain.
- Linsky, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 6, 1864; disch. Oct. 25, 1864, as of Co. "B" 6th V. R. C.
- Lord, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 21; currier; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 22, 1865.
- Loring, Amos A.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 1, 1864, on U. S. Transport PORTSMOUTH, while on passage to Washington, D. C.
- Lynch, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.

- McDonald, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. Dec. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec., 1861.
- McDonough, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 17; dyer; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted April 1, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- McEnenna, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; sailor; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted May, 1864, from hospl. See U. S. Navy.
- McEvoy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; printer; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1862; missing Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; admitted to Genl. Hospl., Fairfax Seminary, Va., Sept. 9, 1862; returned to duty, Sept. 10, 1862; no further record found.
- McEvoy, Keyron** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 24; laborer; enl. Dec. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. Dec. 13, 1864.
- McGovern, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted Sept. 21, 1864, from hospl.
- McGuire, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1862, Fort Woods, N. Y.
- McIntire, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; currier; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C., as Corpl.
- McIntire, Patrick** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 19; cabinet maker; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., May 22, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; comm. Captain, Aug. 7, 1864; must. Nov. 28, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Captain.
- Maglas, John** — Priv. — Res. Sweden; 21; mariner; enl. and must. April 23, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Mahar, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Dec. 13, 1864.
- Maloney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; missing May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. Dec. 13, 1864.
- Manning, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; laborer; enl. Dec. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Matten, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Newport, Vt.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1864; disch. for disability, July 27, 1865.
- Meehan, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; died Sept. 25, 1862, Alexandria, Va., of wounds and disease.
- Meehan, Edmund B.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; machinist; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Sergt.; transf. to V. R. C., June 9, 1863; re-enlist. April 11, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., June 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as 1st Sergt. Co. "A" 14th V. R. C.
- Meskill, Sion** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; laborer; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863.
- Meyer, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; clerk; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; sent to Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 9, 1864; no further record.
- Millin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; gilder; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; died June 24, 1862, at Charleston, S. C., of wounds, a Prisoner of War.
- Miner, John H.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 24; cloth printer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut. May 22, 1864; must. June 28, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E".
- Monahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; moulder; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; died June 3, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Moreland, Richard C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; silver plater; enl. and must. March 12, 1864; deserted April 25, 1864.
- Mulcahy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; laborer; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; deserted Oct. 10, 1864, Petersburg, Va.

- Mullane, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 37; currier; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; missing in action, May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record.
- Murphy, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., March 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 24, 1865, as of 42d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; baker; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; killed March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.
- Murphy, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; 42; iron worker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; deserted July 8, 1863, Frederick, Md.
- O'Brien, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; moulder; enl. Dec. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; disch. for wounds, March 4, 1863. See V. R. C.
- O'Brien, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; waiter; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863. See V. R. C.
- O'Flaherty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; teamster; enl. Dec. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch., Dec. 13, 1864.
- O'Key, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; seaman; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; killed March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.
- O'Neil, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 13, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va. See V. R. C.
- Pervere, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Piper, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Pollard, Jesse** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 24; mechanic; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 1, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Porter, Frederick K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, March 23, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Powell, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; enl. Oct. 13, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. Feb. 7, 1863, Falmouth, Va., for wounds.
- Radigan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; weaver; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1863; Sergt., July 1, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died Feb. 1, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Rawlin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Canada West; 33; moulder; enl. and must. April 5, 1864; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 15, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Regan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; disch. Dec. 4, 1862, near Falmouth, Va.
- Richardson, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; painter; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. to date Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1861.
- Richardson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell, Vt.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Riley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; cloth presser; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1862; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Rix, James** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 33; farmer; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; deserted May 3, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.
- Roxburg, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 34; cooper; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted July 23, 1862, Newport News, Va.
- Rozier, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 22, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Russell, Isaiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; laborer; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Ryan, William** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 19; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prisoner Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled Sept. 4, 1862, and sent to Alexandria, Va., in Nov., 1862; reported deserted, date not shown. Claimed to have enlisted in U. S. Navy.
- Shackford, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 41; mason; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 20, 1862.

- Shea, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 22; laborer; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 6, 1863; re-transf. to 28th Mass. Inf., Feb. 20, 1864; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; disch. Dec. 13, 1864.
- Shearing, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Sept. 8, 1862, Washington, D. C.; gained March 30, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 2, 1865; Sergt., June 12, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Sheehan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 39; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 17, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Sheehan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; tailor; enl. Dec. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 27, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Sherrington, William** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 21; artist; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; deserted Jany. 2, 1865, as of Co. "C" 9th V. R. C.
- Smith, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. March 12, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 17, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 33; slater; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; deserted Dec. 10, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Utica, N. Y.; 19; silversmith; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Snow, Franklin J.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 32; carpenter; enl. and must. July 9, 1864; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Snyder, Asa** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 32; farmer; enl. Nov. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; died Nov. 8, 1862, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Stewart, John E.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; cooper; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1861.
- Sullivan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 23, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prom. Sergt., Feb. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Sullivan, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Norwich, Conn.; 28; laborer; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; disch. to date, Feb. 4, 1865.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. Nov. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1862.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1862; deserted Aug. 19, 1862, Kelly's Ford, Va.
- Swain, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 31; painter; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 28, 1862, Baltimore, Md. See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf.; transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Thomas, Sidney M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; carpenter; enl. Nov. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, March 2, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Thompson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; laborer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, May 31, 1862.
- Troy, William** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, June 30, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Walker, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted Aug. 31, 1864, from Harewood Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Walsh, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prisoner June 25, 1863, at Haymarket, Va.; paroled at City Point, Va., July 14, 1863; at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., July 15, 1863; no further record found. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf., as James O'Connell.
- Waltern, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. and must. March 12, 1864; deserted April 26, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.
- Welch, James** — Priv. — Res. Cohoes, N. Y.; 19; cooper; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; deserted July, 1864, from genl. hospl., while on furlough.
- Welch, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 10, 1864; deserted March 31, 1864, from furlough.
- Welch, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1862; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; disch. by sentence G. C. M., March 19, 1864.

- Welch, Patrick** — Corpl. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; reported transf. to V. R. C. (record appears on Muster-out roll only).
- Wheeldon, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 42; miner; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, April 4, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- White, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; laborer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Jan. 25, 1862, Fort Columbus, N. Y.
- Wightman, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; blacksmith; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record.
- Woods, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 23, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Woolsencroft, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; tinsmith; enl. and must. Jan. 14, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., June 18, 1864; must. out Jan. 14, 1865, at Point Lookout, Md., as of Co. "G" 18th V. R. C.
- Wren, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 19, 1863; must. out Dec. 13, 1864, as of Co. "E" 14th V. R. C.

COMPANY "C"

- Ahern, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Allendorf, Adam** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; disch. June 7, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Barrett, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; teamster; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 13, 1864; must. out Oct. 26, 1864, as of 58th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Barton, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 40; laborer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded and missing, Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 20, 1864; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as of Co. "C" 24th V. R. C.
- Bedell, James E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; salesman; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; disch. for disability, June 24, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Bigelow, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 22; tanner; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; missing May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Bird, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; soldier; enl. and must. April 29, 1864; disch. June 6, 1865, G. O. #77. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Blake, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; seaman; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Blake, John** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jan. 23, 1865; must. out June 3, 1865.
- Bolduc, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 22; laborer; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; prom. Corpl., Oct. 20, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Branch, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; 25; seaman; transf. from 32d Mass. Inf., April, 1865; dishonorably disch., June 30, 1865. See Unass. 32d Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Brannon, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; killed March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va., as of Co. "A".
- Brennan, John H.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 28; pianoforte maker; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 17, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; resigned and disch. to date March 10, 1863.
- Brophy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; laborer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Bryant, Edward G.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1862, Fort Columbus, N. Y., as of Co. "H".
- Bryant, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 44; stonemason; enl. Dec. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, June 9, 1862, as of Co. "H".
- Burke, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1864; killed June 6, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.

- Butler, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, March 8, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Byrnes, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; teamster; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. Feb. 5, 1863.
- Cahill, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. New York; 20; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. May 24, 1865, at Boston, Mass., while absent wounded, as of Co. "A".
- Cahill, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; varnisher; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded and missing, Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; died Sept. 7, 1862, at Centreville, Va., of wounds.
- Campbell, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 32; laborer; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. to date Dec. 14, 1862; must. Jany. 1, 1863; resigned and disch., Feb. 13, 1863, as of Co. "G".
- Campbell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1864.
- Carey, John** — Drummer — Res. Boston; 15; drummer; enl. and must. May 1, 1862; disch. Nov. 21, 1862, Falmouth, Va. See Co. "F" 61st Mass. Inf. as **Thomas Cassidy**.
- Carrick, Malachi T.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 24; weaver; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; wounded May 10, 1864, Po River, Va., as Corpl.; deserted from Emory Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C., June 28, 1864.
- Casey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 27; laborer; enl. Nov. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 16, 1863.
- Cavanagh, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; mason; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; died Sept. 11, 1862, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Childs, George** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 23; ship carpenter; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; dropped as a deserter, May 28, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Christie, James** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; paroled Nov. 26, 1864; disch. for disability, April 26, 1865, Worcester, Mass., as of Co. "A".
- Clark, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Coakley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; died of disease, March 7, 1862, Fort Columbus, N. Y. Harbor, as of Co. "H".
- Coffey, John J.** — Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; 27; gardener; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, July 1, 1862, Fort Columbus, N. Y. Harbor, a Private.
- Coffey, Michael J.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 27; teamster; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Colbert, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "A". See U. S. Navy.
- Collins, Garrett** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1862; killed Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Connellon, William** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 38; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1864; died June 12, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna., of wounds received May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Connelly, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 35; laborer; enl. Dec. 28, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; disch. Aug. 29, 1862, Fairfax Seminary Hospl., Va., as of Co. "H".
- Connery, Daniel** — Sergt. — Res. East Stoughton; 32; laborer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Costellaugh, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 24; laborer; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; deserted Oct. 8, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Cravens, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 21; printer; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; deserted Sept. 12, 1863, Bealton, Va.
- Crowley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; clerk; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Crowley, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, May 30, 1862, as of Co. "H".

- Crowley, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. Dec. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, date not shown, as of Co. "D".
- Cunningham, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 33; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; must. out June 14, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Curley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; tailor; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1864; died May 20, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va., of wounds received May 18, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Curry, William** — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; 30; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded and missing, Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 16, 1863, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Curtis, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Po River, Va.; died May 17, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Cusick, John** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 25; gardener; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; killed June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Cusick, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; grocer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 16, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Private of Co. "A".
- Dailey, James** — Priv. — Res. New Jersey; 23; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; deserted Sept. 4, 1863, U. S. Ford, Va. Name also borne as **James Daley**.
- Daley, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Dalton, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 25, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Davis, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Montreal; 21; painter; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Nov. 26, 1863, Germanna Ford, Va.
- Dawson, Anthony E.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; killed March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.
- Deland, Curtis** — Priv. — Res. Mass.; 21; farmer; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; died of disease, April 13, 1864, Annapolis, Md., a returned Prisoner of War.
- Dockrell, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 24; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Aug. 30, 1863, Bealton, Va.
- Doherty, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; watchmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; died of disease, March 28, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Doherty, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 14, 1863; must. out Dec. 23, 1864, as of Co. "D" 3d V. R. C.
- Donnelly, Michael J.** — Corpl. — Res. East Weymouth; 23; teamster; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Donovan, James** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 27; trunk maker; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Donovan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; furrier; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Jany. 1, 1862, Fort Columbus, N. Y.
- Doyle, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. East Weymouth; 23; puddler; enl. Dec. 30, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Doyle, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; blacksmith; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Drew, Asa** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; killed by railroad collision at Bristol, Penna., March 7, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Driscoll, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; laborer; enl. Dec. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; and Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 7, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Driver, James** — Priv. — Res. Penna.; 24; engraver; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Sept. 17, 1863, Rapidan, Va.
- Dubois, Peter** — Priv. — Res. England; 25; drummer; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Dulligan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 21; machinist; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; wounded July 27, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; disch. for disability, June 27, 1865, Alexandria, Va., as of Co. "A".
- Dwyer, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

- Dwyer, Edward** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 25; bookmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; and July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 19, 1864; must. out Jany. 9, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Emerson, William** — Priv. — Res. Newfoundland; 22; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; prom. Corpl., Sept. or Oct., 1863; prisoner May 23, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; sent to Andersonville, Ga., May 31, 1864; no further record. True name William Emerson Gardner.
- English, George** — Priv. — Res. Canada West; 20; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; deserted Aug. 27, 1864, Bealton, Va.
- Enright, John** — Priv. — Res. Weehawken, N. J.; 19; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; deserted Sept. 4, 1863, U. S. Ford, Va.
- Evans, Louis J.** — Priv. — Res. East Hampton; 27; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Fay, Thomas H.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 20; printer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; died of disease, June 14, 1862, James Island, S. C.
- Fay, William** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; draft. and must. July 28, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "K" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fennell, John** — Priv. — Res. East Weymouth; 22; occu. —; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; prom. Sergt., May 10, 1864; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; and March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 28, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Fitzgerald, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1865; prom. Corpl., May 25, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Fleming, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1865; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., March 15, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Flynn, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded and missing, Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. Dec. 4, 1862, for disability, at Falmouth, Va.
- Flynn, William H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 28; porter; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 18, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Fox, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Gallagher, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; 19; fisherman; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Gordon, George** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 40; sailor; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 4, 1863; re-enlist. May 3, 1864; deserted Nov. 25, 1864, as of 16th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Gould, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Old Cambridge; 23; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; escaped Dec., 1864; disch. to date Dec. 19, 1864. See one enlist. in U. S. Navy, as Henry Gould, and one as Patrick McCaughey.
- Graham, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; wheelwright; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; returned May 22, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865, as of Co. "A". See two enlist. in U. S. Navy.
- Grattan, Vincent O.** — Priv. — Res. Canada East; 21; glass maker; enl. and must. Jany. 31, 1864; killed March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va., as of Co. "A".
- Greene, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. or Oct., 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted March 31, 1864, while on furlough.
- Grennan, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1861; disch., date not shown, before regt. left state.
- Hall, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; painter; enl. Nov. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. Dec. 13, 1864.
- Hallihan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. Jany. 10, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va., for disability, a Corpl.
- Hanley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; machinist; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded and missing, Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; died Oct. 10, 1862, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Harrigan, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 33; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, March 14, 1863, Baltimore, Md. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Hatton, James** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 24; morocco finisher; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., March 1, 1862; wounded and missing, Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 24, 1863, Boston, Mass. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Healy, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; clerk; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.
- Hickey, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died Aug. 16, 1863, of wounds, at Baltimore, Md.
- Hogan, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; stonecutter; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; prom. Sergt., Aug. 31, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; prom. 1st Sergt., May 25, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut. to date April 26, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "A".
- Holmes, Barnabas** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; occu. —; enl. Dec. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Feb. 8, 1862.
- Horgan, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 25; laborer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 14, 1863; disch. March 10, 1864, from V. R. C. (regt. not stated).
- Huston, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; printer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Kearns, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; mason; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., April 3, 1863; must. Oct. 3, 1863; comm. Captain, May 22, 1864; not must.; dishonorably dismissed, Aug. 6, 1864, by S. O. #261, as 1st Lieut.
- Kelly, James** — Drummer — Res. Boston; 16; errand boy; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; apptd. Prin. Music., Dec. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Kennedy, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Kilroy, John** — Corpl. — Res. Brookline; 32; gardener; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; died July 14, 1862, of wounds, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- King, John G.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 39; laborer; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va. See Co. "I" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- King, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; 29; laborer; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Kirke, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; laborer; enl. Dec. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 5, 1862.
- Langley, Hamilton** — Priv. — Res. Merrimac, N. H.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; paroled Oct. 7, 1864; died Dec. 24, 1864, of disease, at Chichester, N. H., while on furlough, as of Co. "A".
- Lavan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; laborer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. or Dec., 1863; must. out Dec. 19, 1864, as Private of Co. "G" 24th V. R. C.
- Lennon, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 17, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Letourneau, Registe** — Priv. — Res. Quebec, Canada; 20; farmer; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 11, 1865.
- Lindsay, James** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 25; carrier; enl. Nov. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Feb. 8, 1862, Fort Columbus, N. Y.
- Lindsay, James** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 22; sailor; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted Aug. 23, 1864, from hospl.
- Linnehan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; wounded and prisoner, Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; released Sept. 1, 1864; disch. for wounds, May 8, 1865, Boston, Mass., as of Co. "A".
- Logan, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; farmer; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 21, 1862, James Island, S. C. See Unass. 20th Mass. Inf., as Robert M. Logan.
- Logan, William** — Priv. — Res. Vicksburg, Miss.; 32; boatman; assigned to 28th Mass. Inf. from 20th Mass. Inf., by sentence of Genl. Court Martial for absence without leave; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf., as John Goodrich.

- Lynch, Patrick, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; trader; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, May 6, 1862, Fort Columbus, N. Y.
- Lynch, Patrick, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Sept. 16, 1862, as of Co. "G".
- Lynn, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; drummer; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Lyons, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- McCabe, John** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 38; gardener; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 11, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- McCarthy, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; laborer; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.
- McCarthy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 14, 1865, as of Co. "A". See enlist. U. S. Army.
- McCarthy, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted March 31, 1864, while on furlough.
- McClellan, Angus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; carpenter; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; re-transf. to 28th Mass. Inf., March 31, 1864; must. out to date Sept. 30, 1864, Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.
- McCormack, Michael** — Priv. — Res. East Braintree; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; prom. Corpl., Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- McEnally, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Jany. 6, 1865, as of Co. "I" 2d V. R. C.
- McGee, James** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; resigned and disch. July 3, 1862.
- McGillock, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; plasterer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 2, 1863, Falmouth, Va.; died Jany. 27, 1863, in Chelsea, Mass.
- McGinness, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded and missing, Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; prom. Corpl., Feb. 4, 1863; Sergt., Sept. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted July 27, 1864, from hospl., as of Co. "A".
- McGlinn, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., April 16, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 14, 1865; must. Feb. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "A".
- McGowan, James** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; boiler maker; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; prom. Corpl., Dec. 31, 1864; Sergt., June 9, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- McGrane, Edward** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 35; laborer; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.
- McGregor, Malcom** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 22, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "A".
- McNally, Robert** — Sergt. — Res. Northbridge; 22; carpenter; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died Sept. 22, 1862, near Keedysville, Md., of wounds.
- McNamara, Michael A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; provision dealer; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; prom. Sergt., April 1, 1864; killed May 10, 1864, Po River, Va. See Co. "E" 19th Mass. Inf.
- McNamee, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; stonecutter; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; died July 12, 1862, of wounds, at Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- McNeil, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 26; laborer; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va. See Co. "K" 28th Mass. Inf.
- McSweeney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded and missing, Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 29, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Magrath, David** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; laborer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; prom. Corpl., June 17, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; re-enlist. April 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1866, at New York City, as Sergt. of 7th Indpt. Co. V. R. C.

- Maloney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 25; laborer; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; must. out May 22, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Maynard, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Stanstead, Canada East; 19; farmer; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; died of disease, July 25, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Monahan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 25; laborer; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C., and Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1863; must. out Nov. 2, 1864, as of Co. "C" 9th V. R. C.
- Murphy, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; laborer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Murphy, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 12, 1863; must. out Dec. 13, 1864, as of 19th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; slater; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; killed June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Murphy, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 2, 1863, Falmouth, Va. See U. S. Marine Corps.
- Myers, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 30; laborer; enl. and must. July 21, 1864; wounded Oct. 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 7, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Newman, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 42; mechanic; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted Feb. 18, 1865, from hospl., as of Co. "A".
- Nicholson, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 28; boiler maker; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; disch. May 27, 1865, from hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Noonan, Jeremiah** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 24; zinc worker; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prisoner July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled Aug. 21, 1863; drowned Oct. 5, 1863, while en route to regt., a Private.
- Noonan, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 39; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; deserted Sept. 16, 1864.
- Noonan, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Noonan, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 7, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Norris, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; barber; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, April 4, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Norwood, George** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 4, 1864, en route to Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Nulty, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. Oct. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Jany. 20, 1863, Frederick, Md., of wounds.
- O'Brien, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 19, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- O'Brien, Dennis J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; bricklayer; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 7, 1863; must. out Dec. 13, 1864, as of 19th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- O'Brien, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; trunk maker; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 3, 1863, Washington, D. C. See U. S. Navy.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; waiter; enl. Dec. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 16, 1861; disch. Dec. 25, 1861, Cambridge, Mass.
- O'Brien, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; porter; enl. Dec. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 16, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; prom. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted March 31, 1864, while on furlough.
- O'Connell, James** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 35; hostler; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 14, 1863; must. out Dec. 12, 1864, as of Co. "D" 3d V. R. C.
- O'Donnell, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 35; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 30, 1862, Beaufort, N. C.

- O'Donnell, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 14, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- O'Mahoney, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 18; furrier; enl. and must. Jan. 20, 1862; deserted July 8, 1863, Falmouth, Va.; gained Jan., 1864; re-enlist. March 9, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; prom. Corpl., June 9, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- O'Neil, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 11, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- O'Neil, William** — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 21; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.
- O'Neile, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 32; laborer; enl. and must. May 16, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- O'Sullivan, Morty S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 40; laborer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 28, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Park, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 28; teamster; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Parphy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 27, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Paul, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; tailor; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "A".
- Peterson, Christian** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; deserted on furlough from hospl., Nov., 1864.
- Phelps, Uriah** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 1, 1862, Fort Columbus, N. Y. See Co. "I" 11th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Pooler, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Waterville, Me.; 32; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Price, Peter W.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 32; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Quigley, Joseph P.** — Wagoner — Res. Charlestown; 22; carver; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 2, 1862; must. March 7, 1863; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., March 11, 1863; must. —; disch. for wounds, Sept. 7, 1863, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Joseph Quigley**.
- Rand, Nahum A.** — Priv. — Res. Andover, Me.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. April 29, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 25, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Range, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. April 25, 1863, Boston, Mass., for wounds.
- Richardson, Elias H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; sailor; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; died May 2, 1865, of wounds, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "A".
- Riley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton Center; 35; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Roach, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 26; laborer; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 16, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; and March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Roach, John** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died Jan. 1, 1863, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Rodgers, Eli** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; 19; stevedore; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1864; prisoner May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; furloughed from Camp Parole, Md., Oct. 14, 1864; reported a deserter, Nov. 14, 1864.
- Ronayne, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., by G. O. dated Nov. 13, 1863; disch. for disability, June 15, 1864, as of Co. "F" 14th V. R. C.
- Roy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862, Washington, D. C.

- Russell, William** — Priv. — Res. White Haven, Conn.; 27; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; died of disease, April 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Ryan, John** — Priv. — Res. West Newton; 17; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; prisoner July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; returned, date not shown; wounded Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; must. out Dec. 19, 1864. See Co. "K" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Ryan, William** — Priv. — Res. Northfield, Vt.; 29; laborer; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; deserted March 8, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Schicuraga, Michael** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1865; must. out May 30, 1865.
- Shanahan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, Alexandria, Va., as of Co. "A".
- Shields, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; bricklayer; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. Sept. 8, 1863, Washington, D. C., for wounds.
- Smith, Owen** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Feb. 3, 1865, Elmira, N. Y., as of Co. "G" 1st V. R. C.
- Spencer, Daniel** — Drummer — Res. Dorchester; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; deserted June 14, 1863, and enlist. March 11, 1864, under name of **Adam Spencer** in Co. "K" 1st Potomac Home Brigade Md. Cav.; no further record.
- Spencer, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 44; laborer; enl. Dec. 13, 1861; must. Dec. 26, 1861; wounded and missing, Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 9, 1862, Washington, D. C., as of Co. "H".
- Sullivan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 20; polisher; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; died April 26, 1865, of wounds, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "A".
- Sullivan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, April 12, 1864.
- Sullivan, Humphrey** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, May 5, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Sullivan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 34; boot crimper; enl. Oct. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 8, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Sullivan, William** — Drummer — Res. Boston; 14; laborer; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted April 2, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Sullivan, William** — Priv. — Res. North Cambridge; 20; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 24, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Swain, William** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 29, 1864; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1864; Sergt., Oct. 14, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 17, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Teeling, James** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 27; laborer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C., as Corpl.; died July 16, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C., of wounds.
- Tschopik, Leo** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; merchant; enl. and must. July 21, 1864; disch. to date June 12, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Walton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; machinist; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; prisoner May 7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged March 21, 1865; furloughed March 28, 1865, for 30 days; no further record.
- Warren, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; cook; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Watson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 36; plasterer; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed May 10, 1864, Po River, Va.
- Wheeler, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 22; teamster; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.
- White, George** — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; baker; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; killed March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.

- White, George** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; deserted March 30, 1864, in Philadelphia, Penna., en route to regt.
- Yeldon, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield, N. H.; 21; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; returned, date not shown; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 22, 1865, as of Co. "A".

COMPANY "D"

- Alcorn, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Barnes, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; tailor; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; wounded May 31, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, July 6, 1864, at Boston, Mass., while on furlough from hosp. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Bates, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; missing in action, Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; no further record. See Co. "H" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Belcher, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Bennett, Osmond** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 37; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1862; prisoner June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; missing July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; exchanged, date not shown; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Boyle, Hugh P.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 25; salesman; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 14, 1861; died of disease, May 31, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Brown, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; brass maker; enl. and must. March 3, 1864; deserted March 26, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.
- Brown, Rudolph** — Priv. — Res. New York; 35; tailor; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; prom. Corpl., May 25, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Brunt, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; teamster; enl. Nov. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, March 17, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Buckley, Florence** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 24; shoemaker; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Jany. 2, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., July 4, 1862; must. to date, July 4, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; comm. Captain, Jany. 16, 1863; must. to date, Jany. 21, 1863; disch. for disability, June 8, 1863, S. O. #255, as Captain of Co. "E". See V. R. C.
- Buckley, John** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 24; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1862.
- Burke, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 43; laborer; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 20, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Burns, John** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 23; sailor; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Carey, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 36; moulder; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Dec. 19, 1864.
- Carmody, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Casey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1862; disch. Dec. 13, 1864.
- Cassidy, Thomas** — Music. — Res. Methuen; 15; clerk; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. Nov. 21, 1862, Falmouth, Va. See Co. "I" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Cate, Alden H.** — Priv. — Res. Norfolk, N. H.; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Cate, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; laborer; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865, as of Co. "I" 10th V. R. C.
- Charley, Richard** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. Jany. 23, 1862; must. Jany. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1862.
- Chartier, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 22; farmer; enl. and must. April 29, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 22, 1865.
- Clark, James** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Canada West; 21; moulder; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; sent to Salisbury, N. C., Oct. 9, 1864; furloughed Dec. 19, 1864, from Genl. Hospl., Annapolis, Md.; no further record.

- Clary, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; sailor; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 27, 1863.
- Cloyes, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Oct. 20, 1862, Nolan's Ford, Va.
- Coleman, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; carpenter; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and Nov. 29, 1863, Mine Run, Va.; transf. March 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Dec. 13, 1864, as of 81st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Connell, James** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 38; laborer; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Connor, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut. from Sergt., May 19, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; comm. Captain to date Aug. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 11, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Captain of Co. "C".
- Connor, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; printer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Cooney, James** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 6, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Corrigan, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; spinner; enl. Nov. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Corpl., April 30, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; prom. 1st Sergt., Feb. 1, 1863; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., March or April, 1864; re-enlist. April 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "C" 20th V. R. C.
- Craden, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; laborer; enl. Dec. 30, 1861; must. to date, Dec. 30, 1861; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Craughwell, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; laborer; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Cronin, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; and July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; prisoner Oct. 14, 1863, Auburn, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Dec. 19, 1864.
- Crowley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 29, 1862; prisoner July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died Dec. 11, 1863, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Cunningham, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; waiter; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Cunningham, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Burrillville, R. I.; 33; spinner; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 30, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Curran, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Oct. 31, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, July 3, 1865, as of Co. "E" 16th V. R. C.
- Davis, Francis N.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 38; teacher; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Dolan, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; and Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; died Oct. 19, 1862, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Downing, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 1, 1862; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 25, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Doyle, William** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 38; sailor; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 28, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Dunn, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Jan. 8, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Dwyer, Patrick** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 24; occu. —; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., July 4, 1862; must. —; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 1, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch. to date April 9, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F".
- Ervin, James** — Priv. — Res. New Jersey; 24; laborer; recruit Sept. 10, 1864; must. —; deserted Dec. 10, 1864, before Petersburg, Va. Name also borne as **James Erwin**.
- Fitzgerald, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 30; laborer; enl. Dec. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 19, 1861; prisoner June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; at Parole Camp, Annapolis, Md., April 11, 1863; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.

- Fitzpatrick, John** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; died Sept. 15, 1862, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Fleming, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; sailor; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 27, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Flynn, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; died July 4, 1862, James Island, S. C.
- Furbush, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Seabrook, N. H.; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Gallagher, Hugh, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; laborer; enl. Dec. 21, 1861; must. Jany. 3, 1862; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; died June 19, 1862, Charleston, S. C., of wounds.
- Gallagher, Hugh, 2d** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 25; painter; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted July 1, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Private.
- Gallagher, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; deserted Sept. 14, 1863, Culpepper, Va.
- Gans, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; occu. —; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Oct. 3, 1863, from hospital.
- Gilloly, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; laborer; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for disability, April 10, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Gleason, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1862; wounded Nov. 29, 1863, Mine Run, Va.; must. out Dec. 20, 1864, as of Co. "C" 11th V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.
- Golden, Owen** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 18; sailmaker; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., Sept. 11, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Gordon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 29; seaman; enl. and must. March 3, 1864; deserted March 26, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.
- Grady, Andrew N.** — Wagoner — Res. Foxboro; 30; teamster; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Corpl., Aug. 17, 1862; Sergt., Oct. 11, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 31, 1863; prom. 1st Sergt., Oct. 31, 1863; re-enlist. Nov. 3, 1864; reduced to Private, in Jany. or Feb., 1865; prom. Corpl., in March or April, 1865; Sergt., May 1, 1865; Commy. Sergt., July 4, 1865; 1st Sergt., Dec. 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 30, 1866, as 1st Sergt. of 2d Indpt. Co. V. R. C.
- Grady, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; laborer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Oct. 7, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Feb. 1, 1865, as of 18th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Graham, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; died of disease, July 4, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Grant, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; comb maker; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Gray, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 19; newsboy; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 16, 1864, while a Prisoner of War, at Andersonville, Ga.
- Green, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. New York; 24; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; missing May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record.
- Green, James** — Priv. — Res. New York; 26; machinist; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; deserted Oct. 20, 1863; arrested, date not shown; deserted Feb. 26, 1864, from guard house, Washington, D. C.
- Greene, William** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 22; blacksmith; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Aug. 30, 1863.
- Hackett, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; boiler maker; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hall, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. England; 25; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Aug. 23, 1863.
- Hall, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; disch. May 25, 1865.
- Hamilton, Calvin L.** — Priv. — Res. Leyden; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out June 1, 1865.
- Hannigan, John** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 32; weaver; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; and Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; prom. 1st Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 7, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 2, 1864, as of Co. "K" 13th V. R. C.

- Harrison, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. New York; 36; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted June 21, 1864, from hospl.
- Hart, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 20, 1864, West Philadelphia, Penna.
- Hart, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 28; machinist; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; prisoner Oct. 14, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va.; died of disease, June 25, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Harvey, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Haynes, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 22; card writer; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; deserted Sept. 16, 1863, Culpepper, Va.
- Hennessey, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; printer; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; disch. May 25, 1865, Washington, D. C. See Unass. 1st Mass. Inf.
- Hibbetts, James** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 22; machinist; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1862; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; died Sept. 16, 1862, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Higgins, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 23; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; wounded May 8, 1864, Po River, Va.; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hoar, Charles** — Priv. — Res. England; 22; blacksmith; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Sept. 12, 1863, Culpepper, Va.
- Hogan, John** — Priv. — Res. England; 27; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1864.
- Holland, William** — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; machinist; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; deserted May 3, 1864.
- Horton, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; wounded May 24, 1864; returned to duty from hospl., Readville, Mass., Sept. 29, 1864; no further record.
- Howard, William** — Priv. — Res. New Jersey; 21; fisherman; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; deserted May 3, 1864.
- Hughes, William** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 30; stonecutter; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; gained April 21, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Jackson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 21; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; disch. for disability, May 6, 1865.
- Jennison, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 25; mariner; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 20, 1865; must. out July 21, 1865, as of Co. "I" 12th V. R. C.
- Johnson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 29; teamster; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Wagoner, April 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 19, 1864.
- Joyce, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. Nov. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; reported on furlough, Sept. 10, 1862, in Boston, Mass., awaiting discharge; no further record.
- King, Felix** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; laborer; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; paroled Oct. 8, 1864; furloughed for 15 days from Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Nov. 5, 1864; no further record.
- King, James** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 21; spinner; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prisoner Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Lally, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; at Camp Parole, Md., Aug. 14, 1864; disch. to date Nov. 16, 1864.
- Lane, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; laborer; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Lane, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 18; student; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., April 1, 1865; must. out July 23, 1865, as of Co. "G" 6th V. R. C.
- Laporte, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Bolton, Canada; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. to date Oct. 1, 1864, for wounds received in action.

- Lavershall, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Quebec, Canada; 28; mason; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for disability, June 20, 1865.
- Lawler, Andrew J.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 26; brass finisher; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Jany. 3, 1862; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; comm. Major, Sept. 21, 1863; must. Oct. 10, 1863; killed May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Major.
- Leroux, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 25; furrier; draft. and must. July 23, 1864; died Oct. 5, 1864, of wounds received in action at Petersburg, Va., on same day.
- Leslie, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; currier; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 22, 1865.
- Lowder, Robert F.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 32; baker; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. Dec. 8, 1862, Washington, D. C., for wounds.
- Lyons, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 43; laborer; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; died of disease, July 27, 1862, Newport News, Va.
- McCarthy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. Jany. 2, 1862; must. Jany. 30, 1862; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 26, 1862. See V. R. C.
- McClusky, Bernard** — Music. — Res. Boston; 16; laborer; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Sept. 8, 1862.
- McCreedy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; occu. —; enl. Jany. 7, 1862; must. Jany. 30, 1862; no further record.
- McDonald, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. East Evans, N. Y.; 35; sailor; enl. and must. July 21, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out July 10, 1865.
- McGue, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1862; died of disease, April 11, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.
- McIntosh, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 17, 1864; disch. for wounds, Feb. 17, 1865, as of 59th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- McLaughlin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Martin, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Claremont, N. H.; 21; engineer; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out July 7, 1865. Also had service in Co. "H" 7th New Hampshire Inf.
- Martin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; cabinet maker; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; died April 14, 1865, Washington, D. C., of wounds, as Corpl.
- Martin, Ranier** — Priv. — Res. Vermont; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; admitted to hospl., Readville, Mass., July 15, 1864; no further record.
- Miller, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 29; tailor; enl. and must. April 5, 1864; reported transf. to V. R. C., June 15, 1865; no further record found.
- Mills, George** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 32; laborer; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Dec. 19, 1864.
- Mitchell, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; sailor; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 25, 1863; must. out Jany. 30, 1865, as of Co. "G" 1st V. R. C.
- Mooney, Edward** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 37; laborer; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Morris, George** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 24; farmer; enl. and must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 31, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; absent wounded at muster-out of regt.; no further record.
- Morrison, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 34; occu. —; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 14, 1862; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Mullen, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 29; laborer; enl. Nov. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; died Nov. 1, 1862, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Murphy, Jeremiah S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1862; killed June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.
- Neale, Owen E.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; age —; carpenter; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Prin. Music., May 1, 1862; deserted Aug. 12, 1862.

- Nicholette, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 21, 1864; furloughed Nov. 5, 1864, from hospl., Readville, Mass.; no further record.
- Nugent, John** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 34; laborer; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; must. out July 5, 1865.
- O'Beirne, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 39; laborer; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- O'Beirne, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 25; laborer; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; missing July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-transf. to 28th Mass. Inf., March 31, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Dec. 19, 1864.
- O'Beirne, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; laborer; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; and Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Sergt.; missing July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, March 20, 1864, as of Unassigned Detachment V. R. C. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf., as **John Flynn**.
- O'Beirne, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; wounded July 27, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 7, 1864. See U. S. Navy, as **William Smith**.
- O'Donnell, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 20, 1865.
- O'Grady, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 39; laborer; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; missing May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; paroled, date not shown; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 10, 1864.
- O'Grady, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; prisoner July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., order War Dept. #25, dated Aug. 10, 1864; disch. to date Jany. 6, 1865, as of Co. "D" 6th V. R. C.
- O'Grady, William** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 30; weaver; enl. Dec. 6, 1861; must. Jany. 3, 1862; wounded and missing, July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; no further record.
- Padden, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Peabody, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; disch. June 15, 1865.
- Pearson, John** — Priv. — Res. England; 24; sailor; enl. and must. July 21, 1864; deserted Sept. 28, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Pinter, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1863; wounded Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; must. out Dec. 19, 1864, as Sergt.
- Piper, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 13, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Powderly, Michael E.** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prom. Sergt. Major, Sept. 1, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut. to date July 21, 1864; must. Nov. 11, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Powderly, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va., as Corpl.; and July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 18, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Quail, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865.
- Quinn, Martin** — Corpl. — Res. Natick; 28; laborer; enl. Dec. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Quinn, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; currier; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; died Sept. 18, 1862, of wounds received Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Regan, William** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 26; teamster; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; prisoner July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; must. out Dec. 19, 1864.

- Riber, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ill.; 21; drover; enl. and must. Jan'y. 20, 1864; deserted March 9, 1864.
- Roth, Albert** — Priv. — Res. New York; 27; merchant; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; died of wounds, April 25, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as Corpl.
- Ruth, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; carpenter; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, May 25, 1863, as Corpl.
- Ryan, Timothy** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; 27; laborer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prisoner Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; paroled in 1863; wounded Nov. 29, 1863, Mine Run, Va.; and May 10, 1864, Po River, Va.; must. out Dec. 12, 1864.
- Secor, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; laborer; enl. and must. March 19, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Shalley, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; glass blower; enl. and must. Jan'y. 24, 1862; disch. Feb. 7, 1862, by legal process, at Fort Columbus, N. Y.
- Shanley, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 35; laborer; enl. Jan'y. 23, 1862; must. Jan'y. 30, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; prisoner July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; reported died, Jan'y. 17, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Shanley, Patrick** — Corpl. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Dec. 19, 1864.
- Shannon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; 23; sailor; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; disch. Dec. 13, 1864, as Sergt.
- Sheehy, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; painter; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Slattery, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; 42; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Rome, N. Y.; 21; sailor; enl. and must. April 20, 1864; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; and March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; reported disch., June 7, 1865, from hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 23; laborer; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; disch. June 15, 1865.
- Smith, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Dayton, Me.; 25; machinist; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; prom. Corpl., Jan'y. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Stone, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Danbury, Conn.; 44; farmer; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Toomey, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 45; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jan'y. 5, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Townsley, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 28; soap boiler; enl. Oct. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Dec. 19, 1864.
- Turcotte, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Newport, Vt.; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Jan'y. 13, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; missing in action, June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no further record.
- Walch, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 6, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf. Name also borne as **Walsh, John**.
- Waters, William** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 19; machinist; enl. Nov. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 13, 1863; re-enlist. July 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "D" 12th V. R. C.
- Watson, James** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 19; boiler maker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 24, 1865.
- Welch, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; died July 4, 1862, James Island, S. C.
- White, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 30, 1863; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Woods, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 41; laborer; enl. Dec. 24, 1861; must. Jan'y. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862, Falmouth, Va.

Wool, Edmund — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; stone mason; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; missing in action, May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; sent to Lynchburg, Va., June 29, 1864; no further record. See Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf.

Wright, James G. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; plumber; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1862. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf., and thence to Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "E"

Alexander, William — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; laborer; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; prisoner May 1, 1864; exchanged Dec. 19, 1864; furloughed from Camp Parole, Md., Dec. 21, 1864, and deserted as of Co. "B". Enlisted in the Navy, under name of **Michael Casey**, Jany. 14, 1865; no further record.

Allen, Stephen H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died Dec. 28, 1862, Washington, D. C., of wounds.

Annand, Augustus — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 28; bookkeeper; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 24, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. and Adjutant, Jany. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 24, 1863; comm. Captain, March 2, 1864; must. —; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, to date May 6, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

Arnold, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; rope maker; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, March 17, 1864, as of Co. "B" 10th V. R. C.

Barnes, John — Priv. — Res. —; 39; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1862; missing Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; no further record.

Barnes, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. March 11, 1865, Petersburg, Va., as of Co. "B".

Bartlett, William J. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 38; farmer; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died Aug. 11, 1864, of wounds, at Marblehead, Mass., as of Co. "B". See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.

Beauboucher, Victor — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; soldier; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 6, 1865, Washington, D. C., as of Co. "B".

Bodet, Eli — Priv. — Res. Lancaster, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. to date July 24, 1864, as of Co. "B".

Bodreau, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 12, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Boynton, William H. — Corpl. — Res. East Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for disability, April 28, 1863, Washington, D. C., as Sergt.

Brainard, Nehemiah S. — Sergt. — Res. East Boston; 46; engineer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Commy. Sergt., Aug. 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 12, 1864.

Braslin, Patrick — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 32; teamster; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. as of Co. "B" to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Aug. 8, 1865, as of Co. "I" 20th V. R. C.

Bren, Peter — Priv. — Res. Sweden; 22; seaman; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; must. out May 25, 1865, Washington, D. C., as of Co. "D".

Brennan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.

Brown, Rufus F. — Priv. — Res. Benton, Me.; 36; farmer; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out July 22, 1865. See Co. "H" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Burns, James — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 32; teamster; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Callan, Peter — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; roofer; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 20, 1863, Boston, Mass.

Carey, John — Priv. — Res. Saybrook, Conn.; 28; laborer; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; deserted to the enemy, Dec. 10, 1864. Name also borne as **Casey, John**.

- Carlton, John** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 35; mason; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1862; must. —; disch. to date Dec. 6, 1862, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C", S. O. #93, Feb. 26, 1863.
- Carrigan, James** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Sept. 20, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Carroll, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "B".
- Carroll, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 35; laborer; enl. Oct. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 12, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Cassiman, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; laborer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; missing Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; must. out Dec. 19, 1864.
- Cavanagh, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. or Oct., 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged Dec. 14, 1864; must. out to date Feb. 9, 1865, as Private.
- Childs, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 24; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Clancy, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; teamster; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; prisoner Aug. 29, 1862; returned Sept. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, March 31, 1863.
- Coffey, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; baker; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; must. out Dec. 19, 1864.
- Condon, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; baker; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Sept. 7, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Conley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; miller; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 23, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Conn, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 23; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded, date not shown; disch. for disability, March 21, 1863. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Conway, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; moulder; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; missing in action, Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; no further record.
- Conway, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 40; groom; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Conway, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; mason; enl. Jany. 10, 1862; must. Jany. 28, 1862; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; and May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out Dec. 19, 1864.
- Conway, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. South Boston; 30; sculptor; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1862; disch. to date Nov. 1, 1863, by S. O. #227.
- Cooper, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; clerk; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; deserted Dec. 10, 1864, as of Co. "B".
- Coughlin, David** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 33; building mover; enl. Nov. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; and Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 6, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Coughlin, Edmund C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted June 20, 1863; arrested Dec. 26, 1863; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial; missing May 9, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Coyle, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1864.
- Cragin, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; rope maker; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded, date not shown; deserted Oct. 23, 1862, hospl., Bedloe's Island, N. Y. Harbor.
- Cragin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 21, 1861; must. Jany. 3, 1862; disch. Nov. 21, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Cronin, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; disch. Jany. 10, 1865, at Boston, Mass. as of Co. "B". See Co. "I" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.). Correct name **Daniel A. Cronin**.
- Cronin, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Jany. 5, 1863, Washington, D. C.; arrested at Boston, Mass., Aug. 3, 1863; released; disch. April 18, 1879, to date from Sept. 20, 1862, reason of minority.

- Crowley, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., May 4, 1865; disch. July 13, 1865, as of 8th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., for wounds.
- Daley, Francis D.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 36; cap binder; enl. Dec. 26, 1861; must. Jany. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Daley, James** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 31; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 24, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Delany, Roger** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; blacksmith; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Devlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Smithfield, R. I.; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; missing in action, July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted April 1, 1864, while on furlough.
- Dillon, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; paper stainer; enl. and must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Donnelly, John** — Priv. — Res. North Cambridge; 23; laborer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 13, 1863, Boston, Mass. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Donovan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 45; laborer; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.
- Dowd, James** — Priv. — Res. Concord, N. H.; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; deserted to the enemy, Dec. 17, 1864; no further record.
- Dowdall, John** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Doyle, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died May 7, 1864, as of Co. "D", of wounds received in action.
- Drayton, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; teamster; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Driscoll, Jeremiah** — Teamster — Res. Boston; 32; teamster; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Driscoll, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 38; mason; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Dwyer, Patrick C.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1862; prom. Corpl., March or April, 1863; wounded and prisoner, July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; returned April, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; sent to Salisbury, N. C., Oct. 9, 1864, and while there enlisted in Confed. Army; no further record.
- Eagan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 22; laborer; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prisoner July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; returned, date not shown; disch. Dec. 13, 1864, as of Co. "B".
- Fallon, Mark** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; laborer; enl. Nov. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1862, Falmouth, Va. See Co. "B" 26th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Fay, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 40; teamster; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; died July 30, 1862, Newport News, Va.
- Ferguson, Miles C.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 27; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Fitzgerald, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Fitzsimmons, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; cooper; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. Dec. 13, 1864, as of Co. "B".
- Flynn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lebanon, N. H.; 19; seaman; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Jany. 18, 1862, North Cambridge, Mass.
- Ford, Thomas** — Drummer — Res. East Cambridge; 17; laborer; enl. Oct. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted April 9, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Fredenburg, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.

- Gillespie, James** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; painter; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., Dec. 13, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; killed July 27, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va., as of Co. "A".
- Goonan, James** — Corpl. — Res. Burlington, Vt.; 29; painter; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Jan. 1, 1862; killed Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Gormley, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 44; glass blower; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 2, 1863.
- Goulding, Charles** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 27; painter; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 14, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; died of disease, Jan. 29, 1863, West Philadelphia, Penna.
- Graham, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; wounded in July, 1863; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., Jan. 31, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted Sept. 26, 1864, while on furlough.
- Graham, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; painter; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 14, 1864; re-enlist. May 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "C" 18th V. R. C.
- Gray, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; wood turner; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted June 30, 1863, Frederick, Md.
- Green, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 39; stonemason; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Jan. 1, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 16, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Green, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; missing in action, Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; no further record.
- Hamilton, Franklin D.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 22; mason; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jan. 3, 1865, Worcester, Mass., as of Co. "B". See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Harrington, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; painter; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded in 1863; disch. for disability, Jan. 4, 1864. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Harrison, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 38; upholsterer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jan. 10, 1865, Boston, Mass., as of Co. "B".
- Hayes, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 38; tailor; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Hayes, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; painter; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; and Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 7, 1863; re-enlist. May 13, 1864; disch. to date July 16, 1865, as of 18th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Hennessy, Nicholas R.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 39; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. Dec. 13, 1864, as of Co. "B".
- Henry, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 20; painter; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted from hospl., June 18, 1864.
- Higgins, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; bookbinder; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 25, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Hodde, John H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. Dec. 13, 1864, as of Co. "B".
- Hogan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; laborer; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Jan. 1, 1862; deserted Jan. 18, 1862, New York City.
- Hollihan, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; laborer; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Jan. 1, 1862; killed June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.
- Horrigan, Robert** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 20; waiter; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 1, 1862, from 1st Sergt.; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 15, 1863; must. April 7, 1863; resigned and disch. to date April 26, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I". See Co. "A" 11th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf., as **Robert C. Horrigan**. Also had service in Cos. "F" and "K" 35th New Jersey Infantry.
- Hynes, George W.** — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; 25; lumberman; enl. and must. June 16, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 25, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Isaacs, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; laborer; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Sept. 14, 1862, South Mountain, Md.

- Johnson, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. New York; 36; boatman; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; died of wounds, May 28, 1864, en route to Armory Square Hospl., Dept. Washington, D. C.
- Johnson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 23; clerk; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; deserted Oct. 20, 1863, Broad Run, Va.
- Jones, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 20; laborer; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; disch. June 11, 1864.
- Jones, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; stonecutter; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Sept. 13, 1863, Bealton, Va.
- Jones, William** — Priv. — Res. New York; 29; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; captured Oct. 14, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va.; admitted to hospl., Richmond, Va., Nov. 22, 1863; returned to prison quarters, Dec. 3, 1863; no further record.
- Kamenski, August** — Priv. — Res. New York; 28; barber; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted from hospl., Oct. 8, 1864, as of Co. "B".
- Keating, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; bookbinder; enl. Dec. 20, 1861; must. Jan. 1, 1862; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; died Sept. 2, 1862, of wounds.
- Kehl, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New York; 38; carpenter; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; deserted Sept. 13, 1863, Rapidan Station, Va.
- Kelleher, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 14, 1861; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; deserted June 30, 1863, Frederick, Md.
- Kelley, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 28; brass finisher; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Kennedy, William** — Priv. — Res. Stafford, Conn.; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; disch. to date Jan. 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Kenney, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., July 28, 1863; re-transf. to 28th Regt., April 13, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. Dec. 19, 1864. See Unass. 28th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Kenney, Michael** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 48; sawyer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Kirley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 37; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Sept. 4, 1863; must. Oct. 3, 1863; apptd. Adjutant, Dec. 4, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; comm. Captain, May 22, 1864; not must.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 23, 1864, special orders from War Dept., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D".
- Kneedle, John** — Priv. — Res. New Jersey; 25; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Sept. 16, 1863, Culpepper, Va.
- Kraus, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York; 29; carver; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Kugler, Julius** — Priv. — Res. New York; 29; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; furloughed Nov. 4, 1864, for eleven days, from hospital at City Point, Va.; no further record.
- Lamond, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. New Jersey; 22; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Sept. 1, 1863, Bealton, Va.
- Langley, Lauren F.** — Corpl. — Res. East Cambridge; 29; laborer; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 23, 1864; prisoner May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Jan. 28, 1865, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as Sergt. of Co. "B".
- Larson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; seaman; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; absent sick, May 29, 1864; no further record.
- Leahy, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 25; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; prom. 1st Sergt., Sept. 11, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Leppert, Adolph** — Priv. — Res. New York; 29; watchmaker; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Lermond, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; teamster; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded Aug., 1864; disch. for disability, July 31, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Linnehan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 30; laborer; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, June 8, 1863.
- Londerville, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Acton, Canada East; 21; laborer; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; deserted Oct. 31, 1864, to the enemy.

- Love, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 29; painter; enl. Jany. 7, 1862; must. Jany. 30, 1862; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; disch. March 11, 1865, Petersburg, Va., as of Co. "B".
- Ludwig, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 26; carpenter; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Sept. 16, 1863, Culpepper, Va.
- Lynch, Robert** — Priv. — Res. New York; 28; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Sept. 1, 1863, Bealton, Va.
- Lynch, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died Dec. 19, 1862, of wounds.
- Lynskey, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died of disease, Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 28, 1864, a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "B".
- McArdle, James** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 33; teamster; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; comm. Captain, July 26, 1862; must. —; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; resigned and disch. to date, May 28, 1863, as Captain of Co. "A". See Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- McCarthy, Cornelius** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. Dec. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prom. 1st Sergt., Sept. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 14, 1865; must. Feb. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- McCarthy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; laborer; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Aug. 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- McCloskey, Robert J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. March 3, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 4, 1864, City Point, Va.
- McEneny, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; gas fitter; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- McLaughlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 45; laborer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 3, 1863. See V. R. C.
- McNall, James** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 36; teamster; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.
- McVay, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; farmer; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 29, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Mahler, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; enl. and must. April 23, 1864; absent sick since April 20, 1864; deserted from De Camp Genl. Hospl., David's Island, N. Y. Harbor, July 24, 1864.
- Mahoney, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Maloney, William** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; miner; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 10, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va. See 16th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Manning, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 42; laborer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 3, 1863, Point Lookout, Md.
- Martel, Jule** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 20, 1865, Baltimore, Md.
- Martin, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 22; mason; enl. and must. Jany. 28, 1862; prom. Corpl., March or April, 1863; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out Feb. 10, 1865; died Feb. 20, 1865, Baltimore, Md.
- Maurice, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; mariner; enl. and must. May 3, 1864; wounded Aug. 17, 1864, near Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; deserted Nov. 30, 1864, from hospl., while on furlough, as of Co. "B".
- Miles, John** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 22; carver; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., May 19, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; comm. Captain, Aug. 7, 1864; must. Nov. 30, 1864; wounded Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Captain.
- Miller, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Hollowayville, Ill.; 23; boatman; enl. and must. April 5, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 4, 1865; Sergt., June 10, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Moore, Samuel** — Captain — Res. South Boston; 24; bookbinder; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; resigned and disch. to date, Jany. 15, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.

- Morris, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 21; miller; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Sept. 1, 1863, U. S. Ford, Va.
- Murphy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 22; seaman; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Dec. 1, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Murray, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 31, 1863; re-enlist. April 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "B" 21st V. R. C.
- Murray, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence, N. Y.; 24; laborer; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; died May 12, 1864, in regt. hospl., of wounds received at Spottsylvania, Va., the same day.
- Murray, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. St. Simon, Canada; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; wounded June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 13, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Nash, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; returned to duty, May 17, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Nason, Appleton** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; butcher; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; prom. Corpl., Jany. 10, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., Sept. or Oct., 1864; Commy. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Neitz, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 38; butcher; enl. and must. May 14, 1864; deserted from hospl., Jany. 6, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Neville, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 18; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; returned, date not shown; disch. Dec. 13, 1864, as of Co. "B".
- Newcomb, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; carpenter; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 13, 1862.
- Norton, John** — Drummer — Res. Boston; 16; seaman; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prisoner Nov. 7, 1862, Waterloo, Va.; returned, date not shown; must. out June 13, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- O'Brien, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. Sept. 28, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- O'Brien, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; wounded Aug. 17, 1864, near Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- O'Leary, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 31; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out July 2, 1865.
- Owens, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prisoner June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; returned, date not shown; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Peterson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; killed March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.
- Phillips, William** — Priv. — Res. Hornell, N. Y.; 23; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Poynet, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Westminster, Vt.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Provan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 22; boiler maker; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; rejoined his regt., May 15, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Quigley, John** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; deserted Feb. 6, 1863, hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Reagan, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; currier; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; prisoner July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; returned, date not shown; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Dec. 12, 1864, as of Co. "B" 24th V. R. C.
- Rice, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; seaman; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; deserted Oct. 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Riggs, Ezra J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; hatter; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prom. 1st Sergt. from Sergt., March 14, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "B".

- Riley, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; missing Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; deserted Jany. 10, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Riley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Riley, Terrence** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 17, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Romeo, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; laborer; enl. and must. April 27, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 22, 1865.
- Sargent, Solomon Y.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded May 31, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; and March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 3, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Sheedy, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; printer; enl. Dec. 14, 1861; must. Jany. 28, 1862; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va., as Corpl.; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.
- Shepard, Emerson** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 30; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 17, 1863.
- Slade, Henry** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 30; pattern maker; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; died July 6, 1862, Beaufort, S. C.
- Stevens, Sylvester C.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 10, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Stewart, John** — Priv. — Res. Saxonville; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "B". See Co. "H" 6th New York Inf., as **John Stuart**.
- Stickel, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; seaman; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Stritch, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, April 20, 1863, Falmouth, Va., as Corpl. See Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, Florence** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; moulder; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prisoner July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; died of disease, Oct. 23, 1863, Annapolis, Md.
- Taylor, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; deserted March 19, 1863, hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Taylor, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 22; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 23, 1863. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Owen W. Taylor**.
- Thompson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Key West, Fla.; 21; sailor; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 10, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Twohlg, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; mason; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 12, 1862, New York.
- Twomay, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 25; groom; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prisoner June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; died of disease, July 18, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- West, James B.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 40; carpenter; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 26, 1862; must. —; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 16, 1863; must. Feb. 24, 1863; died June 4, 1864, of wounds received June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.
- Woods, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 20, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Woods, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 24, 1863, Boston, Mass.

COMPANY "F"

- Allen, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; killed March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va., as of Co. "C".
- Baldwin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted July 24, 1864, while on furlough.

- Barker, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. Dec. 13, 1864.
- Barrett, Alexander** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 23; lithographer; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.
- Bartlett, Benjamin T.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Chelsea; 40; contractor; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; resigned and disch., Dec. 16, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Bird, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 38; farmer; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. Dec. 13, 1864.
- Bride, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; age —; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. May 6, 1864; disch. Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "H" 18th V. R. C.
- Bride, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 14, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Burke, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; laborer; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded May 2, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 25, 1863; re-enlist. April 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "G" 1st V. R. C.
- Burke, John** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Burke, William** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 22; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Butler, Henry V.** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; 26; occu. —; enl. Dec. 26, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; deserted Dec. 20, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Campbell, Donald** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, May 29, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Campbell, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; tailor; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, March 18, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Cantin, Henry** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 27; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; died Dec. 2, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "A".
- Cavanagh, Philip** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 30; moulder; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 6, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Chadwick, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Dover, N. H.; 21; telegraph operator; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 15, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Clancy, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. Nov. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 12, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Coger, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; bricklayer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 4, 1864; must. out Dec. 19, 1864, as of 136th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Collins, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 29; laborer; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; reported drowned, Aug. 6, 1862, Aquia Creek, Va.
- Connell, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. and must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 23, 1865, Boston, Mass., as of Co. "C". Name also found as **Daniel O'Connell**.
- Connors, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; laborer; enl. Nov. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 17, 1865, Washington, D. C., as of Co. "C".
- Conway, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; 30; laborer; enl. Dec. 27, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1862; deserted Aug. 25, 1862, Warrenton, Va.
- Cossett, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Three Rivers, Canada East; 24; farmer; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 13, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Cotters, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 37; laborer; enl. Dec. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; reported disch. Dec. 13, 1864.
- Cox, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 27, 1865, Alexandria, Va., as of Co. "A".

- Coyle, James** — Wagoner — Res. Roxbury; 41; laborer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. Oct. 28, 1862, New York. Again enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. as of Co. "C" to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as of 48th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Coyle, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 20, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; and July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died on or about Feb. 22, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Creeley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. and must. March 2, 1864; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; returned, May 20, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Cullinan, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 43; laborer; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Curtis, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; returned to duty from hospl., Jany. 8, 1863; no further record found.
- Daley, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; laborer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; no further record; supposed killed.
- Daley, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; laborer; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prisoner July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died of disease, April 28, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Daley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 30; currier; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 9, 1862, New York.
- Daly, Martin W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for wounds, Feb. 27, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Daniels, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Dean, John** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 34; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, March 28, 1863.
- Desmond, Humphrey** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; tailor; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 22, 1863.
- Doherty, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; laborer; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Dotey, John M.** — Priv. — Res. East Andover; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 2, 1864; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 5, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "C".
- Downes, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; musician; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted Dec. 7, 1864, on furlough from Lincoln Hospl., Washington, D. C., as of Co. "C".
- Driscoll, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 28; laborer; enl. Dec. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; deserted Dec., 1861, Fort Columbus, N. Y., Harbor.
- Driscoll, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 26; laborer; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; wounded in 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Ducett, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 18; laborer; enl. and must. March 2, 1864; wounded in 1864; disch. to date June 30, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Duffy, Robert** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 29; currier; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 27, 1862.
- Dunnells, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1863, Alexandria, Va. See V. R. C.
- Durant, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Eagan, John** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 28; carrier; enl. Dec. 30, 1861; must. Jany. 3, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Eiger, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 21; student; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 14, 1865, as of Co. "C".

234 TWENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Ellis, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; seaman; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; deserted May 2, 1864.
- Erving, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; laborer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. Oct. 11, 1862, to Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Evans, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Norway, Me.; 21; machinist; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; killed May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Farmer, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; lather; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1862; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; deserted April 1, 1864, from furlough, a Private.
- Farmiloe, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 33; cabinet maker; enl. Dec. 17, 1861; must. Dec. 20, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va., as Sergt.; and July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Farrell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; cook; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; deserted March 30, 1864, Boston, Mass.; returned to duty under sentence of Genl. Court Martial, Feb. 9, 1865; again deserted March 19, 1865, before Petersburg, Va., as of Co. "C".
- Feeley, James** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 32; agent; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; transf. June 9, 1863, to V. R. C.; deserted on or about Sept. 20, 1863, as of Co. "C" 14th Regt. Invalid Corps (subsequently V. R. C.). Correct name **James Feely**.
- Finton, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; gardener; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 9, 1863; must. out Dec. 12, 1864, as of 27th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Flanagan, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 44; laborer; enl. Dec. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1862. Died of disease, Oct. 10, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va. Name also borne as **Bernard Flanigan**.
- Folley, John** — Priv. — Res. Bath, Me.; 26; fisherman; enl. and must. April 28, 1864; captured near Cold Harbor, Va., March 30, 1864; sent to Andersonville, Ga., June 8, 1864; died in Millen, Ga., date unknown, a Prisoner of War.
- Ford, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 28; laborer; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Sept. 13, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Gainer, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 31; laborer; enl. Dec. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 20, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; transf. Aug. 9, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Dec. 17, 1864, as of 27th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Gannon, Kernon** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; laborer; enl. Dec. 17, 1861; must. Dec. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Geary, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Sept. 5, 1862, Alexandria, Va.; disch. Nov. 21, 1862, Falmouth, Va., as of Co. "I".
- Gill, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Granby, Canada East; 20; farmer; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Goodwin, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; carpenter; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gugarty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 16, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Hadley, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; sailor; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1862; disch. Jany. 9, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Henderson, Roderick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; dyer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "F" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Henderson, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; dyer; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. July or Aug., 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. March 28, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1865, as of Co. "D" 9th V. R. C.
- Herman, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 41; mason; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. Jany. 10, 1862, Cambridge, Mass.
- Hodgeson, Oliver L.** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 27; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Howard, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; clerk; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; deserted June 11, 1864, on march from Cold Harbor, Va., to James River.
- Hurd, William** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 21; hostler; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865, as of Co. "A". True name **Wesley Noyes**.

- Hurley, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 23; laborer; enl. and must. March 4, 1864; sent to hospl., Washington, D. C., July 29, 1864; no further record.
- Hurley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; farmer; enl. Dec. 17, 1861; must. Dec. 20, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va., as Sergt.; died Sept. 6, 1862, of wounds.
- Johnson, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Highgate, Vt.; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted July 30, 1864, while on furlough.
- Joyce, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; butcher; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, April 4, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Kay, John** — Priv. — Res. Fiskdale; 42; blacksmith; draft. and must. July 28, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; died of disease, April 29, 1865, Washington, D. C., as of Co. "A".
- Kelly, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 26; laborer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; missing Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; supposed killed.
- Laporte, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 21; laborer; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; returned to duty, May 12, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Lavis, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; tailor; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died May 28, 1864, at Armory Square Hospl., Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Lavis, William** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1863, Fairfax, Va. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty., as William Davis.
- Leary, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1863; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Ledwith, Garrett** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; must. out Dec. 19, 1864. See Unass. 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lee, Peter V.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; present with Company, Oct. 31, 1864; no further record.
- Lent, August** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; butcher; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. June 16, 1864, from hospl., Baltimore, Md., to Portsmouth Grove, R. I.; no further record.
- Libby, Edwin D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; soldier; enl. and must. March 1, 1864; deserted June 13, 1864, near James River, Va.; gained April 26, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "C". Also had service in Co. "B" 25th Maine Inf. from Aug. 26, 1862, to July 10, 1863.
- Lindsay, Thomas L.** — Music. — Res. Lawrence; 17; porter; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Logan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 32; laborer; enl. and must. March 7, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Po River, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 17, 1865, Washington, D. C., as of Co. "A". See Co. "B" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Looby, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 31; mason; enl. Nov. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; exchanged March, 1865; must. out July 22, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Looby, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 38; laborer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Louth, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; carriage maker; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 7, 1863, Alexandria, Va. See V. R. C.
- Ludlow, John R.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; farmer; enl. and must. April 16, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; absent since in hospl., no further record. See Co. "D" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McCarthy, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 36; tailor; enl. Dec. 17, 1861; must. Dec. 20, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 18, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- McDonald, James** — Priv. — Res. New York; 30; smelter; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; promoted Sergt., Sept. 1, 1863; Sergt. Major, Dec. 5, 1863; reduced to Sergt., Feb. 20, 1864; deserted March 26, 1864, Stevensburg, Va., as of Co. "B".
- McDonald, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; seaman; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; no further record.

- McEvoy, James** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; 31; shovel maker; enl. Dec. 17, 1861; must. Dec. 20, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 25, 1862, Newport News, Va.
- McKay, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 26, 1865, Washington, D. C., as of Co. "A".
- McKenzie, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 39; machinist; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; prom. Corpl., Oct. 20, 1864; Sergt., June 10, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Madden, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 31; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Maher, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; butcher; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; prom. Sergt., Oct. 20, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Marchut, Charles** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 22; laborer; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; prisoner May 28, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Martin, George** — Priv. — Res. New York; 34; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Oct. 13, 1863, Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Martin, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 35; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., by order dated Jany. 10, 1865; must. out July 31, 1865, as of Co. "G" 12th V. R. C.
- Martin, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 38; farmer; enl. and must. April 28, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; deserted Feb. 12, 1865, from hospital.
- Mather, Lewis W.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 24; boot treer; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1864. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Matthews, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 23; spinner; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; returned to duty, March 31, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Meade, Reno** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; released May 4, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Meaney, James** — Music. — Res. Lawrence; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted June 29, 1863, Frederick, Md.
- Meyer, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; deserted Oct. 20, 1863.
- Meyers, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Penna.; 19; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Sept. 12, 1863, Bealton, Va.
- Miller, August, 1st** — Priv. — Res. New York; 20; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; killed Oct. 14, 1863, Auburn, Va.
- Miller, August, 2d** — Priv. — Res. New York; 27; tailor; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Sept. 12, 1863.
- Miller, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Penna.; 26; tailor; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; substitute; not taken up on rolls of regt.
- Mitchell, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.
- Moore, John** — Priv. — Res. Newfoundland; 24; blacksmith; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Sept. 11, 1863, Morrisville, Va.
- Morris, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 20; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; prisoner Oct. 14, 1863, Auburn, Va.; died of disease, May 10, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Morton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York; 19; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; deserted Jany. 25, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.
- Mullen, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; mason; enl. Dec. 26, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; deserted Feb. 14, 1862, Fort Columbus, N. Y. Harbor.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 33; laborer; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Murphy, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; 38; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 26, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 6, 1862.
- Murphy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; mason; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1863. See V. R. C.

- Murray, George** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; machinist; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged Nov. 30, 1864; must. out May 23, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Nason, Hiram T.** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 21; carpenter; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Sergt.; died of wounds, Aug. 12, 1864, New Haven, Conn.
- Notter, William** — Priv. — Res. New London, Can.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 6, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Noyes, John B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 24; occu. —; comm. April 6, 1863; must. May 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 12, 1863; must. Oct. 3, 1863; comm. Captain, May 6, 1864; must. June 25, 1864; disch. Dec. 8, 1864, as Captain of Co. "C". Brevet Major, Lieut. Colonel, and Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "B" 13th Mass. Inf.
- O'Connor, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-transf. to 28th Mass. Inf., S. O. #469, War Dept., Dec. 27, 1864; disch. April 5, 1865, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- O'Riley, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 38; laborer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 25, 1862, Warrenton Junction, Va.
- Panka, George** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 37; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 9, 1863; disch. Oct. 1, 1864, at Brattleboro, Vt., as of 26th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Pendergrast, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; teamster; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 14, 1863; must. out Dec. 12, 1864, as of Co. "B" 6th V. R. C.
- Phillips, Joseph S.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 24; plumber; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 20, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Powers, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; laborer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. to date Oct. 14, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 10, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Pray, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Plymouth; 27; laborer; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded and missing, Aug. 30, 1862, at Bull Run, Va.; no further record.
- Raney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 24; laborer; enl. and must. March 7, 1864; deserted April 27, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.
- Rattican, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; laborer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged March 14, 1865; must. out July 22, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Ready, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 25; rope maker; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 20, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 18, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Reed, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; sailor; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; and March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; deserted Oct. 30, 1865, from Mower Genl. Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna., as of Co. "E".
- Regan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. Dec. 30, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; disch. Dec. 20, 1862, Cambridge, Mass.
- Reinbeck, Ernest** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; laborer; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; missing Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; supposed killed.
- Riley, John** — Captain — Res. Boston; 32; carpenter; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; resigned and disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1862.
- Robertson, John** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 34; stereotypist; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Sergt. Major, July 17, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as 1st Sergt.; disch. for wounds, June 27, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Rogers, William** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; died July 5, 1862, James Island, S. C.
- Roseback, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; weaver; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Sargent, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Ellsworth, Me.; 18; sailor; enl. Dec. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 20, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; deserted from hospl., Sept. 15, 1862.
- Shaffer, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 41; teamster; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 10, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Smith, John** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 41; laborer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Wagoner of Co. "C".

- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 43; laborer; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1862.
- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 28, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.; died Sept. 29, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va., of disease.
- Standing, George** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; laborer; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 12, 1865, Worcester, Mass., as of Co. "E".
- Stevens, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 21; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prisoner May 4, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 6, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Stitt, John R.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 32; clerk; enl. Jany. 1, 1862; must. Jany. 3, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1862; must. —; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 26, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch. to date April 2, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D".
- Stokes, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; carpenter; enl. Dec. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; and July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. July 21, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Stroup, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 41; cooper; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 17, 1863; must. out to date Oct. 8, 1864, as of Co. "F" 3d V. R. C.
- Sullivan, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. Dec. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Sept. 13, 1862, Frederick, Md.
- Sullivan, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; laborer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. or Oct., 1863; must. out Oct. 8, 1864, as of Co. "A" 12th V. R. C.
- Sullivan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1862; must. out Dec. 18, 1864.
- Thomas, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; laborer; enl. Dec. 28, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; died of disease, May 1, 1862, in South Carolina.
- Thompson, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Grafton, N. H.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 17, 1864, Portsmouth Grove Hospl., R. I.
- Thompson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; mason; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; returned to duty from hospl., Portsmouth Grove, R. I., June 23, 1863; no further record.
- Tighe, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; stonecutter; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died July 3, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Timmons, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Toomey, John** — Priv. — Res. Newfoundland; 27; sailor; draft. and must. July 5, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Tracy, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 34; farmer; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, April 25, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Tripp, Amos F.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Turner, Alonzo M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; furloughed May 28, 1864, for thirty days from Washington, D. C.; no further record.
- Tyter, David** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; farmer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.
- Washer, George, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Plattsburg, N. Y.; 18; baker; enl. and must. March 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 23, 1865, as of 85th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Watson, Malachi** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Weir, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 17, 1863; not found on rolls of V. R. C.; no further record found.

- Welch, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1862.
- Welch, William** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 24; laborer; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 14, 1862, South Mountain, Md.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out July 22, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Whiting, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 38; tailor; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Whitney, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Edgecomb, Me.; 21; sailor; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; prisoner May 28, 1864; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 2, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Wilson, John** — Priv. — Res. Maine; 23; farmer; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; deserted June 13, 1864.
- Woodley, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Corpl., June 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1863.
- Woods, Matthew** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 23; moulder; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.

COMPANY "G"

- Alvert, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; sailor; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 24, 1862, Warrenton, Va.
- Armstrong, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; carpenter; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Bailey, Walter S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 21; printer; comm. April 6, 1863; must. July 1, 1863; comm. Captain, July 27, 1863; must. Oct. 3, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. Dec. 8, 1864. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Banks, John** — Priv. — Res. Prince Edward Island; 27; laborer; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; and March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Barnacle, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1862; re-enlist. March 20, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 15, 1865, Petersburg, Va., as of Co. "E".
- Barron, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 22; laborer; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for disability, July 28, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "E".
- Blaney, Alexander** — Captain — Res. Boston; 31; trader; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Jany. 2, 1862; resigned and disch. to date July 26, 1862.
- Brown, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; sailor; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; deserted May 2, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.
- Bruches, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Utica, N. Y.; 34; boatman; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; deserted Oct. 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Buckteshel, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 24; weaver; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 4, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Butler, George** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 18; cigar maker; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; deserted May 2, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.
- Cannon, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; stonecutter; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Carey, William** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1861; killed June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.
- Caswell, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 10, 1862.
- Caswell, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 33; hostler; enl. Dec. 17, 1861; must. Dec. 18, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 29, 1863, of wounds, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Caswell, Newell** — Priv. — Res. Dover, N. H.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 4, 1865; Sergt., June 10, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Cook, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; printer; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.; re-enlist. March 20, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 14, 1865; must. Feb. 2, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., April 26, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E".

- Coughlin, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 40; stonecutter; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. or Feb., 1862; Sergt., Aug. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 2, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Coughlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42 or 29; laborer; enl. Nov. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; absent sick since June 29, 1863; no further record found.
- Crowley, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Feb. 10, 1862, Fort Columbus, N. Y. Harbor.
- Davis, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Devine, James** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 44; trader; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Jany. 2, 1862; resigned and disch. to date March 26, 1862.
- Doherty, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prisoner July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled Oct., 1863; killed Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.
- Dooley, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 42; laborer; enl. Nov. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1862, Newark, N. J.
- Downes, Mathew** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 24; laborer; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; furloughed Nov. 4, 1864, from hospl., City Point, Va.; no further record.
- Duggan, Thomas** — Sergt. — Res. Natick; 22; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., March 1, 1863; re-enlist. March 20, 1864; deserted May 31, 1864, while on furlough.
- Dwight, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 28; mechanic; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C., as Corpl.
- Eagan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; barber; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1861; deserted Jany. 1, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Eames, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 44; harness maker; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862, New York.
- Elliot, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 42; laborer; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1862, Fort Columbus, N. Y. Harbor.
- Farrell, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; plumber; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 2, 1863, Falmouth, Va. See V. R. C.
- Fay, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 27; laborer; enl. Sept. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., June 9, 1863; re-enlist. April 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1865, as of Co. "D" 9th V. R. C.
- Finn, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; Sergt., March 1, 1864; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Fitzpatrick, Edward** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 26; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; deserted Oct. 1, 1862; arrested Oct. 4, 1862; sent to Washington, D. C., Dec. 4, 1862; no further record.
- Fitzpatrick, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; laborer; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded and prisoner, Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.; paroled in 1863; re-enlist. March 20, 1864; missing June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; no further record.
- Fraser, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; and March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va., as Color Sergt.; must. out May 30, 1865, per telegram from War Dept., for wounds, as of Co. "E".
- Frizzell, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; carpenter; enl. Dec. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 23, 1864; deserted April 20, 1864, while on furlough.
- Galvin, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; cooper; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; missing Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; gained April 25, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Gately, Andrew** — Music. — Res. Boston; 17; laborer; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. March 20, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Gilfoy, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; killed Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.
- Green, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; reported transf. from hospl., Washington, D. C., May 30, 1864; no further record.

- Grove, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; mariner; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, March 10, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Haller, Marx** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; deserted May 11, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; dropped as a deserter, Aug. 30, 1864.
- Hanlon, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 28; painter; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Dec. 31, 1864, as of 72d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Hannaway, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Aug. 2, 1865, as of Co. "H" 14th V. R. C.
- Harkins, John** — Priv. — Res. Hannibal, Me.; 34; laborer; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; deserted Aug. 23, 1864, as of Co. "E".
- Harney, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. and must. March 19, 1864; deserted Dec. 3, 1864, while on furlough, as of Co. "E".
- Hart, Jeremiah** — Music. — Res. Lawrence; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; must. out Dec. 19, 1864.
- Hart, John** — Priv. — Res. Schoharie, N. Y.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; prisoner June 1, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; died July 18, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., of disease, a Prisoner of War.
- Hart, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 40; laborer; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1863, as of Co. "H" 3d V. R. C., to which transf. date not shown.
- Hayward, Charles W. L.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1862; prom. Corpl., in 1863; wounded May 31, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; released April 28, 1865; must. out July 6, 1865.
- Head, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out April 6, 1865.
- Heedy, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 45; laborer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Hill, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; clerk; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, March 22, 1863, Falmouth, Va., as Corpl.
- Hoar, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; laborer; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; drowned July 12, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Hoben, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; teamster; enl. Dec. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Hoey, Lawrence G.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 19; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; missing Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died Jan. 22, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Houghton, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; trader; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, May 15, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Hughes, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out Dec. 19, 1864.
- Hummel, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Hurley, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; laborer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1862. See Co. "I" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and V. R. C.
- Johnson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 28; laborer; enl. and must. June 24, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 5, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Jones, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 37; coachman; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; wounded May 7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 5, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Jones, George** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 26; sailor; enl. and must. April 15, 1864; deserted May 2, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.
- Kaine, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; trader; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Feb. 13, 1862; died March 26, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Keefe, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; painter; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 11, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "D" 9th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.

- Keefe, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 21; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, Providence, R. I.
- Kelly, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept., 1863; must. out Oct. 27, 1864, as of 53d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Kelly, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 22; laborer; enl. Nov. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.; killed Dec. 3, 1863, Kelly's Ford, Va., while on picket.
- Kelly, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 38; teamster; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded in 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., April 5, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 9, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.
- Kenneally, John** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; killed May 31, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va. True name **John Kenealy**.
- Kennedy, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; peddler; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1862; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Kennedy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 40; laborer; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1862, Falmouth, Va. See V. R. C.
- Kiley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 24; operator; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1864; Sergt., Feb. 4, 1865; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out to date July 21, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Killian, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1863.
- Kitson, Patrick O. B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; painter; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; drowned Aug. 20, 1862, from U. S. transport, in Chesapeake Bay.
- Langley, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; cook; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Jany. 1, 1862, at Boston, Mass. See enlist. in U. S. Army, as **Benjamin F. Langley**.
- Lee, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 25; laborer; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; wounded May, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 1, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Leighton, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; missing in action, Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va., Aug. 17, 1864; delivered to Major Maynard, A. Q. M. of Conf. States Army, Sept. 4, 1864; no further record.
- McCalla, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; died Oct. 11, 1864, City Point, Va.
- McDeavitt, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.
- McGlone, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 35; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded in 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 22, 1863; disch. Oct. 27, 1864, as of Co. "G" 2d V. R. C.
- McGowan, Michael** — Sergt. — Res. Natick; 21; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 19, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., by order dated Feb. 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 28, 1864, as of Co. "I" 2d V. R. C.
- McGuire, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; died Feb. 9, 1862, New York.
- McKeever, Samuel** — Captain — Res. Cambridge; 29; machinist; comm. Oct. 4, 1862; must. to date Oct. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, July 27, 1863. See Co. "A" 16th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C. Had subsequent service as Officer U. S. A.
- McKenny, John** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 30; moulder; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Sept. 6, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- McKenzie, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Wilmot, N. H.; 43; laborer; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- McMahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; tailor; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 18, 1862, Washington, D. C. See V. R. C., as **John McMahan**.
- McQueeney, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1862; disch. for disability, May 14, 1863, Falmouth, Va., as **Bernard McQueeney**.
- Mahan, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; painter; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Hospl. Steward, March 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.

- Malone, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; printer; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 24, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Maloney, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; laborer; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Jany. 1, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Marks, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; operator; enl. Nov. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; missing Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; captured May 3, 1863, U. S. Ford, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va., May 9, 1863; paroled at City Point, Va., May 15, 1863; at Camp Parole, Md., May 18, 1863; reported must. out Dec. 13, 1864, as of Co. "E".
- Max, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 23; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; deserted Sept. 12, 1863, Bealton, Va.
- Meehan, James** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; must. out Dec. 19, 1864.
- Messenger, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; 18; iron worker; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 25, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Meyer, Philip** — Priv. — Res. New York; 36; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. Sept. or Oct., 1864 to V. R. C.; disch. April 3, 1865, for disability, as of 14th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Miller, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 27; saloon keeper; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; deserted Aug. 31, 1863, U. S. Ford, Va.
- Mitchell, Terrance** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., May or June, 1862; Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out Dec. 19, 1864.
- Mitchell, William** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 44; trader; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; resigned and disch. to date Nov. 14, 1862.
- Mooney, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 42; laborer; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out Sept. 29, 1865, as of 86th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Morgan, Walter J.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; comm. March 23, 1864; must. April 19, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; reduced to Private, July 18, 1864, Genl. Court Martial, A. of P. #25 of 1864; taken up as an enlisted man, July 26, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, at Reams' Station, Va.; died Nov. 5, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., as of Co. "B". See Co. "C" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Morrow, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 42; laborer; enl. Dec. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 24, 1862.
- Murphy, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore; 32; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 16, 1864, of wounds.
- Naphan, James** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 22; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. Dec. 19, 1864. See 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty., as **James Maphin**.
- Nelson, Neil** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; seaman; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. March 20, 1864; deserted May 31, 1864.
- Newman, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 21; carpenter; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; deserted Sept. 12, 1863.
- Newman, Rudolph** — Priv. — Res. New York; 27; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; prisoner Oct. 11, 1863, Culpepper, Va.; paroled, date not shown; died of disease, June 4, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- Newton, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 28; laborer; enl. and must. July 27, 1864; deserted Nov. 15, 1864, from furlough, as of Co. "E".
- Ney, Michael F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; teamster; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; missing Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; prisoner Oct. 14, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Dec. 19, 1864.
- Nicholson, Francis N.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md., as Corpl.
- Nolan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; farmer; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Norton, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; laborer; enl. Dec. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.
- O'Brien, Edward F.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Burlington, Vt.; 28; civil engineer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; prom. Sergt. Major, March 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 13, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".

- O'Brien, James** — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; coppersmith; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; captured at Spottsylvania, Va., May 17, 1864; paroled March 3, 1865; furloughed March 19, 1865, for 30 days, from hospl., Annapolis, Md., as of Co. "E"; no further record.
- O'Brien, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 24; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; died of disease, July 8, 1862, Beaufort, S. C.
- O'Connor, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 40; laborer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, May 7, 1863.
- O'Dell, William** — Priv. — Res. Wabash, Ind.; 23; bartender; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; absent sick since Sept., 1863, as of Co. "E"; no further record.
- O'Grady, Patrick R.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 23; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; prisoner May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; escaped Dec. 21, 1864; arrived at Camp Parole, Md., Jany. 19, 1865; furloughed Feb. 19, 1865; failed to report to regt., and considered a deserter from March 21, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- O'Hare, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 29; currier; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for disability, July 24, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- O'Keefe, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 38; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Aug. 31, 1863.
- O'Toole, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; currier; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Parker, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 28; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; deserted Dec. 15, 1864, while on furlough, as of Co. "E".
- Parmenter, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 19; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; died March 19, 1864, Augusta, Ga.
- Peritz, August** — Priv. — Res. New York; 24; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; wounded Nov. 29, 1863, near Mine Run, Va.; deserted Feb. 29, 1864, while on furlough.
- Peters, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York; 26; painter; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; missing on the march, Oct. 12, 1863; dropped from rolls, May 31, 1864, as a deserter.
- Peters, Lois** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; baker; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Sept. 12, 1863, Bealton, Va.
- Piper, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; sailmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; prisoner May 31, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 9, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Potter, George** — Priv. — Res. New York; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Pratt, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted Aug. 6, 1864; returned to Co. "H" 7th Maine Inf., to serve out time as a deserter from that regt.; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "H" 1st Maine Vet. Inf. (formerly Co. "H" 7th Maine Inf.). First enlisted Jany. 15, 1863, as **Delon Newcomb** in Co. "H" 7th Maine Inf., and deserted Jany. 15, 1863.
- Purdy, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; deserted Sept. 12, 1863.
- Quinlan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; cooper; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; wounded in 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Riley, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; tailor; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Sept. 6, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Ritter, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died same day, of wound.
- Ronan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 34; merchant; enl. Nov. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., Jany. 1, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Rotherhill, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 26; laborer; enl. Dec. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; deserted Feb. 10, 1862, Fort Columbus, N. Y.
- Rowe, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 33; farmer; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out July 22, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Seymour, John** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 35; painter; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 19, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863, a Private. See V. R. C.
- Seymour, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; laborer; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for disability, June 5, 1865, as of Co. "E".

- Shields, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Skinner, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 25; waiter; enl. Dec. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; deserted Aug. 20, 1862.
- Slattery, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; tailor; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 25, 1863. See V. R. C., as **Daniel Slattery**.
- Stokes, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1862; wounded May 23, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; must. out to date Dec. 19, 1864.
- Sullivan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; must. out Dec. 19, 1864.
- Sullivan, Jeremiah J.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 31; operator; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; prom. Corpl., Jany. or Feb., 1862; 1st Sergt., May 31, 1864; must. out Dec. 19, 1864. See U. S. Vet. Vols. (Hancock's Corps).
- Tobin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; merchant; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, March 23, 1863, as Corpl.
- Turtle, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Walsh, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; carpenter; enl. Dec. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; and July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 16, 1864.
- Webber, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; seaman; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; deserted Sept. 6, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Weller, Edwin J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; artist; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; comm. and must. 2d Lieut. from Corpl., Oct. 9, 1862; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., a 2d Lieut.
- West, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; and May 7, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; prisoner June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out April 14, 1865.
- Wier, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 12, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; returned, date not shown; dishonorably discharged by G. O. #231 dated June 6, 1865.
- Winn, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; laborer; enl. Dec. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 19, 1861; missing Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; deserted June 29, 1863; dropped as a deserter, July 31, 1863.

COMPANY "H"

- Aseltine, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Alburg, Vt.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va., must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Barrett, Nicholas J.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Jany. 3, 1862; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Barry, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 34; laborer; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; died June 7, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Barry, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; lithographer; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; died May 11, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Beach, Martin F.** — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; 18; sailor; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Music. of Co. "B".
- Black, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; teamster; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted from hospl., June 10, 1864.
- Blanchard, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Thorndike (Palmer); 19; laborer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.
- Bowen, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; laborer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. July 1, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Boyle, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; laborer; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. Oct. 1, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Brazzell, Patrick** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 28; currier; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Sergt.; disch. Feb. 5, 1863, Connalescent Camp, Va. See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles, as **Patrick Brazzle**; Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf., and Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf., as **Patrick Brazzil**.

- Bresnahan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 27; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 22, 1861; must. Dec. 28, 1861; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; captured, date not shown; paroled at Gainesville, Va., Sept. 1, 1862; deserted from Camp Wallace, Ohio, Sept. or Oct., 1862.
- Burke, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 14, 1863; must. out Jany. 6, 1865, as of Co. "E" 18th V. R. C.
- Burns, William** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 30; laborer; enl. Nov. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; wounded Sept. 14, 1862, South Mountain, Md.; disch. Dec. 9, 1862, for wounds. See enlist. in V. R. C.
- Butman, John** — Priv. — Res. Saxonville; 36; carriage maker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. Aug. 20, 1864; disch. May 9, 1865, for disability, as of Co. "I" 18th V. R. C.
- Cain, Daniel** — Music. — Res. Boston; 15; laborer; enl. Oct. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. to date Dec. 19, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Carr, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Carroll, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 20; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Casey, Michael F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; machinist; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. as of Co. "D" to V. R. C., May 2, 1865; disch. for disability, June 22, 1865, as of Co. "B" 11th V. R. C.
- Casey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Dec. 19, 1864.
- Chapman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. England; 23; steward; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1863, as of Co. "D".
- Cline, Thomas** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 24; packer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Clooney, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; plumber; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, March 18, 1863, Point Lookout, Md.
- Concannon, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 38; laborer; enl. Nov. 27, 1861; must. Jany. 3, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 28, 1863, Annapolis, Md. See V. R. C.
- Conley, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. July 5, 1862; deserted at New York, in 1862.
- Creagin, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. Jany. 3, 1862; must. Jany. 4, 1862; deserted Jany. 5, 1862.
- Cronin, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Delay, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 20, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna., as of Co. "D".
- Dennen, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted July 15, 1862. Name also borne as **Michael Dinneen**.
- Denney, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 45; carpenter; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 7, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Denney, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; killed March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va., as of Co. "D".
- Dodge, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Rockland, Maine; 35; sailmaker; enl. and must. July 30, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Doherty, Neil** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. Nov. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; supposed killed, Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Dolan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; laborer; enl. Dec. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; and July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Sept. 23, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 14, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 7, 1865; must. out Nov. 18, 1865, as of Co. "C" 6th V. R. C.
- Dolan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; boot fitter; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; captured at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; paroled at City Point, Va., May 15, 1863; deserted Nov. 10, 1863, from Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.

- Donnelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; and May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. Dec. 19, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Donnelly, Peter** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 36; laborer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 18, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Dowd, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Downey, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 40; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 11, 1865.
- Downey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 45; laborer; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. Aug. 29, 1862, from Fairfax Seminary Hospl., Va. See Co. "I" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dwyer, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. Feb. 7, 1863, Annapolis, Md.
- Dwyer, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 29; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 7, 1864.
- Dwyer, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 40; miner; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1862; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Fenning, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 17, 1861; must. Dec. 18, 1861; wounded Aug. or Sept., 1862; disch. for wounds, Oct. 30, 1862.
- Finnegan, Paul** — Music. — Res. Boston; 15; laborer; enl. Oct. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted Nov. 16, 1864, while on furlough from hospl. Had subsequent service in the Regular Army.
- Flood, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; died of wounds, June 16, 1864.
- Flynn, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 23, 1863.
- Foley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; polisher; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Dec. 13, 1864, as of Co. "D".
- Ford, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 38; laborer; enl. Dec. 17, 1861; must. Jany. 3, 1862; missing July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; disch. to date Dec. 19, 1864. See 14th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Garvey, Andrew** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 21; laborer; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded and prisoner, July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.; died of disease, Sept. 14, 1863, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Gates, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; laborer; enl. and must. May 5, 1864; deserted Sept. 28, 1864, while on furlough from hospital.
- Gerstner, John** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; 41; teamster; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; deserted May 3, 1864, Stevensburg, Va. See Co. "I" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Gilbert, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; rigger; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Oct. 23, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna., for wounds received in action.
- Gilmartin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 23; stonecutter; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; deserted March 28, 1865, as of Co. "D". See U. S. Navy.
- Golden, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; laborer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 4, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Gorman, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Griffin, Robert H.** — Priv. — Res. Oswego, N. Y.; 23; clerk; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 20, 1864.
- Hackett, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; laborer; enl. Dec. 31, 1861; must. Jany. 3, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 22, 1863, Annapolis, Md.
- Halligan, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; laborer; enl. Jany. 2, 1862; must. Jany. 3, 1862; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "D".

- Hayes, Pierce** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 19; laborer; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; deserted June 23, 1862, from hospital.
- Hickey, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 42; laborer; enl. Dec. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. Feb. 27, 1863, Annapolis, Md., for wounds. See V. R. C.
- Hickey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 37; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for disability, April 13, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Hogan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. Jany. 3, 1862; must. Jany. 4, 1862; deserted Jany. 4, 1862.
- Holden, James** — Teamster — Res. Worcester; 19; teamster; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; died of wounds, Jany. 18, 1863, Falmouth, Va. (probably wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.).
- Horan, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out to date April 30, 1865.
- Jennings, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; tinman; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Feb. 3, 1862, at Fort Columbus, N. Y. Name also borne as **Gennings, Edward**.
- Johnson, Dexter W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded and prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; exchanged March 15, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Jones, William, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Liverpool, N. S.; 21; sailor; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; missing May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Jones, William, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; deserted May 3, 1864.
- Kane, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 16, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 17, 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 22, 1864; disch. to date June 13, 1865, as of Co. "C" 2d V. R. C. See Co. "D" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Kelley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 20; laborer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Kerrigan, William E.** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 24; tanner; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; missing in action, June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Dec. 13, 1864, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "D" 1st V. R. C.
- Killian, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; peddler; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1862; prom. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted April 16, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Kilroy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 45; laborer; enl. Oct. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 5, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- King, Peter** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 36; laborer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. to date Dec. 19, 1864.
- Knight, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; sailor; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 14, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Landraches, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. April 16, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 17, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "E".
- Laughlin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Saxonville; 28; laborer; enl. Dec. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Feb. 3, 1862, Fort Columbus, N. Y.
- Law, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 21; farmer; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; wounded June 14, 1864; deserted July 28, 1864, from Satterlee Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Lawson, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; sailor; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; deserted Oct. 31, 1864, from hospital.
- Lee, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 30; laborer; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; and Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. April 2, 1863, Point Lookout, Md.
- McCarthy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; waiter; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; reported captured May 4, 1863, U. S. Ford, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va., May 9, 1863; paroled at City Point, Va., May 15, 1863; in hospl., Parole Camp, Annapolis, Md., June 22, 1863; no further record.

- McCarty, John** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prisoner July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; must. out Dec. 19, 1864.
- McConnell, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; mechanic; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; died of disease, May 19, 1865, Salem, Mass., while on furlough, as of Co. "D".
- McCugh, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1864; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- McDermott, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; nailer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 2, 1863; dishonorably discharged, July 3, 1865, as of Co. "D" 18th V. R. C.
- McDonald, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. New Glasgow, N. S.; 19; courier; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 24, 1864, York, Penna.
- McDonald, John A.** — Captain — Res. Holden; 34; moulder; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Jan. 3, 1862; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; and Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. to date July 26, 1863, to accept appointment in V. R. C. See V. R. C.
- McGowan, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; deserted March, 1864, while on furlough.
- McKenna, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; re-enlist. April 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 17, 1865, as of Co. "A" 13th V. R. C.
- McLain, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; reported died of wounds, Sept. 11, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Martell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; deserted Sept. 29, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Meagher, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 3, 1862, in hospl. at Washington, D. C.
- Mellen, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; locksmith; enl. and must. April 23, 1864; deserted Jan. 6, 1865, from Mower Genl. Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Melzard, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Miller, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Readville; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 6, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865, as of Co. "G" 14th V. R. C.
- Moriarty, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. April 11, 1864; disch. to date June 15, 1865, as of Co. "B" 20th V. R. C.
- Murphy, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded and missing, Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; supposed killed.
- Murphy, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 37; teamster; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 6, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Nelligan, James** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. April 4, 1863, Washington, D. C., for wounds. See V. R. C.
- Noone, Frank J.** — Priv. — Res. Peterboro; 21; law student; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. March 23, 1863, Boston, Mass., for wounds, as a Sergt.
- Noyes, Moses G.** — Priv. — Res. Poultney, Vt.; 31; machinist; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- O'Brine, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 40; coaler; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- O'Connell, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. March 25, 1863, Point Lookout, Md., for wounds.
- O'Donnell, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; laborer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; severely wounded, Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., a Corpl.; supposed killed.
- O'Keefe, James** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 22; gentleman; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; comm. Captain, July 27, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; resigned May 11, 1863, as Captain. See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.

- O'Sullivan, Cornelius B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; laborer; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., July, 1863; Sergt., Sept. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Page, Theophilus F.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. North Woburn; 20; currier; comm. May 29, 1863; must. Oct. 3, 1863; comm. Captain, Sept. 21, 1863; must. Oct. 22, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out Dec. 19, 1864, as Captain of Co. "D". See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Peabody, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Milford, N. H.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, at Fairfax Seminary Hospl., Va., Dec. 18, 1864.
- Quilty, Michael** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 21; painter; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., May 22, 1864; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "D".
- Reeves, William** — Priv. — Res. Scotland; 24; butcher; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. June 20, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Reynolds, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 23; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; deserted May 3, 1864.
- Riley, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 30; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 3, 1862; must. Jany. 4, 1862; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; and Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 1, 1863; re-enlist. April 12, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1865, as Comm. Sergt. of Co. "C" 14th V. R. C. Name also borne as **Francis O'Reilley**.
- Riley, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; carpenter; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; prom. Corpl., Dec. 1, 1863; Sergt., Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Rittlemaier, William** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 22; barkeeper; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Sept. 15, 1863, Culpepper, Va.
- Roach, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 32; laborer; enl. Dec. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 18, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. Dec. 26, 1862, Washington, D. C. See V. R. C.
- Roth, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Hungary; 21; student; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1863; Sergt., May 3, 1864; deserted Aug. 14, 1864, as Private of Co. "D"; dropped as a deserter, June 1, 1865.
- Scarlett, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; deserted from hospl., Aug. 9, 1864.
- Schofield, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; laborer; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded and missing, Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; supposed killed.
- Schroder, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 23; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Aug. 30, 1863, Bealton, Va.
- Schules, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; mariner; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 6, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Scott, David** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; and March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 21, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Sevre, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; mariner; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, June 3, 1864, Washington, D. C. See U. S. Navy, as **John Severe**.
- Sheehy, William** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 35; teamster; enl. Jany. 3, 1862; must. Jany. 4, 1862; killed June 16, 1862, at James Island, S. C.
- Shehan, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; prisoner July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Dec. 19, 1864.
- Sheldon, Alonzo H.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; disch. May 12, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "D".
- Sheridan, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1862; deserted Jany. 4, 1862.
- Short, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; supposed killed.

- Smith, George** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 21; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; prisoner Oct. 14, 1863, near Auburn, Va.; furloughed from hospl., June 6, 1864; deserted July 7, 1864, a paroled Prisoner of War.
- Smith, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 21; bartender; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; deserted May 3, 1864.
- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 20; blacksmith; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Sept. 2, 1863, U. S. Ford, Va.
- Smith, William, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 30; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died Sept. 21, 1864, of wounds, at Annapolis, Md., a paroled Prisoner of War.
- Smith, William, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Rhode Island; 21; hoop skirt maker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; reported wounded, May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and deserted Sept. 30, 1864, from Central Park Genl. Hospl., New York City.
- Spellhaus, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 28; brush maker; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Sept. 14, 1863.
- Stevens, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 21; blacksmith; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; deserted March 13, 1864.
- Stinson, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; peddler; enl. Jany. 24, 1862; must. Feb. 3, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 5, 1863, Washington, D. C. See V. R. C.
- Strebel, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; baker; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; deserted Sept. 16, 1863, Culpepper, Va.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1862; prisoner July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died Dec. 7, 1863, of disease, Annapolis, Md.
- Sullivan, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; marble worker; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863, Point Lookout, Md.
- Sullivan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1862; no further record.
- Sweeney, James** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded in 1862; prisoner July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.; died of disease, March 13, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Sweeney, Miles** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Sweeney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 23; painter; enl. Nov. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 29, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Toomey, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1862; killed June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.
- Treanor, John** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 21; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., May 13, 1863; must. Oct. 24, 1863; comm. Captain, May 19, 1864; must. to date May 20, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 13, 1864, as Captain of Co. "A".
- Turisk, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. May or June, 1865, as of Co. "D" to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 3, 1865, as of Co. "B" 11th V. R. C.
- Valentine, William L.** — Priv. — Res. New London, Conn.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. March 10, 1864; missing May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record.
- Vichne, James** — Priv. — Res. Thompson, Conn.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1861; deserted Jany. 7, 1862.
- Waterman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; wounded May 31, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; prom. Sergt., May 25, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Williams, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 23; laborer; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; must. out to date June 19, 1865, from Co. "D", as Charles E. Williams.
- Wogan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; laborer; enl. and must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 31, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; furloughed Sept. 24, 1864, from hospl., Readville, Mass.; no further record.
- Young, Samuel** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 19; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. Aug. 29, 1862, Fairfax, Va. See Co. "G" 15th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "I"

- Allendorf, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; clerk; enl. Nov. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; Sergt., Feb. 1, 1863; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; prom. 1st Sergt., Dec. 31, 1863; disch. for wounds, May 24, 1864, Newark, N. J.
- Andress, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; mason; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; deserted April 30, 1864.
- Arnold, James** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 26; teamster; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Jany. 4, 1862; deserted Feb. 7, 1862, Governor's Island, N. Y. Harbor.
- Balford, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; 19; laborer; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. Dec. 19, 1864. True name **Charles McDonald**.
- Ballou, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; transf. Nov., 1862, to Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Barbor, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; sailor; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Barry, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; nailer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 15, 1863; re-transf. Sept. 7, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 18, 1864, City Point, Va., as of Co. "I" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Bazin, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. Canada East; 26; tradesman; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died May 7, 1864, of wounds.
- Beckett, William** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; seaman; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; deserted March 29, 1864, Stevensburg, Va. See U. S. Navy.
- Bethye, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; mariner; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; prom. Corpl., May 25, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Black, Patrick W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; law student; comm. and must. March 29, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., March 30, 1864; must. April 10, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 5, 1864; must. June 5, 1864; comm. Captain, July 21, 1864; must. Nov. 22, 1864; must. out to date July 22, 1865, as Captain of Co. "D". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date April 9, 1865. See Non Com. Staff 9th Mass. Inf.
- Blair, Abel M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; died of disease, March 9, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Blanchard, Pierre** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. —; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 16, 1864, Alexandria, Va., of wounds.
- Boucher, Prince** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; farmer; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 28, 1864.
- Briens, Charles P.** — Sergt. — Res. Jamaica Plain; 24; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; resigned and disch., Feb. 12, 1863, as 2d Lieut.
- Britt, William** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 30; mason; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Sergt., June 16, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 11, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Brown, James** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 40; laborer; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 10, 1865; must. out July 17, 1865, as of Co. "B" 12th V. R. C.
- Bryant, Marshall** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1863. See 4th Unatt. Co. Mass Inf. (90 days); and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Bryant, Richard R.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 20; bookkeeper; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; died of disease, June 10, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Buckley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 32; laborer; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 27, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865, as of Co. "G" 14th V. R. C. Had prior service in Co. "B" 10th Maine Inf.
- Burton, Francis B.** — Priv. — Res. Middletown, N. Y.; 24; wheelwright; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Canary, John** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 21, 1861; must. Jany. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, July 15, 1864, Washington, D. C. Name also borne as **John Cannary**.

- Carruthers, James O.** — Sergt. — Res. Salisbury; 19; clerk; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., May 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., July 27, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 7, 1862; must. April 7, 1863; disch. for disability, to date Aug. 24, 1863, S. O. #379, War Dept. as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D".
- Cassidy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Music. of Co. "E". See Co. "D" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Chadbourne, John** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; glass cutter; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; and May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Dec. 19, 1864. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Chapman, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 21, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Clark, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 42; hostler; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 14, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Coady, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded in 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. April 9, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 19, 1865, Alexandria, Va., as of Co. "B" 24th V. R. C.
- Coady, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 44; hostler; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 28, 1862.
- Colbert, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1861; deserted Dec. 29, 1861, Cambridge, Mass.
- Collins, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; laborer; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; missing in action, Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; probably killed.
- Collins, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; deserted Nov. 30, 1864, while on furlough from hospital.
- Conneally, William** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Dec. 13, 1864, as of Co. "E" 24th V. R. C.
- Connolly, John** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; 23; laborer; enl. Dec. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; sick in hosp. since July 10, 1863; deserted in July or Aug., 1863. Had subsequent service as **Michael Connelly** in Co. "B" 48th Penna. Vols.
- Conry, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1862; disch. Jany. 12, 1862.
- Conry, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; bookbinder; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 4, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Corbett, Michael** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 19; laborer; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 14, 1862, South Mountain, Md.; disch. for disability, March 18, 1863, Rhode Island.
- Corcoran, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 35; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, May 9, 1863.
- Corcoran, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 30; laborer; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 23, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Cordier, Louis** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 21; cook; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; absent wounded, May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record.
- Crosby, Louis J.** — Sergt. — Res. Webster; 30; spinner; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; and Sept. 14, 1862, South Mountain, Md.; transf. Aug. 25, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Dec. 13, 1864, as of Co. "C" 21st V. R. C.
- Cullen, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted March 31, 1864; enlisted May 3, 1864, under name of **John Logan**, in Co. "C" 2d Calif. Cav.; must. May 4, 1864; surrendered May 15, 1865, as a deserter from 28th Mass. Inf.; returned to duty, under name of **Michael Collins**, and deserted May 1, 1866, as of Co. "C" 2d Calif. Cav.
- Daly, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 19; photographer; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; paroled, date not shown; disch. for disability, April 13, 1863.
- DeLona, Antoine** — Priv. — Res. Scioto, Ohio; 23; farmer; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; paroled Jany., 1865; must. out July 22, 1865, as of Co. "E".

- Dolan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 34; laborer; enl. Dec. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Donahue, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; 36; laborer; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, March 22, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Dooley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 23; laborer; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 23, 1862. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dorney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 25, 1862, Warrenton Junction, Va.
- Doyle, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 34; hatter; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Driscoll, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, March 16, 1863, Washington, D. C. See V. R. C.
- Duffy, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 10, 1863, Point Lookout, Md. See V. R. C.
- Duffy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 21; laborer; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; missing July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 25, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; dismissed by sentence of Genl. Court Martial, Feb. 23, 1864. See Co. "E" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Dulanty, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Dunn, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; carter; enl. and must. May 14, 1864; deserted Dec. 31, 1864, while on furlough from hospl., as of Co. "E".
- Durgin, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 20, 1863; must. out Dec. 24, 1864, as of Co. "B" 20th V. R. C.
- Ellis, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted June 24, 1864, while on furlough from hospital.
- Emery, Moses J.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 30; grocer; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; resigned and disch., Sept. 25, 1862. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Englash, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; deserted Oct. 25, 1864, while on furlough from hospital.
- Fairley, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; mariner; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, March 22, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Fitzgerald, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; prom. Corpl., Feb. 4, 1865; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out July 22, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Fitzgibbon, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; enl. Dec. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; and Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; disch. to date Dec. 19, 1864.
- Fitzpatrick, Edmund H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 24; occu. —; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., July 26, 1862; must. —; comm. Captain, March 11, 1863; must. May 1, 1863; resigned and disch. for disability, March 1, 1864, as Captain of Co. "C".
- Fitzpatrick, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Flanagan, Charles** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 36; teamster; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., July 1, 1862; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 1, 1863; re-enlist. April 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as Commy. Sergt. of 19th V. R. C.
- Fleming, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- French, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; sailor; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted from hospl., June 7, 1864.
- Frizell, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 23; machinist; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Corpl., March 9, 1862; died May 18, 1862, in South Carolina, exact place not shown.

- Furfey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; mat maker; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 7, 1863, Washington, D. C. See V. R. C.
- Gager, William** — Priv. — Res. St. Francis, Canada; 20; laborer; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; deserted May 3, 1864.
- Gallagher, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. New York; 20; clerk; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; ordered to be returned to duty from hospl., Sept. 5, 1864; no further record. True name **Daniel McSevegan**.
- Gallagher, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Galligan, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 22, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Galvin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 18, 1863.
- Glynn, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 5, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Goodwin, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to Regular Army, Nov. 13, 1862. See enlist. U. S. Army. True name **Henry P. Goode**.
- Goodwin, James** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 21; laborer; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded and missing, Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; supposed killed.
- Goodwin, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 21; laborer; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1863; prisoner July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died of disease, Oct. 29, 1863, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Gracey, David** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 43; carpenter; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, July 3, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Grover, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 30, 1864; died of disease, July 11, 1864, in division hospital.
- Hanson, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; sailor; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; deserted from hospl., June 14, 1864.
- Harrington, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 6, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1864, as of 52d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.; re-enlist. Sept. 5, 1864; dishonorably discharged, S. O. #22, A. G. O., Jany. 17, 1866.
- Harvey, Leonard** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 33; moulder; comm. March 23, 1864; must. April 4, 1864; resigned and disch., April 28, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "D" 11th Maine Inf., from Sept. 7, 1861, to June 22, 1862. True name **Leonard S. Harvey**.
- Hessian, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 32; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 24, 1862. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Hill, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 19, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Hogan, John** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 42; laborer; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.
- Howley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 21, 1863.
- Johnson, Jacob G. B.** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 21; painter; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1862; deserted Sept. 14, 1862, South Mountain, Md. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Johnson, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 29; sailor; enl. and must. July, 23, 1864; deserted Aug. 25, 1864, from hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Jones, Francis E.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 25; printer; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Jany. 22, 1862, Castle William, N. Y. harbor.
- Kelheur, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 19; laborer; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; re-enlist. April 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 17, 1865, as Corpl. Co. "A" 13th V. R. C.
- Kelleher, John K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; missing since Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; arrested at Boston, Mass., July 6, 1863, and sent to Ft. Independence, Boston Harbor; sent to regt., July 31, 1863; no further record.

- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1862; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prom. 1st Sergt., July 1, 1864; Sergt. Major, Nov. 11, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 10, 1865.
- Kelly, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 2, 1862, Fort Columbus, N. Y. Harbor.
- Kelly, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Calais, Maine; 18; fisherman; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 3, 1865, Portsmouth Grove, R. I., while in hospital, wounded, as of Co. "E".
- Killian, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; laborer; enl. Dec. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1862; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 25, 1863.
- Kirwin, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 19; hostler; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- LeLarge, Victor** — Priv. — Res. France; 30; soldier; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 21, 1865, Worcester, Mass., as of Co. "E".
- Lellon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; laborer; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 4, 1862, Washington, D. C. See Unass. 3d Mass. Cav., as **Lellan, Thomas**; and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf., as **Lennan, Thomas**.
- Linscott, Noah** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 24; laborer; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; and May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out Dec. 12, 1864.
- Lissett, Maxim** — Priv. — Res. Westville, N. Y.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted from hospl. while on furlough, July 15, 1864. Name also found as **Maximilian Lissett**.
- McAneny, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; tailor; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. March 9, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- McCafferty, James** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; missing in action, Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; probably killed.
- McCarty, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; peddler; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; missing in action, Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; probably killed.
- McCue, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- McDonald, George F.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 24; actor; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; resigned and disch. to date April 2, 1862.
- McDonald, John** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 30; mason; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, April 22, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- McGuerty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; prisoner July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died of disease, Dec. 28, 1863, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- McGuire, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; laborer; enl. Dec. 13, 1861; must. Jany. 4, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. March 9, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prom. Sergt., Feb. 4, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as Private of Co. "E".
- McLaughlin, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; and Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.
- McNabb, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; tailor; enl. Dec. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted from Camp Cameron, Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 23, 1861.
- Madden, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 25, 1863, Rhode Island.
- Maguire, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 32; laborer; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; and July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died Aug. 15, 1863, Fort Schuyler, N. Y. Harbor, of wounds.

- Molloy, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 26; soldier; enl. and must. May 26, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; deserted from hospl., Aug. 2, 1864.
- Morrow, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; laborer; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1862.
- Morton, John** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Maine; 21; laborer; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; deserted Oct. 31, 1864, from hospital.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; clerk; enl. Dec. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 8, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Feb. 1, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Dec. 12, 1864, as of 47th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Murphy, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 42; teamster; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 2, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Murphy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; killed June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.
- Nicholson, William** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 19; carder; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; deserted Aug. 1, 1863, from hospital.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Keene, N. H.; 19; laborer; enl. Oct. 13, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 24, 1863, at Boston, Mass. Also served in Co. "D" 14th N. H. Inf., from Feb. 28, 1865, to July 28, 1865.
- O'Donnell, John** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 21; weaver; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1861; deserted on or about July 5, 1863.
- O'Donnell, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; sailor; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; killed by accident on Boston & Providence R. R., Sept. 12, 1864.
- O'Keefe, Timothy** — Music. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; prom. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1863; re-enlist. March 9, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- O'Neal, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 25, 1862, Pleasant Valley, Md.
- Parker, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; clerk; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., June 9, 1863; re-enlist. Sept. 1, 1864; deserted Nov. 10, 1864, while on furlough, as of Co. "C" 14th V. R. C.
- Powers, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 38; laborer; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for disability, June 11, 1864.
- Purcell, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. March 9, 1864; prom. Sergt., May 5, 1864; killed Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.
- Rand, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; must. out Dec. 13, 1864, as of 2d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Reagan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Robert, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; tailor; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; deserted April 30, 1864, Stevensburg, Va. Name also borne as **John Robart**.
- Robinson, Allen** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 27; laborer; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1861.
- Robinson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; 34; laborer; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prisoner Dec. 1, 1863, Rapidan, Va.; died of disease, April 8, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Roby, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Canada; 23; farmer; draft. and must. July 22, 1864; deserted June 30, 1865, while on furlough from hospl.
- Romeo, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; sailor; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; released April 28, 1865; must. out to date July 22, 1865, as of Co. "E". Name also found as **Romas** or **Romes, John**.
- Rousseau, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; teacher; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner of war records show him, "Admitted to hospl., Andersonville, Ga., June 21, 1864; died there July 14, 1864, of disease."
- Russes, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; cook; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.

258 TWENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Sanderson, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; mechanic; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted June 26, 1864, while on furlough from hospital.
- Schwartz, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 38; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Scott, Charles W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Johnson, Vt.; 18; musician; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; disch. for disability, March 15, 1865, David's Island, N. Y. Harbor, as of Co. "E".
- Sherman, George L.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 20; yeoman; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; died May 13, 1864, of wounds received May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Short, Thomas** — Music. — Res. Boston; 15; clerk; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; reported deserted Sept. 5, 1862.
- Simpson, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; driver; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; deserted Nov. 20, 1864, while on furlough as of Co. "E".
- Singleton, John** — Priv. — Res. England; 22; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; deserted Oct. 12, 1863, from Lincoln Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Smith, Charles V.** — Corpl. — Res. Northampton; 23; clerk; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Sergt., Sept. 11, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; comm. 2d Lieut., from Sergt. Major, Dec. 14, 1862; must. —; comm. Captain, June 4, 1863; must. to date Oct. 3, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died May 19, 1864, of wounds, as Captain of Co. "B".
- Smith, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. New Jersey; 21; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; deserted, date not shown, en route to Alexandria, Va.
- Smith, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 24; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 19, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Smith, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New Jersey; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for disability, May 15, 1865, Worcester, Mass., as of Co. "E".
- Sufe, Francisco** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; sailor; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted from hospl., June 5, 1864.
- Sullivan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded in May, 1863; must. out to date Jan. 22, 1865.
- Suzor, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; deserted April 30, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.
- Sweeney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 42; teamster; enl. Nov. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; drowned Aug. 13, 1862, Potomac River, Va.
- Szimanski, Franz D.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 34; brewer; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Sept. 10, 1863, Culpepper, Va.
- Tefft, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 33; painter; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Corpl., Feb. 2, 1862; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; prom. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 7, 1863; must. out Dec. 13, 1864, as of 19th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Tehen, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; soap boiler; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Tenney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 30; laborer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 24, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Thorpe, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; glass cutter; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. March 20, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Tinneran, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Jan. 18, 1862; deserted Sept., 1862, Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md. Name also borne as **Finneran, Thomas**.
- Tobin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 44; laborer; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Dec. 14, 1861, Boston, Mass.
- Todd, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; laborer; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863, Falmouth, Va., as **Franklin Todd**. See Co. "I" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Todd, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 22; salesman; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; deserted Sept. 12, 1863, Bealton, Va.
- Tunks, George** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 26; plasterer; enl. Oct. 13, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; missing Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; probably killed.

- Varnum, Ziba** — Priv. — Res. Northfield, Vt.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; transf. to. V. R. C., Nov. or Dec., 1864; disch. for disability, March 9, 1865, as of 2d Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C.
- Vernon, James** — Priv. — Res. England; 21; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; prom. Corpl., Feb. 4, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Vollum, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 24; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; disch. for disability, April 9, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Wagner, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; harness maker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; died of disease, Feb. 1, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Wallace, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Walsh, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 9, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Wells, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1862.
- West, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Brentwood, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Wholgemot, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; furloughed from hospl., Fairfax Seminary, Va., Jany. 15 to Feb. 14, 1864; no further record.
- Wiseman, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 30; laborer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.

COMPANY "K"

- Ahern, John** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Milford; 28; boot treer; comm. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; resigned and disch. to date Sept. 23, 1862.
- Baker, Ezra C.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 18; sailor; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 22, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Barrett, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 10, 1864.
- Baxter, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 30; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 27, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Berry, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 25; laborer; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; missing since May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record. Had prior service in Co. "H" 3d N. Y. Inf.
- Brigdale, James** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 36; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 13, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, April 20, 1863, Falmouth, Va. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Brigdale, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1862; deserted Jany. 3, 1862, Camp Cameron, Cambridge, Mass.
- Brock, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 19; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, April 21, 1864, Boston, Mass., as Corporal.
- Brown, George G. M.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 37; boot treer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Brown, Warren W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1862; deserted Oct. 29, 1862.
- Cannon, James, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; and Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 30, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Cannon, James, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 28; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1862; prisoner July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died of disease, Dec. 1, 1863, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Cherry, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 26, 1861; must. Jany. 3, 1862; disch. for disability, June 1, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Coakley, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; carpenter; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died June 29, 1864, Annapolis, Md., of wounds.
- Coffey, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 23; hostler; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1862; deserted Jany. 10, 1862, Cambridge, Mass.

- Coine, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 32; iron worker; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; killed Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Condon, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 26; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 13, 1861; must. Jany. 8, 1862; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 9, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Conley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; painter; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1865, Petersburg, Va., as of Co. "C".
- Cooley, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, June 22, 1862. See V. R. C., as **John J. Cooley**.
- Cooley, John J.** — Captain — Res. Milford; 34; boot treer; comm. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; resigned and disch. to date April 4, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Cotton, Dennet** — Priv. — Res. Lewiston, Maine; 27; laborer; enl. and must. March 7, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C. Jany. 10, 1865; must. out July 31, 1865, as of Co. "C" 14th V. R. C.
- Crawford, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 35; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1862. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Crowley, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. — ; 22; occu. — ; enl. Dec. 28, 1861; must. Jany. 3, 1862; deserted Sept. 16, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Crowley, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; carpenter; enl. Dec. 28, 1861; must. Jany. 3, 1862; wounded Nov. 29, 1863, near Mine Run, Va., as Corpl.; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; died Jany. 18, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Curley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 36; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; and July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 19, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Curley, William** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; prisoner May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; paroled at City Point, Va., May 15, 1863; reported at Parole Camp, Annapolis, Md., May 16, 1863; no further record.
- Curry, William** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 27; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. March 30, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va., for wounds.
- Daley, John** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; 34; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 25, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Daley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 44; laborer; enl. Dec. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, June 1, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Delaney, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1862; killed June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.
- Denneseay, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; laborer; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. Oct. 19, 1864, as of Co. "C", to V. R. C., disch. to date May 27, 1865, as of Co. "E" 7th V. R. C.
- Devlin, Henry** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; 19; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; roll dated Jany. 3, 1862, reports him "deserted, date not shown."
- Dignan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 40; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 14, 1862, South Mountain, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 14, 1862, See Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Dillon, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 40; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Doherty, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; tailor; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, March 11, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Donahoe, James** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 37; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, March 13, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dondican, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 25, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Donovan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died Dec. 16, 1862, of wounds, at Falmouth, Va.

- Donovan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; disch. March 1, 1865, Petersburg, Va., as of Co. "C".
- Doyle, Andrew H.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 34; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C., a Corpl.; and Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Jany. 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Dec. 13, 1864, as Sergt. of 89th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Doyle, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 30; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 21, 1864; must. out Dec. 12, 1864, as of Co. "C" 24th V. R. C.
- Dugan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 28; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 25, 1864.
- Dugan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Dunn, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; clerk; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, June 1, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Farrell, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Saxonville; 35; carpenter; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; and June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 12, 1864, Alexandria, Va., of wounds.
- Ferguson, James** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 29; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. March 9, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; absent without leave, Oct. 31, 1864, from hospl., Readville, Mass., as of Co. "C".
- Finn, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 40; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, March 30, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Fitzsimmons, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. May 7, 1864; must. out Dec. 23, 1865, as of 36th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Flaherty, Michael** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; 19; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 21, 1862, Warrenton Junction, Va., a Private. See U. S. Navy, as **Michael Murray**.
- Foley, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 21, 1862; arrested March 8, 1864; forwarded to his regt., March 31, 1864; no further record.
- Foley, William** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 36; carpenter; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; killed Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Freeman, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Gibbons, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 37; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.
- Gibbons, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; killed June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.
- Gilgan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. to date Dec. 19, 1864.
- Gray, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. or Dec., 1862; must. out Dec. 19, 1864, as Private.
- Griffin, John** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 22; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 18, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Griffin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; laborer; enl. Dec. 26, 1861; must. Jany. 3, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; prom. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted Sept. 3, 1864, McClellan Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Guilbride, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 43; boot treer; draft. and must. July 20, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., March 25, 1865; must. out Aug. 1, 1865, as of Co. "H" 10th V. R. C.
- Hand, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.

262 TWENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Haney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1862; no further record.
- Harrington, Timothy** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md., as Sergt.; died of disease, March 11, 1863.
- Hogan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 30; dyer; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Holland, William** — Sergt. — Res. Milford; 32; carpenter; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; prom. Sergt. Major, Nov. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 15, 1862; must. —; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as 2d Lieut.
- Hollohan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Horner, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. to date June 30, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Horrigan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Elizabethport, N. J.; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 3, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "C".
- Hubon, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and V. R. C., as **Hoban, Patrick**.
- Hynes, Terrence** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died Oct. 23, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., as of Co. "C", a Prisoner of War.
- Joyce, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; tailor; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. as of Co. "D" to V. R. C., Feb. 14, 1865; disch. for disability, July 18, 1865, as of Co. "F" 9th V. R. C.
- Kane, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 19; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out July 22, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Kane, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 41; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 7, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Kane, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C. from Co. "E" Jany. 7, 1865; disch. July 14, 1865, for disability, as of 131st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Kane, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 23; tailor; enl. Dec. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Keating, Cornelius** — Drummer — Res. Milford; 18; tailor; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prisoner Oct. 14, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out to date Dec. 12, 1864.
- Keleher, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; bookbinder; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; died of disease, July 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Kennedy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 34; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 1, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Kenney, John** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; deserted May 3, 1864.
- Kenny, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Jany. 3, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Kenny, Thomas T.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; died Sept. 27, 1862, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Killian, John** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; 22; carpenter; comm. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., July 27, 1862; must. —; disch. for wounds, Feb. 14, 1863, by S. O. #75, War Dept., as 1st Lieut.
- Lane, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. in 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Dec. 13, 1864, as of 58th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Lavin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 22; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 31, 1862, Washington, D. C.

- Lehmann, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; 22; silver plater; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; and March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 6, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Lowe, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 28; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863.
- Lowrey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 11, 1862, Washington, D. C. See V. R. C.
- McArdle, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 18, 1863, as Corpl.
- McArdle, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 32; marble cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 18, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va.
- McCormick, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 32; painter; enl. Oct. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out Dec. 19, 1864.
- McDonald, John J.** — Sergt. — Res. East Boston; 27; merchant; enl. Oct. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.
- McGee, Martin** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; 22; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 21, 1862, as Private.
- McGonagle, Philip** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; 19; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Private of Co. "C".
- McGowan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 27, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- McGuire, Patrick** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; 22; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Sergt., Feb. 3, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va.
- McKenna, James** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 30; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Oct. 3, 1864, as of Co. "C" 21st V. R. C. See Hancock's Corps (U. S. Vet. Vols.).
- Mackin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Oct. 29, 1862, Nolan's Ferry, Va.
- McNeil, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died Jany. 10, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "C" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Maguire, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 30; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; missing since May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record.
- Maher, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; prom. Sergt., Dec. 16, 1862; 1st Sergt., Oct., 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut. to date May 22, 1864; must. Oct. 5, 1864; must. out July 19, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Mallon, James** — Sergt. — Res. Milford; 30; tailor; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Feb. 3, 1862, Fort Columbus, N. Y. Harbor.
- Maloy, Dennis** — Corpl. — Res. Saxonville; 35; carpenter; enl. Oct. 13, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 14, 1862, South Mountain, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 28, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Manning, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; hostler; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Maxum, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; fisherman; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 3, 1862, Newport News, Va.
- Meehan, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1862; deserted Oct. 29, 1862, Nolan's Ferry, Va.; arrested March 8, 1864; returned to Regt., April 24, 1864; again deserted, May 3, 1864, at Stevensburg, Va. Name also borne as **Francis Meahan**.
- Milan, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 29; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Feb. 2, 1862, Fort Columbus, N. Y. Harbor.
- Milan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 37; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, May 30, 1864, New Haven, Conn.
- Milan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 42; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; and Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. June 2, 1863, Boston, Mass., for wounds.

- Mooney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; tailor; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Dec. 6, 1862, Washington, D. C.; arrested Aug. 28, 1863; deserted from Provost Marshal, Sept. 3, 1863.
- Moore, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 40; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 28, 1863.
- Mullen, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 36; laborer; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; and July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 9, 1863, Newark, N. J.
- Mullin, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 27; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; deserted Sept. 26, 1862, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Murphy, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 23, 1863, New York, N. Y.
- Nolan, Patrick** — Wagoner — Res. Milford; 24; wagoner; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., April 10, 1863; must. Oct. 24, 1863; comm. Captain May 19, 1864; must. June 25, 1864; killed Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va., as Captain.
- O'Donnell, William** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 26; iron worker; enl. Dec. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 4, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va. See V. R. C.
- O'Hara, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 3, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- O'Neill, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; iron worker; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prisoner June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; deserted June 27, 1863, Edward's Ferry, Va.
- O'Shea, Daniel** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; 27; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded July 27, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; died Aug. 11, 1864, of wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- Pagarazzie, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. April 29, 1864; deserted Nov. 15, 1864, from Lincoln Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C., as of Co. "D", to which transferred.
- Powers, David T.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. South Boston; 28; carriage maker; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; reported deserted, date not shown, from hospl., David's Island, N. Y. Harbor; dropped as a deserter, Sept. 1, 1863.
- Ramsden, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Cordaville; 28; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 4, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Roach, David** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 40; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; and Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 22, 1863; re-enlist. May 12, 1864; must. out Dec. 23, 1865, as of 36th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Robbins, John** — Priv. — Res. Utica, N. Y.; 23; laborer; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; prisoner April 30, 1864, Virginia; sent to Andersonville, Ga.; May 31, 1864; enlisted in Confed. States Army, on or about Nov. 10, 1864. Served in Co. "B" 10th N. Y. Cav., under name of Archibald Wolfen, and deserted Feb. 21, 1864.
- Roche, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; gilder; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1864; missing in action, May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no later record found.
- Ryan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 22; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. to date June 30, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Sheehan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; paroled Oct. 7, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Shine, Thomas, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; and Sept. 14, 1862, South Mountain, Md.; died of disease, Nov. 14, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Shine, Thomas, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 27; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 13, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 18, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Smith, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 42; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 13, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; died Dec. 15, 1862, Convalescent Camp, Va.

- Smith, Levi L.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 31; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C. Jany. 18, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as of Co. "I" 16th V. R. C.
- Sullivan, John** — Sergt. — Res. Milford; 22; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 26, 1862; must. —; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as 2d Lieut.
- Sullivan, Patrick C.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 40; laborer; enl. Dec. 13, 1861; must. Jany. 7, 1862; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.
- Wales, William** — Priv. — Res. New York; 36; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; deserted Nov. 13, 1863. True name **William Wages**.
- Walls, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 19; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Dec. 20, 1861, Camp Cameron, Cambridge, Mass.
- Walsh, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 22; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; prisoner May 2, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; paroled, date not shown; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out July 21, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Walsh, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 26; stonecutter; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; deserted Oct. 20, 1863.
- Walters, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; musician; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; died June 18, 1864, of wounds received near Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864.
- Ward, James** — Drummer — Res. Milford; 19; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Music. of Co. "C".
- Warner, August** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; cigar maker; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; captured at Culpepper, Va., Oct. 17, 1863; paroled March 22, 1864; sent to hospl., Annapolis, Md., April 9, 1864; returned to duty, May 16, 1864; furloughed Nov. 4, 1864, for 11 days, from hospl., City Point, Va.; no further record.
- Washburn, Mark H.** — Priv. — Res. Vermont; 23; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 20, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Waters, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New York; 28; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Oct. 20, 1863.
- Watson, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; laborer; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Webber, George H.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 30; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Welsh, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 28, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Werner, William** — Priv. — Res. New York; 34; blacksmith; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Aug. 31, 1863, Virginia.
- White, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York; 42; tailor; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; wounded May 31, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; gained Dec. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- White, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 28; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; wounded and prisoner, July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled in 1863; must. out Dec. 19, 1864.
- Williams, George** — Priv. — Res. England; 24; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted Oct. 12, 1864, while on furlough.
- Williams, James** — Priv. — Res. England; 24; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 7, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 23; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; deserted Jany. 23, 1864, near Stevensburg, Va.
- Williamson, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 26; grocer; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted from hospl., July 30, 1864.
- Wilson, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; machinist; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; deserted May 12, 1864, from Douglas Hospl., Washington, D. C.; arrested Jany. 26, 1865; tried by Genl. Court Martial; found guilty and sentenced, by G. O. dated March 15, 1865; no further record.

- Wilson, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 22; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; prom. Corpl., Jany. or Feb., 1864; deserted May 3, 1864, and returned to Co. "F" 8th U. S. Inf., from which he had deserted Aug., 1863, under name of **Wilson R. Millard**; restored to duty and disch., Dec. 8, 1865, as of Co. "F" 8th U. S. Inf.
- Wilson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; sailor; enl. and must. July 15, 1863; prisoner Oct. 14, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va.; paroled at Savannah, Ga., Nov. 18, 1864; furloughed from hospl., Annapolis, Md., Dec. 17, 1864, to Jany. 16, 1865; no further record.
- Wintergarten, Julius** — Priv. — Res. New York; 28; piano maker; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Sept. 11, 1863.

UNASSIGNED

- Adams, John Q., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; butcher; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; disch. May 21, 1864.
- Andrews, George** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 23; sailor; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; no further record.
- Andrews, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; bookbinder; enl. and must. April 28, 1864; no further record.
- Aotto, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; seaman; enl. and must. April 20, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Arrowsmith, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. England; 21; seaman; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 9, 1865; must. out Aug. 5, 1865, as of 100th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Atwood, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Me.; 25; sailor; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; no further record.
- Averston, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; no further record.
- Avery, William** — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, N. B.; 22; seaman; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; no further record.
- Bailey, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; deserted April 22, 1864, from Galloup's Isl., Boston Harbor.
- Bale, Wiles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; carpenter; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; disch. May 13, 1864, by reason of transfer to Navy. No record found in U. S. Navy.
- Baptiste, Jean** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 21; laborer; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; disch. for disability, April 18, 1864. See U. S. Navy, as **John Battiste**.
- Barker, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; sailor; enl. and must. April 15, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 4, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Barrett, James** — Priv. — Res. England; 38; hostler; enl. and must. July 21, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 3, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Bauer, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 22; merchant; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Bedell, Charles G. L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; collector; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; reported died May 16, 1864.
- Bell, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; 36; laborer; enl. and must. April 26, 1864; no further record.
- Bolton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 21; seaman; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Bonaventura, Lorenz** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. and must. April 16, 1864; no further record.
- Bordes, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; laborer; enl. and must. July 30, 1864; no further record.
- Bowen, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; cook; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; no further record.
- Brady, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 21; miller; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; returned to duty from hospl. at Alexandria, Va., Nov. 10, 1863; no further record.
- Brannin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; deserted Nov. 3, 1862; arrested July 30, 1864; tried by Genl. Court Martial; confined at Fort Delaware, Del., Jany. 11, 1865; dishonorably discharged, July 3, 1865. Name also borne as **Brannon, Michael**.
- Breslin, John** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Canada; 24; horse jockey; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; no further record.
- Briohn, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; tailor; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; no further record.

- Britton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. Y.; 21; sailor; enl. and must. May 23, 1864; deserted May 31, 1864.
- Britton, Isaac** — Captain — Res. Milford; 34; conductor; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. —; resigned and disch., Dec. 2, 1861, S. O. #603.
- Brower, John** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 32; seaman; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; deserted while en route to regt., date not shown.
- Brown, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; seaman; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Mifflin, Penna.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; no further record.
- Brown, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; seaman; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Brown, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 22; butcher; enl. and must. May 1, 1864; no further record.
- Brutt, August** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; attendant; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; no further record.
- Bryan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; sailor; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; reported transf. to Navy. No record in U. S. Navy.
- Burghardt, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; artist; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; deserted Nov. 15, 1864, while on furlough from hospital.
- Burke, John** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 21; seaman; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Burke, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; sailor; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; made application for transfer to Navy; no record in U. S. Navy.
- Burnie, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; mariner; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Burns, James** — Priv. — Res. New York; 25; seaman; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; no further record.
- Cane, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 30; seaman; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; no further record.
- Carmier, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; sailor; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; no further record.
- Carpenter, Pierre** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; in hospl. at Andersonville, Ga., with disease, Dec. 29, 1864; transf. to Rebel Recruiting Officer, Jany. 23, 1865; no further record.
- Carroll, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1862; no further record.
- Chombard, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; cook; enl. and must. April 27, 1864; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; escaped May or June, 1865; must. out March 16, 1866, to date June 30, 1865, while serving with Co. "D".
- Clancey, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; no further record.
- Clark, James** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 23; sailor; enl. and must. April 15, 1864; no further record.
- Coffee, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 16, 1864; no further record.
- Colburn, George** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 40; seaman; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; disch. for disability, April 15, 1864.
- Coleman, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. April 26, 1864; disch. for disability, May 18, 1864.
- Connors, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 33; laborer; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; no further record.
- Conoly, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; 25; boiler maker; enl. and must. March 4, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864, while en route to his Regt.
- Conway, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1862; no further record.
- Curley, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 31; sailor; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Curry, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1862; no further record.

- Dailey, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; printer; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1862; deserted Oct. 13, 1862.
- Dann, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Bellport, L. I.; 25; laborer; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; no further record.
- Dawson, George** — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; 23; machinist; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; no further record.
- Day, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1862; no further record.
- Delmer, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; seaman; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; deserted Aug. 20, 1864.
- Derush, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 37; farmer; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; disch. for disability, April 15, 1864. Also had service in Co. "I" 5th N. H. Inf.
- Devine, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; paper stainer; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; deserted April 23, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Doherty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1864; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial, Feb. 20, 1865, to penitentiary at Albany, N. Y.
- Donahue, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Canton, Ill.; 25; teamster; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; deserted April 30, 1864.
- Dono, Bec** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 22; baker; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; no further record.
- Dorson, John** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; deserted April 8, 1864, while en route to regt.
- Doyle, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; sailor; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Dronny, Mathias** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1862; no further record.
- Duffy, John** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 44; sailor; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862.
- Dugal, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; laborer; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; no further record.
- Dupon, Victor** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 27, 1864; no further record.
- Edwards, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 23; blacksmith; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; no further record.
- Edwards, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; butcher; enl. and must. June 25, 1864; no further record.
- Fairbanks, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; tanner; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864, while en route to regt.
- Fairley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; tailor; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; no further record.
- Farren, James** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 34; cotton spinner; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; disch. April 15, 1864.
- Farrow, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; sailor; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Ferguson, Mathew** — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; 25; clerk; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; disch. April 22, 1864, by reason of transfer to Navy. No record found in U. S. Navy.
- Fisher, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; druggist; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; deserted Aug. 20, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Fisher, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 23; seaman; enl. and must. April 5, 1864; disch. April 21, 1864.
- Fisher, George L.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 21; seaman; enl. and must. March 5, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Fitzgerald, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; no further record.
- Fletcher, John** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 29; laborer; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Flynn, James** — Priv. — Res. Northfield, Vt.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. April 26, 1864; no further record.
- Foy, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Kalamazoo, Mich.; 22; sailor; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

- Franklin, George** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 36; seaman; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; turned over to Navy, as a deserter therefrom, Dec. 25, 1864; no further record.
- Graham, Ross P.** — Priv. — Res. Berkshire, Vt.; 35; farmer; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; deserted April 18, 1864.
- Grennin, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 30; mariner; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Grevenhorst, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 28; soldier; enl. and must. April 15, 1864; no further record.
- Groves, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston, R. I.; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; must. out July 21, 1865.
- Gunsalus, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 28; laborer; enl. and must. April 20, 1864; no further record.
- Hartnett, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; no further record.
- Hayden, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 28; painter; enl. and must. June 24, 1864; no further record.
- Hayes, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 28; laborer; enl. and must. July 11, 1864; no further record.
- Hayes, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1862.
- Henry, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 23; laborer; enl. and must. June 25, 1864; no further record.
- Henry, William** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 28; seaman; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; transf. to U. S. Navy, May 13, 1864; service not identified at the Navy Department.
- Henshaw, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; mariner; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Hester, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Higgins, Peter** — Priv. — Res. New Jersey; 23; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Aug. 23, 1863.
- Hobbs, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 21; joiner; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Hogan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1862; no further record.
- Holdorf, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; 26; tailor; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Holmes, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; musician; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; deserted April 20, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Holmes, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; nailer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; no further record.
- Horne, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; sailor; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; rejected Jany. 7, 1864.
- Horne, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; gilder; enl. and must. May 17, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864, while en route to regt.
- Hughes, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; plasterer; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1862; no further record.
- Husband, H. Michael** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 24; boatman; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; deserted Aug. 20, 1864.
- Hutchins, John** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; farmer; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Irwin, George** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; seaman; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Jackson, James** — Priv. — Res. Pittsburg, Penna.; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; no further record.
- Jackson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; farmer; enl. and must. April 26, 1864; no further record.
- Jager or Jasper, William** — Priv. — Res. New York; 40; weaver; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; deserted Sept. 13, 1863.
- Johnson, George** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 21; mariner; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; disch. for disability, April 18, 1864.

- Johnson, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; sailor; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Johnston, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; no further record.
- Joice, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; iron worker; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1862; no further record.
- Jones, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 31; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; no further record.
- Keeler, James** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 19; brakeman; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; no further record.
- Keene, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; gardener; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; was delivered at Alexandria, Va., Aug. 11, 1864; no further record.
- Keller, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; baker; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 18, 1864.
- Kelley, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 18; sailor; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; no further record.
- Kelley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Mass.; 38; tailor; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; no further record.
- Kelly, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; deserted Aug. 20, 1864.
- Kenney, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1865; disch. for disability, Jany. 26, 1865. See Co. "E" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Kent, Redmond** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; no further record.
- King, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; machinist; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; no further record.
- Kinsey, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; sailor; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Knights, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; disch. for disability, April 15, 1864.
- Lachance, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 24; tailor; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; deserted April 10, 1864, while en route to regt.
- Lang, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; rope maker; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; deserted April 15, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Lanigan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; plasterer; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1864.
- Larin, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. May 17, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864, while en route to regt.
- Latta, David** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 25; seaman; enl. and must. April 5, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Laughton, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; sailor; enl. and must. April 5, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Lester, John** — Priv. — Res. England; 21; sailor; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; no further record.
- Long, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 21; seaman; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; disch. May 19, 1864, by reason of transfer to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Lovell, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; sailor; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; no further record.
- Lunt, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; seaman; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Lynch, James** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. March 4, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864, while en route to regt.
- McBean, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Ottawa, Canada; 27; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; deserted Aug. 24, 1864, from hospital.
- McCabe, John** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; no further record.
- McCloud, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. and must. March 12, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864, while en route to regt.
- McCormick, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; bricklayer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; no further record.

- McGann, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864, while en route to regt. See Unass. 26th Mass. Inf., as **Thomas Nunn**.
- McGlone, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 22; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; no further record.
- McKenzie, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; sailmaker; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1862; no further record.
- McMahon, James** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; disch. April 22, 1864, by reason of transfer to Navy. No record found in U. S. Navy.
- McMarus, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. and must. March 10, 1864; no further record.
- McMullen, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket, R. I.; 24; gunsmith; enl. and must. April 27, 1864; no further record.
- McNamara, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 37; tailor; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; disch. for disability, April 21, 1864. See Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Madden, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 27; laborer; enl. and must. April 16, 1864; no further record.
- Magee, Hilton** — Priv. — Res. Schenectady, N. Y.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; no further record.
- Marsh, Jefferson** — Priv. — Res. Pittsburg, Penna.; 24; seaman; enl. and must. April 18, 1864; died of disease, June 3, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Marshall, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 21; laborer; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; no further record.
- Martin, Richard F.** — Priv. — Res. Henrysville, Canada; 24; currier; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 27, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Mathews, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 33; laborer; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; no further record.
- Mathews, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 20; seaman; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy, as **Hugh Matthews**.
- Mazzoli, Louis** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 20; grocer; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; disch. May 13, 1864, by reason of transfer to Navy. No record found in U. S. Navy.
- Meayet, Breno** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 21; farmer; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; no further record.
- Merrick, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 27; seaman; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Mikulicie, Pabulu** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; sailor; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Miley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; no further record.
- Miller, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; no further record.
- Müller, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; sailor; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 2, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Murphy, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; sailor; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; no further record.
- Murray, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; 21; cooper; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; deserted Aug. 29, 1864.
- Murray, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; horseshoer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; no further record.
- Nolan, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Kingston, Canada; 21; stonecutter; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; deserted Aug. 20, 1864.
- Nolton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 30; farmer; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 19, 1864.
- Noonan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Schuylkill, Penna.; 34; sailor; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; disch. April 22, 1864, by reason of transfer to Navy. No record found in U. S. Navy. Had prior service in Co. "D" 10th Penna. Inf.
- O'Brien, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New London, Conn.; 23; fisherman; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; no further record.
- O'Brien, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; deserted April 2, 1864.

- O'Connell, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; no further record.
- O'Connor, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; no further record.
- O'Grady, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; laborer; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; disch. for disability, April 15, 1864.
- O'Mara, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; disch. April 22, 1864, by reason of transfer to Navy. No record found in U. S. Navy.
- O'Neill, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; farmer; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; no further record.
- Parker, John C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; sailor; enl. and must. April 20, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Paxton, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; deserted July 31, 1864.
- Perry, George** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge, Me.; 23; spinner; enl. and must. April 26, 1864; forwarded from Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, May 3, 1864; no further record.
- Perry, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; forwarded from Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, May 18, 1864; no further record.
- Perry, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; laborer; enl. and must. May 23, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864, while en route to regt.
- Peterson, Carl** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. June 2, 1864; disch. for disability, June 27, 1864.
- Peterson, Lars G.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; seaman; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Pirardo, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 33; farmer; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; no further record.
- Price, John E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; carriage maker; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; deserted May 1, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Pryor, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1862; disch. for disability, April 2, 1863.
- Push, Carl** — Priv. — Res. New York; 30; merchant; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; no further record.
- Quinn, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 21; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; deserted Aug. 23, 1864.
- Randolph, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 29; clerk; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; no further record.
- Rankin, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Canada; 22; seaman; enl. and must. March 4, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864, while en route to regt.
- Rehill, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; machinist; enl. and must. July 30, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1864.
- Remington, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 24; sailor; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; deserted Aug. 20, 1864.
- Rex, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; no further record.
- Reynolds, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; farmer; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; disch. April 25, 1864.
- Riley, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; no further record.
- Riordon, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; bootmaker; enl. and must. April 8, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865.
- Robinson, William** — Priv. — Res. Cherryfield, Me.; 25; sailor; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Robinson, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; sailor; enl. and must. April 15, 1864; no further record.
- Rodgers, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; no further record.
- Ross, George** — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. Y.; 22; gas fitter; enl. and must. May 23, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864, while en route to regt.
- Ross, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 30; farmer; enl. and must. April 5, 1864; no further record.

- Rowley, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Del.; 31; farmer; enl. and must. April 26, 1864; no further record.
- Ryan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Ryan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 25; laborer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; no further record.
- Sanchez, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 29; seaman; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Schlough, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; cigar maker; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1862; no further record.
- Smith, Clement** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 2, 1864; rejected March 3, 1864.
- Smith, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Denmark; 21; sailor; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; disch. April 27, 1864, by reason of transfer to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Smith, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; sailor; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; no further record.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Me.; 32; farmer; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; no further record.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Olneyville, R. I.; 25; tinman; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864; forwarded to regiment, Dec. 6, 1864; arrived Dec. 14, 1864; no further record.
- Smith, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Me.; 23; miller; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; no further record.
- Smith, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; 37; paper hanger; enl. and must. June 25, 1864; no further record.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; sailor; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; cooper; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; no further record.
- Stevens, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 27, 1864; deserted Aug. 16, 1864.
- Stewart, George** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; deserted June 20, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Stewart, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1862; no further record.
- Stone, Charles** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 24; spar maker; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; deserted Aug. 20, 1864.
- Strong, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; sailor; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; no further record.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. England; 26; sailor; draft. and must. July 27, 1864; deserted Aug. 20, 1864.
- Sullivan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1862; no further record.
- Sumers, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; butcher; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; no further record.
- Swanson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Symonds, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; disch. for disability, April 15, 1864.
- Thising, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; seaman; enl. Oct. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 8, 1862; deserted Oct. 13, 1862.
- Thomson, Aleck** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 32; laborer; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; no further record.
- Turner, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 19; seaman; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; transf. to Georgetown, D. C., and assigned to police duty; escaped from that post, Nov. 17, 1864; no further record.
- Turner, James** — Priv. — Res. Le Claire, Ia.; 26; brakeman; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; no further record.
- Vass, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; sailor; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; no further record.

- Waldron, George W.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 20; machinist; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; deserted Aug. 23, 1864.
- Wallace, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; tailor; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 5, 1864. See U. S. Navy. Also had service in 145th New York Inf.
- Walters, Edward** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 21; printer; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; deserted Aug. 14, 1864.
- Walton, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 29, 1861, Boston, Mass.
- Ware, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; farmer; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; disch. May 21, 1864, S. O. War Dept.
- Watson, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 28; laborer; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 2, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Welch, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Long Branch, N. J.; 23; laborer; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; no further record.
- Welch, John** — Priv. — Res. New Jersey; 21; sailor; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; no further record.
- Wells, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Brunswick, N. J.; 21; painter; enl. and must. April 26, 1864; no further record.
- Werner, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; clerk; enl. and must. March 12, 1864; deserted March 17, 1864.
- West, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Seneca, N. Y.; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; deserted Aug. 25, 1864.
- Westlock, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; 21; clerk; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; no further record.
- White, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; laborer; enl. and must. April 20, 1864; disch. for disability, June 5, 1864.
- White, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 27; boatman; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; deserted Aug. 20, 1864.
- Whitney, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1862; no further record.
- Wilcox, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; farmer; enl. and must. April 23, 1864; no further record.
- Williams, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; seaman; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 13, 1864. No record found in U. S. Navy.
- Williams, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 28; sailor; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; no further record.
- Williams, Dann** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 25; sailor; enl. and must. April 15, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Williams, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; boatman; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; no further record.
- Wilson, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Aug. 12, 1863.
- Witham, Jeremiah G.** — Priv. — Res. Northwood, N. H.; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; arrived at Camp Distribution, Alexandria, Va., April 12, 1864; no further record.

TWENTY-NINTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

(Re-enlisted)

The 29th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. had for its nucleus seven companies of the 3d and 4th Regt's. M. V. M., "Minute Men." These seven companies were sent to Fort Monroe in the middle of May, 1861, having enlisted for three years. Until July, when the 3d and 4th Regt's. were mustered out, they served with these regiments. From that time until December they constituted a battalion. Near the close of the year three new companies were added, and the organization of the 29th Regiment was completed, Ebenezer W. Pierce of Freetown being commissioned colonel. Companies "A" and "K" had been engaged with loss at Big Bethel, June 10, 1861, while attached to the 4th Regiment. The regiment spent the winter of 1861-62 at Newport News, Va., where March 8, it witnessed the destruction of the CUMBERLAND and CONGRESS, and on the following day saw the MONITOR and MERRIMAC fight.

May 9, 1862, the 29th proceeded to Fort Monroe and thence to Norfolk. Transferred to Fair Oaks on June 9, it was here attached to Meagher's Irish Brigade, Richardson's Division, Sumner's (2d) Corps. It was engaged near Fair Oaks, June 15, at Gaines' Mill, June 27, at Savage's Station, June 29, at Nelson's Farm, June 30, and at Malvern Hill, July 1, without heavy loss. Withdrawn to the vicinity of Washington, Aug. 29, it assisted in covering the retreat of Pope's army from 2d Bull Run, then joined in the advance of the Army of the Potomac into Maryland. It arrived at South Mountain after the battle of Sept. 14, but at Antietam, Sept. 17, it was heavily engaged near the Bloody Lane with loss. On Nov. 30, the 29th was transferred to Christ's Brigade, Burns' Division, Wilcox's (9th) Corps, and was present at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862, with slight loss. The midwinter season was spent near Falmouth.

February 12, 1863, the 29th started for Newport News, arriving on the 14th. Gen. Parke now took command of the 9th Corps, and Gen. Wilcox resumed command of the 1st Division. The corps was now transferred by boat and rail to Cincinnati, Ohio, arriving March 26. After various expeditions after guerrillas the 29th moved in June to the front of Vicksburg and remained there until after the surrender, July 4. It then shared in the pursuit of Gen. Johnston to Jackson, Miss., and was present at the capture of that city. Returning to Cincinnati, Aug. 20, it proceeded over the mountains to Knoxville, Tenn., being present at the battle of Campbell's Station, Nov. 16, and participated in the defense of Fort Sanders, Nov. 29. After the raising of the siege by the Confederates the 29th spent the last days of December at Blain's Cross Roads where a larger percentage of the men of the regiment re-enlisted, and on Jan. 1, 1864, were re-mustered for three years. Those not re-enlisting were transferred to the 36th Regt. The re-enlisted men were given veteran furloughs, returning to Massachusetts April 9, and reporting again at Washington, D. C., May 18. The regiment was now temporarily assigned to the 5th Corps, but was soon transferred to the 2d Brig., 1st Div., 9th Corps.

Moving to the front of Petersburg it was in the assault of June 17, 1864, losing three color bearers and 26 other officers and men. Transferred to Bartlett's (1st) Brigade, on

July 30 it participated in the Crater fight where it again lost heavily. During the winter of 1864-65 the regiment was stationed near Fort Stedman, most of the time in Battery 11. Here on March 25, 1865, it was engaged in the defense of the lines at this point when Fort Stedman was attacked and temporarily in the hands of the enemy.

After the fall of Petersburg and Richmond and the surrender of the Confederate Army of Northern Virginia, the regiment was brought back to Tennallytown near Washington, arriving June 9. Here it received a large number of recruits and re-enlisted men from the 35th Mass. Regt., and on July 29, was mustered out of the service. Returning to Readville, Mass., on Aug. 11, 1865, the men were paid off and discharged.

TWENTY-NINTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Ebenezer W. Pierce** — Colonel — Res. Freetown; 42; gentleman; comm. Dec. 13, 1861; must. Dec. 31, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, White Oak Swamp, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 8, 1864. Prior service as Vol. Aide on staff of Brig. Genl. B. F. Butler, M. V. M., May, 1861.
- Orlando Brown** — Surgeon — Res. Wrentham; 34; surgeon; comm. Dec. 14, 1861; must. to date Dec. 14, 1861; disch. July 22, 1862. See F. & S. 18th Mass. Inf.; Officer U. S. Vols.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- George King** — Surgeon — Res. Franklin; 41; surgeon; comm. March 18, 1864; must. April 13, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865. See F. & S. 16th Mass. Inf.
- George B. Coggswell** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Easton; 30; surgeon; comm. Dec. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 14, 1861; prisoner June 30, 1862, White Oak Swamp, Va.; comm. Surgeon, Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, March 15, 1864.
- Albert Wood** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Tewksbury; 30; surgeon; comm. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; resigned July 24, 1863, to accept promotion. See F. & S. 1st Mass. Cav.
- Robert E. Jameson** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Woburn; 27; surgeon; comm. May 8, 1863; must. May 8, 1863; comm. Surgeon, May 27, 1865; not must.; must. out July 29, 1865, as Asst. Surgeon. See Co. "K" 11th Mass. Inf.
- James C. Bassett** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Charlestown; age —; surgeon; comm. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; resigned and disch. to date Feb. 27, 1863.
- Edgar L. Carr** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Pittsfield, N. H.; 24; surgeon; transf. June 7, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See F. & S. 21st Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 35th Mass. Inf. Served also in Co. "G" 15th N. H. Vols.
- Henry E. Hempstead** — Chaplain — Res. Watertown; age —; clergyman; comm. March 10, 1862; must. March 18, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 21, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.

COMPANY "A"

- Aden, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 30; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Ahern, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; painter; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, June 25, 1861.
- Ahrens, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; seaman; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Alexander, Henry** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 22; trunk maker; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 7, 1861. See Officer and enlisted man U. S. Navy, as **Richard H. Alexander**.
- Alger, Myron E.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 18; bootmaker; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, June 25, 1861. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Antoni, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; laborer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Asmus, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 28; butcher; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Bacon, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 20; marble worker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; prom. Sergt., May 31, 1862; transf. Feb. 1, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf., as Private. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Barri, Alexander T.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 26; marble worker; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 6, 1861.

- Barry, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; stonemason; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; deserted Oct. 27, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.
- Bassett, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; wood turner; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 6, 1861.
- Bassett, Charles** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 20; farmer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 1, 1864; Bethesda Church, Va.; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Bassett, Oscar H.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; boot trimmer; enl. April 18, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., June 14, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Bensch, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 28; hunter; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Beyer, Otto** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; brewer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Blackstone, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; carver; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 6, 1861.
- Blake, Sylvester F.** — Priv. — Res. Holland, Vt.; 28; shoemaker; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; transf. Feb. 1, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Block, Sigmund** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 20; saddler; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Blossom, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 23; painter; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 6, 1861. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Bly, David** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; teamster; enl. April 18, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. True name **David H. Blyth**.
- Bohn, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 20; shoemaker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Brady, Michael A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; tinsmith; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 14, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Brent, James** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; shipsmith; enl. April 18, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; transf. Feb. 1, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Brooks, Tom** — Priv. — Res. England; 20; stonecutter; enl. April 18, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 22, 1861; Sergt., Dec. 4, 1862; deserted May 5, 1863.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Hyannis; 34; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 15, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Butler, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 24; stove maker; enl. April 18, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; transf. Oct. 21, 1862, to Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army, as **Albert H. Butler**.
- Butler, Hiram B.** — Music. — Res. East Stoughton; 24; silversmith; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; deserted June 25, 1861.
- Carson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 21; shoemaker; enl. May 8, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863.
- Carstens, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; cigar maker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Cashman, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; painter; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 19, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "D".
- Chase, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; 23; shoemaker; enl. May 16, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 22, 1861; died Nov. 18, 1862, of disease, Harper's Ferry, Va.
- Chickey, Lawrence T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; decorator; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 17, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Clarke, Thomas W.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 28; lawyer; comm. and must. May 21, 1861; comm. Colonel, Nov. 8, 1864; comm. revoked; must. out July 29, 1865. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865.
- Cole, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. May 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; transf. Oct. 30, 1862, to Regular Army. Enlist. as **Hiram W. Cole**, Oct. 31, 1862, in Co. "G" 6th U. S. Inf.; deserted Oct. 22, 1864, at Battery Barracks, N. Y., as Private of Co. "H" 6th U. S. Inf.
- Coots, William** — Corpl. — Res. East Stoughton; 34; bootmaker; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, June 25, 1861. See Co. "F" 40th Mass. Inf.

- Coullahan, Malachi** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; blacksmith; enl. April 18, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; deserted May 6, 1863. Enlist. under name of **John Sheridan** in Co. "D" 181st Ohio Vols., Sept. 19, 1864; must. same day; prom. Sergt., Oct. 30, 1864; apptd. Comm. Sergt., Jany. 6, 1865; disch. July 14, 1865, reason of Muster-out of his company, as Private.
- Crosby, Joseph J.** — Priv. — Res. South Natick; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 25, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; transf. Feb. 1, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Crowley, Jeremiah J.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; silversmith; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. July 6, 1861, for disability. See Co. "A" 22d Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Cunningham, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. April 18, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Curtis, Lorin R.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort. Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Dailey, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; painter; enl. April 18, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; disch. for disability, March 17, 1863, Newark, N. J.
- Damrell, Horace** — Corpl. — Res. Dedham; 18; machinist; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 6, 1861. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, William W.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 26; clerk; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., May 25, 1862; must., date not shown; wounded June 30, 1862, White Oak Swamp, Va.; resigned and disch. to date July 30, 1862, as 2d Lieut.
- De Berger, Bernhardt** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 20; clerk; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; no further record. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.
- De Costa, Albert H.** — Sergt. — Res. East Stoughton; 25; bootmaker; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; wounded June 10, 1861, Big Bethel, Va.; disch. July 7, 1861. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- De Costa, Barton** — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; 20; bootmaker; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 6, 1861. See Co. "K" 11th Mass. Inf., as **Barton H. DeCosta**. Also had service in Co. "G" 12th N. Y. Cavalry, as **Albert Ross**.
- Donovan, Timothy D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; machinist; enl. April 18, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; prom. Corpl., July 7, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Oct. 26, 1862, at Smoketown, Md., of wounds.
- Drake, Joseph N.** — Wagoner — Res. South Boston; 35; farmer; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 20, 1861; disch. for disability, June 25, 1861.
- Dwinnell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; 21; engineer; enl. May 16, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; killed Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Tenn.
- Edmonds, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; printer; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; disch. to date May 5, 1863.
- Eggers, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; laborer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Elfreich, Reinhold** — Corpl. — Res. Germany; 28; hunter; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Engelhardt, August** — Corpl. — Res. Germany; 28; boatman; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Farrell, Joseph J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; butcher; enl. and must. March 11, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. March 11, 1864; missing June 1-2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; prom. 1st Sergt., June 14, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Fernald, Horace D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; driver; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; does not appear from records that he ever joined the regt.
- Fitzpatrick, Matthew T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; tinsmith; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; killed June 10, 1861, Big Bethel, Va.
- Foley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; carpenter; enl. April 18, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted May 12, 1864.
- Fricke, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; butcher; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Friedricksen, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Frost, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. April 18, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; deserted June 8, 1863, Lexington, Ky.

- Gaylord, Levi B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. April 18, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., July 24, 1865; not must.; must. out July 29, 1865, as Sergt. Medal of Honor man — date of action, March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va. "Voluntarily assisted in working an abandoned gun, while exposed to a heavy fire until the enemy's advancing line was routed by a charge on its left flank."
- Getyens, Ernst H.** — Priv. — Res. Germany; laborer; 25; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Golden, James** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; bootmaker; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. July 6, 1861. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf., as **James Golding**; and Co. "B" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **James Golden**.
- Gronne, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; brewer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Gunnison, Edwin L.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 22; baker; enl. April 18, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; transf. Feb. 1, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Hamer, William T.** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 21; brass founder; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 22, 1861; 1st Sergt., Sept. or Oct., 1862; Qr. Master Sergt., Aug. 1, 1863; transf. Feb. 1, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Hardy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; painter; enl. May 13, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865, as Hospl. Steward.
- Harney, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; stone worker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded June 1, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; died of wounds, June 27, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Hawes, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; stair builder; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 1, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; and June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prom. Corpl., to date June 14, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Hedgamb, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Russia; 28; shoemaker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Henry, William** — Priv. — Res. Newton Lower Falls; 29; paper worker; enl. April 18, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1863, as Corpl.
- Hirsch, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; cabinet maker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Hobart, Frank M.** — Priv. — Res. South Randolph; 30; bootmaker; enl. May 6, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; transf. Feb. 1, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Hobart, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 30; shoemaker; enl. May 12, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 9, 1862, Newport News, Va.
- Hodge, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 33; bootmaker; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 6, 1861.
- Holbrook, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; painter; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; transf. Feb. 1, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Hollihan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; bartender; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. Oct. 23, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enl. in U. S. Army.
- Homan, Conrad** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; currier; enl. May 15, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded and missing, June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., May 6, 1865; must. June 10, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut., of Co. "D". Medal of Honor man — date of action, July 30, 1864, near Petersburg, Va. "Fought his way through the enemy's line with the regimental colors, the rest of the color guard being killed or captured."
- Howard, Lyssander A.** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 22; painter; enl. April 18, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, White Oak Swamp, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1863, as Private.
- Jessen, Fritz** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; laborer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Jochem, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; barber; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Johnston, Holden** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 21; glass packer; enl. April 29, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 1, 1864; 1st Sergt., Oct. 12, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out May 26, 1865.

- Joslyn, Alanson K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; gold-beater; enl. May 14, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 15, 1862.
- Joslyn, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. May 12, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Commy. Sergt., Feb. 1, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 22, 1864; must. Oct. 12, 1864; comm. Captain, March 25, 1865; must. June 12, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865, as Captain of Co. "G". Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 25, 1865.
- Kahler, Charles** — Sergt. — Res. Germany; 20; hunter; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Kelley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; lithographer; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, March 23, 1863.
- Koss, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; laborer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Kresse, John** — Priv. — Res. Russia; 31; blacksmith; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 9, 1865. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Kruckeberg, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 20; shoemaker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Kuhne, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; laborer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Kurschner, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; tailor; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Leeds, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. May 16, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; prom. Commy. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 20, 1864, Knoxville, Tenn.
- List, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; painter; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Locke, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; shoemaker; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, June 25, 1861.
- Lovell, Charles T.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 31; mason; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 6, 1861. See U. S. Navy, as **Charles Lovell**.
- Lucas, Conrad** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 31; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Lyman, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; stonecutter; enl. April 25, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., June 14, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- McAlevy, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; glass blower; enl. May 6, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; deserted April 12, 1863; arrested Aug. 29, 1863; received at Headquarters Military Commander, Boston, Mass. Aug. 31, 1863; no further record.
- McCarthy, John** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; 24; cigar maker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; killed June 6, 1861, accidentally.
- McCarthy, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 24; cabinet maker; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; transf. to 36th Mass. Inf., Jany. 30, 1864. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- McGlinchy, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; hostler; enl. May 1, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va.
- McGovern, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; locksmith; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 6, 1861.
- Mahoney, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; blacksmith; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 22, 1861; Sergt., Dec. 4, 1862; transf. Feb. 1, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. Medal of Honor man — date of action, Nov. 29, 1863, Knoxville, Tenn. "Captured flag of 17th Mississippi Infantry (C. S. A.)." See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.; and Hancock's Corps (U. S. Vet. Vols.).
- Morin, Albert W.** — Sergt. — Res. Sandwich; 19; clerk; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for minority, order Sec. of War, Feb. 17, 1862, a Private.
- Morse, John W.** — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; 18; bootmaker; enl. April 18, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted May 12, 1864.
- Muldoon, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; printer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; prom. Corpl., June 14, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Mullen, Martin C.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 20; blacksmith; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; deserted Oct. 15, 1862, from Bellevue Hospl., N. Y.
- Norton, Joshua, Jr.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 25; dentist; comm. and must. May 21, 1861; disch. for promotion, Nov. 1, 1862. See Officer U. S. Vols.

- O'Connor, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 24; marble worker; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 6, 1861.
- O'Donnell, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; occu. —; enl. April 18, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- O'Donnell, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; deserted Feb. 12, 1863; arrested May 23, 1864; forwarded from Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, June 16, 1864, to Regt.; no further record.
- Owens, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 23; bootmaker; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted after Nov. 2, 1864; arrested and returned to regt., April 22, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Perry, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; coffee roaster; enl. and must. May 21, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 20, 1862.
- Pickard, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; brass finisher; enl. May 12, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. Nov. 15, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Pitcher, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; carpenter; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, June 25, 1861. See Engrs. Corps U. S. A.
- Pond, Chandler H.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 24; bootmaker; enl. May 13, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Prin. Music., June 10, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Pray, William W.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Natick; 39; carpenter; enl. April 22, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., May 22, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I". See V. R. C.
- Rice, Byron** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 23; boot cutter; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 6, 1861. See V. R. C.
- Richardson, Sanford H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, June 28, 1861. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Ross, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; hack driver; enl. April 18, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, White Oak Swamp, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 23, 1862.
- Scully, David P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; shoemaker; enl. May 3, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., July 1, 1864; must. Oct. 12, 1864; apptd. Adjutant, June 15, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant. Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 25, 1865.
- Scully, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; shoemaker; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; killed July 15, 1863, Jackson, Miss.
- Shaw, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; 20; bootmaker; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. June 5, 1861.
- Shaw, Frederic C.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; marble worker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 5, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted May 12, 1864.
- Simpson, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 22; bootmaker; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, June 25, 1861. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Smith, Solomon B.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 23; bootmaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 30, 1862.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; painter; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, June 25, 1861. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Sullivan, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Sweeney, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 21; bootmaker; enl. April 27, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 28, 1862.
- Taylor, George H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 31; occu. —; comm. and must. July 31, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut. and must. Sept. 13, 1862; comm. Captain, March 19, 1864; must. Sept. 26, 1864; wounded June 1, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 14, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, as Captain of Co. "D".
- Thayer, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Milton; 21; baker; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 6, 1861.
- Thomas, George** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 20; locksmith; enl. May 12, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; prom. Corpl., June 14, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Tirrell, Alfred W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Weymouth; 18; merchant; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.

- Towne, George G.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 20; merchant; enl. May 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; transf. Nov. 16, 1862, to Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Vaughn, Charles** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; hairdresser; enl. May 13, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 6, 1862. Name also borne as **Vaughan, Charles**.
- West, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 14; drummer; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1863; wounded June 23, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 29, 1865.
- White, John E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Milton; 20; merchant; comm. and must. May 21, 1861; resigned and disch. to date July 31, 1861. See 99th New York Inf.
- Wise, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 21; shoemaker; enl. May 9, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; transf. Feb. 1, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Yeaton, George** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; 18; clerk; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 6, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.
- York, Levi S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; pattern maker; enl. April 18, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; prom. Sergt., July 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1861, as Private.

COMPANY "B"

- Adams, Thomas H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 26; clerk; comm. April 20, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., May 21, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., Jany. 26, 1863.
- Anderson, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; wagon maker; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 3, 1861; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Andrews, George W.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 36; teamster; enl. and must. July 3, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Atkinson, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; iron moulder; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. June 20, 1861 (rejected).
- Babcock, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 19; civil engineer; enl. and must. July 3, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., date not shown; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Bachman, Rudolph** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; shoemaker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Baker, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; soldier; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 29, 1862.
- Baker, William H.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 21; manufacturer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; transf. Nov. 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. April 28, 1864, as of Co. "C" 23d V. R. C. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Barnes, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; cook; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. May 26, 1861 (rejected).
- Beckett, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Camden, N. J.; 20; seaman; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Bent, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 18; bookbinder; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 3, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; prom. Sergt. Major, Nov. 1, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., March 25, 1865; must. June 10, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E".
- Bent, Samuel A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Cambridgeport; 30; merchant; comm. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; resigned and disch., July 18, 1861.
- Bowen, Charles F.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 20; carpenter; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; must. out May 24, 1864.
- Brady, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Brigham, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 22; spinner; enl. July 1, 1861; must. Aug. 3, 1861; prisoner June 30, 1862, White Oak Swamp, Va.; paroled Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 29, 1863.
- Britton, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 27; farmer; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 3, 1861; disch. for disability, April 25, 1862. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Brogan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 1, 1861; disch. Nov. 28, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Brown, Benjamin B., Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. South Boston; 20; teamster; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; rejoined regt., date not shown; prom. Sergt. Major from Sergt., July 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., July 24, 1865; not must.; must. out July 29, 1865, as Sergt. Major.

- Bryant, Ira A.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; transf. Nov. 12, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. April 19, 1864, as of 91st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Cable, James** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 39; miller; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 31, 1861; died July 31, 1862, Point Lookout Hospl., Md., of disease.
- Campbell, Harrison C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; mason; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 6, 1861. See Co. "I" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Campbell, James** — Priv. — Res. New York; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1861; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Carlin, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; blacksmith; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 3, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 21, 1862; must. out to date July 2, 1864, as Private.
- Carlton, Frederick O.** — Corpl. — Res. Andover; 27; blacksmith; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 3, 1861; prom. Sergt., Oct. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 27, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Caverly, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; teamster; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. June 20, 1861 (rejected). See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Chase, Ezra A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; transf. Oct. 22, 1862, to Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. A.
- Christopher, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; seaman; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; deserted June 12, 1865. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, John** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 36th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Collier, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. July 3, 1861; died Sept. 9, 1861, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Collins, William S.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Private; supposed to have been killed, July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Conway, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 30; sculptor; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1861.
- Cruse, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; butcher; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, May 22, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Davis, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; deserted Oct. 15, 1864, Pegram's Farm, Va.
- Dean, Horace A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.
- Dickman, August** — Corpl. — Res. Germany; 23; architect; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Donnelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 1, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Dorgan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; laborer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; must. out July 20, 1864.
- Eagan, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. Oct. 22, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. A.
- Emerson, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Montpelier, Vt.; 21; farmer; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 10, 1862.
- Engeln, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; brewer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Fairbanks, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 18; laborer; enl. May 14, 1861; must. Jany. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 24, 1862.
- Feeney, Patrick F.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; laborer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; transf. to 36th Mass. Inf., Jany. 30, 1864. See Co. "F" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Finnerty, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; plumber; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1862. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Fleischer, Ignatz** — Priv. — Res. Hungary; 24; tailor; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Flood, Stephen E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 31; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; deserted March 25, 1862.

- Freel, James** — Sergt. — Res. Braintree; 27; bootmaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 36th Mass. Inf., as Private.
- Frost, Walter** — Sergt. — Res. East Boston; 24; seaman; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; furloughed April 12, 1864; arrested May 19, 1864, as a deserter from Marine Corps; never returned to 29th Mass. Inf.
- Furbush, Richard R.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; packer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 6, 1861.
- Gallagher, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; printer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. June 20, 1861 (rejected).
- Gammans, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862.
- Garrett, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; baker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Getchell, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 3, 1861; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out Aug. 16, 1864.
- Gill, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket, R. I.; 19; spinner; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Gilman, Lyford J.** — Priv. — Res. Ossipee, N. H.; 32; machinist; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 2, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss.
- Goodwin, Warren** — Corpl. — Res. Bridgewater; 19; laborer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va., as Sergt.; exchanged April 1, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., May 6, 1865; not must.; must. out July 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "I".
- Gordon, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; rope maker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, July 20, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Gorham, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 16, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Gorham, John J., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 23; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 11, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Goss, William H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; laborer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. June 20, 1861 (rejected).
- Graham, William J.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; laborer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. Aug. 6, 1861. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Grant, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; silver plater; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; must. out to date May 14, 1864.
- Graven, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; blacksmith; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Gravlin, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Jany. 22, 1864, Knoxville, Tenn.; exchanged March 8, 1865; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Gray, William** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 23; tailor; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, May 26, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Haas, Conrad** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Hagan, William H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 21; sailor; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Hale, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 19; farmer; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 3, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; deserted Aug. 30, 1862, from hospl.
- Hall, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; teamster; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; died April 14, 1864, of disease, while a Prisoner of War, at Richmond, Va.
- Ham, Foster** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; transf. in March or April, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Hancock, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 25, 1862.
- Hanley, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; deserted July 13, 1863; enlist. Sept. 5, 1864, under name of **Thomas Brown**, in Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Thomas Brown**.

- Hart, Heinrich** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; carpenter; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Hauer, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Hungary; 24; clerk; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Haulton, John** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted Jany. 27, 1865, on furlough.
- Hayes, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; machinist; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; deserted Nov. 29, 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Hayes, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; laborer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; missing July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; paroled Aug. 5, 1862; deserted Nov. 29, 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Hegerhorst, Wilhelm** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; shoemaker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Henschell, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; laborer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Hernalstein or Kermasteen, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Belgium; 25; laborer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Herndstein, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. Russia; 27; blacksmith; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Higgins, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 3, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Hingston, Allan** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; porter; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 3, 1861; disch. Dec. 1, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Hodgkins, Emery** — Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; 24; carpenter; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Private; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out to date July 21, 1865.
- Howe, Loren** — Music. — Res. Hooksett, N. H.; 16; farmer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, Daniel R.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 30, 1862.
- Johnson, James B.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; seaman; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. June 20, 1861. See U. S. Navy.
- Kelley, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 10, 1862.
- Kelly, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; soldier; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 3, 1861; transf. June 29, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Kelly, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; 25; blacksmith; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; returned to duty from hospl., March 20, 1864; no later record.
- Kimball, Delavan** — Priv. — Res. Hanover, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; deserted Feb. 7, 1865, from hospl., York, Penna.
- Knight, True B.** — Priv. — Res. Thetford, Vt.; 21; carpenter; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; disch. Aug. 9, 1865. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- La Rochelle, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 39; stonecutter; enl. and must. July 3, 1861; disch. for disability, March 31, 1863.
- Leonard, Matthias** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Little, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 31; laborer; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 3, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Locke, Ward** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; died of disease, April 9, 1864, Billerica, Mass.
- Lucas, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; porter; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 25, 1861; Sergt., March or April, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., May or June, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., July 1, 1864; not must.; disch. for wounds, July 22, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Lynch, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. Oct. 23, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.

- Lynch, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; clerk; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. June 20, 1861 (rejected).
- McNulty, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; chain bearer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, March 23, 1863.
- Magee, Henry E.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 30; painter; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1862. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav. transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Mahann, George** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; sailmaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 6, 1861.
- Mahoney, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; printer; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 6, 1862.
- Manning, Noble** — Priv. — Res. —; 43; whip maker; enl. and must. July 9, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Manning, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 1, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 25, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Marshall, Hermon** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 43; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 15, 1862.
- Messer, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 40; teamster; enl. and must. July 3, 1861; must. out to date July 2, 1864.
- Minton, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; clerk; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 3, 1863. Again enlist. and must. May 4, 1863; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Mitchell, Joseph L.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 20; machinist; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; wounded May, 1864, Wilderness Campaign; must. out to date May 13, 1864.
- Moen, François** — Priv. — Res. Belgium; 27; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Molino, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 36; printer; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, March 11, 1863, Newport News, Va.
- Moran, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. South Natick; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1862. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Morelle, Eugene** — Corpl. — Res. Belgium; 27; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Mosher, William H.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 20; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 25, 1861; Sergt., Jany. 15, 1863; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, William H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; blacksmith; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 36th Mass. Inf.
- O'Brien, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; printer; enl. and must. July 3, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va., as Corpl.
- O'Brien, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- O'Brien, Theobald M.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; tailor; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- O'Brien, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. June 20, 1861 (rejected).
- Odell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; carpenter; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out July 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- O'Riley, Francis D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; caulker; enl. and must. July 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 8, 1863.
- Pearsons, Aaron L.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; merchant; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 3, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865, as Sergt.
- Ratchford, John D.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 23; boiler maker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, March 28, 1863.
- Reed, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; deserted Sept. 1, 1862. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty., as **George W. Reed**.
- Riley, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; laborer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, White Oak Swamp, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 23, 1863.

- Ripley, Ezra** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 35; lawyer; comm. and must. July 24, 1861; died of disease, July 28, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss.
- Ryan, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. March 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 22, 1864, Knoxville, Tenn.; released April 20, 1865; disch. July 7, 1865.
- St. Clair, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; seaman; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, May 26, 1861.
- Sanger, Theodore W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; grocer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Savage, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 3, 1861; disch. for disability, May 11, 1864, as of Co. "E" 36th Mass. Inf., to which transf. Jany. 29, 1864.
- Schampars, Alexander J.** — Priv. — Res. Belgium; 37; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Shepard, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; killed Feb. 11, 1862, Newport News, Va., by bursting of a cannon.
- Sherman, Hiram G.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Waltham; 21; shoemaker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Short, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1861; transf. Jany. 20, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Smithers, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; bookbinder; enl. and must. July 3, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, at Weldon Railroad, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; prom. Sergt., June 14, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Stearns, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; clerk; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. June 20, 1861 (rejected).
- Stewart, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 35; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Stodder, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; no further record.
- Stromingers, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Belgium; 22; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; printer; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 3, 1861; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; deserted Oct. 14, 1862.
- Thompson, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 24; painter; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, June 27, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Thompson, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 19; butcher; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. Nov. 28, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. A.
- Tyler, Jonas Kendall** — Captain — Res. Charlestown; 36; counsellor-at-law; comm. April 18, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; resigned and disch., July 18, 1861.
- Vanhamme, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Belgium; 22; laborer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Vanleempert, Jean B.** — Priv. — Res. Belgium; 19; laborer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Vanseibroach, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Holland; 38; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Van Tault, Jacques** — Priv. — Res. Belgium; 28; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Verbruggen, Jean** — Priv. — Res. Belgium; 32; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf., as absent sick in hospl.; final record not on file. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Verheyen, Anton** — Priv. — Res. Holland; 32; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out to date July 21, 1865, a returned Prisoner of War. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Whiting, George S.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 23; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 36th Mass. Inf.; and enlist. U. S. Vols.
- Whiting, Otis S.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 22; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. June 20, 1861 (rejected).
- Williams, William** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 30; shoemaker; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 3, 1861; must. out to date July 4, 1864.
- Wilson, Israel N.** — Captain — Res. Billerica; 33; merchant; comm. and must. July 24, 1861; must. out June 7, 1864. See 7th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.

COMPANY "C"

- Allen, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. East Bridgewater; 19; shoe cutter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded June 29, 1862, Savage's Station, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862.
- Anders, August** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; painter; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Arnold, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 34; puddler; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded June 29, 1862, Savage's Station, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, March 11, 1863.
- Austin, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; disch. June 10, 1865.
- Bates, Asa W.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 25; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 15, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Bates, Irving** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 21; shoe cutter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded June 29, 1862, Savage's Station, Va.; disch. May 21, 1864.
- Bates, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; shoemaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; transf. Oct. 7, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 14, 1864, as of Co. "K" 13th V. R. C.
- Bates, James A.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 30; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1862.
- Bean, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury, N. H.; 30; expressman; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Belletruth, Philip** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; soldier; transf. Nov. 18, 1864, from 32d Mass. Inf.; deserted Jany. 1, 1865, Petersburg, Va. See Unass. 22d Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Blakeman, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 26, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bourne, Isaac N.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 19; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. Sept. 2, 1864.
- Brett, Algernon S.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Brown, George D.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 25; nailer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; killed June 15, 1862, while on picket, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Brutt, August** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; occu. —; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Chandler, Marshall M.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 24; sailor; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 16, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; died of disease, July 8, 1862, on hospl. steamer, en route to Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Churchill, Rodney** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 24; shoe cutter; enl. Dec. 28, 1861; must. Jany. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 19, 1862.
- Clark, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1862.
- Conant, John** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 23; shoe cutter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1861; must. out to date May 21, 1864.
- Conant, Thomas, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. East Bridgewater; 19; student; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded June 29, 1862, Savage's Station, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Dec. 6, 1862; must. Dec., 1862; disch. May 21, 1864, as 2d Lieut.
- Cooper, James W.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 18; carpenter; enl. Dec. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 19, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, as Private, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Copeland, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; 29; farmer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Corkarry, Barnard** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 19; mariner; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Cronin, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 41; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; transf. April 27, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as of Co. "K" 20th V. R. C. See Co. "A" 9th Mass. Inf.

- Cummings, Alfred B.** — Corpl. — Res. East Bridgewater; 24; machinist; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; died of disease, May 22, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Sergt., while a Prisoner of War.
- Curtis, Elbridge R.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Elbridge Curtis**; and Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Curtis, Minot S.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 19; painter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded June 29, 1862, Savage's Station, Va.; must. out to date May 21, 1864.
- Dorr, Amos L.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 37; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, March 9, 1863.
- Drake, Charles** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 29; tacker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner June 1, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; disch. Aug. 28, 1865.
- Drinkwater, Isaac W.** — Priv. — Res. Middleborough; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1863, Hampton, Va. See Co. "G" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Drohan, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 21; shoe finisher; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 13, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Dyer, George R.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., July 24, 1865; not must.; must. out July 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Eddy, Curtis** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 23; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 21, 1863; must. out June 3, 1864, as of 119th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Edson, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 32; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Ellis, John M.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Haverhill; 23; shoemaker; transf. Nov. 19, 1864, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Farrell, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; laborer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Fellows, Robert C.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 27; butcher; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Fisher, George W.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 23; sailor; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, March 11, 1863.
- Fisher, Timothy W.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862.
- Flagg, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Flansburg, John H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 39; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; disch. to date June 10, 1865.
- Folsom, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 24; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1862. See Co. "D" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Frawley, Patrick, 2d** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded in May, 1864, Wilderness Campaign; must. out June 16, 1864.
- Gould, Granville H.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 27; student; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1861; disch. Oct. 7, 1862. See U. S. Navy. Also had service in Co. "E" 56th N. Y. National Guard.
- Gould, Henry K.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 27; tailor; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany., 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out May 23, 1864, as of Co. "C" 22d V. R. C. See enlist. in V. R. C.
- Grosvenor, Silas N.** — Sergt. — Res. Bridgewater; 20; student; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., while carrying the colors, as 1st Sergt.
- Harding, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 21, 1862, Annapolis Junction, Md.
- Harding, James W.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 22; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, March 24, 1862.
- Harlow, C. Francis** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 19; nailer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed March 25, 1865, at Fort Stedman, Va.

- Hathaway, William B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. East Bridgewater; 22; iron worker; comm. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 16, 1861; resigned and disch. to date Dec. 6, 1862. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hayden, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 22; blacksmith; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 11, 1862, Suffolk, Va.
- Hayward, Josiah E.** — Sergt. — Res. East Bridgewater; 27; shoe cutter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. to 36th Mass. Inf., Jany. 30, 1864. See Co. "C" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Hazen, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; disch. June 10, 1865.
- Holbrook, Elisha S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; comm. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; died Aug. 20, 1861, Fort Monroe, Va., of disease.
- Holmes, Abner H.** — Music. — Res. —; 37; mechanic; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, June 25, 1861, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Holmes, John A.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 1, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, a Private.
- Holmes, Walter M.** — Music. — Res. —; 18; mechanic; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; deserted June 27, 1861, Fort Monroe, Va. See Co. "K" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Hooper, Preston** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 22; painter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Howard, John S.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 19; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 17, 1864, as Corpl.; disch. Aug. 2, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Hoyt, Damon** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 23; shoe cutter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out May 23, 1864.
- Hudson, Caleb L., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 11, 1863, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Hughes, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; hatter; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; deserted Oct. 6, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.
- Jackson, Dillman S.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 18; painter; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Jacobs, James** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 35; carpenter; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 29, 1862; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Jaquith, Emory** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 22; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, James G.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 30; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. Jany. 27, 1863, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "D" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 27; nailer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1862.
- Jordan, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 24; machinist; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 22, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Kaliher, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Keith, William F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. Sept. 11, 1861 (minority).
- Kingman, Francis M.** — Corpl. — Res. East Bridgewater; 24; painter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. May 21, 1864.
- Lambert, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 19; nailer; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed June 1, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.
- Leach, Lebbeus** — Captain — Res. Boston; 50; tanner and currier; comm. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out May 21, 1864.
- Leonard, James H.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 20; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. May 21, 1864.
- Leslie, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Cumberland, Maine; 19; farmer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Lincoln, David H.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 25; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; died Sept. 21, 1862, Keedysville, Md., of injuries received in battle of Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.

- Lincoln, Eugene A.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 22; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. Aug. 15, 1864.
- Little, John** — Priv. — Res. St. Lawrence, N. Y.; 19; farmer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Lucas, Harvey** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 34; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 16, 1861; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- McFarland, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; mason; enl. July 12, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; disch. March 19, 1865.
- McMillan, Neil** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 27; student; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; prom. Sergt., April 10, 1863; wounded May, 1864, Wilderness Campaign; must. out to date May 21, 1864.
- Manchester, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Mansfield, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; wounded and prisoner, May, 1864, Wilderness Campaign; died of wounds, June 17, 1864, in Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Marcus, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 36; cigar maker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Merriam, Clarence B.** — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket, R. I.; 18; harness maker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Mittlestat, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; shoemaker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Monplaisir, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; cook; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; furloughed from Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., April 4, 1865; disch. to date May 3, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as Montplaisir, Louis.
- Morse, George H.** — Sergt. — Res. West Bridgewater; 28; blacksmith; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; prom. Sergt. Major, March 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 31, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Morse, William H.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 20; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Muh, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; brewer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Nason, John M.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 16, 1861; died of disease, March 23, 1864, Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Nems, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 30; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- O'Brien, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out. July 29, 1865.
- Orlooski, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; locksmith; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Osborne, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. Aug. 19, 1861, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Fortress Monroe, Va.
- Osborne, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 18; nailer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded June 29, 1862, Savage's Station, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner June 1, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; exchanged April 23, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Osborne, William H.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 22; student; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded June 29, 1862, Savage's Station, Va.; wounded and prisoner, July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1862. Medal of Honor man — date of action July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; "Although wounded and carried to the rear, he secured a rifle and voluntarily returned to the front, where, failing to find his own regiment, he joined another and fought with it until again severely wounded and taken prisoner."
- Pabst, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; brewer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Packard, Alpheus** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 19; painter; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 16, 1861; transf. Sept. 30, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. Sept. 16, 1864, as of 31st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Packard, Edmund T.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; died of disease, April 24, 1864, Annapolis, Md.

- Packard, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 33; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Patnot, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 22; laborer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf., as absent in hospl.; no further record. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Peterson, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 35; machinist; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See two enlist. in Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Pohlmer, August** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; mason; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Poole, Lawrence V.** — Corpl. — Res. East Bridgewater; 21; machinist; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1862.
- Pratt, Ebenezer H.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 18; tacker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; on detached service with Batty. "L" 4th U. S. Arty., at Suffolk, Va., from May 1, 1862, to Nov. 1862. Nov. 20, 1862, enl. in Batty. "L" 4th U. S. Arty. for balance of term of volunteer enlistment; re-enlist. Feb. 2, 1864; and deserted Aug. 18, 1865.
- Ramsdell, Joshua S.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 28; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862.
- Reichart, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 28; teamster; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Reidel, Emil** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; machinist; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 5, 1865. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Reinnicke, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; laborer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Reise, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 20; locksmith; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Richter, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 20; laborer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out to date Aug. 8, 1865. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Riehn, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; locksmith; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Ripley, Horace A.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 22; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Ripley, Wallace R.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 22; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 8, 1862, Newport News, Va.
- Rodman, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; teacher; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; transf. to 36th Mass. Inf., Jany. 30, 1864. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Rose, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; merchant; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Rounds, William F.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 31; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Feb. 1, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.; and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Sampson, John G.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 34; sailor, enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 21, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Schale, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; shoemaker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Schaurr, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 20; tailor; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Schneider, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 33; shoemaker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Sharp, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 16, 1861; transf. Feb. 1, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Shaw, Ira C.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 24; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 25, 1861; apptd. Music., Nov. or Dec., 1861; disch. for disability, March 12, 1863.
- Siddall, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, July 3, 1861.
- Siddall, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; blacksmith; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, July 16, 1861.
- Smith, William B.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 30; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 19, 1862.
- Smith, William W.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 30; shoecutter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 18, 1862.

- Stanley, William J.** — Priv. — Res. — ; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; must. out to date May 21, 1864.
- Stran, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 37; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1862.
- Stroh, Constantine** — Priv. — Res. Prussia; 25; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Sturtevant, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 29; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Sweeney, James** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 27; moulder; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Taubert, Emile** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 33; carver; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 13, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Thomas, Sylvanus** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862, Newport News, Va. See V. R. C.
- Thompson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; laborer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; disch. to date July 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Thompson, Vernon M.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1862.
- Tingwell, Christian H.** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; laborer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Tobey, John S.** — Captain — Res. Chelsea; 26; clerk; transf. June 2, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 10, 1865. Brevet Major U. S. Vols. to date Aug. 22, 1865. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Tolman, Elijah H.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 22; moulder; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md., as Corpl.
- Tribou, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 29; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1861; wounded June 29, 1862, Savage's Station, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 13, 1863.
- Turner, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 20; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; died July 15, 1862, on hosp. steamer COMMODORE, at Harrison, Va.
- Vanderbosh, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 29; waiter; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Wagner, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 29; teamster; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Washburn, James L.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 29; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 16, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1864.
- Weinrebe, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; barber; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Weiss, George** — Priv. — Res. — ; 22; barkeeper; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; disch. June 10, 1865.
- Wenzel, Frederick C.** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; barber; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- White, Herbert O.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 19; moulder; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1863.
- White, James E.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 24; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.
- White, Nehemiah** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 44; currier; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863. See Co. "D" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Whitman, Asa W.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 22; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Nov. 16, 1862, to Regular Army. See U. S. Navy; and enlist. in U. S. A.
- Whitman, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 21; shoe cutter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. to 36th Mass. Inf., Jany. 30, 1864. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Whitman, Freedom** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 24; farmer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 3, 1863.
- Whitman, Nathan D.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. East Bridgewater; 30; mason; comm. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. May 21, 1864.
- Wiese, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 38; laborer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Williams, Cyrus Lothrop** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, April 15, 1862, Newport News, Va. See V. R. C.

- Williams, Edward** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 22; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 29, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 27, 1864, as of 132d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Wright, Levi** — Corpl. — Res. East Bridgewater; 26; nailer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 27, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Wright, Thatcher P.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 21; nailer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 15, 1863, Alexandria, Va.

COMPANY "D"

- Atherton, James H.** — Sergt. — Res. Sandwich; 22; printer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 13, 1862; must. —; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; comm. 1st Lieut., March 22, 1863; must. Oct. 16, 1863; must. out May 26, 1864, as 1st Lieut. Co. "B". See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ayling, Augustus D.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; comm. and must. Jany. 4, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 6, 1862; must. —; must. out May 26, 1864, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "C" 24th Mass. Inf.; and 7th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Badger, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 22; glass cutter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 29, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Badger, Gustavus A.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 21; bootmaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, March 14, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Ball, James** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 25; laborer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out May 26, 1865.
- Bent, William H.** — Captain — Res. Newburyport; 32; printer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Boyle, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; wounded March 29, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out May 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Brady, Charles** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Sandwich; 38; glass maker; comm. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; comm. Captain, Jany. 4, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch. to date Dec. 5, 1862, as Captain.
- Brady, Edward** — Sergt. — Res. Sandwich; 36; laborer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1862.
- Breese, William** — Corpl. — Res. Sandwich; 29; glass gilder; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; prom. Sergt., Jany. 22, 1862; transf. Nov. 14, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out May 30, 1864, as of Co. "K" 17th V. R. C.
- Brooks, Alfred O.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; age and occu. —; comm. and must. Dec. 30, 1861; comm. Captain and must. Dec. 6, 1862; dismissed March 18, 1864, sentence of Genl. Court Martial, promulgated in G. O. #33.
- Bruce, George F.** — Corpl. — Res. Sandwich; 22; carriage painter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. July 18, 1862, to enlist as Hospl. Steward U. S. A. See Hospl. Stewards U. S. A.
- Bumpus, Frank G.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 3, 1861; must. Nov. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Campbell, John** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 38; laborer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; deserted Sept. 17, 1862.
- Chapman, Thomas W. D.** — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; 19; laborer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 22, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
- Cheval, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 32; glass maker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863.
- Chipman, Charles** — Captain — Res. Sandwich; 31; occu. —; comm. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; comm. Major, Dec. 13, 1861; must. —; wounded Aug. 8, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 8, 1864, as Major.
- Clancy, Patrick C.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 23; glass maker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; deserted May 1, 1863, Paris, Ky.
- Coleman, David B.** — Corpl. — Res. Barnstable; 33; harness maker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 24, 1862.
- Collins, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; glass maker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. March 21, 1864, for appointment in U. S. Col. Troops. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.

- Conley, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Cook, James** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; glass maker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 29, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Cox, James** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 21; glass cutter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. to 36th Mass. Inf., date not shown. See Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Crooker, George E.** — Music. — Res. Sandwich; 26; dentist; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1862, Washington, D. C., as Fife Major.
- Cunningham, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Dalton, Christopher B.** — Music. — Res. Sandwich; 18; glass maker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. Jany. 29, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Dame, Franklin P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Darby, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 31; brush maker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, White Oak Swamp, Va., as Corpl.; comm. 2d Lieut., March 22, 1863; must. July 1, 1863; disch. May 26, 1864, as 2d Lieut., of Co. "H".
- Dean, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 41; cooper; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 2, 1862.
- Dean, Warren P.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; glass maker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 27, 1863, Providence, R. I.
- Doherty, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; deserted Nov. 19, 1864.
- Donahy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 4, 1863, Falmouth, Va. See V. R. C., as **Michael Denahy**.
- Donnelly, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 22; glass maker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 29, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Eaton, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; glass maker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. to 36th Mass. Inf., Jany. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Eldridge, Perez** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 38; laborer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 1, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Ellis, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; deserted Oct. 26, 1864; arrested Oct. 27, 1864; absent in arrest; no further record.
- Ewell, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. Frankfort, Me.; 32; seaman; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Fagan, John** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; glass maker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Flinn, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; harness maker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; deserted Jany. 19, 1865, while on furlough.
- Ford, Nathaniel C.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 36; stone worker; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; must out Nov. 17, 1864.
- Foster, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; deserted March 31, 1865; admitted to Field Hospl., City Point, Va., April 2, 1865; transf. to genl. hospl., April 23, 1865; restored to duty without trial, S. O., July 28, 1865; paid to include Aug. 9, 1865; no further record.
- Fuller, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 20; laborer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. to 36th Mass. Inf., Jany. 30, 1864. See Co. "E" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Gaffney, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; plumber; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; returned to duty from Finley Hospl., Washington, D. C., Nov. 14, 1862; name transf. to Co. "D" 36th Mass. Inf., as absent sick; no further record.
- Gatchell, James M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 41; occu. —; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1861.
- Gay, John H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. to Co. "A" 99th N. Y. Inf., Oct. 18, 1861. See Co. "A" 99th N. Y. Inf., as **John H. Gray**.
- Guiney, James** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; glass maker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. to 36th Mass. Inf., Jany. 30, 1864. See Co. "E" 36th Mass. Inf.

- Haines, James G. B.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; clerk; enl. and must. May 22, 1861; died of disease, July 8, 1862, Sandwich, Mass.
- Hamlin, Benjamin H.** — Corpl. — Res. Sandwich; 18; glass trimmer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Harkins, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; glass maker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862.
- Haskins, Samuel N.** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; laborer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1861.
- Hathaway, Alden B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; stonecutter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, March 10, 1863, Boston, Mass. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Heald, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 22; tack maker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; died of disease, Oct. 11, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
- Heslin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; glass maker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1861.
- Holwell, Martin** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Horrigan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; spinner; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Hoxie, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; farmer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 29, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Hoxie, David A.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 21; farmer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; must. out July 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Hoxie, Zenas H.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; farmer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. to 36th Mass. Inf., Jany. 30, 1864. See Co. "D" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Hunt, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 25; farmer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 35th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hunt, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; glass trimmer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. to 36th Mass. Inf., Jany. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf.
- James, William D.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 34; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out May 26, 1865.
- Johnson, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; upholsterer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; deserted Dec. 26, 1864.
- Jones, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 20; glass gilder; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; killed Feb. 11, 1862, Newport News, Va., by bursting of a cannon.
- Kane, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 34; laborer; enl. and must. March 8, 1862; disch. for disability, June 17, 1862.
- Keene, David S.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; clerk; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 18, 1863, at Crab Orchard, Ky.
- Kern, Henry A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Sandwich; 27; glass maker; comm. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 4, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch. to date May 30, 1862, as 1st Lieut.
- Kern, Martin L., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; glass cutter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. 22, 1862; Sergt., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out May 21, 1864.
- Lancaster, Albert V.** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Maine; 19; farmer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Long, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 20; glass maker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 9, 1862, Newport News, Va.
- McAlaney, John** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 37; glass maker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; transf. Jany. 29, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf., as Private. See Co. "D" 36th Mass. Inf.
- McDermott, William** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 20; sailor; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 36th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- McElroy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 30; laborer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 24, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.
- McKenna, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 22; glass maker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; deserted June 8, 1863, Paris, Ky.

- McKirk, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; deserted April 3, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.
- McLaughlin, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; carder; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 5, 1865.
- McNulty, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; glass maker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; deserted June 13, 1863, Cincinnati, Ohio; dropped from rolls Sept. 30, 1863.
- Madigan, Joseph J. C.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., Feb. 1, 1864; wounded Aug. 5, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prom. Sergt. Major, Sept. 19, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., July 1, 1864; must. Oct. 12, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; must. out to date Aug. 9, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K".
- Mernagh, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 19; barber; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 35th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "H" 5th U. S. Cav.
- O'Beirne, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 39; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out June 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Parker, Dwight** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Phinney, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; butcher; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Nov. 16, 1862, to Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. A.
- Pray, Edmund L.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 18; laborer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Robbins, Caleb T.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; farmer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. to 36th Mass. Inf., date not shown. See Co. "D" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Robinson, Eli** — Priv. — Res. Sebago, Me.; 25; sailor; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 35th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Russell, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; glass maker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Russell, Phillip** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 29; laborer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; deserted June 13, 1863, at Paris, Ky.; dropped from rolls Sept. 30, 1863.
- Smith, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 26; glass maker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; deserted May 24, 1863, Somerset, Ky.
- Snow, Benjamin M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; farmer; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; deserted Feb. 26, 1865, from picket line.
- Stuart, William** — Sergt. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 26; clerk; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; deserted prior to Nov. 10, 1862, as 1st Sergt.
- Swift, Francis C.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 30; painter; enl. and must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Tinkham, Martin S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 28, 1861.
- Turner, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 41; glass cutter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, March 11, 1863, Frederick, Md.
- Ward, James** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; glass maker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Weeks, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 20, 1861.
- Wigglesworth, Eli** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wood, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 35; glass maker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 17, 1862, Newport News, Va.
- Woods, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 21; glass maker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 29, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Woods, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; farmer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 31, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Woods, John** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; glass maker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Woodward, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. Sandwich; 20; mason; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf.

- Wright, Anderson** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 21; moulder; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Wright, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 20; moulder; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; reported transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 36th Mass. Inf.; and 16th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty., as **Charles Wright**.

COMPANY "E"

- Adams, Columbus** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 16; farmer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, May 22, 1863.
- Alexander, John K.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 24; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; prom. Corpl., Feb. 17, 1863; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Atwood, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 20; moulder; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out May 21, 1864.
- Atwood, John M.** — Sergt. — Res. Plymouth; 25; clerk; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf., as Private. See Co. "C" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Barnes, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 22; harness maker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Barnes, Ellis D.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 29; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 29, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 36th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Barnes, Moses S.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 26; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. May 21, 1864.
- Barnes, Winslow C.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 31; leather cutter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. Nov. 1, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Barrows, Simeon H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 32; farmer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, July 21, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Bates, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 25; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1862; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; wounded and missing, June 1, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; deserted Aug. 19, 1864, from hospital.
- Beytes, Antonio** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 22; farmer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. May 22, 1864.
- Blake, Lawrence R.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 22; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Blanchard, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 41; mariner; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Bradford, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 35; zinc worker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Bradford, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; tin worker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; transf. Jany. 31, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Briggerman, Gerhard** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Bumpus, Benjamin F.** — Corpl. — Res. Plymouth; 20; machinist; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Aug. 21, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. May 22, 1864, as of 31st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Burbank, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 17; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Burgess, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 25; mariner; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 1st Lieut., July 1, 1864; must. Oct. 12, 1864; died March 27, 1865, of wounds received March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va., a 1st Lieut.
- Burt, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; farmer; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; died of disease, Oct. 31, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Cain, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; laborer; enl. and must. March 1, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 8, 1862, Craney Island, Va.
- Churchill, Sylvanus L.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 29, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 36th Mass. Inf.

300 TWENTY-NINTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Collin, Morris** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 22, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Collingwood, John B.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Plymouth; 37; cooper; comm. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 22, 1863, at Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Collingwood, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 29; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; died Aug. 31, 1863, near Hickman's Bridge, Ky.
- Cronan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; tailor; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Denger, Otto** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; prom. Corpl., Sept. 19, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Doten, Elisha S.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 1, 1862; disch. March 1, 1865.
- Doten, Samuel H.** — Captain — Res. Plymouth; 48; merchant; comm. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out May 30, 1864. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Dunham, Barnabas** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 25; mariner; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 29, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 27, 1864, as of 132d Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.
- Eaton, Edwin R.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1862. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Eck, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Eddy, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 21; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 16, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Faunce, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1862, New York City. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Freeman, Philander** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 27; machine operator; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. Nov. 28, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. A.
- Fuller, Ichabod C.** — Corpl. — Res. Plymouth; 21; mariner; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 17, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Gay, Timothy E.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 36; leather cutter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 7, 1863; disch. May 23, 1864, as of Co. "K" 13th V. R. C.
- Gooding, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 22; mariner; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 3, 1861; transf. Jany. 29, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf., as Private. See Co. "G" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Gradholf, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 22; carriage maker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Hall, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 24; teamster; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded Feb. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va. (accidentally wounded by bursting of a cannon).
- Harlow, Justus W.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 23; tailor; enl. and must. March 6, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 15, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Harlow, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 34; merchant; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 31, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1863.
- Haskins, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 33; farmer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Hayden, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 28; leather cutter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; died Sept. 4, 1863, Hickman's Bridge, Ky.
- Hoffman, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 29; shoemaker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Holbrook, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 29; oyster opener; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 31, 1861; Sergt., Dec. 1, 1862; 1st Sergt., Sept. 1, 1863; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Holmes, Orrin D.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 20; farmer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.

- Holmes, Seth L.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 22; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. Nov. 1, 1862. See 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hosmer, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 18; clerk; enl. and must. April 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 11, 1862.
- Howland, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 30; mariner; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Oct. 8, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 4, 1864, as of Co. "K" 2d V. R. C.
- Jenks, Horace A.** — Sergt. — Res. Plymouth; 29; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., June 18, 1863; not must.; died of disease, July 26, 1863, Milldale, Miss.
- Jones, Adam** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; bootmaker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Kimball, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 30; laborer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 31, 1861; Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; transf. Jany. 31, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Klinhaus, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 24; operator; enl. Feb. 24, 1862; must. April 23, 1862; wounded June 15, 1862, on picket near Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 5, 1862, Alexandria, Va. See V. R. C.
- Klinkler, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; killed March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.
- Madan, William** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 32; bootmaker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 18th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Mahlstedt, Victor** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; cabinet maker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Martikke, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Mason, Adoniram J.** — Captain — Res. Weymouth; 32; bootmaker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Mayo, Thomas A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Plymouth; 39; truckman; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Meier, Herman** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 22, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Merriam, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; leather cutter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; died at Harper's Ferry, Va., of disease, Nov. 12, 1862.
- Middleton, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 21; basket maker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 8, 1862.
- Mooney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Moore, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 39; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; deserted March 2, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Morey, George S.** — Sergt. — Res. Plymouth; 21; leather cutter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, May 9, 1862.
- Morey, William** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 24; mariner; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. Nov. 20, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Moritz, Ruter** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; merchant; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; killed March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.
- Morrison, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 24; mariner; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; deserted Sept. 22, 1862, Frederick, Md.
- Morse, John A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; occu. —; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, July 4, 1861, Hampton, Va.
- Morton, Isaac, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 26; blacksmith; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Nov. or Dec., 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. May 9, 1864; prom. Corpl., Oct. 7, 1864; disch. for disability, July 20, 1865, as of 101st Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.
- Morton, Lemuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 27; leather cutter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 31, 1861; transf. Jany. 31, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf., as Private. See Co. "D" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Mullen, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 27; blacksmith; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 11, 1863, Washington, D. C.

302 TWENTY-NINTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Myer, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 31; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Nickerson, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 24; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Nierner, Gustave** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; laborer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 35th Mass. Inf.
- O'Breiter, Leopold** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; cigar maker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., June 22, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Partridge, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; clerk; enl. and must. March 21, 1862; disch. by S. O. #528, Nov. 28, 1863, to enlist as Hospl. Steward in 47th Ky. Inf. See 47th Ky. Inf.
- Paty, Seth W.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 22; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded Feb. 11, 1862; disch. May 23, 1864 (accidentally wounded by bursting of a cannon).
- Peckham, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 34; manufacturer; enl. and must. March 1, 1862; died Nov. 1, 1863, Lenore, Tenn.
- Pember, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 24; teacher; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. March 23, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Pettis, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Johnston, R. I.; 23; laborer; enl. and must. April 4, 1862; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863.
- Phinney, Otis W.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 39; mariner; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Pierce, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 17; mariner; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863.
- Pittee, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 38; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, May 1, 1862. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Portello, Manuel** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; cigar maker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Reinhardt, Julius** — Corpl. — Res. Germany; 24; waiter; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; prom. Sergt., June 22, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Reyer, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 30; shoemaker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Riehm, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; basket maker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Robbins, Albert R.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; last finisher; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; died of disease, March 5, 1864, Plymouth, Mass.
- Robbins, Edward L.** — Sergt. — Res. Plymouth; 25; printer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. July 28, 1862. See Non Com. Staff 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Robbins, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 20; printer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 5, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Robbins, James M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial order #522, Sept. 15, 1865; no further record. Had been previously discharged, through error, June 4, 1865.
- Roberts, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Roethe, Gustave W.** — Corpl. — Res. Germany; 27; baker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Rohn, Robert** — Corpl. — Res. Germany; 32; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Sargent, Hezekiah S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; died of wounds Jany. 3, 1865.
- Schmidt, Heinrich** — Corpl. — Res. Germany; 27; cigar maker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Scholz, Frangott** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; shoemaker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 35th Mass. Inf.

- Schomburg, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 20; cigar maker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Shannon, John** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 23; mariner; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as 1st Sergt.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., July 24, 1865; not must.; must. out July 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Simater, Andreas** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; wheelwright; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Simmons, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; truckman; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 24, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Simmons, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; mariner; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; deserted April 26, 1863, Paris, Ky.
- Smith, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 20; mariner; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; deserted March 23, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Standish, Miles** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 20; blacksmith; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Standish, Winslow B.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 27; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. Aug. 2, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va., a Corpl.
- Stillman, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 32; brakeman; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out to date May 31, 1864.
- Swett, Henry J., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; cooper; drafted and must. July 23, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Swift, William** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 35; mariner; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; disch. Dec. 1, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Sydow, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; baker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Thomas, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 28; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 14, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Thompson, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 23; mariner; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 31, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Thrasher, Samuel D.** — Corpl. — Res. Plymouth; 18; butcher; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 31, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf., as Private. See Co. "D" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Tillson, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 31; seaman; enl. Feb. 24, 1862; must. Feb. 27, 1862; prisoner, Jany., 1864; died July 24, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Ulrich, Gustave R.** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; tailor; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., June 22, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Uster, Rudolph** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 32; veterinary surgeon; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 19, 1865. See Co. "E" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Van Hagen, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; silk dyer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Vaughan, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 26; duck weaver; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, May 1, 1862.
- Vaughan, Leander M.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 21; duck weaver; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Sept. 30, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. May 22, 1864, from 32d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Wadsworth, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 33; mariner; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, White Oak Swamp, Va.; died Aug. 31, 1863, near Hickman's Bridge, Ky., a 1st Sergt.
- Wagner, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. —; killed Feb. 24, 1865, before Petersburg, Va. True name **Jacob Karter**.
- Warner, Alfred B.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 25; printer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, White Oak Swamp, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 27, 1863, Germantown, Penna.
- Washburn, John** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 28; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 31, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Whiting, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 20; mariner; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. May 13, 1864, at Cincinnati, Ohio, as of Co. "G" 7th V. R. C.

304 TWENTY-NINTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Williams, David** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 20; wire drawer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; died Sept. 14, 1863, Dennison, Ohio.
- Williams, William** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 26; wire drawer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. May 21, 1864, Bermuda Hundred, Va.
- Wilson, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 18; student; enl. and must. March 3, 1862; disch. for disability, July 18, 1862.
- Winsor, Peter** — Corpl. — Res. Kingston; 25; clerk; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 10, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch. to date June 16, 1863, as 2d Lieut.
- Wright, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 18; farmer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, White Oak Swamp, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; and July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 3, 1865, as Sergt. Medal of Honor man — date of action Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md. "Voluntarily advanced under a destructive fire and removed a defence which would have impeded the contemplated charge."

COMPANY "F"

- Alexander, George A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 41; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; prom. Sergt., June 22, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Bartels, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 35; laborer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Bedzolt, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 20; machinist; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Belcher, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 37; peddler; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, White Oak Swamp, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 7, 1862. See 7th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Beyer, Gustave** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; steward; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Black, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; died July 5, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Bohmer, August** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; baker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865, disability. See Co. "F" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Bonney, Darius** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; nailer; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; wounded June 29, 1862, Savage's Station, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. Nov. 20, 1862, at Washington, D. C., a Music. See V. R. C.
- Booth, James** — Music. — Res. Freetown; 16; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Booth, John** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 36; machinist; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va. See V. R. C.
- Borden, Philip H.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1862.
- Bosworth, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 31; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; prom. Corpl., Feb. 22, 1862; Sergt., Nov. 18, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., March 22, 1863; not must.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., March 19, 1864; comm. cancelled; wounded June 17, 1864, and July 30, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 6, 1865, as Private.
- Boyden, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; as 1st Sergt.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Brandt, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; painter; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Brickell, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; painter; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 27, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Brooks, David P.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; tinsmith; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Brooks, Kendall** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1861; disch. Oct. 22, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. A.

- Brown, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; peddler; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Brunst, Gustave** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; locksmith; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Bryant, Ira** — Music. — Res. Randolph; 41; stonecutter; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 28, 1862, Newport News, Va.
- Burns, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, July 28, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Burns, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; student; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; re-enlist. March 30, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., May 6, 1865; must. June 12, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".
- Carsch, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 20; saddler; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Caswell, Leander W.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 24; nailer; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; disch. Jany. 1, 1865. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Caswell, Linus E.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 21; nailer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. Oct. 21, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See two enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Caswell, Lyman N.** — Corpl. — Res. Fairhaven; 21; nailer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. Oct. 21, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See two enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Chace, Baylies R.** — Corpl. — Res. Somerset; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, May 26, 1862, at Newport News, Va., as a Private. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Cherfee, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; machinist; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Childs, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 23; artist; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; disch. for disability, Dec. 22, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Clifford, Arthur** — Corpl. — Res. Stoughton; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; reported absent sick since Aug. 15, 1862; hospl. records show him aboard hospl. steamer VANDERBILT with fever, in dying condition, Aug. 4, 1862.
- Clifford, Robert** — Sergt. — Res. Stoughton; 22; awl maker; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., May or June, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Clobes, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 18; salesman; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Conaty, Hugh D.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease, July 28, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Coughlin, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; deserted Jany. 1, 1862.
- Danahy, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; transf. Oct. 15, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-transf. from Co. "K" 18th V. R. C.; disch. Jany. 2, 1865, as of Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 32; mason; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; disch. for disability, April 4, 1863, New York City.
- Dayeroth, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; locksmith; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Dean, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 23; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 22, 1862, Newport News, Va.
- Dietrich, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 28; laborer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Dixon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Dolan, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 36; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, March 29, 1862, Newport News, Va.
- Dugan, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 23, 1862. See Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Dunn, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 33; mason; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, May 2, 1862, Newport News, Va.

- Engel, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 18; laborer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Erdman, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; locksmith; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; disch. by order June 15, 1865. See Co. "F" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Fisher, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 32; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Forster, George** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; locksmith; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Garvin, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Geary, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; bartender; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Glass, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 19; fisherman; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 27, 1865. See Co. "E" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Godfrey, Benjamin T.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; brickmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 6, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Goodwin, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Gottlieb, Joseph** — Captain — Res. Boston; 25; watchmaker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out to date Aug. 9, 1865. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date April 2, 1865. See Co. "D" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Gripp, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Prussia; 26; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; disch. June 22, 1865. See Co. "F" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Grotkoff, Detlef** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; butcher; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Hainer, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 33; machinist; enl. and must. March 8, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 9, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Hake, Adolph** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 29; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Hanson, Reider** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; blacksmith; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Harrington, Peter** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1862. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Hy. Art.; and V. R. C.
- Harvey, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1861; prom. Corpl., July or Aug., 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Priv.; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 18, 1865.
- Haskell, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 2, 1864, Fort Schuyler, N. Y. Harbor.
- Haskell, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 31; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Haskell, Martin V.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out to date Aug. 8, 1865.
- Haskell, William** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1863, Falmouth, Va. See 22d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hayes, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 18; operator; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Helbig, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 32; butcher; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Hewitt, Otis S.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 35; whitewasher; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, May 2, 1862, Newport News, Va.
- Hill, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. Jany. 9, 1865.

- Hitz, August** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 31; shoemaker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf., must. out Aug. 24, 1865. See Co. "F" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Hodgkins, Stephen** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; 24; submarine diver; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Hunt, Albert D.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, March 27, 1862. See Co. "G" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Husband, Thomas H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Taunton; 20; machinist; comm. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., May 31, 1862; must. —; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; resigned and disch. to date Dec. 28, 1862. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Jefferson, Martin F.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 30; mason; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded and prisoner, June 1, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Kearvin, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; deserted Aug. 28, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; blacksmith; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 2, 1862.
- King, Bela H.** — Sergt. — Res. Somerville; 37; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., July 1, 1864; must. Oct. 12, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Lackore, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1862.
- Lang, William** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 36; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 8, 1861; prom. Corpl., July 25, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 26, 1863; prom. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 9, 1864, as of 32d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See V. R. C.
- Liffin, James** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Maine; 18; laborer; enl. and must. May 6, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, June 26, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Logue, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 18; tailor; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1864.
- McCarty, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; operative; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 23, 1862.
- McManus, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 41; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1861; disch. April 11, 1862, Newport News, Va.
- McQuillan, James** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1861; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Aug. 28, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., July 1, 1864; must. Oct. 12, 1864; comm. Captain, March 25, 1865; not must.; must. out July 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master. Brevet Captain U. S. Vols. to date March 25, 1865.
- Maloney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 43; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Marden, Newell** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 13, 1862.
- Mason, Napoleon** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 19; painter; enl. and must. May 14, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864; Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 16, 1866.
- Melville, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1861; claimed by Co. "C" 5th R. I. Vols., as a deserter therefrom; no later record.
- Murphy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 17, 1863. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- O'Neill, Joseph** — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 23; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., May 18, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 2, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1863; resigned and disch. to date March 19, 1863, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Joseph O'Neil**; and Co. "D" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- O'Sullivan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 45; stonemason; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1862, Bolivar Heights, Va. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Packard, Charles S.** — Sergt. — Res. Easton; 29; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Perry, John N.** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 45; ship carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. Nov. 5, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Pettee, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1862, New York.

- Phillips, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 18; nailer; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; prom. Sergt., July 2, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 2, 1862; must. Feb. 24, 1863; resigned and disch., March 19, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "K". Again enlist. and must. Sept. 3, 1864, as Private; disch. June 4, 1865, order War Dept.
- Pierce, Edmund H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; teacher; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. Dec. 13, 1864.
- Pierce, George** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 1, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va., as Corpl.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Pierce, Lewis R.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; moulder; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, May 26, 1862. See U. S. Navy, as **Louis R. Pierce**.
- Pittsley, Albert R.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out Jany. 2, 1865.
- Pittsley, James** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1862.
- Pittsley, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; disch. Dec. 1, 1862, Washington, D. C. See Co. "H" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Pizer, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; actor; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1862; prom. Commy. Sergt., May 2, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., July 30, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 11, 1863; must. March 14, 1863; comm. Captain, June 8, 1864; must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865, as Captain of Co. "B". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date April 2, 1865. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ratigan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Records, Granville T.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 12, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Reynolds, Culbert** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; died July 18, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Robertson, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Rogers, Mason** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 44; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Rooney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 7, 1862.
- Sayles, John A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Somerset; 36; tailor; comm. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; resigned and disch. to date Oct. 4, 1862.
- Schultz, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Sherman, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; painter; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "D" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Short, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 35; hostler; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Simmons, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 12, 1862, Bolivar Heights, Va.
- Simmons, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 43; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; died of disease, Oct. 22, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Smith, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 28; nailer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; deserted June 29, 1862.
- Smith, Preston O.** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Solomon H.** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 18; nailer; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 24, 1861, Bolivar Heights, Va.
- Splitter, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; stonecutter; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., June 22, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Stone, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; painter; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; disch. May 26, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- Stowell, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Paris, Maine; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. Sept. 6, 1862, for disability. See U. S. Navy.

- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; stonemason; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; transf. Jany. 22, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 19, 1864, at Lexington, Ky., as of 83d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Tarbox, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; must. out to date Dec. 29, 1864.
- Townsend, George** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Townsend, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 13, 1861; disch. Aug. 21, 1862. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Tripp, Leander** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 28; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862.
- Tripp, Willard D.** — Captain — Res. Taunton; 23; machinist; comm. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 12, 1864; not must.; must. out Dec. 13, 1864, as Captain. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Tyndall, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; nailer; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 6, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Vrage, Adolph** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 29; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 35th Mass. Inf. Name also borne as **Adolph Wrage**.
- Warnke, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 30; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 35th Mass. Inf., as **Charles U. S. Warnke**.
- Welch, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Newton, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; prom. Corpl., June 22, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Westgate, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 26, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Westgate, Elisha** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Westgate, Elisha B.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 31; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Westgate, George E.** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 21; hostler; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; died of disease, Dec. 19, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Westgate, John** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1863. See Co. "G" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Westgate, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 43; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died Oct. 8, 1862, of wounds, at Frederick, Md.
- Westgate, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; wounded June 29, 1862, Savage's Station, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 21, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Westgate, Preserved** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 13, 1861; killed March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.
- Westphal, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 20; butcher; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 35th Mass. Inf.
- White, Oliver A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 23, 1862. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wilbur, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1861; died Nov. 15, 1863, Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Williams, George D.** — Sergt. — Res. Freetown; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 27, 1863; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., May 21, 1864; must. July 26, 1864; comm. Captain, June 8, 1864; not must.; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; must. out July 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I". See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Worn, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; shoemaker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Wragg, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, June 6, 1863.
- Zastrow, Rudolph** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; waiter; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 12, 1865. See Co. "F" 35th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "G"

- Allen, James C.** — Sergt. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 30; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1862.
- Ashman, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; saddler; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Austin, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, White Oak Swamp, Va.
- Baasch, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; mason; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Baker, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, White Oak Swamp, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1862.
- Bartlett, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; disch. Dec. 30, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Beals, Wesley L.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; wounded Sept. 20, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 23, 1865.
- Beierstorfer, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; locksmith; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Betzliche, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; printer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865, as Private. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Binn, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; ship carpenter; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Blaisdell, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 21; hostler; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1861; deserted July 2, 1862. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Blank, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 33; laborer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Bosell, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1862; disch. Jany. 10, 1865.
- Brandt, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; cabinet maker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Brauer, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 28; gardener; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Brophy, William** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 43; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863.
- Brost, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; weaver; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Browne, Charles D.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 23; occu. —; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 1, 1862; must. Jany. 2, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 19, 1862; must. —; comm. Captain, May 21, 1864; must. July 27, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 14, 1864; must. June 11, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date April 2, 1865. See Co. "B" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Bunker, Joseph** — Corpl. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 8, 1862.
- Burnham, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va. See U. S. Navy.
- Burns, George** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 39; fisherman; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; disch. for disability, April 27, 1865, Alexandria, Va.
- Burns, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; disch. July 6, 1864.
- Burrill, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 16, 1863, Covington, Ky.
- Campbell, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Capen, Lemuel** — Corpl. — Res. Easton; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Carberg, Lorenz** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 29; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.

- Carney, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; and March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Carpenter, Charles A.** — Sergt. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 20; butcher; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Sept. 13, 1862; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. Captain, Dec. 4, 1864; not must.; disch. Dec. 5, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H".
- Carpenter, Lafayette W.** — Priv. — Res. Cumberland, R. I.; 19; teamer; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1861; must. out Dec. 30, 1864.
- Chace, Hiram F.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 21, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862. Also had service in Co. "D" 3d R. I. Cav.
- Clark, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 34; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Clark, John F. W.** — Music. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 42; stonecutter; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; disch. for disability, March 15, 1862.
- Claus, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 20; locksmith; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Clifford, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 6, 1862.
- Cobbett, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 21; butcher; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; must. out Dec. 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Cobbett, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 10, 1862, Craney Island, Va.
- Cobbett, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cook, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va., as Corpl.
- Cordes, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 38; teamster; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Cotton, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 27; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1862.
- Cram, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Crowell, Warren, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; 37; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; prom. Corpl., June 14, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Cullen, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 7, 1862.
- Cunningham, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Darling, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 18; wheelwright; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1861; deserted July 2, 1862; arrested May 29, 1863, and confined in tombs, at Boston, Mass.; no further record.
- Davis, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1862. See Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Dean, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 18; blacksmith; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; prom. Sergt., June 14, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Dibelius, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1862; wounded May, 1864, Wilderness Campaign; disch. Jany. 10, 1865.
- Dodge, Alvan** — Priv. — Res. Monroe, Me.; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; deserted March 7, 1862; arrested Dec. 4, 1864; in confinement at Alexandria, Va., Jany. 11, 1865; ordered discharged therefrom; no later record.
- Dortner, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; locksmith; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Draje, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; laborer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Drake, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, March 15, 1862.

312 TWENTY-NINTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Drape, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, May 27, 1862. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Duffy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, May 27, 1862.
- Dunn, Charles M.** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 19; shoemaker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Duxbury, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 41; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; wounded June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; and Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Nov. 20, 1862, Ft. McHenry, Md.
- Easy, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Eslinger, Christian** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; butcher; transf. June 9, 1865; from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out to date June 25, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Esty, Elijah H.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 14, 1861; disch. Dec. 30, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Fairbanks, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 18; clerk; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 22, 1862.
- Field, John** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 26, 1863.
- Fishback, Fernand** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; cabinet maker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Fisk, Ebenezer** — Corpl. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 32; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; killed July 30, 1864, at Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.
- Follett, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Cumberland, R. I.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 13, 1862.
- Follett, Ephraim E.** — Corpl. — Res. Cumberland, R. I.; 22; jeweller; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 24, 1865; not must.; must. out July 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Foster, Solomon R.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 39; shovel maker; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Jany. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Franzel, Franz** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 28; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 10, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Gallagher, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1862; disch. March 12, 1863.
- Gallien, Leopold** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; miller; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Galligan, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1862.
- Gardner, Vincent C.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; age —; stonemason; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, April 29, 1863.
- Gebhardt, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; waiter; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; disch. July 19, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Gerke, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 44; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Greene, Edward W.** — Corpl. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 25, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1862.
- Griffin, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. Jany. 13, 1862; must. Jany. 13, 1862; died Nov. 26, 1862, Attleboro, Mass.
- Groth, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; tinsmith; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Harmes, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; laborer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Harris, Robert E.** — Corpl. — Res. Attleboro; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. May 8, 1862. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "H" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Henrichson, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 41; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Heubach, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 18; carpenter; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Heuer, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; laborer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.

- Hodge, Charles D.** — Corpl. — Res. Randolph; 34; bootmaker; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1862.
- Hodges, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1864; must. out Dec. 31, 1864, as of Co. "B" 23d V. R. C.
- Hubner, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 29; waiter; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Hudson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1861; must. out Dec. 30, 1864.
- Ide, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; 36; teamer; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; reported to have deserted from hospl., Harrison's Landing, Va., subsequent to July 30, 1862.
- Jaren, Frederick G. M.** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; painter; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Jenks, Talbot, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; disch. April 28, 1864.
- Jillson, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 28; painter; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., July 1, 1864; must. Oct. 12, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 4, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Kemmert, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; shoemaker; transf. June 9, 1865, from the 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Kennedy, Roger** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 40; jeweller; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863.
- Kloss, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 42; cabinet maker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Krager, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 20; tailor; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Krayezyezech, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; bookbinder; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Ladd, James H.** — Wagoner — Res. Easton; 25; stage driver; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1862.
- Lambrecht, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; weaver; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Lawall, Philip P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; wheelwright; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 1, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Leo, Louis** — Corpl. — Res. Germany; 26; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 5, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Lincoln, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1862; deserted March 6, 1864, Knoxville, Tenn.; rejoined Co., Feb. 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Luder, Otto** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; carpet maker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- McLoughlin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; never joined the regt.
- McManimany, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 3, 1862.
- Macomber, Lorenzo S.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 19; spinner; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, May 27, 1862. See 16th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Miller, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Mowry, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Smithfield, R. I.; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863, Newport News, Va.
- O'Neil, John** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; disch. for disability, Feb. 21, 1863.
- O'Neil, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; boatman; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; deserted Oct. 20, 1864.
- Owen, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 43; spinner; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 24, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Paine, Henry I.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 7, 1862.
- Parker, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va.

- Patch, Samuel** — Captain — Res. Weston; 28; carpenter; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Perry, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Phillips, Minot E.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 25; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; prisoner at Savage's Station, Va., June 29-30, 1862; died of disease, July 20, 1862, at Belle Isle, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Pope, George W.** — Sergt. — Res. North Bridgewater; 32; butcher; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 6, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., July 29, 1863; must. Nov. 1, 1863; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 5, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Porter, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, July 28, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Ramsell, Franklin L.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 19; yeoman; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., July 24, 1865; not must.; must. out July 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Randall, Nelson M.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 29; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, March 17, 1863. See Co. "D" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Richards, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862.
- Richardson, Charles T.** — Captain — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 31; grocer; comm. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; comm. Major, Aug. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 1, 1865; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 4, 1865; must. out to date May 15, 1865.
- Richmond, A. Baylies** — Sergt. — Res. Easton; 23; moulder; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. Oct. 8, 1862. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Alfred B. Richmond**.
- Roberts, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 18; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 31, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Smith, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 32; harness maker; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; deserted, date not shown.
- Smith, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. May 27, 1865.
- Smith, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 23; barber; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Snow, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.
- Sprague, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Cumberland, R. I.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1861; drowned Aug. 16, 1863, from transport, on Mississippi River.
- Stearns, Orange S.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 26; photographer; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., Aug. 1, 1864; 1st Sergt., March 1, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., May 6, 1865; not must.; must. out July 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Taber, Freeman A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 21; merchant; comm. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; disch. Sept. 12, 1862.
- Thayer, John** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Thurber, Nathaniel I.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863.
- Titus, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 26; basket maker; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 28, 1865.
- Trumbull, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 35; spinner; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1861; missing June 29-30, 1862, Savage's Station, Va.; paroled Sept. 13, 1862, Aiken's Landing, Va.; no further record.
- Walker, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; disch. April 23, 1862, for disability.
- Ward, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1862.
- Watts, Robert L.** — Sergt. — Res. Easton; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; deserted May 5, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Robert Watts**.
- Webber, Peter** — Corpl. — Res. New York City; 23; laborer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.

- White, Cornelius L.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 31; fishmonger; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; wounded June 29, 1862, Savage's Station, Va.; disch. Aug. 29, 1862, for wounds.
- White, Napoleon B.** — Music. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 18; jeweller; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- White, Roland T. J.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; deserted July 2, 1862; gained Feb. 25, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865, as Private.
- Whitmore, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 22; painter; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; prom. Corpl., June 14, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Wilkinson, Samuel A.** — Music. — Res. Cumberland, R. I.; 16; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. Dec. 30, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Wood, James** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 27, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

COMPANY "H"

- Aldrich, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 23; farmer; enl. Dec. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; died Oct. 21, 1862, of disease.
- Almeder, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; painter; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Amende, Ernest** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; salesman; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Barnes, David** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 37; farmer; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; died of disease, July 28, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Barnett, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; wood moulder; enl. Jany. 4, 1862; must. Jany. 13, 1862; deserted April 26, 1863, at Paris, Ky.; dropped from the rolls, June 19, 1863.
- Bassett, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Bates, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 31; morocco dresser; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1862.
- Battles, Nathaniel L.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 25; cabinet maker; enl. Dec. 24, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1862.
- Bemis, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 31; carpenter; enl. Jany. 4, 1862; must. Jany. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Aug. 19, 1864; Welden Railroad, Va.; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Bemis, Ezra C.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1862. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Bigelow, Lyman H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; clerk; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 5, 1862.
- Billings, Leonard L.** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 18; photographer; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. Jany. 14, 1864, by S. O. #20, W. D., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Boland, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 38; miller; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. Dec. 30, 1864.
- Brigham, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 27; farmer; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; disch. Dec. 22, 1864.
- Brown, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 4, 1862; must. Jany. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863.
- Bryant, Etheridge** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1862.
- Bryant, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; deserted May 15, 1864; enlist. Aug. 6, 1864, under name of **Arthur Bryant**, in Co. "C" 2d Mass. Cav.; returned to 29th Mass. Inf., June 28, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Cav., as **Arthur Bryant**.
- Burroughs, Abel W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 30; engineer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, March 5, 1863, Providence, R. I.
- Carroll, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 22, 1863, Washington, D. C.

- Clark, Caleb** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1862.
- Clark, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, May 7, 1864. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Clark, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1862.
- Clifford, Eben B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 34; clerk; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; disch. May 23, 1862, disability. See V. R. C.
- Coakley, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1861; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf., transf. to V. R. C.; and U. S. Vols. (Hancock's Corps).
- Cobb, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; painter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. Dec. 30, 1864.
- Colburn, Charles F.** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 21; clerk; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., March or April, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 21, 1865. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Corbett, Waldo F.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 19; clerk; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. April 10, 1864, to receive promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Corlew, William R.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Somerville; 22; occu. —; comm. Dec. 17, 1861; must. Jany. 4, 1862; dismissed Nov. 24, 1862. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Coulter, James** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 35; laborer; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863.
- Curtis, George** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 21; clerk; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; captured June 29, 1862, Savage's Station, Va.; confined in Richmond, Va., same day; in hospl., David's Island, N. Y. Harbor, July 24, 1862; returned to duty, Jany. 14, 1863; no further record.
- Daniels, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; baker; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Jany. 13, 1862; disch. Jany. 3, 1865.
- Dearing, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; clerk; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 18, 1862.
- Dearing, Theodore W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1861; deserted June 30, 1863. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Dominick, Joseph** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 21; painter; enl. Dec. 14, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; disch. Jany. 3, 1865. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Dow, Jacob H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 34; cabinet maker; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 26, 1865, at New York.
- Dyer, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. England; 19; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Easton, Daniel C.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1862; wounded June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; must. out to date Jany. 10, 1865.
- Eldridge, Christopher C., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; clerk; enl. Dec. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Ellis, Obed H.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 19; farmer; enl. Jany. 4, 1862; must. Jany. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.), transf. to 9th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Farnsworth, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; clerk; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., July 24, 1865; not must.; must. out July 29, 1865, as Private.
- Fogg, John** — Priv. — Res. Monmouth, Me.; 22; farmer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Forbes, James A.** — Music. — Res. Charlestown; 16; drummer; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1863. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Friede, Arved** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; cigar maker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; disch. to date July 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Fuller, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 37; cabinet maker; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1862.

- Fuller, Joshua G.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 47; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; died Sept. 22, 1863.
- Galloway, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; deserted Feb. 12, 1863, from hospl., Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Gardner, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 28, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, April 17, 1862.
- Gear, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Epping, N. H.; 21; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 28, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Gear, Malvin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 28, 1861; must. Jany. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted Feb. 7, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Glines, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; killed Sept. 20, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Gould, William H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; mechanic; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 13, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Greenough, Robert F.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 23; paper hanger; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md., as Private.
- Gurney, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Marion; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 4, 1862; must. Jany. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Gurney, Rufus H.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 39; farmer; enl. Dec. 16, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Hadlock, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; watchmaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 31, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hahnel, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; weaver; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Hale, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Newport, R. I.; 34; mariner; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Aug. 29, 1862; disch. Dec. 30, 1864.
- Hall, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, March 19, 1862.
- Hancock, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; clerk; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Aug. 3, 1862; Sergt., March or April, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 25, 1864.
- Harrington, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 22; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Aug. 29, 1862; disch. Dec. 30, 1864.
- Hass, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 39; locksmith; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Hastings, Edward M.** — Corpl. — Res. East Cambridge; 21; clerk; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; prom. Sergt., Aug. 3, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 12, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Heese, Helmont** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; baker; transf. from 35th Mass. Inf., June 9, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Hill, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; milkman; enl. Dec. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; disch. Oct. 23, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Howe, Ananson S.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 38; farmer; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. from Corpl. to Sergt., June 22, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Howe, Alonzo F.** — Music. — Res. Berlin; 30; carpenter; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; died of disease, Sept. 7, 1863, at Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Hoyt, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 33; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 25, 1861; must. Jany. 11, 1862; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1862. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ihlert, August** — Priv. — Res. Poland; 28; laborer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Ihloff, Henry** — Corpl. — Res. Germany; 33; teamster; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; prom. Sergt., June 22, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Isaacs, William H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 26; occu. —; joined March 14, 1865, by order of Pro. Marshal Genl. of the Army of the Potomac, to make good time lost by desertion; killed March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.

- Isherwood, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 42; dyer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Aug. 29, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1863.
- Jacob, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Russia; 18; sailor; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Jacobsen, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 35; farmer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Jeckel, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; shoemaker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf., as Prisoner of War; no further record. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Jeckel, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; laborer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Jeschke, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; stocking weaver; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 35; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. June 30, 1864.
- Junghaus, Christian** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; gunsmith; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., June 22, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Keith, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; upholsterer; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; absent sick from Dec., 1862; dropped from rolls, May 17, 1863; reported returned to duty from hospl., Washington, D. C., June 11, 1863; no further record.
- Kellam, Ansel B.** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 25; merchant; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, White Oak Swamp, Va.
- Kemple, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., June 22, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Kerwin, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; morocco finisher; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; disch. Dec. 30, 1864.
- Keyes, Ira W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; occu. —; enl. Jany. 10, 1862; must. Jany. 13, 1862; disch. Jany. 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 40th N. Y. Inf., as **Ira Keyes**.
- Klussman, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 40; painter; transf. from 35th Mass. Inf., June 9, 1865; prom. Corpl., June 22, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Kniescher, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 28; executioner; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Koch, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; laborer; transf. from 35th Mass. Inf., June 9, 1865; reported on Muster-out Roll as absent, detailed at Ambulance Corps; no further record. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Kornates, George** — Priv. — Res. Poland; 23; hunter; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out to date Aug. 10, 1865. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Kornthal, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; butcher; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Kowalski, Ludwig** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; machinist; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Kromerd, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Prussia; 24; watchmaker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., June 22, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Krug, August** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 33; chimney sweep; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Landaman, Ernst** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; boatman; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Lawrence, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 27; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, May 13, 1862.
- Lee, Daniel W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; 29; occu. —; comm. Dec. 17, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; comm. Captain, Jany. 14, 1863; must. —; disch. to date Dec. 3, 1863, for disability, as Captain.
- Lee, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Leman, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; clerk; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, June 26, 1862.
- Levy, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; horsehair worker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.

- Lloyd, Charles S.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Weymouth; age —; carpenter; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Long, George H.** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 19; clerk; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Nov. 23, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 23, 1863; must. Oct. 17, 1863; wounded June 1, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; comm. Captain, June 8, 1864; not must.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 8, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E".
- Loveland, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, June 26, 1862. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lucas, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. Chiltonville; 19; mechanic; enl. Dec. 23, 1861; must. Jan. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1862.
- McDonald, Daniel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; occu. —; enl. Dec. 31, 1861; must. Jan. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, March 31, 1863.
- McDonald, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 18; printer; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; prisoner June 28, 1862, between Fair Oaks, and Harrison's Landing, Va.; paroled Aug. 5, 1862, and exchanged; deserted Nov. 15, 1862, at Warrenton, Va.
- McGill, William** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 35; laborer; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 17, 1865; must. out Aug. 3, 1865, as of Co. "B" 1st V. R. C.
- McLaughlin, William** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862.
- Martin, Ira F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 39; teamster; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. Dec. 10, 1864.
- Martin, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 23; varnisher; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Mellon, Nathaniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; shoemaker; enl. Jan. 2, 1862; must. Jan. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Merritt, George** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 27; seaman; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, March 28, 1863, as Private.
- Neville, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; deserted April 26, 1863, at Paris, Ky.
- Nightingale, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 32; printer; enl. and must. Jan. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 6, 1865; not must.; must. out July 29, 1865, a Private.
- Noyes, Franklin J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 29; teamster; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. Dec. 30, 1864.
- Obrecht, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; occu. —; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- O'Connor, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 44; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Va.; died Oct. 17, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Packard, Horace H.** — Priv. — Res. Goshen; 30; carpenter; enl. Dec. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Peabody, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; sailmaker; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; deserted March 22, 1863; arrested Sept. 7, 1863, and sent to Fort Independence, Boston Harbor; escaped, and again arrested Oct. 18, 1864; received at Mil. Head-quarters, Boston, Oct. 20, 1864; no further record.
- Perkins, Daniel B., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 23; cabinet maker; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 1, 1865; must. out July 27, 1865, as of Co. "K" 12th V. R. C.
- Perkins, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 42; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. Dec. 30, 1864.
- Perry, Darius** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 20; mechanic; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Jan. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1862.
- Pippey, William F.** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 20; clerk; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., from 1st Sergt., Jan. 14, 1863; must. —; resigned and disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1863, as 2d Lieut.
- Prager, Balthazar** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 30; machinist; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., June 22, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Preble, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; printer; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862.

- Prescott, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 22; painter; enl. Jany. 4, 1862; must. Jany. 11, 1862; prisoner June 29, 1862, Savage's Station, Va.; paroled at City Point, Va., Aug. 30, 1862; sent to Alexandria, Va., Nov., 1862; no further record.
- Proctor, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; trader; enl. Dec. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1862.
- Prouty, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 38; farmer; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, June 26, 1862.
- Pulsifer, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 44; mechanic; enl. Nov. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, March 5, 1863.
- Richardson, Alonzo C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; clerk; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Commy. Sergt., Dec. 1, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 6, 1865; not must.; must. out July 29, 1865, as Commy. Sergt.
- Ripakawitz, Gottfried** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 20; tinsmith; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Robinson, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 36; clerk; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; prom. Corpl., Feb. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1862.
- Rooney, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 30; currier; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. Jany. 12, 1865.
- Sanborn, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; laborer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1862.
- Scheibe, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 20; locksmith; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Schouw, John** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 35; tailor; enl. Nov. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; died Aug. 20, 1863.
- Schultz, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; bookbinder; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Sibley, Henry R.** — Captain — Res. Charlestown; 27; occu. —; comm. Dec. 23, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, to date Jany. 13, 1863. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Smith, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Montpelier, Vt.; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, White Oak Swamp, Va.
- Smith, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 30; painter; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Aug. 3, 1862; Sergt., Sept. 20, 1862; killed Nov. 29, 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Smith, Silas S.** — Priv. — Res. Montpelier, Vt.; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1865.
- Sommer, Adolph** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; salesman; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Spear, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; blacksmith; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded July 29, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 15, 1865, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1865, as of Co. "B" 18th V. R. C.
- Staples, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 42; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; transf. Oct. 8, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. Feb. 19, 1864, as of 74th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Stephens, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; clerk; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 6, 1862, Newark, N. J.
- Story, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 38; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 10, 1863.
- Sullivan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Sullivan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 32; farmer; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; disch. May 26, 1865.
- Swain, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, May 8, 1862.
- Sylvester, Artemas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; clerk; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1862. See Co. "I" 16th Mass. Inf., as Artemas S. Ward.
- Sylvester, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; clerk; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1862.
- Taylor, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; clerk; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Jany. 5, 1865.

- Thomas, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 19; cooper; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "D".
- Wasch, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; baker; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; transf. Feb. 1, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf.; re-transf. June, 1864, to Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.; taken prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; disch. Jan. 25, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Welch, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out to date Jan. 13, 1865, as Prisoner of War.
- Westphal, Christopher H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 39; tailor; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; must. out Dec. 24, 1864, as of 125th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., to which transf., date not given.
- Wheeler, George C.** — Wagoner — Res. Berlin; 33; marketman; enl. Dec. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; transf. Feb. 1, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Whiting, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 36; stonemason; enl. Jan. 9, 1862; must. Jan. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 30, 1862.
- Willis, William F.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 20; clerk; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, at Petersburg, Va., while carrying the colors, a Sergt.
- Woodbury, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; clerk; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; disch. Dec. 30, 1864.
- Wrightington, Thomas W.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 30; moulder; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; deserted Aug. 13, 1862; arrested Feb. 24, 1864; again deserted June 17, 1864; arrested June 20, 1864; admitted to Stone Hospl., D. C., June 25, 1864; at Camp Distribution, Alex., Va., July 9, 1864; no further record.
- Wyman, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; farmer; enl. and must. April 2, 1862; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; disch. for disability, Dec. 5, 1862.
- Young, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 20; clerk; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Jan. 11, 1862; died Sept. 18, 1862, at Craney Island, Va.
- Zander, August** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 37; goldsmith; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 35th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "I"

- Adams, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; wounded May, 1864, Wilderness Campaign; disch. May 24, 1864, at expiration.
- Armstead, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, May 24, 1864.
- Ashcroft, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, July 15, 1861.
- Atwill, Aaron O.** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoe cutter; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863.
- Badger, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 38; merchant; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; died of disease, June 3, 1862.
- Barnicoat, John W.** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863, as Private. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Barrett, William** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 40; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Bartoll, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; painter; enl. Jan. 22, 1862; must. Feb. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1862. See Co. "K" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Batchelder, Edward G.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 39; farmer; enl. Jan. 20, 1862; must. Jan. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1862.
- Batchelder, John Q.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 44; farmer; enl. Jan. 15, 1862; must. Jan. 24, 1862; died Oct. 17, 1862.
- Betton, Charles I.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863, as Corpl. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Blaney, Augustus A.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 26; farmer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, White Oak Swamp, Va.; disch. for disability, April 2, 1863, Providence, R. I., as Corpl.

- Bonner, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 10, 1862, at New York. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bowman, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 28; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; wounded Feb. 11, 1862, by bursting of a cannon; disch. for wounds, July 28, 1862. See Co. "E" 45th Mass. Vol. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brennan, John P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; jeweller; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Brown, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, July 9, 1861.
- Brown, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Sebago, Maine; 29; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; died Nov. 5, 1861, of disease, at Newport News, Va.
- Burns, William H.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 40; morocco dresser; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. Sept. 6, 1862. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Caldwell, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; deserted Oct. 29, 1862, at Harper's Ferry, Va.
- Carroll, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, July 15, 1861. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Chamberlain, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. Dec. 14, 1862.
- Chamberlain, William D.** — Captain — Res. Lynn; 42; occu. —; comm. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. May 14, 1864. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Chase, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, July 15, 1861. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Chesley, William** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; mason; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; transf. Feb. 1, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Childs, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; clerk; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; transf. to 36th Mass. Inf., Jan. 30, 1864. See Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Claman, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1864; Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out June 4, 1865. See Co. "A" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Clark, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. Jan. 14, 1862; must. Jan. 24, 1862; disch. May 19, 1862. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Clark, Ira A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; shoemaker; enl. Jan. 14, 1862; must. Jan. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863.
- Clough, Melvin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. Jan. 25, 1862; must. Jan. 25, 1862; wounded June 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 16, 1863.
- Collins, Tennison P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; shoemaker; enl. Jan. 22, 1862; must. Jan. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 21, 1863.
- Cummings, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Dailey, Willard P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; deserted Feb. 15, 1863, from hospl.
- Dearmid, James G.** — Priv. — Res. New Hampton, N. H.; 22; farmer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 17, 1864; must. out to date June 19, 1865.
- Doak, Oliver H. P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; shoemaker; enl. Jan. 23, 1862; must. Jan. 24, 1862; disch. Jan. 24, 1865.
- Dodge, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 25, 1861.
- Doody, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Dow, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. to date June 24, 1863. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dow, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Sept. 20, 1862.
- Dow, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; wounded June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; transf. Jan. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.

- Downing, Nathaniel J.** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; prom. Sergt., March 17, 1863; transf. Dec. 5, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. April 19, 1864, as of Co. "A" 10 V. R. C. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Dunsmore, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; currier; enl. Jany. 24, 1862; must. Feb. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 23, 1863. Also had service in Co. "C" 13th N. H. Inf.
- Durgin, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; deserted, Oct. 29, 1862, Harper's Ferry, Va.
- Dwyer, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Eaton, Samuel L.** — Music. — Res. Lynn; 42; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 2, 1861.
- Fields, Orin** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 14, 1862; must. Jany. 24, 1862; died March 4, 1864, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Forsyth, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 44; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; wounded June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; disch. for disability, Sept. 6, 1862. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Fowler, George P., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; disch. July 17, 1865.
- Fulde, August** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; shoemaker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Gardner, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 14, 1862; must. Jany. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863.
- Glass, Thomas L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; fisherman; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Feb. 26, 1863.
- Goodwin, Frank** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 23; painter; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; prom. Sergt., Aug. 1, 1861; 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 11, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1863; must. out to date May 13, 1864, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Goodwin, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; trader; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1862; admitted to Harewood Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C., Sept. 7, 1862; no further record.
- Gould, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Elliot, Me.; 36; carpenter; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. Dec. 22, 1862, as Corpl.
- Gove, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 14, 1862; must. Jany. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, May 25, 1862. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Greene, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. Feb. 21, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty., as William Greene.
- Grover, Lucius B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 43; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. Jany. 9, 1863.
- Hall, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; transf. Feb. 1, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Hammond, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hanafan, David** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 42; laborer; enl. and must. July 30, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Harris, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 18; fisherman; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; deserted April 26, 1863, Paris, Ky.
- Hay, Henry E.** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Heath, Eben T.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 30; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 17, 1862; must. Jany. 24, 1862; transf. July 11, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1864, Carver Hospl., Washington, D. C., as of Co. "H" 11th V. R. C.
- Hilly, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out June 4, 1865.
- Hollis, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; deserted Oct. 29, 1862; transf. to 36th Mass. Inf., about Jany. 30, 1864. See Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Horton, George** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 26; fisherman; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; transf. Feb. 1, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Hutchins, Weston F.** — Corpl. — Res. Duxbury; 18; clerk; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Jackman, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; deserted March 2, 1865.
- Jewett, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; missing, June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; died of disease, Jany. 7, 1864, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Kemp, Elbridge G.** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 27; mariner; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. June 19, 1862. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kezar, Walter A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; currier; enl. Jany. 18, 1862; must. Jany. 24, 1862; wounded June 30, 1862, White Oak Swamp, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 9, 1862.
- Kluter, Ernst** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 20; laborer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Knights, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 36; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, July 11, 1861.
- Lee, David** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; transf. Dec. 18, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out April 29, 1864, at Cincinnati, Ohio, as of Co. "G" 7th V. R. C. See enlist. in U. S. Vols. (Hancock's Corps).
- Lehman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; laborer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Lindsey, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. May 27, 1864. See V. R. C.
- McNulty, Dominick** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 37; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 24, 1862; must. Feb. 5, 1862; disch. May 25, 1862, for disability. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Manix, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Maurer, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; blacksmith; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Miller, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 21; carpenter; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; transf. Feb. 1, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Millett, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 29; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Milthke, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Poland; 33; secretary; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Miltner, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 33; gardener; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Moonshine, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; wounded Oct. 15, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted Jany. 18, 1865, while on furlough from hospl., Alexandria, Va.
- Moulton, Alvin R.** — Music. — Res. Lynn; 20; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; transf. Sept. 26, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. April 19, 1864, as of 32d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Moulton, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 31; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Moulton, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 23, 1863, Annapolis, Md. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Murphy, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; must. out to date Aug. 8, 1865.
- Murphy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Musche, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 18; laborer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Neumann, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 20; carpenter; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Nickelson, Nahum F.** — Music. — Res. Hooksett, N. H.; 16; farmer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Noyes, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 22; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, July 15, 1861.

- Oliver, Abram A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lynn; 29; occu. —; comm. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; comm. Captain, Jany. 10, 1863; must. Feb. 25, 1863; must. out May 26, 1864, as Captain of Co. "K". See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Parker, Gardner** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Phillips, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; mariner; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; prom. Corpl., June 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 12, 1863. See Co. "B" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Phillips, William** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, July 11, 1861.
- Pickett, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; died of disease, March 20, 1863, Frederick, Md.
- Poland, Edmund C.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, July 15, 1861. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Predel, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 32; cabinet maker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Rand, Curtis S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 31; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died of wounds and disease, Sept. 19, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Rawson, Elbridge M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; carpenter; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; transf. Feb. 1, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Rheine, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; polisher; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Rich, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; prom. Corpl., April 4, 1863; transf. Feb. 1, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf., as Private. See Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Richter, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; salesman; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Rider, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; must. out June 20, 1865.
- Rogers, Clifford I.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; transf. Feb. 1, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Ruhe, George** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; cook; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Sales, Franz** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; artist; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out Sept. 6, 1865.
- Sander, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 36; butcher; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 24, 1865. See Co. "I" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Schmidtmeier, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; farmer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Schwern, Gustave** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; shoemaker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Seeley, George** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 22; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, July 9, 1861, Hampton, Va.
- Segesser, Ulrich** — Priv. — Res. Switzerland; 21; locksmith; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Shaw, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, White Oak Swamp, Va.; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Short, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; painter; enl. Jany. 23, 1862; must. Jany. 24, 1862; killed in action, June 30, 1862, White Oak Swamp, Va.
- Smith, Harvey G.** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; miner; enl. Jany. 9, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1863; died of disease, March 9, 1864, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; disch. to date May 4, 1865.
- Smith, John E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lynn; 30; occu. —; comm. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; wounded Feb. 11, 1862, at Newport News, Va., by bursting of a cannon; resigned March 24, 1862. See Co. "E" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Stretzal, Mauritz** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 20; bell founder; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 35th Mass. Inf.

- Straske, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 30; butcher; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, George** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 36; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; wounded Feb. 11, 1862, at Newport News, Va., by bursting of a cannon; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; disch. for disability, Nov. 17, 1862. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Swain, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; teamster; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; transf. Sept. 7, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. April 19, 1864, as of Co. "C" 21st V. R. C. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Swan, David A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 13, 1861.
- Swan, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1863.
- Tarr, Andrew H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 20; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; killed July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.
- Thome, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 20; butcher; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Thompson, Benjamin E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1863. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Townsend, George** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; morocco dresser; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; transf. Feb. 1, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf., as Corpl. See Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Vogel, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; spinner; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Von Wymar, Anton** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 18; locksmith; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf., as a Prisoner of War; must. out Aug. 5, 1865. See Co. "I" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Willey, Isaac O.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. Nov. 22, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Williams, Lyman B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 16, 1862; must. Jany. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Williams, William K.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. May 17, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Young, Addison B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, July 15, 1861.
- Zulsdorf, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; carpenter; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 35th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "K"

- Albert, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 31; laborer; assigned to this Regt., May 2, 1865, to serve out time lost by desertion from V. R. C.; deserted May 28, 1865. See V. R. C.
- Baker, Loring** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; painter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. Aug. 15, 1864.
- Barbier, John B.** — Priv. — Res. France; 37; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf. must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Barbixoux, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Belgium; 32; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Barker, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Barnes, Joseph H.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 28; printer; comm. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Dec. 13, 1861; must. Dec. 28, 1861; must. out Oct. 9, 1864, as Lieut. Colonel.
- Beal, Caleb H.** — Corpl. — Res. Hingham; 31; bookkeeper; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Blackhall, Robert N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 6, 1865; not must.; must. out July 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

- Block, Jacobus** — Priv. — Res. Belgium; 20; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf., as absent prisoner of war; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Blodgett, Jason L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1861.
- Bockman, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Belgium; 26; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Boston, Edward, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; blacksmith; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, March 12, 1863.
- Braden, Henry S.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 24; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; prom. Sergt. Major, Jany. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., July 31, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 27, 1863; must. —; must. out May 26, 1864, as 1st Lieut.
- Brown, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 24; stair builder; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862.
- Brownlow, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; iron moulder; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Burbeck, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; clerk; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 4, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., May 17, 1864, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "F" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Burke, John F. M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; caulker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Buxtoff, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Holland; 28; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Carsauviars, Pierre** — Priv. — Res. Belgium; 27; laborer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Cassidy, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Chambers, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 25; clerk; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; deserted Oct. 29, 1862.
- Chapman, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; ship joiner; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 17, 1861.
- Chapman, William** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out July 10, 1865.
- Christian, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; prom. Corpl., June 14, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Clark, Benjamin L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; painter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Colby, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; clerk; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; killed June 10, 1861, Big Bethel, Va.
- Cole, Francis J.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 24; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl. wounded June 1-3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va., as 1st Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., July 1, 1864; not must.; disch. Aug. 22, 1864, as a 1st Sergt.
- Collier, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; dishonorably disch. July 15, 1865.
- Crafts, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; caulker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Crichton, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; wheelwright; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. Nov. 19, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Cronin, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; killed March 25, 1865, in action, Fort Stedman, Va.
- Curry, Edgar B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; potter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Daggett, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; painter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. 4, 1862; transf. Jany. 29, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Dakman, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Holland; 34; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- DeLarivierre, John** — Priv. — Res. Holland; 39; tailor; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.

- Deswert, Conrad** — Priv. — Res. Belgium; 34; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Dockerty, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; blacksmith; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Doherty, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out to date Aug. 8, 1865.
- Dolan, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 34; polisher; enl. and must. March 22, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; deserted Nov. 13, 1862.
- Drugan, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; plasterer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded Feb. 5, 1862, Newport News, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1863 (wound accidental). See V. R. C.
- Eckhardt, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Ewart, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; gas pipe fitter; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. from Sergt. to Qr. Master Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., July 24, 1865; not must.; must. out July 29, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt.
- Fisher, Andrew P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; machinist; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 29, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Fisher, James A.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 19; clothier; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; transf. March 25, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. May 7, 1864; prom. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1864; Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864; must. out Dec. 20, 1865, as of 7th Indpt. Co. V. R. C.
- Fisher, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; brass finisher; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded June 29, 1862, Savage's Station, Va.; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Fiske, Alonzo B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 26, 1863, Boston, Mass. See 16th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Flanigan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; machinist; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Flynn, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; disch. to date June 19, 1865.
- Fruger, Louis** — Priv. — Res. France; 24; butcher; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, June 26, 1865. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Gaisbreche, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Belgium; 23; laborer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Gautier, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Belgium; 27; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Geeremo, George** — Priv. — Res. Belgium; 27; cigar maker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Godbold, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; died of disease, June 24, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Gravier, Victor** — Priv. — Res. France; 29; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Greenwood, James N.** — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 28; iron fence builder; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1862.
- Grenier, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; deserted Feb. 15, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Grimes, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; carpenter; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Aug. 29, 1862; transf. July 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 24, 1864, as of Co. "B" 3d V. R. C.
- Hall, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 1, 1862.
- Harbourne, John H.** — Priv. — Res. England; 22; polisher; enl. and must. May 16, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 19, 1864. Medal of Honor man — date of action, June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va. "Capture of flag."
- Harmon, Stephen M.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; lumberer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., June 14, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Henry, Abiel R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; ship joiner; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, July 3, 1861. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf.

- Hibbert, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; died of disease, May 2, 1864, Lexington, Ky.
- Hill, Isaac S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; died Jany. 30, 1865, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Holmes, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; blacksmith; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hooper, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; teamster; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 29, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Howe, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; gas pipe worker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., May 6, 1865; not must.; must. out July 29, 1865, as Sergt. Medal of Honor man — date of action, March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va. "Served an abandoned gun under heavy fire."
- Howes, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; blacksmith; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. March 20, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Hume, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 29, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Hunting, Henry A.** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridgeport; 30; sign painter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; prom. Sergt., Jany. 4, 1862; wounded June 30, 1862, White Oak Swamp, Va.; prom. Sergt. Major, Dec. 29, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 29, 1862; must. Feb. 25, 1863; dismissed May 2, 1864, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Huntress, Nathaniel J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 17, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1865.
- Hynicks, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Belgium; 23; laborer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Indruk, Cornelle** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 29; shoemaker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Ingles, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 20; cigar maker; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Jager, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Prussia; 38; weaver; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Keen, John B.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 29; carver; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; prom. Sergt., Jany. 4, 1862; deserted Nov. 14, 1862.
- Keen, William T.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 39; coppersmith; comm. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 4, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch. for disability, to date March 18, 1862, as 1st Lieut.
- Kenny, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; pile driver; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 29, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Labonne, David** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; deserted Dec. 3, 1864, from hospital.
- Lander, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; sailmaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. 4, 1862; must. out May 21, 1864, as Private.
- Lane, Abijah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; teamster; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 29, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Laslie, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; teamster; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 29, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Leavitt, Augustus J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; brass finisher; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded June 29, 1862, Savage's Station, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 7, 1862.
- Leavitt, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; 30; clerk; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Feb. 1, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "K" 7th Regt. Hancock's Corps, to the credit of New Jersey.
- Linnell, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. 4, 1862; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Litchfield, Gilbert T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; caulker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. 4, 1862; killed Nov. 29, 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Locke, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.

- Loveland, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; glazier; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. 4, 1862; Sergt., Nov. or Dec., 1862; transf. Jany. 29, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Lunda, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864; must. Aug. 2, 1864; deserted Jany. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- McAllister, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; ship joiner; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, July 15, 1861.
- McBride, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 13, 1864, as of Co. "G".
- McFarland, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, March 2, 1863. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cav.
- McKie, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; ship joiner; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, July 30, 1861. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Cav.
- McKinnon, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; caulker; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 8, 1862. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Cav.
- McQuinn, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; disch. for wounds, June 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Manning, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Nov. 21, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; transf. Jany. 29, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf. Medal of Honor man — date of action, Nov. 29, 1863, Knoxville, Tenn. "Capture of flag of 16th or 18th Georgia Infantry (C. S. A.)."
- Mariel, Pietras** — Priv. — Res. Belgium; 37; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Maurizio, Nicolo** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. May 16, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; disch. to date May 4, 1865.
- Miller, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; nail cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out July 6, 1865.
- Moore, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; sailmaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; re-enlist. March 30, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded Aug. 4, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Moore, William H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; grocer; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Morris, Jesse** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; caulker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1861.
- Mosher, Hiram A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; machinist; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. 4, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 8, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Nelson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Saxonville; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; disch. June 1, 1865, for wounds.
- Newton, Samuel F. G.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 40; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Osgood, James H., Jr.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 27; apothecary; comm. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; comm. Captain, Jany. 4, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch. to date May 20, 1862, as Captain. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty., as **James H. Osgood**.
- Parsons, Frederick G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; paper hanger; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Patton, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 15, 1865.
- Pattyn, Dominick** — Priv. — Res. Belgium; 38; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Powers, James H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; photographer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 26, 1863.
- Pray, William** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 42; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 4, 1862; must. —; comm. Captain, May 2, 1862; must. —; wounded June 30, 1862, White Oak Swamp, Va.; resigned and disch. to date Jany. 9, 1863, as Captain. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Raftes, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Ramsell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Cornish, Maine; 19; laborer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; disch. for disability, Sept. 23, 1862. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Ranks, Elisha C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; occu. —; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 7, 1863.
- Remick, Meltiah T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 17, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Rogers, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Rogers, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Rumney, George R.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 28; caulker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, May 7, 1864, as 1st Sergt.
- Sanborn, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; ship carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, March 11, 1863.
- Shampine, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 19; farmer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., June 14, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Shehan, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; blacksmith; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgeport, Conn.; 27; carriage trimmer; enl. and must. May 14, 1864; deserted July 26, 1864.
- Smith, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 23, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Sneyers, Jacques** — Priv. — Res. Belgium; 26; soldier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Sneyers, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Belgium; tailor; 22; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Snow, Nelson H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 22; penny-post; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 31, 1863, Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Stafford, Joseph K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; deserted from furlough which expired Jany. 30, 1862.
- Stewart, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 29, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Templeman, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 21; machinist; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Thomas, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. March 5, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1863, as Musician.
- Tierney, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; tailor; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1863. See U. S. Vet. Vols. (Hancock's Corps).
- Tighe, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; mortally wounded, June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt., while carrying the colors; died the same day.
- Townsend, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; diver; assigned to this Regt., July 19, 1864, from Unass. 32d Mass. Inf., to serve out sentence of Genl. Court Martial; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865. See Unass. 32d Mass. Inf.
- Valpey, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; mariner; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1861.
- Vinal, Ezra, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; painter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. or Oct., 1862; transf. Jany. 29, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Walker, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; clerk; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1862.
- Warren, David, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 23; cooper; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; prom. Sergt., Jany. 4, 1862; disch. Sept. 24, 1862.
- Wilson, Silas F.** — Priv. — Res. Troy, Vt.; 21; farmer; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., June 14, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Winslow, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Concord, N. H.; 22; teamster; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 30, 1861, Camp Butler, Va.
- Wood, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; baker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.

- Woodis, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; teamster; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Wright, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; ship joiner; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1862.
- Wright, Josiah S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. March 28, 1862; transf. Feb. 28, 1864, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Zeumer, Franz** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 35; furrier; transf. June 9, 1865, from 35th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf., as **Francis Zeumer**; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.

UNASSIGNED

- Bemis, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; drummer; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1863; absent sick since April 30, 1863; returned to duty from hospl., Fort Monroe, Va., May 12, 1863; no further record.
- Clark, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 21; fisherman; enl. and must. April 29, 1864; deserted May 16, 1864; arrested Sept. 1, 1864; dishonorably disch. in orders dated March 3, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "B" 11th R. I. Inf.; and in 3d Regt. R. I. Cav.
- Deane, John M.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Freetown; 24; teacher; comm. June 1, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 29, 1862; must. —; comm. Captain, June 8, 1864; must. Oct. 12, 1864; comm. Major, May 15, 1865; must. to date May 15, 1865; must. out and disch. to date Aug. 8, 1865, as Major. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 25, 1865. Medal of Honor man — date of action, March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va. "This officer, observing an abandoned gun within Fort Haskell, called for volunteers, and, under a heavy fire, worked the gun until the enemy's advancing line was routed." See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **John M. Dean**.
- Donnell, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 31; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; arrested Sept. 17, 1862, at Boston, Mass., as a deserter; received at Forrest Hall Mil. Prison, Washington, D. C., Dec. 6, 1862. No further record.
- Grace, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; seaman; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 11, 1864; transf. May 28, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Hamilton, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 27, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Kelly, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; wagoner; enl. and must. May 16, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864.
- McGowan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. and must. April 27, 1864; transf. to hospl., Philadelphia, Penna., May 28, 1864; no later record.

THIRTIETH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

(Re-enlisted)

The 30th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was raised by Gen. Butler in the fall of 1861 and the early part of the winter following. It was originally known as the Eastern Bay State Regiment. It was organized at Camp Chase, Lowell, and its members were mustered in on various dates from Sept. 15 to the close of the year. A controversy having arisen between Governor Andrew and Gen. Butler over the latter's authority to raise troops in Massachusetts, the regiment left the State Jan. 13, 1862, under command of Acting Lieut. Col. French. Remaining at Fort Monroe until Feb. 2, on the 12th it reached Ship Island in the Gulf of Mexico, where Gen. Butler was assembling his forces to operate against New Orleans. Nathan A. M. Dudley was commissioned colonel, Feb. 8, and most of the other field and staff and line officers were commissioned Feb. 20. It was now officially the 30th Regiment.

After the Mississippi was opened by Farragut's fleet in the latter part of April, 1862, the 30th was sent to New Orleans and thence to Baton Rouge, arriving June 2. It made several expeditions into the country in pursuit of guerrillas, then was sent to the front of Vicksburg but returned to Baton Rouge, July 26. It was now in the 2d Brigade commanded by Gen. Thomas Williams. It participated with loss in the battle of Baton Rouge, Aug. 5, 1862. During most of the remainder of the year it was posted at Carrollton near New Orleans.

In the middle of January, 1863, it was again transferred to Baton Rouge, where it became a part of Dudley's (3d) Brigade, Grover's (1st) Division, Banks' (19th) Corps. It was in action at Plains Store May 21, then took active part in the siege of Port Hudson, twice furnishing volunteers for storming parties. During the last part of the siege it was on picket at Plains Store.

After the fall of Port Hudson July 9, the 30th marched through the town, then took boat for Donaldsonville. At Kock's Plantation or Bayou La Fourche, July 13, 1863, the regiment was engaged with severe loss. August was spent at Baton Rouge. In September the regiment was in the expedition to Sabine Pass, and later moved from Algiers to Brashear City, Camp Bisland, New Iberia, Vermillionville, Opelousas, and beyond. This was known as the Teche region. Leaving Opelousas Nov. 1, the regiment fell back to New Iberia, where it went into winter quarters on the 9th. Here it remained until Jan. 7, 1864, in the meantime 357 members of the regiment having re-enlisted. From Jan. 9 to Feb. 18 it was at Franklin. Feb. 19 it reached Algiers, and March 5 the re-enlisted men left for Massachusetts on veteran furloughs. These men returned to New Orleans May 16.

From June 12 to July 3 the regiment was on an expedition up the Mississippi to Morganza. Returning to New Orleans July 3, it embarked at once for Fort Monroe, Va., arriving July 12, and being immediately hurried to Washington City, which was menaced by a Confederate army under Gen. Early. Gen. Early having been repulsed July 12, the 30th joined in the pursuit, proceeding through Leesburg and Snicker's Gap to Berryville. Returning to Washington, it now marched through Maryland to Harper's Ferry. Near

this place it joined Gen. Sheridan's Army of the Shenandoah. It participated in the battle of Winchester Sept. 19, and that of Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22, suffering little loss. It joined in the pursuit of the Confederates as far as Harrisonburg. It was engaged at Cedar Creek Oct. 19, losing 127 men, its largest loss in any one action. Soon after this battle the regiment received 178 recruits. A little later it took position about six miles south of Winchester. On Dec. 30 it was sent to guard the crossings of the Opequan east of Winchester, where it remained until April 1. On the 21st it entrained for Washington, where it remained until June 1, when it was sent to Savannah, Ga. During the remainder of the year 1865 it was posted at Georgetown, Florence, Sumpter, and other places in South Carolina doing provost duty. This work continued until the middle of the year 1866, when on July 5 the regiment was mustered out at Charleston, S. C., the last Massachusetts regiment to leave the service.

THIRTIETH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Nathan A. M. Dudley** — Colonel — Res. Roxbury; age —; occu. —; comm. and must. Feb. 8, 1862; must. out Feb. 16, 1865. Brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., Jany. 19, 1865. See Officer U. S. Army.
- Jonas H. French** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. —; 32; occu. —; Actg. Lieut. Colonel, Nov. 11, 1861; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; must. out March 27, 1862.
- William W. Bullock** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Cambridge; age —; occu. —; comm. March 6, 1862; must. March 7, 1862; disch. Nov. 25, 1863.
- Charles J. Paine** — Major — Res. —; age —; occu. —; Actg. Major, Jany. 16, 1862; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; must. out March 27, 1862. See Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf.; Officer U. S. Vols.; and Officer 2d La. Inf.
- Horace O. Whittemore** — Major — Res. Boston; age —; occu. —; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. Feb. 20, 1862; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Nov. 26, 1863; must. April 12, 1864; disch. May 26, 1864, as Lieut. Colonel. See F. & S. 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Charles W. Moore** — Surgeon — Res. —; 32; surgeon; Actg. Surgeon; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; must. out April 5, 1862.
- Samuel K. Towle** — Surgeon — Res. Haverhill; 31; surgeon; comm. Feb. 28, 1862; must. April 7, 1862; must. out Nov. 18, 1864. See F. & S. 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Alfred F. Holt** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Cambridge; 23; surgeon; comm. Asst. Surgeon, Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Dec. 21, 1861; disch. Nov. 26, 1862, for promotion. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer 1st Texas Cav.
- Samuel A. Davis** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Charlestown; 27; surgeon; comm. and must. Asst. Surgeon, Aug. 11, 1862; comm. Surgeon, Dec. 27, 1864; must. Jany. 10, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866, as Surgeon.
- Francis C. Greene** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Northampton; 35; surgeon; comm. Dec. 15, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, April 1, 1864.
- Cornelius S. Jackson** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Plymouth; 21; surgeon; comm. April 14, 1865; must. April 18, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Charles A. R. Dimon** — 1st Lieut. and Adjutant — Res. Salem; 20; occu. —; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Dec. 6, 1861; disch. to date Oct. 13, 1862. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Officer U. S. Vols.; and Officer 2d La. Inf.
- James E. Estabrook** — 1st Lieut. and Quarter Master — Res. Worcester; age —; occu. —; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. Feb. 21, 1862; resigned and disch. for disability, July 2, 1862. See F. & S. 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- John P. Cleveland** — Chaplain — Res. Lowell; 62; clergyman; comm. Jany. 1, 1862; must. Feb. 1, 1862; resigned and disch., May 6, 1862.
- B. Frank Whittemore** — Chaplain — Res. Berlin; 39; clergyman; comm. Oct. 16, 1863; must. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out July 5, 1866. See F. & S. 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Selden H. Loring** — Sergt. Major — Res. Marlboro; 18; occu. —; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Jany. 3, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 9, 1862; must. July 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 31, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "H".
- H. Warren Howe** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 22; occu. —; apptd. June 21, 1862, to date Jany. 27, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; comm. 1st Lieut., April 17, 1864; not must.; must. out Feb. 6, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "G". See 7th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.

- Alfred F. Fay** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Boston; 18; occu. —; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Jany. 3, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; disch. April 15, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E", for promotion. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Joseph Davis** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Roxbury; 21; occu. —; enl. Jany. 2, 1862; must. Jany. 4, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 22, 1863; must. Oct. 18, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

COMPANY "A"

- Babb, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Barnett, Farnum** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 43; farmer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 30, 1862, at New Orleans, La., as of Co. "F".
- Barras, Peter** — Priv. — Res. New England Village; 29; spinner; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 3, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Barton, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. May 18, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La., as Corpl.
- Bassidy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; operative; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. to date Sept. 2, 1865.
- Bassidy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; laborer; enl. and must. May 17, 1862; deserted Sept. 16, 1863, Algiers, La.
- Bell, Anderson** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 8, 1862; must. Dec. 8, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. Feb. 28, 1866. See Co. "I" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Berry, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; deserted Nov. 22, 1861.
- Bigelow, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 30, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Bowman, Aaron** — Corpl. — Res. Leicester; 43; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 29, 1862, at Baton Rouge, La., as Sergt.
- Brady, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1862; disch. Dec. 25, 1865.
- Brievan, John C. L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. July 12, 1865, to date May 3, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Brown, Gurdon S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 27; occu. —; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. April 30, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. to date Feb. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 13, 1862; resigned and disch., July 12, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E".
- Brown, Warren S.** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 27; painter; enl. Dec. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. Feb. 15, 1865. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Burdick, Luke** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. May 23, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 25, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Burns, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; hostler; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Callihan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 35; laborer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, May 16, 1864, Baton Rouge, La.
- Carpenter, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1862, New Orleans, La. See V. R. C.
- Casey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; transf. April 22, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 18, 1864, as of Co. "G" 20th V. R. C.
- Chapman, Enoch W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 39; carpenter; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 4, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Chase, Braddock R.** — Corpl. — Res. Falmouth; 22; painter; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, May 20, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Cheever, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 24, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Clark, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; supposed drowned May 25, 1864.
- Clark, James, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; fisherman; enl. Dec. 23, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 12, 1863, New Orleans, La.

- Cogs, Jacques** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Conner, Michael** — Teamster — Res. Quincy; 22; stonecutter; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 21, 1864; deserted April 18, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Conway, Neil** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; wounded Aug. 5, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.; died of disease, Sept. 29, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Conway, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; mason; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Cotter, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; porter; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 19, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Crehore, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; seaman; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 11, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Crowley, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 24, 1862, New Orleans, La., as of Co. "H".
- Cunningham, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Dawson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 39; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1862; deserted Sept. 16, 1863, Algiers, La.
- Deady, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 32; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, April 4, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Deardon, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; laborer; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 23, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- DeClerque, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; deserted July 20, 1862. Name also borne as **Henry DeClerque**.
- Derdemans, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Devlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 17, 1862, Vicksburg, Miss.
- Dinan, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 39; laborer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 28, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.
- Doland, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 18, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Donahue, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 27; stonecutter; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 20, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., June 1, 1865; disch. to date March 14, 1866.
- Donavan, John** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 21; operative; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 12, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Donavan, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; laborer; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 18, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Douglass, Courtland H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 20; druggist; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as Sergt.; prom. Hospl. Steward from 1st Sergt., June 1, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Douglass, Thomas T.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 43; machinist; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Dudley, John E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 33; occu. —; comm. Dec. 7, 1864; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1865; comm. Captain, April 21, 1865; must. May 22, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866, as Captain. Prior service in 1st Calif. Vols.
- Emery, Edward C. T.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; printer; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. March 28, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Essig, John** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. May 25, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 14, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Flemming, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; dyer; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. Dec. 5, 1864.
- Fletcher, Lucius M.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 44; carpenter; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 31, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Flynn, William** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. May 18, 1862; disch. for disability, March 28, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Garrigan, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; upholsterer; enl. Dec. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 21, 1864.

- Garrity, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; laborer; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Gordon, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket Falls, R. I.; 36; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Gourley, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; teamster; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Gravlin, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Montpelier, Vt.; 43; laborer; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Haberlin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. Oct. 25, 1864; must. Oct. 25, 1864; deserted June 1, 1865. Name also borne as **Thomas Haverlin**.
- Hacker, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; hatter; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Hamblett, Alpheus** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 39; stonemason; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 5, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Hammond, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 25; weaver; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Hanham, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; machinist; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Harkins, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; operative; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Hart, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; wiredrawer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Hastings, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. May 23, 1862; died of disease, July 28, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.
- Hemenway, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 36; printer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., Aug., 1864; disch. July 28, 1865.
- Henner, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; soldier; enl. and must. May 23, 1862; prom. Corpl., June 30, 1862; 1st Sergt., April 1, 1863; must. out May 17, 1865, as Private.
- Hickey, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 19; glass blower; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 12, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Hodsdon, Alfred** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 26; mason; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for promotion, Oct. 27, 1862. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer 2d La. Vols.
- Horgan, Cornelius A. A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Horgan, Michael A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; teamster; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Howe, William G.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 23; civil engineer; Actg. 1st Lieut., Sept. 21, 1861; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Oct. 18, 1861; wounded Aug. 5, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.; comm. Captain, Oct. 6, 1862; not must.; resigned and disch. on account of wounds, to date May 6, 1863, as 1st Lieut.
- Hoy, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 22; laborer; enl. Dec. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 24, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 19, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Jackson, William** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 41; moulder; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Jackson, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Slatersville, R. I.; 37; seaman; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; deserted Oct. 19, 1861.
- Johnson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; tailor; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Oct. 17, 1864.
- Johnston, David** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 26; laborer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 12, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Kehlsmann, François** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Kelley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; cook; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Kelley, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1861. See Co. "G" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Kelley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., April 21, 1865; not must.; must. out July 5, 1866, as 1st Sergt.
- Kennedy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 37; spinner; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Kerwin, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; operative; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Leach, Harris** — Corpl. — Res. New Gloucester, Me.; 27; wagoner; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 17, 1862, Carrollton, La. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Little, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 25; sailor; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt.
- Loschner, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date March 14, 1866.
- Lovett, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; teamster; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- McCann, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; teamster; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; serving sentence of Genl. Court Martial, at Ship Island, Miss.; no further record.
- McCollom, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 18; occu. —; enl. April 7, 1862; must. April 30, 1862; prom. Hospl. Steward, Oct. 14, 1862; disch. April 7, 1865.
- McGehin, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. May 18, 1862; wounded Aug. 5, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.; deserted Jan. 14, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- McKinn, Brian** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; laborer; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; deserted Nov. 5, 1861.
- Manning, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 12, 1865.
- Marrabo, Philip** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. May 18, 1862; must. May 18, 1862; deserted Oct. 28, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Marrah, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 20; painter; enl. Nov. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; deserted April 18, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Mars, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 19; lather; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Meagher, Luke** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Monarch, Eben** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 42; seaman; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Mulcahy, William** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 1, 1865; disch. for disability, June 5, 1866.
- Mullen, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 36; spinner; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 29, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Murray, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; laborer; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Myer, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; musician; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; died Aug. 23, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- O'Donahue, John** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. May 18, 1862; reported died of disease, Sept. 29, 1862, New Orleans, La.; not official.
- O'Reiley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 33; peddler; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 15, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Parker, Charles H.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 16; operative; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; deserted Dec. 20, 1861.
- Parker, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Malden; 31; ship carpenter; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as Sergt.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt. 12th V. R. C.
- Penney, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 32; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Perkins, Calvin** — Corpl. — Res. Tamworth, N. H.; 26; wagoner; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., Oct. 19, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., April 21, 1865; not must.; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt.

- Quinn, Michael** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 22; brickmaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 30, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Quinn, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 31; farmer; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 26, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Rafferty, John** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 34; laborer; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 5, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.
- Raftrye, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, July 1, 1864, Morganzia, La. See V. R. C.
- Ranney, Ephraim C.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 19, 1862, New Orleans, La., as Private.
- Reimackers, August** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Ripley, Joseph B.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 46; printer; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 26, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864. See Co. "A" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Robertson, Charles, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 26; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 10, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Robinson, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; spinner; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Rogers, Abraham F.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 42; stonelayer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; killed Aug. 5, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.
- Rogers, George F.** — Music. — Res. Stow; 17; farmer; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. to date July 17, 1865.
- Ronan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. March 14, 1866.
- Ronan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Rourke, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; tinsmith; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Sherwin, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; fisherman; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Sick, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1865, Frederick, Md.
- Smith, Bartholomew B.** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 41; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Smith, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 25, 1861.
- Soutrell, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Stender, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; showman; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date March 14, 1866.
- Sullivan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 33; laborer; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 5, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Sullivan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Tayne, John** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 23; laborer; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Teatly, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, April 5, 1862.
- Teupken, Dirk** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 1, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Thompson, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; operative; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 31, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Tolman, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, March 28, 1863, New Orleans, La. See Co. "E" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Vandervoort, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Warren, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; deserted Nov. 28, 1861.

- Watson, William W.** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 32; carpenter; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; deserted Dec. 22, 1861. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Weinhold, Oswald** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Welch, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 38; laborer; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Weller, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 32; seaman; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Feb. 16, 1862; disch. Feb. 15, 1865.
- Welles, Henry C.** — Captain — Res. Cambridge; 26; attorney-at-law; Actg. Captain, Sept. 21, 1861; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Oct. 21, 1863.
- Werz, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 41; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Wheeler, Justin N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Whitcomb, George F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 25; printer; Actg. 2d Lieut., Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 20, 1862; must. March 26, 1862; comm. Captain, April 17, 1864; not must.; killed Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as 1st Lieut. Co. "B". See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Williams, Ahira G.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 45; carpenter; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.
- Wilson, James** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 4, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Yuill, John** — Priv. — Res. Londonderry, N. S.; 30; occu. —; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted April 18, 1864.

COMPANY "B"

- Allen, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 22; spinner; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Appleton, Charles F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. West Newbury; age —; occu. —; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. April 7, 1862; resigned and disch., June 11, 1862. See Co. "A" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Bailey, Sands** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 44; carpenter; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, March 3, 1862, as of Co. "E".
- Baker, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; occu. —; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Barrett, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 22; teamster; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 16, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Barton, Lemuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; farmer; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; deserted Nov. 15, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Beard, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; machinist; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Beaubeau, David** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 24, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Black, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; mariner; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; wounded June 7, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866. See Co. "B" 11th Mass. Inf., as **Angus Black**.
- Black, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 22; laborer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; wounded June 7, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died of disease, Aug. 30, 1864, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Blanchard, Cadwallader F.** — Captain — Res. Lowell; 50; merchant; Actg. Captain, Sept. 5, 1861; not com. by Gov. of Mass.; resigned to date May 12, 1862.
- Blessington, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; cook; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; died Oct. 13, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Bootz, Henry** — Music. — Res. —; 56; musician; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; deserted Sept. 12, 1863, as Private.
- Borenbergen, Gerard** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Boyd, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; mechanic; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Boyle, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 27; laborer; enl. Oct. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; deserted Nov. 21, 1861, Lowell, Mass.

- Broers, Jean J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Brown, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; laborer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of wounds, March 14, 1865, Baltimore, Md.
- Browne, Addison F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Burbank, Augustus F.** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 21; machinist; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as 1st Sergt.
- Clark, Edwin R.** — Captain — Res. Lowell; 23; occu. —; comm. and must. April 21, 1862; must. out April 25, 1865. Re-comm. Captain to date, April 21, 1865; must. May 3, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866. Had subsequent service in Regular Army from May 16, 1867, to retirement, March 17, 1883.
- Cocklin, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; laborer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 8, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Cole, Andrew** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 29; miller; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Courtney, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 20; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted April 19, 1864.
- Cox, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; laborer; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; died of disease, March 3, 1864, Algiers, La.
- Coy, George E.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. to date March 21, 1866, as Sergt.
- Crowley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 43; laborer; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, March 8, 1864, Baton Rouge, La. See V. R. C.
- Crowley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; laborer; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, June 5, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Cunningham, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; currier; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- De Brabander, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; paper hanger; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Demenider, Jean B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Devine, David** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; operative; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Devlin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; mason; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died Aug. 4, 1862, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Dooley, James** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1862; transf. March 21, 1863, to 2d La. Inf., from which he deserted, date not shown. Name not found in 2d La. Inf.
- Dowdell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; laborer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; dishonorably disch., Oct. 17, 1864.
- Downing, Frank B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; machinist; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 27, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Eastman, Uriah D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; druggist; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 18, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Edds, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1861; must. April 30, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 26, 1862, New Orleans, La., as of Co. "E".
- Emerson, Adams** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Chelmsford; 31; occu. —; comm. April 29, 1862; must. April 29, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., May 7, 1863; must. Aug. 12, 1863; dismissed Feb. 23, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F".
- Farson, Frank E.** — Drummer — Res. Chelmsford; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, May 27, 1862, New Orleans, La. See V. R. C.
- Farson, Frederick E.** — Drummer — Res. Chelmsford; 17; farmer; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, May 27, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Farson, James** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 38; painter; Actg. 1st Lieut., Sept. 5, 1861; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; disch. May 27, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "A" 33d Mass. Inf.

- Fisher, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 29; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 6, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Fiske, Edward A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 23; engineer; Actg. 2d Lieut., Sept. 5, 1861; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Oct. 18, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 21, 1862; must. —; comm. Captain, Oct. 21, 1862; must. to date from Jany. 24, 1863; comm. Major, Feb. 17, 1865; not must.; must. out Jany. 23, 1866, as Captain of Co. "G". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Flynn, Miles** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; hostler; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted May 20, 1864, Chalmette, La.
- Foss, James P.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 30; machinist; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 5, 1862, New Orleans, La. See V. R. C.
- Frelmer, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. May 15, 1862; deserted June 2, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.
- Gaillard, Antone** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. to date May 17, 1865, as Musician.
- Goemmel, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; paper hanger; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 15, 1865.
- Golden, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; laborer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died Oct. 30, 1864, Baltimore, Md., of wounds.
- Goodrich, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Goodwin, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 29; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Griffin, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; baker; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Oct. 18, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.
- Harriman, Alonzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; painter; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 22, 1862, Vicksburg, Miss.
- Harrington, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 19, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Harrington, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; laborer; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Hassett, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; died of wounds, Aug. 9, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Heinricks, Gustavus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; merchant; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; deserted April 5, 1865, Winchester, Va.
- Hogan, Kearon** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; dishonorably disch. to date Aug. 14, 1865.
- Hogan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. to date July 5, 1866.
- Holden, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; painter; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 9, 1865.
- Honey, Frederick B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; operative; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, as of Co. "G".
- Hoyt, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; painter; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; transf. Nov. 13, 1861, to 3d Mass. Cav. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Hurley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1863; deserted Sept. 30, 1863, Berwick, La.
- Johnston, Thomas B.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 29; occu. —; comm. and must. April 29, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; comm. Captain, Oct. 21, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866, as Captain of Co. "H". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Jones, Frederick O.** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 25; painter; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; transf. Nov. 27, 1861, to 3d Mass. Cav. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Kahler, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Keggin, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; laborer; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866.

- Kehler, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; tailor; enl. Sept. 1, 1864; must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Kelley, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; laborer; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, June 11, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Kelley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; operative; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 6, 1861; died of disease, July 31, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.
- Kimball, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; carpenter; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; missing July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; died of disease, Sept. 9, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Kruger, August** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; salesman; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Lambert, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 45; cook; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, March 10, 1863, New Orleans, La. See V. R. C.
- Lambert, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt.
- Loan, Francis W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 24; cook; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., Nov. 13, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Lynch, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 26, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866. True name **John E. Hanscom**.
- Lynch, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- McCanna, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; accidentally shot, June 6, 1862, near Baton Rouge, La.
- McCarty, John** — Priv. — Res. Shirley Village; 27; laborer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.
- McCollar, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; currier; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- McEnnis, James** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 19; spinner; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 27, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- McGarry, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 36; laborer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- McGoon, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; laborer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866.
- McGuire, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- McIntire, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss., as of Co. "C".
- McKenzie, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; laborer; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; wounded Aug. 5, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- McKiernan, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; laborer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 30, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- McManus, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; laborer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 8, 1865, York, Penna.
- McNabb, John** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 19; moulder; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 13, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- McShaffrey, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; disch. Jany. 1, 1865.
- Marshall, George F.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 24; machinist; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, May 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Martin, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 45; laborer; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 12, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Minnihan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 38; laborer; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died Nov. 18, 1861, Lawrence, Mass.
- Moore, Ira W.** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 23; machinist; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, May 15, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Mullen, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 43; laborer; enl. Jany. 2, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, New Orleans, La. Died Jany. 14, 1863.
- Murphy, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Middlesex Village; 27; laborer; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Murphy, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 35; laborer; enl. and must. April 20, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- O'Brien, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; laborer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; deserted Nov. 15, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- O'Riley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Page, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 36; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; disch. for wounds, March 8, 1864, Baton Rouge, La.
- Parker, Dennis M.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; mason; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 10, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Parker, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; miller; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1861.
- Parker, James** — Music. — Res. Boston; 18; sailor; enl. and must. April 16, 1864; deserted July 13, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Perkins, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; operative; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Oct. 30, 1863, Convalescent Camp, New Orleans, La.
- Pike, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; 21; machinist; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Pike, Charles O.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 29, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Pitts, Luke** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; cook; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Pomfred, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; spinner; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died Jany. 18, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Pugsley, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; cooper; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.; and V. R. C.
- Purcell, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 43; teamster; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Quinn, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; laborer; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. Sept. 23, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. to date Dec. 6, 1865, as of 4th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Quinn, John E.** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 25; seaman; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. April 4, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Quinn, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 24, 1863, Buffalo, N. Y.
- Richards, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; painter; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., April 21, 1865; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 25, 1866; must. Feb. 16, 1866; must. out July 5, 1866, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".
- Riley, John** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Ritchie, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; drummer; enl. and must. May 3, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Musician.
- Roach, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted April 19, 1864, Lowell, Mass.
- Roark, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, June 5, 1863, Baton Rouge, La. See V. R. C., as **John Rourke**.
- Rogers, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; hostler; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., April 20, 1863; wounded June 9, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted April 19, 1864, Lowell, Mass.
- Sargent, Eliphalet E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 37; laborer; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 7, 1863, Baton Rouge, La. See V. R. C.

- Schell, Conrad — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 15, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.
- Shea, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; laborer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, June 5, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Sheldon, John W. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 44; carpenter; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Simpson, Edward A. — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 29; farmer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Sergt., March or April, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 16, 1865.
- Smith, James — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 40; engineer; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1861.
- Smith, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 37; laborer; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; mason; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 22, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.
- Spofford, Moses — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; seaman; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 16, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Spotwood, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; hatter; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Oct. 18, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.
- Sullivan, Eugene — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; laborer; enl. Dec. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 9, 1861; lost from steamer WHIGHTMAN, Nov. 3, 1862.
- Sullivan, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; moulder; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 22, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Sullivan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; laborer; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Towey, George — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; exchanged prisoner of war, Feb. 17, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Towey, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; laborer; enl. Nov. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 9, 1861; re-enlist. March 30, 1864; disch. to date July 5, 1864.
- Van Obergen, Victor — Priv. — Res. —; 24; glazier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Von Conrath, William — Priv. — Res. —; 29; confectioner; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Washburn, Thomas S. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 43; carpenter; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 5, 1863, New Orleans, La. See V. R. C.
- Webster, Enoch — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; teamster; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 5, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Webster, William M. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; carpenter; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died Feb. 13, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Welch, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; laborer; enl. Dec. 10, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted April 19, 1864, Lowell, Mass.
- Wentworth, George E. — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 19; clerk; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Commy. Sergt., Jany. 18, 1863; disch. Feb. 21, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- White, James, Jr. — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 24; laborer; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as 1st Sergt.
- Winkleman, Leopold — Priv. — Res. —; 31; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Witham, Charles O. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 28; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 18, 1861. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.

COMPANY "C"

- Alley, Benjamin M. — Priv. — Res. —; 36; city crier; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; disch. May 31, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Ansart, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 5, 1862.
- Austin, George W. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; file cutter; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Feb. 28, 1862; deserted June 7, 1864, New Orleans, La.

- Baldwin, Clark G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 36; machinist; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Barnard, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; mechanic; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 9, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Batchelder, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; wheelwright; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1861; died of disease, May 2, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Blodgett, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 12, 1862, Carrollton, La., as Corpl.
- Bran, Seth** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 41; lumberman; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Feb. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 2, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Brooks, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 41; overseer; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; must. out Nov. 29, 1864, a Sergt.
- Brown, George** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester, R. I.; 31; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 24, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Bryant, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; blacksmith; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Burbank, Sewall D.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Burnham, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; painter; enl. March 28, 1864; must. March 31, 1864; prom. Sergt. Major from 1st Sergt., March 31, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., April 21, 1865; must. May 22, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866, as 1st Lieut. See 1st enlist. in Co. "D" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Burr, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 30, 1863; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Butler, Freeman H.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 20; druggist; enl. and must. Nov. 8, 1861; transf. Feb. 2, 1863, to 1st Regt. La. Native Guards (subsequently 73d U. S. Col. Inf.), as Hospl. Steward, at Baton Rouge, La. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Butterfield, Brooks** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Butterfield, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; 29; lumberman; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Feb. 28, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 5, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Campbell, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; transf. April 22, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 30, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md., as of Co. "G" 20th V. R. C.
- Carney, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; operative; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 29, 1861; deserted Dec. 22, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Ceaoelleon, Maximillian G. J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. to date Nov. 22, 1865, under name of **Joseph Cellis**.
- Chamberlin, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; machinist; enl. Jany. 1, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, Carrollton, La. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Clark, Franklin A.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 28; hostler; assigned to this regiment, Feb. 11, 1865, as a deserter from 47th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 11, 1865. See Co. "K" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Austin F. Clark**.
- Clark, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; wheelwright; enl. Dec. 12, 1861; must. Feb. 28, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865, as Sergt.
- Clay, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; died June 20, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Cnalpkins, Pierre** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; chair maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Cobb, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Coburn, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., date not shown; transf. to 2d La. Vols., as Sergt. Major, Nov. 3, 1862. See Co. "D" 2d La. Vols.
- Conant, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; operative; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 31, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Conant, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; operative; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; wounded June 7, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; transf. Feb. 9, 1864, to V. R. C.; prom. Corpl., April 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 29, 1864, as of Co. "G" 3d V. R. C.

- Cox, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 41; machinist; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; transf. Feb. 9, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, April 18, 1864, as of 142d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See enlist. V. R. C.
- Crain, John** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; joined Regt. as a Recruit, Jany. 16, 1865; must. —; deserted March 1, 1866, Fort Sumter, S. C.
- Crosby, Frederick A.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 19; stonecutter; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; died of disease, July 26, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.
- Cummings, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; must. out Nov. 29, 1864.
- Cummings, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 26; teamster; enl. Dec. 12, 1861; must. Feb. 28, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865, Stinson, Va.
- Cummings, Reuben W.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 35; stonecutter; enl. Dec. 5, 1861; must. Feb. 28, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 28, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Dale, Robert** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 42; glass maker; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 6, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.
- Davis, Gustavus J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; painter; enl. Dec. 5, 1861; must. Feb. 28, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 21, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Davis, Lowell** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 9, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Day, James F.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 43; carpenter; enl. and must. April 2, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.
- Deering, Eugene M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; disch. May 31, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "I" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Degrava, Antoine** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Degrave, Albert** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; paper hanger; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Demerritt, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; sailor; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1861; deserted Dec. 19, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Devettere, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Dodge, Isaac N.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1861; wounded June 7, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Dunnigan, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; operative; enl. and must. April 18, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Eastman, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; laborer; enl. Dec. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 19, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 27, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Elliott, Richard A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 26; salesman; Actg. 2d Lieut., Sept. 18, 1861; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Sept. 18, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1862, for promotion. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer 2d La. Inf.
- Emerson, Burt** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 23; teacher; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; disch. May 31, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Emerson, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 20; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1862.
- England, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; manufacturer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as 1st Sergt.
- Farnsworth, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; operative; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; wounded Aug. 5, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.; died Sept. 2, 1862, of wounds, New Orleans, La.
- Finoelst, Clemens** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; glove maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Finoelst, Isidore** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. May 16, 1865, Cumberland, Md.
- Foster, Benjamin F.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 16; bobbin maker; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Foster, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; manufacturer; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as 1st Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., April 21, 1865; must. May 22, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I".
- Garrand, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; salesman; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

- Gentele, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1864; Sergt., July 1, 1865; disch. to date March 1, 1866.
- Gilson, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 8, 1862. See Co. "E" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Gilson, Warren W.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; died of disease, July 1, 1864, Natchez, Miss., a Corpl.
- Goldsmith, Albert** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; umbrella maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Golier, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 47; occu. —; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 16, 1863.
- Gordon, Edmond** — Asst. Cook — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1863, at New Orleans, La., disch. to date May 31, 1864.
- Gould, Isaac B.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 26; stonelayar; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 9, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Green, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Greenleaf, Ruel W.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; killed July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hamblet, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 38; laborer; enl. Dec. 6, 1861; must. Feb. 28, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out Feb. 27, 1865.
- Hand, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Hanson, Thomas L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 36; mechanic; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Feb. 28, 1862; missing July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; gained Aug. 22, 1863; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.
- Hanwaert, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Harper, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 40; moulder; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Hatch, Frank T.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 24; mechanic; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; prom. Commy. Sergt., March 2, 1863; disch. to date Feb. 17, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Heald, Joel M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; mechanic; enl. Dec. 7, 1861; must. Feb. 28, 1862; killed Aug. 5, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.
- Heath, Martin V. B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; butcher; enl. Dec. 10, 1861; must. Feb. 28, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 18, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Ives, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 39; painter; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, March 10, 1864, as Wagoner.
- Jaquith, James** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 43; peddler; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 1, 1862, at New Orleans, La., as Corpl.
- Johnson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 35; teamster; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1864; disch. to date March 1, 1866.
- Kane, Dennis H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 14; occu. —; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Music.; killed Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.
- Keating, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 45; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; must. out Nov. 30, 1864, as of Co. "F".
- Keyes, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 8, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 18, 1865, Sumter, S. C.
- Keyes, Marcus W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 20, 1864, Boston, Mass., as Corpl.
- Kuhlmann, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date March 2, 1866.
- Lane, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; manufacturer; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for disability, March 29, 1866, Sumter, S. C., as Corpl.
- Leeman, Horatio N.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 43; cook; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Lord, Humphrey** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 1, 1864. See V. R. C.

- Lovrien, William F.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 24; artist; Actg. 1st Lieut., Sept. 18, 1861; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; resigned to date March 26, 1862. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and F. & S. 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McCabe, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, Carrollton, La. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McCabe, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; operative; enl. Dec. 15, 1861; absent without proper authority from that date to March 12, 1862, when he reported to Company; must. in April 2, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- McCutcheon, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; blacksmith; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; killed Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.
- McGregor, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; carpenter; enl. and must. April 2, 1862; re-enlist. March 24, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt.
- McNulty, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 37; tool sharpener; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1861.
- McQuaid, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; currier; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted Nov. 15, 1864.
- Marshall, Luther H.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. Nov. 29, 1864, as Sergt.
- Mazzanovich, Lorenz** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; musician; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; deserted June 7, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Minor, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; died of disease, July 22, 1862, near Vicksburg, Miss.
- Morrison, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; operative; enl. Dec. 16, 1861; must. Feb. 28, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.
- Mullen, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; carpenter; enl. Dec. 24, 1861; must. Feb. 28, 1862; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.
- Mullen, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; operative; enl. Dec. 31, 1861; must. Feb. 28, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; and Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 11, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Mulloy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; deserted Dec. 14, 1865, Sumter, S. C., from Guard House.
- Munsey, Alfred T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 36; cordwainer; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1861; prom. 1st Lieut., 1st La. Inf., Aug., 1862. See 6th and 15th Batteries Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Officer 1st La. Inf.
- Murray, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lanceburg, N. Y.; 20; machinist; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1865; deserted Aug. 14, 1865, Sumter, S. C.
- Nimblet, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Oxley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1865; must. out Feb. 25, 1866.
- Parker, David** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; deserted March 1, 1866, Sumter, S. C.
- Parmelle, Alfred S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; salesman; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1863, New Orleans, La., as Corpl.
- Peabody, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 44; farmer; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Feb. 28, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 9, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Perkins, Edward G.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; disch. May 31, 1865, Washington, D. C. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and U. S. Navy.
- Pierce, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Plympton, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 40; laborer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 14, 1862, Baton Rouge, La., as of Co. "E".
- Ramsay, Nehemiah S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 45; machinist; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Reed, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 23; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 2, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.

- Reed, Merrick** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 41; farmer; enl. Nov. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Richardson, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 20; farmer; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., March 1, 1866; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Richardson, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt.
- Ricker, Aaron D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; mechanic; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Roberts, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; operative; enl. Dec. 12, 1861; must. Feb. 28, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. Feb. 27, 1865, as Corpl.
- Robinson, Jesse L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 45; teamster; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 28, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Rockwood, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 44; carpenter; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1861. See Co. "F" 33d Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Romeo, Louis** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; musician; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1863; deserted June 7, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Saunders, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 21, 1861; must. Feb. 28, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.
- Savage, Leonard C.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 30, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Schuh, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. for disability, June 5, 1865.
- Schultze, Carl** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Shipley, Samuel D.** — Captain — Res. Lowell; 33; carpenter; Actg. Captain, Sept. 18, 1861; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Nov. 30, 1861; comm. Major, Oct. 20, 1864; must. Feb. 9, 1865; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Feb. 17, 1865; not must.; must. out July 5, 1866, as Major. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Smith, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Campton, N. H.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; died of disease, May 12, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Smith, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; farmer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 17, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Smith, Jacob R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; mechanic; enl. Dec. 7, 1861; must. Feb. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Smith, Sylvester C.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; transf. April 28, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Dec. 3, 1864, as of 161st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Smith, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 44; farmer; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 20, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Snell, John H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; deserted Dec. 22, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Steinbruck, Carl** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; confectioner; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Stinson, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; carpenter; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1863, New Orleans, La., as Sergt. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sullivan, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 31; baker; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1866, at Boston, Mass., as of Co. "E".
- Sutherland, George** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; operative; enl. and must. April 2, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, near Winchester, Va.
- Thayer, Richard F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Tohey, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 2, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Tohey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 19, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Tuttle, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; mariner; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; deserted Oct. 17, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Tyler, Hiram M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; operative; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, July 25, 1863, New Orleans, La.

- Upham, Andrew C.** — Priv. — Res. Pelham, N. H.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Varroven, Fidell** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Vonlandenyk, Leopold** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; glove maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Walters, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; baker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Waterman, Dexter W.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 31; mason; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; died of disease, April 28, 1864, Westford, Mass.
- Wattiez, Louis** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Wentworth, Nelson R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; salesman; enl. and must. April 2, 1862; re-enlist. March 24, 1864; prom. Prin. Musician, to date Jany. 1, 1866; must. out July 5, 1866.
- West, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; watchmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; disch. May 31, 1865, Washington, D. C. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Wiley, James A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; transf. Dec. 16, 1861, to 3d Mass. Cav. See Read's Co. 3d Mass. Cav.
- Withington, William G.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., April 21, 1865; not must.; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Wood, Harry A.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 12, 1861; must. Feb. 28, 1862; died of disease, June 4, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Young, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, July 25, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.

COMPANY "D"

- Abbott, George** — Priv. — Res. North Billerica; 19; spinner; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 3, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Agnew, Luke** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 19; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1864; disch. to date July 16, 1865, as Private.
- Aldrich, Albert J.** — Corpl. — Res. Thomaston, Me.; 35; mariner; enl. Nov. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 24, 1861; died of disease, July 19, 1862, Vicksburg, Miss.
- Alexander, George** — Priv. — Res. Westport, N. Y.; 21; laborer; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Andrews, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. Jany. 4, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Andrews, Henry K. W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; laborer; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. Jany. 4, 1862, Boston, Mass. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Andrews, Pierce J.** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 19; engineer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. Nov. 21, 1864, as Sergt.
- Armstrong, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; laborer; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 3, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Baker, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; seaman; assigned to this Regt., April 19, 1864, as a deserter from 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); disch. Jany. 19, 1865, Boston, Mass. See Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Beckers, Gaspar** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. to date March 1, 1866.
- Belden, Walter** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; musician; attached to this Regt., May 27, 1862, from Co. "K" 8th U. S. Inf.; died of disease, July 21, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Bemis, Converse E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; carpenter; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; deserted Dec. 30, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Betrone, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; disch. May 12, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Bourne, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., Oct. 19, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

- Boyse, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; mariner; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; deserted March 6, 1864, Algiers, La.
- Bradford, Charles** — Corpl. — Res. Uxbridge; 31; carpenter; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; wounded May 29, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died July 15, 1863, of wounds, at Port Hudson, La., a Sergt.
- Bradley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; laborer; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Brown, Henry, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 33; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 11, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Brown, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Yonkers, N. Y.; 27; carpenter; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Bruce, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., from Corpl., Sept. 1, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Buckley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; stonecutter; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Burnham, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; painter; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863, as Sergt. See 2d enlist. in Co. "C" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Campbell, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; apptd. Sergt. Major, Feb. 16, 1866; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Campbell, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 45; painter; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 5, 1861; disch. to date Aug. 29, 1863, to accept promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Carey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; disch. Jany. 1, 1865. See Hancock's Corps (U. S. Vet. Vols.).
- Carroll, Edwin J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; student; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. Nov. 22, 1861.
- Caswell, David A.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 21; artisan; enl. Nov. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, June 1, 1863, at New Orleans, La., as Corpl.
- Christian, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury Mills; 30; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863, New Orleans, La. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Clapp, Leander** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; farmer; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; deserted Dec. 16, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Clark, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; cabinet maker; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 28, 1865, at Dale U. S. Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Connale, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 24, 1861; deserted Nov. 30, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Cormier, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Cowen, David** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 17; clerk; enl. and must. April 16, 1864; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Danforth, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; brakeman; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, March 2, 1863, New Orleans, La. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Daniels, George I.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; farmer; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 30, 1861.
- Davidson, Henry W.** — Music. — Res. North Chelmsford; 21; moulder; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease, June 3, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Davis, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 37; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease, June 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Debreck, John B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Dodge, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 18; teamster; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; died May 12, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Doherty, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; wounded Aug. 5, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted May 3, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Dow, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. Nov. 21, 1864, Newtown, Va.

- Downing, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 6, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Dupuis, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; goldsmith; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Eaton, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; gunsmith; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 2, 1865; disch. to date Sept. 14, 1865.
- Eldridge, Orrin W.** — Priv. — Res. North Becket; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. to date May 26, 1865.
- Fairbanks, James E.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1861; disch. Nov. 24, 1864.
- Farrell, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; gas fitter; enl. Nov. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 24, 1861; deserted Dec. 10, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Felix, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. May 12, 1861; must. May 13, 1861; must. out May 12, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Ferris, Eugene W.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 21; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 19, 1862; must. Jany. 26, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 19, 1865; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; apptd. Adjutant, Feb. 15, 1865; comm. Captain, April 21, 1865; must. May 22, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866, as Captain of Co. "E". Medal of Honor man — date of action, April 1, 1865, Berryville, Va. "Accompanied only by an orderly, outside the lines of the Army, he gallantly resisted an attack of five of Mosby's cavalry, mortally wounded the leader of the party, seized his horse and pistols, wounded three more, and, though wounded himself, escaped."
- Ferris, Marsh A.** — Captain — Res. Lowell; 23; accountant; Actg. Captain, Sept. 24, 1861; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Nov. 7, 1861; wounded June 3, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; resigned and disch. to date April 16, 1864.
- Fish, Isaac D.** — Priv. — Res. North Dartmouth; 27; machinist; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Fitzgerald, Michael** — Priv. — Res. England; 21; clerk; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease, May 29, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Floyd, Byron B.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 21; carpenter; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862.
- Foster, Edward C.** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 19; horticulturist; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease, June 6, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Fox, Henry P.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 25; merchant; Actg. 1st Lieut., Oct. 26, 1861; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; resigned to date April 10, 1862. See Co. "H" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Franz, Jose** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; soldier; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date March 1, 1866.
- Franz, Ludwig** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 14, 1865; disch. to date Sept. 16, 1865, as Private.
- Frost, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; teamster; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 7, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.). True name **James F. Russell**.
- Frye, John** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 9, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Gallant, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; deserted March 1, 1866, Chesterfield, S. C.
- Gardner, John W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 41; mariner; enl. Sept. 29, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 3, 1861.
- Geherdine, Louis** — Priv. — Res. —; 41; occu. —; enl. and must. May 20, 1862; wounded May 28, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. May 12, 1865.
- Gilman, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 18; clerk; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 5, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.; died of wounds, Aug. 10, 1862.
- Gravillon, Maximillian** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Gustin, Lorenzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Scarborough, Me.; 23; teamster; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Gutzler, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; musician; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; deserted June 15, 1863, Port Hudson, La.

- Gysbrechte, Jean B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Haggerty, Con** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; occu. —; enl. and must. May 17, 1862; must. out July 10, 1865.
- Hamilton, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; 23; butcher; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Hardy, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 42; farmer; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 9, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Harrington, George F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; deserted Dec. 20, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Harvey, John C.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 23; machinist; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Hayes, William** — Priv. — Res. North Billerica; 18; carder; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; died of disease, July 17, 1864, Natchez, Miss.
- Hayette, Celestin** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Henderson, Hugh** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. May 20, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Herrick, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; musician; enl. and must. May 25, 1862; deserted Sept. 4, 1863, New Orleans, La., as of Co. "E".
- Hill, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1861; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out Dec. 10, 1864.
- Hish, John B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 43; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Hollis, Al** — Priv. — Res. North Anson, Me.; 20; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; killed July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.
- Hunter, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 27; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as 1st Sergt.; disch. order War Dept., Feb. 6, 1866, a Private.
- Huse, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; wounded May 21, 1863, Plains Store, La.; died of disease, April 11, 1864, Billerica, Mass.
- Huwaert, François** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; cap maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; deserted March 6, 1866; voluntarily rejoined Regt., June 20, 1866; served sentence of G. C. M.; disch. April 4, 1867.
- Huysmans, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 45; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. for disability, May 25, 1865, York, Penna.
- Johnson, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 36; painter; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 25, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; musician; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; deserted Nov. 30, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Jones, Irwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; farmer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; taken prisoner about Aug. 25, 1864; died of disease, March 2, 1865, at Annapolis, Md., a returned Prisoner of War.
- Jones, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 24; farmer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 1, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Keefe, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; teamster; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; deserted Nov. 26, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Kenney, William** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 20; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Kinney, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 35; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1863, New Orleans, La. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 1st Detach. R. I. Militia.
- Kittredge, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 43; farmer; enl. and must. April 3, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 19, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Kittredge, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 44; clerk; enl. Oct. 20, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 5, 1862, New Orleans, La., as Corpl.
- Lamphear, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 27, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Leach, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; machinist; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; deserted Dec. 20, 1861, Lowell, Mass.

- Lechuga, Etienne** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; barber; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Lefebvre, Louis** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Litmathe, Peter T. J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; musician; enl. Sept. 16, 1864; must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. to date March 20, 1866.
- Lougee, George** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as Sergt.; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- McCabe, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 36; carpenter; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 14, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- McIntire, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; gilder; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Miller, Julius** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; cooper; enl. and must. May 17, 1862; deserted Sept. 16, 1863, Algiers, La.
- Miller, Philip** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; tailor; enl. and must. May 20, 1862; disch. to date Sept. 2, 1865.
- Mitchell, Terrence** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; painter; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; deserted Nov. 29, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Moore, Charles D.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. April 12, 1864, by reason of appointment in U. S. Navy. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and Officer U. S. Navy.
- Moore, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Hampton, N. H.; 19; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease, July 19, 1862, Vicksburg, Miss.
- Morton, Howard** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 25; mariner; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; prom. Corpl., July 16, 1863; disch. to date Dec. 10, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Munroe, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; leather dresser; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as 1st Sergt.
- Norcross, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, April 18, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Nugent, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; carpenter; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 16, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- O'Neill, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; occu. —; temporarily attached to this Co., May 27, 1862, from Co. "K" 8th U. S. Inf.; died of disease, Oct. 30, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Orcutt, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 27; mariner; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, April 18, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- O'Reilly, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Nov. 20, 1865, as of Co. "H" 11th V. R. C.
- Pauli, Dominique** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. to date March 1, 1866.
- Perkins, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Hampton Beach, N. H.; 25; mariner; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; killed July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.
- Pettee, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; farmer; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 24, 1861; deserted Dec. 20, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Phillips, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; file cutter; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; transf. May 1, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 7, 1864, as of 161st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Proctor, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1861; must. out Jany. 1, 1865.
- Randall, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 24; farmer; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Ranney, Eugene O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 3, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Reed, Nathaniel K.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 24; merchant; Actg. 2d Lieut., Sept. 24, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 21, 1862; must. to date Nov. 7, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut. to date Oct. 6, 1862; must. to date Jany. 24, 1863; comm. Captain, Feb. 9, 1865; must. March 21, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866, as Captain of Co. "C". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Rice, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 27; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 29, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, New Orleans, La.

- Richardson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, May 29, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Richardson, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Ring, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; cabinet maker; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Ripley, Royal S.** — Music. — Res. North Chelmsford; 21; moulder; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; prom. Prin. Music., to date Feb. 28, 1862; disch. Nov. 15, 1864.
- Rochester, Dixon M.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Rowell, Moses T.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1861; deserted Dec. 20, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Sampson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 12, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.
- Sampson, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, June 27, 1863, New Orleans, La. See Co. "D" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Schiller, Adolph** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; china worker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Sessler, Gottlieb** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; deserted Nov. 21, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Shattuck, Calvin M.** — Sergt. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 25; mariner; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Jany. 18, 1863; disch. Sept. 14, 1863, to receive commission. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Shattuck, Francis** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 22; shoe cutter; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; wounded June 9, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Shays, James** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 33; farmer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 22, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Slocomb, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; must. out Nov. 21, 1864.
- Smith, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; chair maker; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Spaulding, John** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; must. out Nov. 29, 1864.
- Sperry, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Nov. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., April 21, 1865; must. July 21, 1865; disch. to date Dec. 13, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K".
- Sperry, H. Austin** — Sergt. — Res. Billerica; 19; clerk; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 24, 1861; prom. Commy. Sergt., April 22, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 14, 1865; must. March 21, 1865; apptd. Qr. Master, Dec. 2, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866, as 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master.
- Stanton, Henry B., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; druggist; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. Nov. 21, 1864, while absent in hosp., at Winchester, Va., wounded.
- Sterling, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; mariner; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease, July 28, 1862, Baton Rouge, La., as Corpl.
- Stevenson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. Jany. 16, 1864.
- Sweetser, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 18; teamster; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, March 2, 1863, New Orleans, La. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Symmes, Jesse** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 42; carpenter; enl. and must. April 3, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 28, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Tobin, Patrick, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. North Becket; 22; farmer; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., April 21, 1865; not must.; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Vaile, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Ind.; 22; painter; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., July 1, 1865; Qr. Master Sergt., Aug. 14, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 25, 1866; must. Feb. 15, 1866; must. out July 5, 1866, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K".

- Valler, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 24; mariner; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. to date April 20, 1866.
- Vanderelst, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Viles, Eugene F.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 16; student; enl. and must. April 16, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1865, New York City, as Drummer. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Vonderbuschl, Jacques** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Weltch, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. North Cambridge; 33; painter; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Whittier, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; merchant; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. Nov. 16, 1861.
- Wilson, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 22, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Wilson, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

COMPANY "E"

- Adams, Horatio** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; must. out May 10, 1865. See Co. "G" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Allard, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. Litchfield, Me.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1861; disch. Jany. 13, 1862, on writ of Habeas Corpus.
- Allen, Richmond** — Priv. — Res. North Fairhaven; 22; seaman; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 7, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Astrom, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; artist; enl. Dec. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 22, 1861; disch. Dec. 22, 1864, Camp Russell, Va.
- Battles, Richard D.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield Farms; 31; wheelwright; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; killed July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.
- Beard, William** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 19; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Bergman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; machinist; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; disch. to date March 5, 1866.
- Brett, Josiah W.** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 27; millwright; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; prom. Sergt., March 31, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., April 21, 1865; not must.; must. out July 5, 1866, as 1st Sergt.
- Brown, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; sailor; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; deserted Nov. 14, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Brown, Oscar G.** — Priv. — Res. Claremont, N. H.; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; must. out Jany. 24, 1866.
- Brown, Robert B.** — Captain — Res. Roxbury; 37; merchant; Actg. Captain, Dec. 24, 1861; comm. Captain, Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Jany. 1, 1862; disch. Jany. 18, 1865.
- Buckley, John** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Burg, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; steward; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Butell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; sailor; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 8, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Cardigan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 21, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Carroll, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; died March 13, 1864.
- Caswell, George** — Priv. — Res. South Malden; 18; teamster; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; deserted Dec. 14, 1865.
- Clark, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; butcher; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 21, 1862, New Orleans, La.

- Clark, William F., Jr.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 32; salesman; enl. Dec. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 31, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 20, 1862; must. March 29, 1862; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Aug. 19, 1862; apptd. Adjutant, Nov. 10, 1862; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; comm. Major, May 27, 1864; not must.; died Oct. 21, 1864, of wounds received Oct. 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va., as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant.
- Cloney, Patrick** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 33; painter; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 31, 1861; Sergt., Sept. 17, 1863; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out Nov. 29, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Cochrane, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 21; operative; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 26, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Cole, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 15; jeweller; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt.
- Collins, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1864; disch. Dec. 21, 1865, Charleston, S. C.
- Connelly, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; died of disease, June 30, 1864, Natchez, Miss.
- Conroy, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; stonecutter; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease, April 5, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Coyle, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New York; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Crone, Julius** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; assigned to Co., Feb. 4, 1865; reported transf. to 35th Mass. Inf., May 1, 1865; name not found on rolls of 35th Mass. Inf.; no further record.
- Currier, Lucius G.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 35; apothecary; enl. Dec. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Daley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; painter; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.
- Davis, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 4, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Davis, Horace F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner July 31, 1864, Morganzia, La.; must. out July 5, 1866.
- De Bruyn, Gommaire** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out Sept. 2, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Diedricks, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; copyist; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Dolan, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 35; stonemason; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, March 28, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Dunn, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 31; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Durgin, Charles W.** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 21; jeweller; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 14, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Ebenrett, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 43; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Edds, Jeremiah L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1861; must. April 30, 1862; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; and Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out to date Dec. 30, 1864.
- Ellis, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; mason; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; transf. Feb. 5, 1864, as Private, to V. R. C.; disch. April 18, 1864, as of Co. "H" 3d V. R. C.
- Finnerty, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1863.
- Flaherty, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; deserted Nov. 24, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Flegentrager, William A. A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Flyntigen, Charles G. V.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 29; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

- Forsberg, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; sailor; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; prisoner July 20, 1864, Leesburg, Va.; paroled Oct. 18, 1864; must. out to date Jany. 15, 1865.
- Freimuth, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; merchant; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 27, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Frey, Philip** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; musician; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1863; died of disease, May 8, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Gaitley, John** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 32; laborer; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Gardner, William H., Jr.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 21; broker; Actg. 2d Lieut., Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; wounded Aug. 5, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 21, 1862; must. Dec. 21, 1862; apptd. Regtl. Qr. Master, Sept. 21, 1863; comm. Captain, April 21, 1865; not must.; must. out Dec. 2, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master.
- Gichter, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. May 18, 1865, Wilmington, Del.
- Giles, Sumner S.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 19; laborer; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 24, 1863, at Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.
- Gillespie, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; laborer; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 9, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Goddard, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 18; spinner; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1864; disch. Nov. 6, 1865.
- Graham, Matthew** — Corpl. — Res. Scotland; 24; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 31, 1861; must. out Nov. 29, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Grosse, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Grutter, Christian** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; barber; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Haley, John P.** — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 23; salesman; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., April 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 8, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Hall, Edmund P.** — Corpl. — Res. Groton; 24; chairman; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 24, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Hamilton, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; sailor; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1861; deserted Nov. 30, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Hanlon, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; grocer; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1861; drowned Jany. 2, 1862, Boston Harbor.
- Harding, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. South Abington; 22; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 26, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Hare, John** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 32; grocer; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; died of disease, March 8, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Harkins, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; oysterman; enl. Dec. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 22, 1861; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 13, 1863.
- Harmon, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; disch. to date Oct. 16, 1865.
- Hastings, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 27; laborer; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease, July 12, 1862, on board transport.
- Hawkins, Alvah F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1861; deserted Dec. 27, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Hebbelynck, Auguste** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; deserted Nov. 27, 1864, Newtown, Va.
- Heinemann, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; watchman; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Heyman, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Hinsch, Paul H. F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Hogan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; laborer; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866.

- Holl, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Horton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; farmer; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 20, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Jackmair, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; prisoner July 31, 1864, near Snicker's Gap, Va.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Kelle, Louis H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Kenney, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 38; moulder; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.
- Kidder, James F.** — Sergt. — Res. Keene, N. H.; 24; printer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; apptd. Commy. Sergt., March 26, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., April 21, 1865; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 25, 1866; must. Feb. 16, 1866; must. out July 5, 1866, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D". See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Kinnear, John** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 24; compositor; Actg. 1st Lieut., Oct. 12, 1861; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; must. to date Jany. 1, 1862; must. out July 11, 1862, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Lambert, Edward** — Drummer — Res. Lowell; 15; operative; enl. Nov. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Lampo, Philip H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; merchant; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Langdon, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Jamesville, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; dishonorably disch. Sept. 2, 1865.
- Lawrence, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; clerk; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 11, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; disch. to date March 3, 1866.
- Legross, Theophile J. P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; died of disease, April 19, 1865, Cumberland, Md.
- Leland, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; mariner; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Lichter, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. for disability, May 18, 1865.
- Linhin, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; hostler; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. to date April 17, 1866.
- Lunt, Theodore H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; agent; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; must. out to date Oct. 14, 1865.
- McLaughlin, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; deserted Nov. 20, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Mahoney, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 45; laborer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. Nov. 29, 1864.
- Malloy, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 40; spinner; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866. Also found as **Maloy, William**. See Co. "I" 16th Mass. Inf., as Maloy, William.
- Manning, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 20, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Masury, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 18; sailor; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 6, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Matthews, Horace O.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 30; farmer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease, July 13, 1862, on transport, near Vicksburg, Miss.
- Morton, John H.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 19; salesman; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 3, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Murdock, Buchan** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 26; teamster; enl. Dec. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.
- Murphy, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, March 30, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Murray, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 31; laborer; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 29, 1864.

- Newton, Joseph M.** — Corpl. — Res. Phillipston; 41; farmer; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 20, 1864; died of disease, June 19, 1864, Morganzia, La., as Sergt.
- Noonan, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; carpenter; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 30, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Norris, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; wounded Aug. 5, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Oliver, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1861; deserted Dec. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Page, Clinton E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; apptd. Sergt. Major, to date March 30, 1862; comm. and must. 2d Lieut., Aug. 12, 1863; must. out Jany. 6, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Penniman, Gardner** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Peters, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date March 10, 1866, Sumter, S. C.
- Phillips, Asa** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 31, 1862, on steamer CONSTITUTION, Hampton Roads, Va.
- Piercy, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 12, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Pike, Dominicus S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 43; stonemason; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 5, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.
- Pinkham, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; operative; enl. Dec. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Plunket, John** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 20; mechanic; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Quilly, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 27; laborer; enl. Nov. 20, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Quinlan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; laborer; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; captured July 31, 1864, near Snicker's Gap, Va.; released Feb. 24, 1865, at Wilmington, N. C.; disch. April 1, 1865, to date March 19, 1865.
- Randall, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; farmer; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; and Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died Dec. 8, 1864, of wounds, Winchester, Va.
- Rienne, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 22, 1861; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Ring, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; must. out Jany. 4, 1866.
- Ripley, George W.** — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 23; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt.
- Russell, Caleb** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; rope maker; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Rydams, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Belgium; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; deserted Sept. 22, 1865, Sumter, S. C.
- Schackett, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Schieffer, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Searles, Amos P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1861; transf. Nov. 15, 1861, to 3d Mass. Cav. See Read's Co. 3d Mass. Cav.
- Simpson, Harrison** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 24; carpenter; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for disability, May 29, 1866, Spartanburg, S. C., as Sergt.
- Skinner, Theodore R.** — Drummer — Res. Foxboro; 19; student; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; apptd. Sergt. Major, June 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut. to date April 21, 1865; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 25, 1866; must. Feb. 16, 1866; must. out July 5, 1866, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H".

- Smidt, John C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt.
- Smith, John D.** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; fisherman; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Smith, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 9, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Spear, Felix P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; actor; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La., as Corpl.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 29, 1864.
- Spear, George G.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; bookbinder; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; apptd. Sergt. Major to date Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 1, 1865; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 9, 1865; must. March 21, 1865; apptd. Adjutant to date June 1, 1865; comm. Captain, Jany. 25, 1866; must. Feb. 16, 1866; must. out July 5, 1866, as Captain of Co. "K".
- Spencer, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; rope maker; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, March 30, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Stevens, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; painter; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Stillmans, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; wounded June 5, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 5, 1863, Boston, Mass. See two enlist. in V. R. C.
- Tessmer, August F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. to date March 10, 1866.
- Thayer, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 31; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; died Feb. 11, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Thwing, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; clerk; enl. Dec. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 22, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 20, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Tilden, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 27; farmer; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Toenkens, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; dropped from rolls, April 30, 1866.
- Towne, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; peddler; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Upham, Norman U.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; sailor; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Vogel, Julius** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; brewer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Walters, Gerard C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Welch, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; stonecutter; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 6, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.
- Welch, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; stonelayer; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; drowned Aug. 21, 1862, on passage from Baton Rouge, La., to Carrollton, La.
- Wheatley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; laborer; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; deserted Nov. 24, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Whitney, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Bowdoinham, Me.; 22; farmer; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease, June 27, 1862, Vicksburg, Miss.
- Whitney, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 21; mechanic; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, March 10, 1863, New Orleans, La. Again enlist. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; must. out Jany. 9, 1866.
- Whittaker, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 39; gardener; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Wholley, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; operative; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; must. out Nov. 29, 1864.
- Wills, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; deserted Jany. 2, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Woodard, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 28; mason; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

COMPANY "F"

- Arpagans, Paul** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1866; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Barrett, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, May 22, 1865, Winchester, Va.
- Barrett, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. North Chelmsford; 42; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 7, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Barry, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; injured July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted April 19, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Benson, Herman** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; musician; enl. and must. May 23, 1862; deserted Sept. 16, 1863, Algiers, La.
- Berrian, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; laborer; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; on detached service on ambulance train, Dec. 20, 1864; it is held that he deserted early in the year 1865.
- Betts, Elliot B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 36; carpenter; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; died Aug. 21, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.
- Blake, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; operative; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., July 21, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Burgoyne, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; spinner; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Burns, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; laborer; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, May 12, 1863, New Orleans, La. See V. R. C.
- Burns, John A.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 20; dyer; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 5, 1862, New Orleans, La., as Sergt.
- Butler, Richard** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; prom. Sergt., July 15, 1863; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Campbell, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; machinist; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; died of disease, July 27, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.
- Cody, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; clerk; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; died Sept. 19, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Conant, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 23; farmer; enl. Dec. 13, 1861; must. Dec. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Cornalus, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Costello, James** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; and Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; prom. Corpl., June 1, 1865; disch. to date July 28, 1865, as Private.
- Cotter, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; laborer; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; wounded May 29, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 27, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Cowell, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 17; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Crane, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 25; laborer; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; died of disease, June 23, 1864, Morganzia, La.
- Crowley, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 42; dyer; enl. Nov. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 22, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 8, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Crowley, Timothy A.** — Capt. — Res. Lowell; 30; lawyer; Actg. Captain, Sept. 7, 1861; comm. Captain, Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Nov. 30, 1861; died Oct. 5, 1862, of disease, at New Orleans, La. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cryer, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Dacey, Timothy J.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 22; machinist; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, May 25, 1863, Baton Rouge, La. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Daley, John** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 25; laborer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; wounded Aug. 5, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.; disch. Nov. 30, 1864.
- Delaney, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 35; hatter; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

- Delaney, John** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 26; painter; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., July 21, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- De Munter, Pierre** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Devlin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. Nov. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; died of disease, June 7, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Dolahory, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; laborer; enl. Nov. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; died Nov. 7, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Dolan, James** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; 25; laborer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Donahoe, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 44; laborer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1861.
- Doyle, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 40; laborer; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Ducy, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; laborer; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; injured July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Duff, John Charles** — 1st Lieut. — Res. N. Y. City; 20; occu. —; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 26, 1864; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 24, 1865; must. May 1, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Fallon, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; painter; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, June 11, 1863, Baton Rouge, La. See V. R. C.
- Farrell, Patrick** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 25; laborer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 22, 1863, Baton Rouge, La. See Co. "F" 6th Calif. Inf.
- Faulkner, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. Nov. 30, 1864.
- Finnegan, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; laborer; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. Nov. 30, 1864.
- Fuller, Henry A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 40; salesman; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Jany. 4, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 21, 1862; must. Jany. 24, 1863; apptd. Qr. Master, May 13, 1863; dismissed to date May 1, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".
- Gaffney, John** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 18; machinist; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Gallagher, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; farrier; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Garrigan, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; laborer; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 7, 1863.
- Garrity, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; laborer; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, Carrollton, La. See 4th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Gates, Simon** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; occu. —; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. Nov. 14, 1863. Name also borne as **Gecks, Simon**.
- Glinn, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 7, 1861.
- Goite, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 41; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Grady, John** — Priv. — Res. Middleborough; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Gray, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; coal miner; enl. and must. July 11, 1864; must. out May 26, 1865.
- Guiton, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; deserted Dec. 2, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Haggerty, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 31; sailor; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Haley, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; laborer; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; deserted Sept. 16, 1863, Algiers, La.
- Hall, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 43; carpenter; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 13, 1862.
- Harrington, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; laborer; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; deserted Sept. 16, 1863, Algiers, La.

- Harrington, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 37; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Hartner, Paul** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; occu. —; enl. and must. May 17, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 13, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Hartnett, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 29; farmer; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 26, 1865, Readville, Mass.
- Hayes, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; peddler; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; died Aug. 8, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.
- Heslan, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; died of disease, July 28, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Hoffman, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. May 27, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. May 13, 1865.
- Hogan, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; deserted Nov. 22, 1864, York, Penna.
- Holland, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; disch. Nov. 30, 1864.
- Holsters, Pierre F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Hoy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 40; stonemason; enl. Nov. 17, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See Co. "H" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and V. R. C.
- Hubert, Martin** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 5, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Johnston, Brent, Jr.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 24; clerk; Actg. 1st Lieut., Sept. 7, 1861; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Dec. 24, 1861; comm. Captain, May 7, 1863; must. Aug. 12, 1863; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; and Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866, as Captain. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Joy, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; transf. Feb., 1862, to 26th Mass. Inf., as a deserter from that Regt. See Co. "A" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Keep, Silas L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; laborer; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 5, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Kerrigan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; laborer; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Laird, Frederick W.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 42; engineer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. Sept. 12, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Landstein, Joseph F. C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; hatter; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 20, 1865, under name *François Landstein*.
- Lone, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, May 24, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- McAneney, James** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 30; laborer; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, June 5, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- McCarthy, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 7, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- McCarthy, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; hostler; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- McCoombs, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; laborer; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. Nov. 30, 1864.
- McDonough, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 13, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- McGuire, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 1, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- McLaughlin, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; dyer; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- McManus, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; blacksmith; enl. Nov. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See V. R. C.
- McManus, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; spinner; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 4, 1864, New Orleans, La.

- Maurice, John B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Maurice, Pierre** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Mealey, Edward E.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 27; butcher; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. Aug. 29, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Mealey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; operative; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La., as Corpl.; re-enl. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., March 1, 1866; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Mills, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; operative; enl. Nov. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; died of disease, July 13, 1865, Sumter, S. C.
- Montfoild, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; hat maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Moran, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 23, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Moran, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 22, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.
- Moran, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; operative; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, June 1, 1863, New Orleans, La. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Moriarty, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; killed July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.
- Murphy, Michael B.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 43; stonecutter; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 2, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Murtagh, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; laborer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 22, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Nabel, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; carpenter; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 4, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- Navieu, Pierre** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Oates, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; died of disease, March 5, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- O'Neil, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; laborer; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; died of disease, July 15, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.
- Penny, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; carpenter; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; died of disease, May 9, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Piens, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Probst, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Quinlan, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; moulder; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; disch. Nov. 20, 1865.
- Quinlan, Murty** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 19; teamster; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. from 1st Sergt. to Commy. Sergt., March 1, 1866; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Quinn, Patrick F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; dyer; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Remes, Albert** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Richardson, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; gunsmith; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1862, Camp Williams, La. See V. R. C.
- Ridgeley, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; sailor; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1861; deserted Dec. 23, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Riley, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 16, 1865, Baltimore, Md.
- Rose, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; 35; mason; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Rowse, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; deserted Dec. 23, 1861, Lowell, Mass.

- Ryan, Simon B.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. Nov. 30, 1864.
- Ryan, William P.** — Drummer — Res. Roxbury; 16; laborer; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. Nov. 30, 1864.
- Salea, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Scully, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; farmer; enl. Nov. 29, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; died of disease, July 29, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.
- Shannon, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.
- Shaughnessey, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; carpenter; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 13, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Shea, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; laborer; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. to date Nov. 28, 1865.
- Sheller, John** — Priv. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. May 13, 1865.
- Sherlock, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. Nov. 3, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Slowey, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; boiler maker; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; deserted Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, Clark G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; painter; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, June 11, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. May 13, 1865.
- Sullivan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; must. out to date Nov. 30, 1864.
- Swatswell, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; laborer; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Sweeney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Sweeney, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 19, 1865.
- Tallic, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; cook; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Tenney, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; died of disease, March 4, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Thompson, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; laborer; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 7, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Thompson, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; weaver; enl. and must. July 11, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Tighe, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; died of disease, July 21, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Toner, John** — Priv. — Res. North Chelmsford; 18; machinist; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Tully, Cornelius** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1861; prom. Sergt., Dec. 22, 1861; wounded Aug. 5, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted April 19, 1864, as Private.
- Tully, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; laborer; enl. Nov. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Tully, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 40; laborer; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; wounded Aug. 5, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.; disch. for disability, May 30, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Warren, Thomas A.** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 19, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., April 21, 1865; must. July 21, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A". See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Wentworth, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; injured May 21, 1863, Plains Store, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as Corpl.
- Williams, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; trader; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., Sept. 13, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866.

- Willis, Stillman** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 44; clerk; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 1, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Winn, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; deserted Dec. 1, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Winter, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; book printer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; deserted Oct. 22, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.
- Wurster, Martin** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Yansens, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 39; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Young, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 2, 1862, Carrollton, La.

COMPANY "G"

- Adams, Isaac E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; actor; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Baldwin, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; operative; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1861; deserted Dec. 27, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Barry, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 38; mason; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; died of disease, May 3, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Bartholomeas, Christian** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; dyer; enl. and must. Jan. 6, 1863; deserted Sept. 16, 1863, Algiers, La.
- Bateman, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 36; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 21, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.
- Bodwell, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Borofski, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; nailsmith; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Campbell, Solomon, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. Dec. 21, 1864, Camp Russell, Va.
- Carroll, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 3, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Caufy, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 35; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 18, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Chapman, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 32; teamster; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; must. out Dec. 5, 1864.
- Cheney, Bradford** — Wagoner — Res. Lawrence; 40; teamster; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Chipman, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 38; coppersmith; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 14, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Clarendon, James A.** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; must. out Dec. 5, 1864. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Clark, Enoch G.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; paper manufacturer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Clark, Miles** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 8, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 4, 1863, Franklin, La.
- Cloes, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1864; deserted Nov. 27, 1864.
- Colby, Francis T.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Conley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; deserted Dec. 24, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Conner, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 31; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 25, 1862, Lowell, Mass.
- Cook, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 27; occu. —; assigned to 30th Mass. Inf., Sept. 9, 1863, as a deserter from 53d Mass. Inf.; sent to Washington, D. C., Nov. 6, 1863, thence to La.; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; deserted July 5, 1864, New Orleans, La. See Co. "F" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cooper, Thomas H.** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 5, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Coupe, Theophilus** — Music. — Res. Lawrence; 18; weaver; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. to date Oct. 4, 1865.
- Courtois, Martin** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; deserted Nov. 27, 1864, Newtown, Va.
- Crowley, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 36; stove caster; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 29, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Crowley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; died of disease, March 22, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Daniels, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Davis, John F.** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 21; carpenter; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Davis, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; hostler; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Dearing, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 34; currier; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 14, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.
- Dennett, Ira B.** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 25; painter; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt.
- De Schmid, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out to date July 5, 1866.
- Dodd, William** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Doherty, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Dolan, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; wounded May 28, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 15, 1865, York, Penna.
- Donker, George** — Priv. — Res. South Natick; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; wounded May 28, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Donohue, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; wheelwright; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; wounded May 29, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; transf. Nov. 15, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. May 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1865, as of Co. "A" 6th V. R. C. See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Donovan, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; hatter; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; died of disease, July 1, 1865, at Florence, S. C., a Corpl.
- Durant, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 34; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 20, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Dec. 5, 1864.
- Flaherty, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; died of disease, April 26, 1862, on transport NORTH AMERICA.
- Flanigan, William** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 21, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Foy, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; died of disease, June 12, 1862, New Orleans, La., as Corpl.
- Ganard, Jean B.** — Priv. — Res. Belgium; 23; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; detached with 5th Indpt. Battery N. Y. Lt. Arty., Oct. 26, 1864; returned to 30th Mass. Inf., April 28, 1865, by S. O. #5, Hd. Qtrs. Army of the Shenandoah of April 27, 1865; not present with Company, subsequent to Oct. 26, 1864. Supposed to have deserted.
- Gerosé, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Greeley, William** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 22, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Hale, Joseph F.** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 35; engineer; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1865, Sumter, S. C., as Sergt.
- Halland, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date June 1, 1866.
- Hanley, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; operative; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1861; must. out Dec. 5, 1864.

- Harney, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See Co. "H" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Harrington, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; died March 30, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Haskins, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 36; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; deserted June 15, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.
- Hatch, Alfred B.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Heath, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 41; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 6, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Herlihy, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; bricklayer; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 12, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Hewins, Otis W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Hill, Enos T.** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 28; operative; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hoeser, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864; deserted Nov. 27, 1864, Newtown, Va.
- Hogan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 25, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Holt, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 13, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Houghton, George** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 39; operative; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; died of disease, July 30, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.
- Huntington, David** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 43; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt.
- Hurley, Luke** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 41; laborer; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 10, 1864, Frederick, Md.
- Joy, Alonzo** — Sergt. — Res. South Berwick, Me.; 21; operative; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Kelley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; laborer; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; died of disease, May 28, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Kenney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; occu. —; assigned to 30th Mass. Inf. as a deserter from 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), Sept. 9, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of disease, June 11, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "G" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kirk, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1861; drowned April 6, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Krajewski, Adam** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; locksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 21, 1865.
- Kulinski, Gerard** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Lawless, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 8, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt.
- Lear, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 40; engineer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Leary, John R.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., April 21, 1865; must. July 21, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E".
- Lee, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 27, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Lupens, Francois** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- McCabe, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; teamster; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 14, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- McCarron, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 39; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 25, 1862, New Orleans, La.

- McCarty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- McDonald, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 36; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 25, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- McDonald, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; operative; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 5, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- McDonald, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; sailor; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; must. out Dec. 5, 1864.
- McGregor, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 44; weaver; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See V. R. C.
- McGuire, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; hatter; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; must. out Dec. 5, 1864.
- McKinley, John** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 43; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 9, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- McLaughlin, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; operative; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, April 18, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- McMahon, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1861; supposed to have died in Lowell, Mass., date not shown.
- Madden, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Malone, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 36; artisan; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Matthysse, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Maxwell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; drowned July 24, 1862, near Vicksburg, Miss.
- Merrill, Joseph W.** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Merrill, Willis G.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; machinist; enl. and must. March 10, 1865; must. out March 10, 1866.
- Marrow, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; died of disease, June 28, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Miller, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; deserted Dec. 27, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Mitchell, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1862; deserted Sept. 16, 1863, Algiers, La.
- Mongaerts, Jean B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; chair maker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date April 12, 1866.
- Monton, Lewis** — Col. Cook — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1864; deserted March 6, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Nichols, Forrest B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; musician; enl. and must. May 16, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Musician. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Noble, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Norcross, Frederick M.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; age —; occu. —; Actg. 2d Lieut., Dec. 19, 1861; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Dec. 19, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 19, 1862; must. Jany. 24, 1863; wounded May 21, 1863, Plains Store, La.; disch. Feb. 29, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- O'Brien, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 40; occu. —; assigned to the 30th Mass. Inf., Sept. 9, 1863, as a deserter from 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; exchanged Prisoner of War, Feb. 20, 1865; died of disease, March 29, 1866, Sumter, S. C. See Co. "I" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- O'Brien, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 6, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- O'Connor, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 39; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt.
- Parker, John M. G.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lowell; age —; occu. —; Actg. 1st Lieut., Sept. 20, 1861; must. into service as 1st Lieut., Dec. 6, 1861; transf. to Field and Staff, Dec. 10, 1861; disch., resignation, to date March 26, 1862, as 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master.

- Peters, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Petite, Jean** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Pike, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 35; artisan; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; wounded May 29, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died of wounds, June 5, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Purcell, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 45; printer; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 22, 1863, Baton Rouge, La. See Co. "C" 11th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Quimby, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1861; drowned April 6, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Rice, George** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 44; artisan; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; deserted Dec. 22, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Richter, August** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; glass worker; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 21, 1865.
- Ricker, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 36; blacksmith; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1861; died Dec. 8, 1862, of disease, New Orleans, La.
- Robertson, Allen** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 15, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Rogie, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. to date July 25, 1865.
- Rollins, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 41; teamster; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Rother, Herman** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; locksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date March 7, 1866.
- Ruigrok, Gerardus** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Sachse, Guido** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1865; disch. to date March 7, 1866, as **Guido or Oscar Sachsse**.
- Sanborn, Silas M.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Skeahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; operative; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Smith, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 38; gardener; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Smith, Martin, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 40; stonecutter; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, June 11, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Smith, Martin, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; stonecutter; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 30, 1861; Sergt., Sept. 16, 1863; re-enl. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, July 1, 1864.
- Splan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Sprentels, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Stackpole, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 45; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 2, 1862, Lowell, Mass.
- Sterkendris, Jean B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 20, 1865, Sumter, S. C.
- Tasker, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Ossipee, N. H.; 43; weaver; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Taylor, Ira A. E.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 44; tanner; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See V. R. C.
- Tholan, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; joined Regt. from Recruiting Depot, at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 29, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Timmings, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 21, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Tredick, Charles E.** — Music. — Res. Lawrence; 17; scholar; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1863, New Orleans, La. See 8th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and enlist. U. S. Army.
- Tully, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 22, 1863, New Orleans, La.

- Turner, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 43; fisherman; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Twiss, Richard** — Music. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 8, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Vanschuren, Leopold** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1865; disch. to date July 25, 1865, as Private.
- Vanscroppent, Pierre** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866. Name appears on enlistment paper as **Pierre J. Vanschippel**.
- Vanwelkenhuysen, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; painter; enl. Sept. 16, 1864; must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. for disability, June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Weinberg, Jean** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; gardener; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Wentworth, Horace** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 24; painter; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 23, 1863, New Orleans, La. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Westphal, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; hunter; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Whalen, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 27; laborer; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 7, 1864, Natchez, Miss.
- White, Josiah C.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. May 11, 1863, Boston, Mass., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Whittier, Francis H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; 33; occu. —; Actg. 2d Lieut., Dec. 6, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Dec. 10, 1861; comm. Captain, Aug. 6, 1862; must. —; comm. Major, Nov. 26, 1863; must. —; comm. Lieut. Colonel, May 27, 1864; must. July 6, 1864; comm. Colonel, Feb. 17, 1865; not must.; must. out July 5, 1866, as Lieut. Colonel. Brevet Colonel and Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Wonson, Edward G.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 43; fisherman; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; died of disease, May 3, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Wood, Philander** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; mason; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Yeaton, Daniel S.** — Captain — Res. Lawrence; 38; manufacturer; Actg. Captain, Dec. 6, 1861; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Dec. 6, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 28, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Yeaw, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; operative; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 8, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Yore, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 3, 1862, Carrollton, La.

COMPANY "H"

- Baker, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; watchmaker; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 18, 1861; must. out Jany. 7, 1865.
- Ballou, George W.** — Drummer — Res. Boston; 17; cook; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. to date March 3, 1866.
- Barrett, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 46; laborer; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 26, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 5, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Battles, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 30; sailor; enl. Dec. 13, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Blumenthal, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Boyle, George** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 26; laborer; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 13, 1861; must. out Jany. 7, 1865.
- Briefner, Pinkas** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; cap maker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date March 25, 1866.
- Briggs, Richard F.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 24; agent; comm. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; dismissed the service, in accordance with G. O. #92, A. G. O. 1862, Aug. 18, 1862.
- Bruex, Carl G.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date Feb. 22, 1866.

- Buetell, Benedict** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 21, 1865.
- Campbell, John** — Priv. — Res. Newton Upper Falls; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt.
- Carney, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 43; currier; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 4, 1861; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; must. out Jany. 7, 1865.
- Carroll, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; waiter; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; prom. Corpl., Feb. 16, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 19, 1864; must. out to date July 5, 1866.
- Cavanaugh, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; machinist; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt.
- Chadbourne, Robert H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 21; sailor; enl. and must. April 3, 1862; disch. Dec. 11, 1862, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Cole, Albert G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; operative; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1863, New Orleans, La. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cole, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 43; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1861; died of disease, June 28, 1862, on steamer, near Vicksburg, Miss.
- Cole, Gustavus H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; operative; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Colter, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; wharf builder; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Aug. 9, 1865.
- Conoly, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, New Orleans, La. Name also borne as **Joseph Conoly**.
- Conroy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, June 5, 1863, Baton Rouge, La. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Costello, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; killed July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.
- Crane, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Davis, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 29; shoemaker; assigned to this Regt., Feb. 24, 1864, as a deserter from 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); disch. Oct. 19, 1864. See Co. "F" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Davis, William H.** — Priv. — Res. East Randolph; 18; farmer; enl. and must. April 3, 1862; disch. Dec. 21, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Dawes, James E.** — Priv. — Res. East Randolph; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; disch. to date March 3, 1866. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- De Camps, August** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Defreyn, Martin** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; released April 12, 1865; must. out Oct. 30, 1865.
- Demasner, Franz J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 17, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Denhandel, Jean** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; gunsmith; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1865; deserted Sept. 18, 1865, at Sumter, S. C., a Private.
- Doss, Carl H. C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing in action, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record found.
- Driscoll, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 8, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Du Verge, Louis Asty de Rathier** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 25; occu. —; comm. Oct. 15, 1864; must. Nov. 3, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 19, 1865; must. March 21, 1865; comm. Captain, Dec. 2, 1865; must. Jany. 23, 1866; must. out July 5, 1866, as Captain of Co. "G".
- Eaton, Sidney P.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 32; upholsterer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1861; died of disease, March 17, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Ellis, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 35; engineer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Emerson, William B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 35; occu. —; Actg. 2d Lieut., Jany. 4, 1862; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; must. out April 6, 1862, order of Colonel Dudley.
- Engelhardt, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; locksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.

- Ewing, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 45; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 22, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Ewing, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 25, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 1, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Fedinsky, Fitz** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; locksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; dropped from rolls, April 30, 1866.
- Feyler, Lemuel** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 30; cooper; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; died of disease, Jan. 25, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Finnegass, Henry** — 1st Lieut. — Res. —; 23; Actg. 1st Lieut., Nov. 24, 1861; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; must. out March 26, 1862. Also served as an Officer in 3d Conn. Inf.
- Flanagan, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt.
- Flood, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1861; wounded May 28, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 26, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Fondy, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Foulhauber, Oswald** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; occu. —; enl. and must. May 24, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; disch. Nov. 14, 1863, Vermillion, La.
- Friends, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. Sept. 18, 1865.
- Gallagher, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, April 5, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Geisler, Francis** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 44; glass cutter; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; died of disease, July 19, 1862, Vicksburg, Miss.
- Gerbert, Lambert** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Gillion, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Gillot, Hubert** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Glavin, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, June 11, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Gorman, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 14, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Goulding, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; operative; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Goulding, Richard** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1861; final record not on file.
- Graff, Conrad** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no further record.
- Haerrig, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; painter; enl. and must. May 24, 1862; deserted Sept. 5, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Harris, James D.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 26; accountant; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1862; drowned Nov. 4, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Harris, Job D.** — Priv. — Res. East Randolph; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 1, 1862; died of disease, May 16, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Hazeltine, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 38; currier; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, March 30, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Heitmann, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Hendley, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 24; foreman; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 26, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Hennessey, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 4, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Higgins, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. and must. May 18, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Hilcumbumer, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 23, 1865.
- Hildebrand, Franz** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; barber; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

- Hussey, Willard A.** — Corpl. — Res. Randolph; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 14, 1865; must. March 21, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B". See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as Willard A. Huzzy.
- Jackson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1862; prom. Sergt., Aug. 1, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., April 10, 1864; must. out July 8, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "H" 3d V. R. C.
- Jessmaughn, Paul** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; machinist; enl. and must. May 24, 1862; disch. May 17, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Jewett, Nathaniel F.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 37; wharf builder; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La., as Sergt.; died of disease, Dec. 22, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Johnson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 43; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1863, Baton Rouge, La. See V. R. C.
- Kain, François** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Kaiser, Heinrich** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.
- Kaminsky, Leopold** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date March 7, 1866.
- Kearns, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; drowned June 28, 1865, Georgetown, D. C.
- Kelley, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Kerwick, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; laborer; enl. Jany. 4, 1862; must. April 2, 1862; died of disease, July 19, 1862, Vicksburg, Miss.
- Kurtz, Carl** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 6, 1865, Sumter, S. C.
- Lee, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, June 11, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Levin, Simon** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Lincoln, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1863, New Orleans, La. See Co. "F" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Loucius, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Lynch, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; plumber; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 31, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Lynch, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 37; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866.
- McCarthy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1861; prom. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1862; must. out to date Nov. 30, 1864, as Private. See Co. "B" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- McCormick, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 40; grinder; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 9, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- McCostlin, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Centre Harbor, N. H.; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1861; deserted Sept. 5, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- McDonald, Donald** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; 25; farmer; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 18, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- McGuinley, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 26; tailor; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1861; wounded May 28, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died of wounds, June 1, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- McGuire, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Philadelphia, Penna.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1861; must. out Dec. 31, 1864.
- McKay, Adam** — Priv. — Res. Bucksport, Maine; 41; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 12, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- McKinley, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; mechanic; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 9, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.

- McManahan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, April 5, 1862.
- McNulty, Neil** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; tinsmith; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1861; killed July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La., as Sergt.
- Magreevy, Nealy** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; deserted Dec. 19, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Mahan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; died of disease, July 31, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.
- Marcus, Herman** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Max, Johann F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.
- Mille, Pierre J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; deserted Sept. 20, 1865, Sumter, S. C.
- Miller, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Quebec, Canada; 21; druggist; enl. and must. April 30, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out March 17, 1866, as of 1st Indpt. Co. V. R. C.
- Mulranin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 42; painter; enl. and must. Dec. 25, 1861; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 26, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Nelson, John A.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 27; occu. —; Actg. Captain, Dec. 9, 1861; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; must. out May 30, 1862.
- Nelson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, March 30, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Neuthman, August** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing in action, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.
- Norman, Thomas H.** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 35; painter; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 6, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., as Sergt.
- Norman, Thomas H., Jr.** — Drummer — Res. Roxbury; 19; musician; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Nye, William P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 7, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.
- O'Day, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted April 19, 1864.
- O'Hearn, Francis** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 41; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- O'Neil, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; killed July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.
- O'Rourke, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 42; tailor; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 5, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Papier, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Parker, Lorenzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Perigo, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. North Weymouth; 33; cordwainer; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 13, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Phipps, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; blacksmith; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 23, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Pickartz, John H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; cloth maker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing in action, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.
- Poree, Ferdinand C.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Nov. 29, 1862; must. Jany. 24, 1863; disch. Jany. 10, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Rafferty, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Ray, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; barber; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1861; disch. Jany. 7, 1865, while serving sentence of Genl. Court Martial, at Ship Island, Miss.
- Read, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Redding, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Sept. 5, 1863, New Orleans, La.

- Rieck, Claus** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; marble worker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.
- Ripley, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 44; boot crimper; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; must. out Jany. 7, 1865.
- Roach, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; umbrella maker; enl. and must. Nov. 8, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 18, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Rooney, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; laborer; enl. and must. May 30, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Rothinger, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date Feb. 22, 1866. Name also found as **Roethinger, George**.
- Sands, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 36; varnisher; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Saxton, Mortimer F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 11, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Schlantz, Herman** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing in action, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.
- Schulenberg, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 39; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Scullay, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 4, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Sears, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; accountant; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., April 2, 1862; disch. Sept. 20, 1862, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Shea, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; must. out Jany. 7, 1865.
- Smith, Asa** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. May 29, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 4, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Sneaden, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Spellman, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 42; operative; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Stadtlander, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing in action, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.
- Stahl, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing in action, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.
- Sternitsky, David** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing in action, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.
- Stropper, Sebastian** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of disease and of wounds, Dec. 4, 1864, Cumberland, Md.
- Sullivan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; tailor; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 9, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Sydow, Albert** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; admitted to hospl., as a member of 41st New York Inf.; disch. for disability, July 22, 1865, from Co. "K" 41st New York Inf.
- Talbot, Felix** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; storekeeper; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, March 30, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Tierney, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., April 21, 1865; not must.; must. out July 5, 1866, as 1st Sergt.
- Vanbotendael, Gilliam** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; card maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of disease, March 12, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Vancamponoll, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 39; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Vance, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; stonecutter; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Vandermeeren, Camille** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; baker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. to date July 14, 1865.
- Vanhelwick, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

- Verschuren, Leopold** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Waite, George** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, March 30, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Wall, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 30, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Warren, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; laborer; enl. Dec. 20, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted April 19, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Welch, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 21, 1865.
- Welch, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; glass blower; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Williams, Adelber** — Priv. — Res. Canaan, N. H.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. Also had service in Co. "F" 5th N. H. Inf.
- Wilson, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt.

COMPANY "I"

- Abbott, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 26, 1863.
- Adams, John** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1861; died of disease, April 16, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Ahrens, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; 24; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; deserted April 6, 1865, Kernstown, Va.
- Ames, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; 21; salesman; enl. and must. Dec. 25, 1861; deserted Jany. 6, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Anderson, John** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 39; gardener; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; disch. to date July 14, 1865, a Private.
- Applehong, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; carriage maker; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; died of disease, July 18, 1862, Vicksburg, Miss.
- Baker, Edwin D.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 5, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.; must. out Dec. 29, 1864.
- Barker, George** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Newburyport; 33; harness maker; Actg. 1st Lieut., Dec. 10, 1861; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Dec. 10, 1861; comm. Captain, Oct. 22, 1863; must. Oct. 18, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866, as Captain of Co. "D". See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Barry, John** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 19; laborer; enl. Nov. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 28, 1861; disch. to date Jany. 1, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Bateman, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; joiner; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 9, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Private; deserted April 18, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Bennett, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; clerk; enl. Dec. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted Feb. 3, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Boey, Jean B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Brady, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 7, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Brown, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1861; killed Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.
- Bruce, Daniel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; baker; enl. and must. Dec. 25, 1861; disch. June 2, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops; and Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Brusch, Madison** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 7, 1862; deserted Sept. 16, 1863, Algiers, La.
- Burchard, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Burrillville, R. I.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. April 16, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Burd, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; tinsmith; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded Aug. 5, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 9, 1862, New Orleans, La. See V. R. C.

- Burgess, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., Jany. 26, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 6, 1862; must. Jany., 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., July 1, 1864; must. Oct. 18, 1864; comm. Captain, April 21, 1865; must. May 22, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866, as Captain. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Burt, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Hyannis; 28; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; prom. Corpl., March 27, 1862; died of disease, June 3, 1862, Baton Rouge, La., as Sergt.
- Butler, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 16; occu. —; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Cady, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 14, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Callahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Campbell, Harrison C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; mason; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Carey, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; died of disease, Nov. 2, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Carey, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 13, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Carney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; died Aug. 20, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.
- Carroll, James** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 26; waiter; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1861; died May 28, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Carter, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 38; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Chickering, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; waiter; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Claiborne, James W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 25; bookkeeper; Actg. 2d Lieut., Dec. 10, 1861; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; disch. March 25, 1862.
- Clapp, Walker** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 39; operator; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1861; died of disease, May 26, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Clark, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; hostler; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 28, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Coakley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; bookbinder; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 5, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.; died of wounds, Aug. 22, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Colby, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Cole, Nathaniel R.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 26; provision dealer; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Connor, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; deserted Jany. 2, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Corr, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; operator; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; dishonorably disch. Sept. 2, 1865.
- Cotton, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 38; ship carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died Oct. 22, 1864, of wounds, at Winchester, Va.
- Coulter, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt.
- Creasy, George** — Captain — Res. Newburyport; 44; occu. —; comm. and must. May 26, 1862; disch. Nov. 7, 1864. See F. & S. 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Crosdale, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; occu. —; assigned to 30th Mass. Inf., as a deserter from 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); must. out May 15, 1865. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Curry, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; laborer; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; died April 15, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Daley, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. as 1st Sergt., March 13, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Davidson, Robert W. H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; harness maker; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, May 25, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Davis, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; waiter; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 28, 1861; deserted Sept. 14, 1863, Algiers, La.

- Davis, William** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; 34; currier; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1861; died Dec. 10, 1863, Chalmette, La.
- Dean, Chauncey C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; 19; musician; comm. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1864, as of Co. "D", for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Deering, Eugene M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, June 5, 1863, Baton Rouge, La. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "C" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Delanty, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 5, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Doherty, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1861; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Dow, Josiah F.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Dow, Levi A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1861; dishonorably disch. Sept. 2, 1865.
- Dow, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 10, 1865; disch. March 10, 1866, Charleston, S. C.
- Dow, Zacheus** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 26; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 27, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1864, Boston, Mass. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Dray, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 9, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Drummond, George H.** — Priv. — Res. South Canton; 32; tinman; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 17, 1865, Cumberland, Md.
- Ellis, Hiram B.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 26; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. 26, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866, as 1st Sergt.
- Emerson, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 3, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.
- Everett, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; laborer; enl. and must. May 20, 1862; must. out May 15, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Fauchard, François** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; dishonorably disch. Dec. 18, 1866.
- Field, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; draper; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; deserted Nov. 14, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Fitzsimmons, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 49; hostler; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Fowler, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 29, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Friedman, Louis** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; huckster; enl. and must. May 6, 1862; wounded May 31, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. May 5, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Furlong, Patrick H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; tinsmith; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 23, 1866, Boston, Mass.
- Glines, Noah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 45; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 18, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Goodwin, William F.** — Drummer — Res. —; 17; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; disch. April 2, 1862, as a minor.
- Grey, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 5, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Griffin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; plumber; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, March 10, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Haffner, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; laborer; enl. and must. May 15, 1862; killed Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.
- Hall, Frank L.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; jeweller; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. 2, 1862; Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out to date Dec. 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Helder, Corneille** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

- Hibbard, Joshua M.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 32; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; prom. Corpl., Feb. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, Camp Williams, La. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Hittenhime, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1861; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 15, 1863, Boston, Mass. See 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "B" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hodges, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. Dec. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 28, 1861; disch. Jany. 1, 1862, Lowell, Mass.
- Hoffmann, Henry W. A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; deserted Oct. 24, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.
- Hosmer, Nathan D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; jeweller; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 4, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Houghton, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; upholsterer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as Sergt.; must. out July 5, 1866, as Private.
- Jewett, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 25; musician; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 1, 1862, Baton Rouge, La. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Joyce, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; laborer; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; transf. to Regular Army, Jany. 2, 1863. See U. S. Army.
- Kearnes, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; waiter; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; prom. Sergt., Jany. 26, 1862; must. out Dec. 29, 1864, as Private.
- Kelty, Eugene** — Captain — Res. Boston; 25; salesman; Actg. Captain, Nov. 6, 1861; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Dec. 28, 1861; killed Aug. 5, 1862, Baton Rouge, La. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Kons, Teddo** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. May 15, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 8, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Leavitt, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1861; deserted Sept. 16, 1863, Algiers, La.
- Lefavre, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 39; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Musician.
- Levitt, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1863; died of disease, June 24, 1866, at Mt. Pleasant, S. C.
- Levy, Raphael** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; merchant; enl. and must. May 6, 1862; dishonorably disch., Sept. 2, 1865, Clinton Prison, N. Y.
- Littlefield, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; died of disease, May 28, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Littlefield, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; bookbinder; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 1, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Lizen, Louis F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; deserted July 12, 1865, Sumter, S. C.
- Loane, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 23, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Long, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; butcher; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; died of wounds, July 31, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Lucas, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Lynch, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 6, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- McAvoy, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. to date Nov. 10, 1865, as Sergt.
- McDonald, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; brickmaker; enl. and must. May 8, 1862; transf. Dec. 18, 1862, to Regular Army. See U. S. A. enlist.
- McDonald, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1864, Fort Jefferson, Fla.
- McLaughlin, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1861; prisoner June 8, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.; returned Feb. 27, 1863; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 20, 1863, Boston, Mass. Again enlist. and must. April 12, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Magher, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; laborer; enl. and must. May 18, 1862; deserted Jany. 13, 1863, New Orleans, La.

- Mahar, James** — Priv. — Res. Perry, Maine; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Maloney, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. 26, 1862; disch. July 26, 1864, to accept commission as 1st Lieut. in 1st New Orleans Regt.; must. out from last named organization, May, 1866.
- Mauer, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out Nov. 28, 1865.
- May, James** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; operative; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; deserted Jany. 2, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- May, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; deserted Jany. 2, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Meadows, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1861; prom. Sergt., Jany. 26, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 8, 1863, Baton Rouge, La. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Thomas Meadows**.
- Meir, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; laborer; enl. and must. May 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Miller, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, June 11, 1863, Baton Rouge, La. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Vol. Militia (100 days); and Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cavalry.
- Minne, Paul** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; waiter; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Monch, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; hostler; enl. and must. May 16, 1862; supposed drowned Sept., 1862, on passage from Baton Rouge, La., to Carrollton, La. Name also borne as **Nicholas Mouch**.
- Morrill, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 6, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.
- Mulvey, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; laborer; enl. and must. May 9, 1862; transf. Jany. 1, 1863, to Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. A.
- Munroe, Martin A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; apothecary; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1861; disch. Dec. 9, 1862, at New Orleans, La., as a minor. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Murphy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Drum Major to date Jany. 1, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866, as Private.
- Ourish, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 20; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as Sergt.; must. out July 5, 1866. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Payson, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt.
- Petitot, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Phillips, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; salesman; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Potter, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; porter; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Radcliffe, A. Randall** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; painter; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Rafferty, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. May 8, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 15, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.
- Reed, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; printer; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, Carrollton, La. See 4th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and V. R. C.
- Reens, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 21; clerk; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. June 3, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna., order War Dept.
- Reeve, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1864; must. out Feb. 14, 1866.
- Reol, Heinrich** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; comb maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out May 17, 1865.
- Ring, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; died of disease, May 2, 1863, New Orleans, La.

- Rouche, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Ryan, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 20; milkman; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. as Sergt., Jany. 6, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Infantry.
- Schoenwolff, Andreas** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; miner; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. to date March 10, 1866.
- Segee, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; prom. Sergt., Feb. 24, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as 1st Sergt.; must. out Dec. 29, 1864.
- Selix, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1861; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl. True name **Charles Greene**.
- Shaw, Thomas M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; disch. to date Dec. 17, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Smith, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 44; mechanic; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 15, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Smolinsky, Anton** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Spencer, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; soldier; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; prom. Corpl., April 4, 1863; deserted Sept. 15, 1863.
- Stampert, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; ware moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; deserted March 10, 1866, Sumter, S. C.
- Stewart, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; stonecutter; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. March 25, 1862; dishonorably disch., Sept. 2, 1865, Clinton Prison, N. Y.
- Stillens, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Stockwell, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 21; expressman; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 9, 1863, Baton Rouge, La. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Stone, Dexter E. W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 29; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Streiker, August** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; brewer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date March 10, 1866. Name also borne as **Strecker, August**.
- Styles, Theodore L.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 27; last finisher; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 2, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Sullivan, James** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 26, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Tanner, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1861; wounded Aug. 5, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.; disch. for disability, Aug. 9, 1863, Baton Rouge, La. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles. Also served in Co. "H" 3d R. I. Cav.
- Taylor, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Hyannis; 21; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Thorp, John** — Priv. — Res. Hollidaysburg, Penna.; 40; miner; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; must. out Dec. 29, 1864.
- Traverse, Christian** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 7, 1862; transf. Jany. 1, 1863, to Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. A.
- Traverse, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Triponet, David** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out May 14, 1866.
- Webber, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Readfield, Me.; 26; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Weinick, Friedrich** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; tinsmith; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; deserted Oct. 24, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.
- Whittemore, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; heeler; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; disch. May 31, 1865, Washington, D. C. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Williams, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; tinsmith; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; died of disease, July 3, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.

- Wilson, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 34; seaman; enl. and must. —; disch. for disability, Jany. 31, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Withers, Alphonso** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.

COMPANY "K"

- Abbott, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 24; carpenter; enl. Jany. 14, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 18, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.
- Adams, Dudley G.** — Sergt. — Res. Rockport; 40; carpenter; enl. Dec. 25, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, March 10, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Allen, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 27; seaman; enl. Jany. 3, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Allen, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 44; fisherman; enl. Dec. 18, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Anderegg, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; glass cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.
- Anderson, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 29, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Andrews, James** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 29; fisherman; enl. Dec. 21, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Andrews, Monsieur M.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 24; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 22, 1863, Baton Rouge, La. See 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Aydt, Pius** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; goldsmith; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing in action, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.
- Bailey, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 25; fisherman; enl. Jany. 4, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; must. out Jany. 20, 1865.
- Bailey, Levi T.** — Corpl. — Res. Rockport; 27; carpenter; enl. Jany. 4, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; prom. Sergt., April 1, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; died Oct. 31, 1864, Winchester, Va., of wounds received Oct. 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va.
- Bailey, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; fisherman; enl. Jany. 11, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1865.
- Ballion, Fidele** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for disability, June 20, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Beaudoux, Victor** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out May 10, 1865.
- Benhardt, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; clerk; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; died of disease, March 13, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Bernhardt, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing in action, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.
- Berry, George** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 32; fisherman; enl. Jany. 14, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Blatchford, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 25; seaman; enl. Jany. 10, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 10, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Blatchford, James** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 25; fisherman; enl. Jany. 14, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.
- Bode, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Bonot, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; occu. —; enl. Nov. 7, 1864; must. Nov. 7, 1864; deserted March 6, 1866, Cheraw, S. C.
- Boudrainghien, Jean F. H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Brewton, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 42; fisherman; enl. Dec. 16, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 5, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Brocklebank, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 18; fisherman; enl. Jany. 3, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 14, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Broderick, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 33; cabinet maker; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; wounded Aug. 5, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.; prom. Corpl., April 4, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., Jany. 20, 1865; disch. May 13, 1865, Washington, D. C.

- Broomfield, William** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 22; fisherman; enl. Jany. 3, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; must. out Jany. 20, 1865.
- Burgess, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 28; seaman; enl. Jany. 8, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. Jany. 19, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Burke, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; fisherman; enl. Jany. 2, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1865, as Musician.
- Cain, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 33; seaman; enl. Feb. 1, 1862; must. Feb. 7, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Card, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 27; fisherman; enl. Dec. 18, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died of disease, July 24, 1862, Vicksburg, Miss.
- Carley, Horace S.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 23; painter; enl. Dec. 23, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Carter, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 22; seaman; enl. Jany. 8, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; wounded May 30, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 6, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Clapp, Walter H.** — Drummer — Res. Gloucester; 18; clerk; enl. Jany. 2, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, June 11, 1863, Baton Rouge, La. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Clark, William P., 3d** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 23; seaman; enl. Jany. 7, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted June 3, 1864, at Morganzia, La.
- Claus, Felix** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. to date May 31, 1866.
- Coburn, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 24; machinist; enl. Jany. 8, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, New Orleans, Mass.
- Coley, Lola** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; boatman; enl. Jany. 4, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; must. out Jany. 20, 1865.
- Cook, Jeremiah R.** — Captain — Res. Gloucester; 58; farmer; Actg. Captain, Dec. 13, 1861; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Jany. 20, 1862; resigned and disch., Oct. 20, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Cook, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 24; carpenter; enl. Dec. 31, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. Jany. 19, 1865, Boston, Mass., as Sergt.
- Copeland, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 46; fisherman; enl. Jany. 14, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Corning, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 24; laborer; enl. Jany. 7, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Crosby, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 18, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; transf. Jany. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; deserted Aug. 19, 1864, as of Co. "D" 1st V. R. C.
- Crusa, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 27; teamster; enl. and must. May 15, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; died of disease, May 11, 1864, on steamer, from Boston to New Orleans, La.
- Curtis, Benjamin L.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 32; fisherman; enl. Jany. 13, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 14, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Day, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 38; fisherman; enl. Jany. 13, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Dean, Desire** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- De Ceen, August** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1864; Sergt., Jany. 19, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Demartean, Jean** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Demeester, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Devoe, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 20; fisherman; enl. Jany. 3, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1865.
- D'Ornellas, Juvenal** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 25; barber; enl. Dec. 16, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Downs, Solomon F.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 26; fisherman; enl. Jany. 4, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Duvivier, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 22, 1864, Winchester, Va.

- Finet, Desire** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Frank, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.
- Franken, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Fridlie, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 25; laborer; enl. and must. May 15, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; absent serving sentence of Genl. Court Martial, at Clinton Prison, N. Y., at muster-out of Regt.; dishonorably disch. per S. O. #473, A. G. O. dated Sept. 2, 1865.
- Friend, Samuel T.** — Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; 32; carpenter; enl. Dec. 28, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Friend, Solomon A.** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 21; teamster; enl. Dec. 16, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Solomon Friend**.
- Frost, George** — Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; 29; manufacturer; enl. Jany. 7, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out Jany. 20, 1865. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Fushedde, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; blacksmith; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1864; died Oct. 26, 1865.
- Gallagher, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 44; fisherman; enl. Feb. 6, 1862; must. Feb. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, June 5, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Gill, Martin** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted March 6, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Godicke, Conrad** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.
- Grilis, François** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Griswold, Norman W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Jany. 14, 1862; must. Feb. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Güse, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date March 19, 1866.
- Hansen, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; cloth maker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.
- Heins, Herman** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.
- Herrick, Alphonso M.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; clerk; enl. Jany. 6, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died of disease, July 28, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.
- Hindlerman, Henrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 19, 1865, Sumter, S. C.
- Hodgkins, Joseph** — Music. — Res. Rockport; 18; fisherman; enl. Jany. 16, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1865.
- Hodgkins, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 23; carpenter; enl. Dec. 31, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died of disease, July 19, 1862, Vicksburg, Miss.
- Holley, Edward H.** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 27; painter; enl. Dec. 16, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, March 10, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Horton, Charles E.** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 26; carpenter; enl. Jany. 9, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 11, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Hutchins, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; seaman; enl. Jany. 4, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died of disease, July 24, 1862, Vicksburg, Miss.
- Jackers, August** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; occu. —; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 17, 1864; wounded and missing, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.
- Jannsens, John B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Jeffery, John** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 32; fisherman; enl. Jany. 10, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died of disease, July 17, 1862, Vicksburg, Miss.
- Jeffery, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 27; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 10, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Jeonard, John B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; nail maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; deserted July 14, 1865, Sumter, S. C.
- John, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; boatman; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt.

- Johnson, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; artist; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Keagan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; porter; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 22, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Kendall, Jabez W.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 19; fisherman; enl. Jany. 11, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 16, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Kenny, James** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; fisherman; enl. Jany. 3, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out Jany. 20, 1865.
- King, Duncan** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 13, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 4, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Klee, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; fur maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Knoelman, Gottlieb** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; barber; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing in action, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.
- Know, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record. True name **Carl M. Know**.
- Lufkin, David, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 40; seaman; enl. Jany. 14, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 12, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Lufkin, William** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 47; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 25, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died of disease, July 21, 1862, Vicksburg, Miss.
- McCarty, William** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 38; laborer; enl. Jany. 13, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 19, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- McCormick, William** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; fisherman; enl. Jany. 13, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 14, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- McIntire, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 24; fisherman; enl. Jany. 7, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 31, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- McKenney, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 9, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 23, 1862; died of disease, March 3, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- McKenney, Ozias S.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 26; fisherman; enl. Jany. 15, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 3, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.
- McLean, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 24; fisherman; enl. Jany. 14, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; must. out Jany. 20, 1865.
- McPhee, Archibald** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 21; fisherman; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. May 5, 1865, to date April 5, 1865.
- Marshall, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 22; fisherman; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 28, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Melaert, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 4, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- Merchant, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; fisherman; enl. Jany. 10, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 22, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Meyer, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Meyer, Nicholas M. D.** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.
- Miseroy, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date March 6, 1866, as Corpl.
- Moore, Louis** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; laborer; enl. May 13, 1862; must. May 14, 1862; deserted Sept. 15, 1863, Algiers, La.
- Morrisey, James** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 33; fisherman; enl. Feb. 1, 1862; must. Feb. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Nelson, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 31; seaman; enl. Jany. 9, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1865.
- Norwood, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 29; fisherman; enl. Jany. 13, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; wounded May 21, 1863, Plains Store, La., as Corpl.; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

- Oakes, John L. W.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 26; teamster; enl. Dec. 24, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Oldenburg, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; glove maker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.
- Oxton, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 24; clerk; enl. Jany. 1, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died of disease, June 27, 1862, near Vicksburg, Miss.
- Panchaux, Desire** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Parsons, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; fisherman; enl. Jany. 9, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.
- Parsons, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; fisherman; enl. Jany. 7, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Parsons, Winthrop L.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; mason; enl. Jany. 11, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 12, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Pelling, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; laborer; enl. May 13, 1862; must. May 14, 1862; deserted Sept. 4, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Plaetsier, Jules** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Prince, Joseph B., Jr.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; Actg. 1st Lieut., Co. "E" Oct. 12, 1861; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; dropped Dec. 31, 1861, order Genl. B. F. Butler. Comm. and must. 1st Lieut. of Co. "K", Feb. 20, 1862; comm. Captain, Nov. 26, 1863; not must.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Prior, Eugene** — Corpl. — Res. Rockport; 21; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 4, 1862; must. Feb. 7, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; wounded Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt.
- Reagan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; laborer; enl. May 13, 1862; must. May 14, 1862; deserted Sept. 4, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Reed, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 34; fisherman; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 22, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Reimers, Claus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.
- Richters, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.
- Robinson, Joseph P.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; Actg. 2d Lieut., Feb. 28, 1862; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; must. out April 6, 1862, at Ship Island, Miss. See Unass. Co. 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Rogers, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 24; fisherman; enl. Jany. 4, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; wounded Aug. 5, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.; died of disease, Oct. 29, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Rogers, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 30; fisherman; enl. Jany. 17, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; wounded Aug. 5, 1862, Baton Rouge, La., as Actg. Color Corpl.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 1, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Ross, George** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 44; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 17, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Ross, George H.** — Corpl. — Res. Rockport; 21; painter; enl. Dec. 16, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; drowned April 29, 1862, near Fort Jackson, Miss.
- Rowe, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 34; fisherman; enl. Jany. 10, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; must. out Jany. 20, 1865.
- Saunders, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 25; fisherman; enl. Jany. 1, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Schaal, William F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. to date March 15, 1866.
- Scheck, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Stratford, Canada West; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 12, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Schipmann, Martin M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.
- Schlaich, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; 24; musician; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; deserted June 5, 1864, Morganzia, La.

- Schmideberg, Julius** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 28; occu. —; comm. Sept. 26, 1864; must. Oct. 18, 1864; disch. for disability, April 21, 1865.
- Schmidt, August** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; wheelwright; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.
- Schmidt, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.
- Seamans, William H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; 27; dentist; Actg. 1st Lieut., Dec. 11, 1861; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Jan. 20, 1862; resigned and disch., Aug. 1, 1862, Baton Rouge, La. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Siders, James F.** — Sergt. — Res. Rockport; 29; trader; enl. Dec. 16, 1861; must. Jan. 20, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 5, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Smith, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 35; fisherman; enl. Jan. 6, 1862; must. Jan. 20, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 20, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Southack, Robert G.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 29; currier; enl. Jan. 21, 1862; must. Jan. 25, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major, Aug. 15, 1863; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out to date Jan. 20, 1865, Boston, Mass., as 1st Sergt.
- Stacy, Augustus M.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; painter; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Jan. 20, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug. 15, 1863; died June 13, 1864, at Gloucester, Mass.
- Staples, Pierre J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Staunton, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 38; fisherman; enl. Jan. 14, 1862; must. Jan. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Strupf, John B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Surrells, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; fisherman; enl. Jan. 16, 1862; must. Jan. 20, 1862; deserted Feb. 7, 1862, Lowell, Mass.
- Tarr, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; carpenter; enl. Dec. 16, 1861; must. Jan. 20, 1862; died of disease, June 28, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.
- Tarr, Lyman R.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 23; fisherman; enl. Dec. 16, 1861; must. Jan. 20, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out Jan. 20, 1865.
- Tenney, Joseph F.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 25; occu. —; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. March 23, 1862; wounded Aug. 5, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.; must. out Feb. 28, 1865.
- Tremaine, Alfred F.** — 2d. Lieut. — Res. Gloucester; 27; painter; Actg. 2d Lieut., Dec. 13, 1861; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Feb. 20, 1862; Comm. Captain, Nov. 29, 1862; must. Jan. 24, 1863; wounded Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; must. out Jan. 20, 1866, as Captain. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Trumper, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; artist; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Tucker, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 24; carpenter; enl. Dec. 31, 1861; must. Jan. 20, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 30, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Ulrich, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; turner; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.
- Vanderstock, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Vandrogenbruck, Pierre** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Van Vloekhoven, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. to date March 23, 1866.
- Valdmann, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 28, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866, as Private.
- Walker, Benjamin F.** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 25; farmer; enl. Dec. 25, 1861; must. Jan. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Wallace, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 23; fisherman; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Jan. 20, 1862; deserted Feb. 4, 1862, Lowell, Mass.
- Wattier, François** — Corpl. — Res. —; 40; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
- Wauters, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; blacksmith; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.
- Weitzel, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 42; baker; enl. and must. May 15, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

- Whalen, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 37; fisherman; enl. Jany. 17, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 2, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Wheeler, Addison** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 29; fisherman; enl. Jany. 16, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt.
- Wheeler, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 25; teamster; enl. Jany. 6, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died of disease, July 5, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Wheeler, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 18; fisherman; enl. Jany. 9, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; died Sept. 29, 1864, of wounds, at Winchester, Va.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 34; teamster; enl. Jany. 16, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 17, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Winkelmann, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.
- Wise, John B.** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 19; clerk; enl. Jany. 8, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1865.
- Wolf, Christian** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.

UNASSIGNED

- Alandt, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; waiter; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; was sent to Camp Distribution, Sept. 22, 1864; no further record.
- Becker, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; comm. merchant; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; no further record.
- Berner, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.
- Berry, William** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 24; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1864; no further record.
- Blachman, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; file maker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.
- Blockhaus, Louis** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.
- Brachthuizer, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; dyer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.
- Brunett, Emanuel** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.
- Burke, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 19; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; no further record.
- Cheoraueil, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.
- Ciefea, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.
- Climashill, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.
- Colinet, Norbert** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; block maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; reported to have been killed, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.
- Connaway, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1865; no further record.
- Deal, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.
- Delheille, Mathias** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; forwarded to regt., Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.
- Derouvaux, Leopold W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.
- Dickman, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.
- Dufand, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; brush maker; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1865; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1865.
- Elder, Corneille** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record. True name **Corneille Helder**.
- Fannoberger, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.

- Flohring, Christian** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Gelle, Louis** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.
- Guldner, Herman C. H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; reported to have been killed, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.
- Gulnitz, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.
- Hansen, Enoch** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; saddler; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864; no further record.
- Herzog, Julius** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; bookseller; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; reported to have been killed, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.
- Hewitt, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; cooper; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864; no further record.
- Junjohann, Paul** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.
- Korshair, Julian** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.
- Kroncke, Claus** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.
- Kupfer, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; reported to have been killed, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.
- Kurz, Gotthulf** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.
- Le Grode, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.
- Leipert, Philip, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; tailor; enl. Sept. 16, 1864; must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record. Correct name **Leippert, Philip, Jr.**
- Little, Godfrey** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. April 7, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Livain, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.
- McCarty, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 23; tinsmith; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1864; no further record.
- McGinniss, John** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. July 27, 1864; no further record.
- Mahan, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; carpenter; enl. and must. April 6, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Meyer, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; tinsmith; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.
- Miller, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; steward; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.
- Moore, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1865; no further record.
- Moulinard, August** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.
- Naok, Otto** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.
- Navean, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record. True name **Nicholas Robert Navean**.
- Ochl, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; knife sharpener; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.
- Oust, Jackisch** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; gardener; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.
- Papier, John A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.
- Pauli, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; brewer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.
- Perry, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 3, 1864; no further record.
- Petuseel, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.
- Pfeiffer, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; traveller; enl. Sept. 16, 1864; must. Sept. 17, 1864; reported to have been killed at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.
- Pitizean, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; locksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.
- Polet, Gomaira** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; reported to have been killed, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.

- Pomfret, James** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 28; farmer; enl. and must. May 9, 1864; no further record.
- Puppee, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; reported to have been killed, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.
- Puraye, Leopold** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.
- Quittilier, Eugene L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.
- Rebout, Louis** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.
- Respal, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.
- Romain, Gilis** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; baker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.
- Schlichtkrul, Sigfried** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.
- Seiles, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.
- Shields, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1865; no further record. True name **Sheilds, Patrick**.
- Spülboek, Peter A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; merchant; enl. Sept. 16, 1864; must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.
- Stail, Jean** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; mechanic; enl. Sept. 16, 1864; must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.
- Swallis, Jacobus** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; machinist; enl. Sept. 16, 1864; must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.
- Tombeux, Jules J. F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.
- Tyler, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1864; no further record.
- Vander Linden, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; soldier; enl. Sept. 16, 1864; must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.
- Vanderstadten, Jacques** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; sent to West Virginia, Oct. 19, 1864; no further record. True name **Vanderstadt, Jacques**.
- Van Wymers, Pierre J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.
- Verschuren, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.
- Vonderweecke, Pierre** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.
- Webber, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.
- Weier, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; iron founder; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.
- Wiese, Christian F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.
- Wilhelms, Jacobus** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; laborer; enl. Sept. 16, 1864; must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; machinist; enl. and must. April 6, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Willner, August** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; no further record.
- Wilson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1864; no further record.
- Wirth, Philippe** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1864; no further record.
- Wood, Jefferson** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 27; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1864; deserted Jany. 6, 1865. Had prior service in 25th Va. Batt. (Confederate Army), under name of **Robert Allen**.

THIRTY-FIRST REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

(Re-enlisted)

The 31st Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was raised by Gen. Butler in the fall of 1861 and early part of the winter following. It was first known as the Western Bay State Regiment. It was organized at Camp Seward, Pittsfield, and its members were mustered into service mostly during November and December. A contention having arisen between Governor Andrew and Gen. Butler over the latter's authority to raise troops in Massachusetts, the 31st was at first in charge of Acting Lieut. Col. Charles M. Whelden of Pittsfield. About Feb. 1, 1862, the regiment was transferred to Camp Chase, Lowell, and on the 20th it embarked for the seat of war. After delays at Fort Monroe and Port Royal, on March 23 it reached Ship Island in the Gulf of Mexico. The questions in dispute between Governor Andrew and Gen. Butler having been settled, Oliver P. Gooding, formerly first lieutenant in the 10th U. S. Inf., was commissioned colonel to date from Feb. 8, and most of the other field and staff and line officers were commissioned to date from Feb. 20. The regiment was now officially known as the 31st Mass., and was assigned to Gen. Thomas Williams' (2d) Brigade.

After the fall of Forts Jackson and St. Philip it was sent to New Orleans where it was the first regiment to land. During the summer and fall it did guard and provost duty at New Orleans and the forts. With the organization of the 19th Corps in January, 1863, seven companies of the 31st became a part of the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, the three other companies being stationed at Fort Pike. The main body of the regiment now joined the forces at Baton Rouge and in the middle of March coöperated with the fleet in its passage of the batteries at Port Hudson.

It now proceeded to Algiers and joined the Teche expedition, Col. Gooding being in command of the brigade. It was engaged with loss at Fort Bisland, April 13, then advanced through Opelousas to Alexandria on the Red River. Returning thence via Simsport and Bayou Sara to Port Hudson it was present during the siege, losing 64 men mostly in the assault of the 14th of June, 18 being killed or mortally wounded.

After the formal surrender, July 9, it accompanied Gen. Weitzel's expedition to Donaldsonville, returning to Baton Rouge, Sept. 2. On the 9th it was rejoined by the three companies from Fort Pike, and now became a part of the 2d Brigade, 1st Division.

In December, 1863, the 31st was armed and equipped as cavalry and stationed at Carrollton, being commonly known as the 6th Mass. Cav. During the winter 330 men re-enlisted and were re-mustered Feb. 23. The regiment now formed a part of the 4th Cavalry Brigade under Col. N. A. M. Dudley.

Feb. 9, 1864, it crossed the Mississippi to Algiers and proceeded up the Mississippi to Donaldsonville, thence via La Fourche Bayou to Thibodeau. Turning west and north-west it followed its old route of April and May, 1862, through Opelousas to Alexandria on the Red River, reaching the latter place March 20. Advancing from here up the Red River toward Shreveport, on April 8 it met the enemy at Sabine Cross Roads above Natch-

itoches, where the main Union force was defeated, the 31st losing 62, of whom 11 were killed or mortally wounded. Retreating southward it was engaged with loss at Cane River, Hudnot's Plantation, Moore's Plantation, and elsewhere in the neighborhood of Alexandria. Diverging toward Simsport it was engaged at Yellow Bayou just north of that city May 18, losing 32 men of whom nearly half were killed or mortally wounded. Arriving at Simsport on the 19th, three days later the regiment reached Morganzia on the Mississippi. On July 3 the regiment returned to Algiers, the re-enlisted men proceeding thence to Cairo and homeward to Massachusetts on veteran furloughs, starting from Algiers July 21, and returning September 19. Before leaving for home they turned in their horses, but on their return they were again equipped as cavalry. They were then stationed opposite Donaldsonville to keep down the guerrilla bands, and were later engaged in the operations against Mobile, Ala., occupying that city after its surrender until the close of the regiment's service.

It was mustered out Sept. 9, 1865, transported to New Orleans, and from there sent to Massachusetts. Boston Harbor was reached Sept. 24, and on the 30th the regiment, since February only a battalion of five companies, was paid off and discharged.

THIRTY-FIRST REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Oliver P. Gooding** — Colonel — Res. Indiana; 28; occu. —; comm. Feb. 8, 1862; must. Feb. 18, 1862; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. Brevet Brig. Genl. and Major Genl. U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. Had prior service in U. S. Army, as an Officer.
- Charles M. Whelden** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Pittsfield; 41; druggist; comm. and must. to date Nov. 25, 1861; resigned and disch. Dec. 23, 1862.
- James W. Cushing** — 1st Lieut. and Qr. Master — Res. Roxbury; 36; merchant; comm. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; disch. by S. O. #51, W. D., Feb. 2, 1864, for promotion. See F. & S. 57th Mass. Inf.
- Frank A. Cady** — Surgeon — Res. Pittsfield; 37; surgeon; was Actg. Surgeon, Nov. 25, 1861; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; resigned Feb. 20, 1862.
- Eben K. Sanborn** — Surgeon — Res. Rutland, Vt.; 36; surgeon; comm. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; died of disease, April 3, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Edwin C. Bidwell** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Middlefield; 41; surgeon; comm. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; comm. and must. Surgeon, April 29, 1862; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Surgeon.
- Jansen T. Paine** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Charlestown; 28; surgeon; comm. May 5, 1862; must. —; disch. Sept. 26, 1862. See F. & S. 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Henry W. Brown** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Medway; 28; surgeon; comm. July 25, 1862; must. —; disch. for promotion, Sept. 10, 1862. See Co. "I" 16th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Floyer G. Kittredge** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Harvard; 48; surgeon; comm. and must. Dec. 29, 1862; resigned and disch. Jany. 28, 1864.
- Cyrus S. Mann** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Newton; 43; surgeon; comm. Oct. 10, 1863; must. Nov. 1, 1863; disch. for disability, March 25, 1864.
- Elisha P. Clarke** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Milford; 30; surgeon; comm. Feb. 17, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; missing in action, May 17, 1864, near Morganzia, La.; returned to duty, June 17, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Robert Bache** — 1st Lieut. and Adjutant — Res. Pittsfield; 27; manufacturer; Actg. 1st Lieut. and Adjutant, Nov. 25, 1861; comm. Major, Feb. 20, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., April 14, 1864, as Major. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- George V. Bristol** — 1st Lieut. and Adjutant — Res. Pittsfield; 27; merchant tailor; Actg. 1st Lieut. and Adjutant, Feb. 10, 1862; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; resigned June 26, 1862.
- Francis E. R. Chubbuck** — Chaplain — Res. Pittsfield; 26; clergyman; Actg. Chaplain, Feb. 18, 1862; comm. Chaplain, June 12, 1862; must. to date Feb. 18, 1862; must. out Nov. 26, 1864, at New Orelans, La.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Charles S. Rust** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Easthampton; 24; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., April 1, 1863; must. May 26, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 3, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Qr. Master.
- Mitchell Montville** — Sergt. Major — Res. Pittsfield; 19; clerk; enl. Feb. 10, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; disch., as Private, Sept. 22, 1863, to accept promotion. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.

COMPANY "A"

- Alden, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 27, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Allen, Rodolphus** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died July 21, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Anderson, James** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 22; laborer; enl. Oct. 20, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Anthony, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 25, 1862, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Atwood, Daniel L.** — Priv. — Res. Chester; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 3, 1862, Fort Jackson, La.
- Barker, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; deserted Feb. 16, 1862.
- Bartlett, Alonzo F.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1864; must. Sept. 28, 1864; disch. Aug. 17, 1865. See Co. "K" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bentley, Commodore P.** — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 44; carpenter; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1862, Fort Jackson, La. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bevins, Chester** — Priv. — Res. South Lee; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Bradford, Benjamin A.** — Priv. — Res. Stephentown, N. Y.; 18; collier; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. Dec. 10, 1864.
- Brady, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 42; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out to date July 20, 1865.
- Bristol, George** — Priv. — Res. West Meriden, Conn.; 30; farmer; enl. Jany. 2, 1862; must. Jany. 3, 1862; died of disease, May 14, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Bryant, James** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 30; engineer; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; prom. Corpl., March 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Private.
- Burr, Irving W.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1862, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Byrne, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, July 17, 1862. See Co. "B" 34th Mass. Inf., as **Edward Burns**.
- Calhoun, Caleb** — Colored Cook — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted July 1, 1865, Mobile, Ala.
- Campbell, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; gambler; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Carey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Carnes, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. West Longmeadow; 35; laborer; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Carpenter, Luther T.** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 20, 1864.
- Carr, Homer E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 25, 1862.
- Caswell, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 26; mechanic; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 20, 1863, New Orleans, La. See V. R. C.
- Chase, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Stephentown, N. Y.; 23; carpenter; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 20, 1863; supposed killed, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.
- Clark, John** — Priv. — Res. South Petersburg, N. Y.; 41; farmer; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Clary, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; occu. —; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 1, 1862, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Clothier, William** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 43; farmer; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died June 5, 1863, Brashear City, La.
- Cooley, Thomas B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Pittsfield; 25; clerk; Actg. 2d Lieut., Nov. 20, 1861; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; disch. May 31, 1862.

- Cooper, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; miner; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; deserted Oct. 3, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Corey, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Stephentown, N. Y.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Couch, William** — Music. — Res. Cheshire; 34; farmer; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; transf. April 22, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 19, 1864, as Music. of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.
- Cowan, William** — Priv. — Res. Stephentown, N. Y.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865. Died Sept. 25, 1865, Boston, Mass., of disease.
- Crowley, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 20, 1864.
- Daley, Lafayette** — Priv. — Res. Stephentown, N. Y.; 19; stonecutter; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Daley, Lewis D.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 7, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 29, 1865, Donaldsonville, La.
- Dashea, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Deland, Delbert** — Priv. — Res. South Lee; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Denier, Antoine** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Donovan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 25; laborer; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; transf. March 25, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 21, 1864, as of Co. "I" 20th V. R. C.
- Dugan, David** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. July 31, 1865, Mobile, Ala.
- Dugan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1861; wounded April 13, 1863, Fort Bisland, La.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 13, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Ernest, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; baker; enl. May 12, 1862; must. —; deserted June 13, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Fairbanks, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Peru; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. Nov. 13, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Fairbanks, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Peru; 18; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Fellows, George P.** — Corpl. — Res. South Adams; 27; laborer; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; deserted July 12, 1864, New Orleans, La., as Private.
- Fitch, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 21; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Fordham, Elbert H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Pittsfield; 25; clerk; Actg. 1st Lieut., Nov. 20, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Nov. 20, 1861; comm. and must. Captain, Sept. 6, 1862; comm. Major, April 15, 1864; must. June 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864, as Major. Brevet Lieut. Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Fuller, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; disch. July 31, 1865, Mobile, Ala.
- Gardner, Frederick M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Geer, Myron L.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 23; farmer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Gibson, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Stephentown, N. Y.; 20; farmer; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died June 14, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Gott, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Canaan, N. Y.; 38; farmer; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Graham, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. May 12, 1862; must. —; disch. for disability, Nov. 13, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Gray, Isaiah I.** — Music. — Res. South Adams; 44; paper maker; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1862, Lowell, Mass.
- Grover, John J. V.** — Priv. — Res. Hoosick, N. Y.; 23; farmer; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died Aug. 11, 1862, New Orleans, La.

- Hanselman, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; occu. —; enl. May 12, 1862; must. June 30, 1862; transf. April 22, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.
- Harrington, John** — Priv. — Res. North Lee; 21; teamster; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; killed May 25, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Harrington, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; stonecutter; enl. May 12, 1862; must. —; deserted April 6, 1863, Algiers, La.
- Harrington, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 32; laborer; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La., as Sergt.; died of disease, July 14, 1865, North Adams, Mass.
- Hartman, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; disch. May 12, 1865.
- Hayes, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; prom. from Corpl. to Sergt., Dec. 20, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; prisoner April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; gained June, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Hayes, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; wounded and prisoner, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; paroled, date not shown; disch. for wounds, Dec. 10, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Heitzman, Fairchild** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; farmer; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Hill, Amzi** — Priv. — Res. Berlin, N. Y.; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Hodge, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Holder, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 43; spinner; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died Oct. 13, 1863, Cairo, Ill.
- Hollister, Edward P.** — Captain — Res. Pittsfield; 25; clerk; Actg. Captain, Nov. 20, 1861; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Nov. 20, 1861; disch. Feb. 1, 1864, for promotion. See F. & S. 57th Mass. Inf.
- Hopper, Martin** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; disch. July 31, 1865, Mobile, Ala.
- Hopson, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 26; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; deserted Dec. 1, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Hubbard, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; schoolboy; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Hunter, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 20, 1864.
- Huseman, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; bookbinder; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; disch. May 19, 1865.
- Jackson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 21; laborer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; deserted Feb. 1, 1862, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Johnson, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne Falls; 22; farmer; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Jones, Evan P.** — Priv. — Res. Petersburg, N. Y.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; killed May 1, 1864, near Alexandria, La.
- Katchler, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 28; farmer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1862, Fort Jackson, La.
- Kirby, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 43; manufacturer; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1862, Fort Jackson, La. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Knolt, Simon** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; cooper; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865, as Corpl.
- Lewis, William I.** — Priv. — Res. Hancock, N. Y.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 29, 1862; disch. for disability, June 17, 1862, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Lingenfelter, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 30; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out July 19, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Liston, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 25; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; disch. July 31, 1865, Mobile, Ala.
- Louringer, Tobias** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; butcher; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out May 12, 1865.
- McCann, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 22; farmer; enl. Nov. 5, 1864; must. Nov. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.

- McDaniels, David** — Priv. — Res. Lanesboro; 23; teamster; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died June 24, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- McDonald, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; disch. July 31, 1865, Mobile, Ala.
- Macoy, Martin M.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 27; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Maginley, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 18; card stripper; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1861; died Aug. 20, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., as Sergt.
- Main, Ichabod D.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 25; farmer; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Main, James A.** — Priv. — Res. South Petersburg, N. Y.; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864, as Sergt.; killed April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.
- Marks, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 35; laborer; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 20, 1864.
- Marks, John A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; occu. —; enl. May 15, 1862; must. —; disch. for disability, June 20, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Mason, Harvey L.** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 32; laborer; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1864, New Orleans, La., as Corpl.
- Maxwell, David** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; whip maker; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. July 31, 1865, Mobile, Ala.
- Mehan, William** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Messier, Mezael** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. July 31, 1865, Mobile, Ala.
- Miller, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 27; laborer; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; deserted Feb. 1, 1862, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Moore, William** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 20; teamster; enl. Nov. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; missing April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; gained Sept. 25, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Murray, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 21; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; died Aug. 10, 1865, Mobile, Ala.
- Newell, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; disch. to date May 24, 1865.
- Odell, Charles** — Drummer — Res. —; 19; schoolboy; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; deserted Sept. 7, 1864, Pittsfield, Mass.; enlist. Sept. 15, 1864, in Co. "C" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.), under name of **Charles Oliver**; arrested Oct. 8, 1864; rejoined 31st Mass. Inf.; and confined Jany. 25, 1865; deserted June 3, 1865.
- Otto, Conrad** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; occu. —; enl. May 12, 1862; must. —; drowned Feb. 13, 1863, Mississippi River.
- Peckham, Jonathan C.** — Priv. — Res. Hoosick Falls, N. Y.; 28; farmer; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; deserted Feb. 26, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Perkins, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Ghent, N. Y.; 35; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 19, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Pettit, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lanesboro; 35; farmer; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; deserted Feb. 10, 1862, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Phillips, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. South Petersburg, N. Y.; 25; farmer; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 20, 1864.
- Quinn, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, June 17, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Randall, Thomas I.** — Priv. — Res. East Windsor; 44; tailor; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1862, Lowell, Mass.
- Rathburn, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. South Lee; 35; carpenter; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 14, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Roberts, George T.** — Corpl. — Res. Palmer; 24; farmer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 5, 1864; re-enlist. June 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 17, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.
- Rooney, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; deserted May 3, 1865, Mobile, Ala.
- Root, Russell S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. July 31, 1865, Mobile, Ala.

- Russell, Eleazer** — Priv. — Res. Hoosick, N. Y.; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, June 17, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Russell, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Hoosick, N. Y.; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Schill, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; baker; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Schill, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Schill, Phillip** — Priv. — Res. —; 60; occu. —; enl. May 12, 1862; must. May 12, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died of disease, Oct. 14, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Schill, Zephrein** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; cook; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Schuerman, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; died of disease, July 23, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Schuster, Louis** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; deserted March 1, 1864.
- Sears, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; druggist; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; prom. Hospl. Steward to date Nov. 17, 1861; Sergt., Dec. 27, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; promoted Sergt. Major, Sept. 2, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 7, 1865; not must.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Shaftoe, William** — 1st Sergt. — Res. South Adams; 38; wagon maker; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, July 28, 1862. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Shannon, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; factorer; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1863, New Orleans, La. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Simmons, Jeremiah S.** — Sergt. — Res. Holliston; 27; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 31, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Smith, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 23; farmer; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died of disease, May 17, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Standish, John** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 35; farmer; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died Oct. 25, 1862, Fort Jackson, La.
- Stewart, Addison D.** — Priv. — Res. Peterboro, N. Y.; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 9, 1864; prom. Corpl., Aug. 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864, as of 142d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Stewart, Elias** — Priv. — Res. Peterboro, N. Y.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1862; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Stewart, James M.** — Sergt. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; 26; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., Aug. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 1, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 7, 1863; must. Sept. 30, 1863; appointed Adjutant, Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.; comm. Captain, Nov. 27, 1864; not must.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant.
- Stone, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; laborer; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Stumpf, John H.** — Priv. — Res. North Lee; 25; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; disch. July 31, 1865, Mobile, Ala.
- Stutson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 21; stonecutter; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; deserted Sept. 30, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Sullivan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 26; laborer; enl. Jany. 4, 1862; must. Jany. 5, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; missing April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; gained Sept. 25, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Sullivan, William** — Priv. — Res. — 26; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Swan, Nelson A.** — Priv. — Res. Stephentown, N. Y.; 22; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 20, 1864.
- Thorington, William** — Priv. — Res. Hoosick, N. Y.; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Thurber, William H.** — Priv. — Res. South Petersburg, N. Y.; 33; farmer; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; missing April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; gained Sept. 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 20, 1864.

- Tobin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 22; factorer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Toles, Revello H.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 25; blacksmith; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 5, 1863, New Orleans, La., as Corpl.
- Tyrell, Clinton A.** — Priv. — Res. Monterey, N. Y.; 23; laborer; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; apptd. Hospl. Steward, Dec. 27, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Value, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 22; farmer; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Nov. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; deserted Sept. 7, 1864, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Vallinger, Simon** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; saddler; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; missing April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La., as Corpl.; gained Sept. 25, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Vars, Alpheus** — Priv. — Res. Berlin, N. Y.; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 18, 1862; drowned May 20, 1862, from steamer gov. MORTON.
- Vickenger, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. May 12, 1862; must. —; disch. for disability, June 22, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Videtto, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. July 31, 1865, Mobile, Alabama. See Co. "A" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Volk, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Ward, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. South Adams; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 19, 1863, New Orleans, La., as Sergt.
- Ware, Sylvester M.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne Falls; 21; carpenter; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; disch. for disability, June 9, 1865, Mobile, Ala.
- Warner, Allen** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 20; farmer; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., Dec. 20, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 23, 1864; disch. to date May 22, 1865, as Private.
- Weller, John L.** — Wagoner — Res. Pittsfield; 28; blacksmith; enl. Nov. 21, 1861; must. Nov. 22, 1861; transf. Feb. 12, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, as of 161st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., April 18, 1864.
- Wendt, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; laborer; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Whipple, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; farmer; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 25, 1862, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Whipple, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. South Peterboro, N. Y.; 44; farmer; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, June 17, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- White, John** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Wilcox, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1861; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Wooding, William** — Priv. — Res. Housatonicville; 39; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, June 17, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Young, Hiram O.** — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; engineer; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; wounded May 25, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Private. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Hiram Young**.

COMPANY "B"

- Babcock, John W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; occu. —; enl. May 13, 1862; must. —; died May 31, 1864, New Orleans, La., of wounds received May 18, 1864, at Yellow Bayou, La.
- Bartlett, Dwight G.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; died Dec. 30, 1861, Windsor, Mass.
- Bartlett, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 19; clerk; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, June 22, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Bartling, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Bennett, Nelson W.** — Priv. — Res. Russell; 23; butcher; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; killed May 14, 1864, Alexandria, La., as Sergt.
- Bolack, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 43; farmer; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died of disease, June 20, 1863, Brashear City, La.

- Boss, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 28; spinner; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; deserted Feb. 18, 1862, Lowell, Mass.
- Braman, Amasa** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 44; farmer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, March 23, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Braman, Joseph U.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 20; farmer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 19, 1864.
- Braman, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 19, 1864.
- Brant, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Montgomery; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 9, 1865, from Co. "A". See Co. "K" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Asa** — Priv. — Res. Russell; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 25, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 11, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Brown, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 28; farmer; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; prisoner May 6, 1863, Washington, La.; gained —; must. out Nov. 19, 1864.
- Buckman, Silas M.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bugbee, David** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Burt, Ezban J.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 25; stonecutter; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1862, Lowell, Mass.
- Cahill, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Newton Upper Falls; 20; nailer; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865. See Co. "E" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cain, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1861; transf. April 22, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Dec. 13, 1864, as of Co. "C" 20th V. R. C.
- Carroll, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; gardener; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Carter, Eli P.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 24; farmer; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; deserted Feb. 10, 1863, Carrollton, La.; enlisted Jany. 26, 1864, under name of **Eli Carter**, in 27th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Carver, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 25; farmer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Cavanaugh, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Chapman, Edward R.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 24; collier; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.; must. out Aug. 17, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Chiery, August** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Clapp, Egbert I.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 21; clerk; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864, as Corpl.; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt. from Sergt., June 18, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., June 7, 1865; not must.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt.
- Clapp, Nathan H.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died of disease, June 22, 1863, Brashear City, La.
- Clapp, Sidney S.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 25, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Clark, Almon H.** — Priv. — Res. Montgomery; 20; paper maker; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; prisoner May 6, 1863, Washington, La.; gained —; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; deserted Nov. 20, 1864, as of Co. "A".
- Clark, Gilman W.** — Priv. — Res. Chester; 30; mechanic; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1865.
- Coburn, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Chester; 29; laborer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Couch, Stiles** — Priv. — Res. West Granville; 42; farmer; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 29, 1864; re-enlist. June 14, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 13, 1865, as of Co. "H" 20th V. R. C.
- Cowing, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 41; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 30, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Cowles, Ethan H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "A".

- Crandall, Rollin E.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Deady, James** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Dennis, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 39; farmer; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 12, 1862, Fort Jackson, La.
- Dodge, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 43; occu. —; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Dodge, Martin S.** — Corpl. — Res. Easthampton; 25; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. March 25, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Dorgan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Cummington; 37; laborer; enl. Feb. 6, 1865; must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Douglas, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; occu. —; enl. May 13, 1862; must. —; deserted Feb. 10, 1863, Carrollton, La.
- Doyle, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 35; engineer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dunham, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1862, Lowell, Mass.
- Dunne, Michael H.** — Corpl. — Res. Northampton; 24; farmer; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; transf. to 1st La. Vols., date not given. See Officer 1st La. Inf.
- Edwards, Elisha A.** — Captain — Res. Southampton; 38; farmer; Actg. Captain, Nov. 20, 1861; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Nov. 20, 1861; resigned and disch. Sept. 5, 1862.
- Edwards, George K.** — Sergt. — Res. Southampton; 23; farmer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, July 7, 1862, New Orleans, La., as 1st Sergt. Also had service as 1st Lieut. in Co. "A" 2d Brigade D. C. Vols.
- Eldridge, Henry R.** — Sergt. — Res. Hawley; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; killed June 26, 1863, Brashear City, La.
- Emerson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Feurhardt, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. June 6, 1862; must. —; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Field, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 2, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Field, Robert** — Colored Cook — Res. —; 40; occu. —; enl. May 1, 1863; must. —; deserted March 10, 1864, Franklin, La.
- Finnerty, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Finnerty, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Fisher, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; teamster; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Ford, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Fowles, Gardiner** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 33; farmer; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 19, 1864.
- Frary, Lewis O.** — Corpl. — Res. Southampton; 23; teamster; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; wounded May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.; must. out Nov. 19, 1864, as Sergt.
- Frary, Nathan L.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 28; mason; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- French, William** — Drummer — Res. —; 16; farmer; enl. Feb. 10, 1862; must. Feb. 16, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; wounded May 3, 1864, Moore's Plantation, La.; deserted Sept. 30, 1864; gained April 20, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Gould, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Granger, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 25; farmer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 19, 1864.
- Griswold, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.

- Hall, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 24; carpenter; enl. Nov. 3, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. July 24, 1863, as Corpl., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Hartman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 41; sailmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Havey, Luke** — Priv. — Res. Chester; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; transf. to Signal Corps, Dec. 22, 1863. See enlist. in U. S. Signal Corps.
- Hayden, Homer** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "A".
- Hayes, Edward** — Priv. — Res. South Deerfield; 37; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865. See Co. "D" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hickey, William** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 42; farmer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; killed April 13, 1863, Fort Bisland, La.
- Higgins, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; teamster; enl. Oct. 28, 1864; must. Oct. 29, 1864; deserted Nov. 22, 1864, New Orleans, La., as of Co. "A".
- James, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; occu. —; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1861, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Jones, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Fremont, Ohio; 29; salesman; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1864; prisoner April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; gained June 13, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865. Also had service in Co. "F" 6th Mich. Vols.
- King, Walter L.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 22; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Knox, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Russell; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; killed May 25, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Corpl.
- Layman, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; farmer; enl. and must. June 27, 1862; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Leavitt, John** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "A".
- Le Blanc, Julius** — Colored Cook — Res. —; 28; laborer; enl. and must. April 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Lee, George** — Priv. — Res. West Granville; 29; laborer; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 25, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Lewis, Alexander H. G.** — Sergt. — Res. Blandford; 20; farmer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 18, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 2, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Ludden, Almon S.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 30; baker; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, June 1, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Ludwig, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. May 13, 1862; must. —; killed April 23, 1864, Cane River, La.
- Lynes, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1862; must. out Feb. 9, 1865, as of Co. "K".
- Lyon, Marcus E.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died June 2, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- McDerby, John** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "A". Name also borne as John McDarby.
- McDerby, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864, as Corpl.; disch. Sept. 9, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "A".
- Mahar, James F.** — Drummer — Res. Easthampton; 21; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Marcus, Frank** — Colored Cook — Res. —; 40; farmer; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Marsh, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. Dec. 10, 1864, as of Co. "A".
- Mason, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; wounded May 25, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died June 17, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., of wounds.
- Matthews, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Meyer, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; farmer; enl. June 27, 1862; must. —; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; prom. Corpl., July 24, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.; died of disease, Sept. 5, 1864, New Orleans, La.

- Morin, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1861; wounded May 25, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. Dec. 30, 1864, as of Co. "A".
- Morse, Horace F.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Southampton; 29; clergyman; Actg. 1st Lieut., Nov. 20, 1861; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Nov. 20, 1861; comm. and must. as Captain, Aug. 17, 1863; must. out Nov. 18, 1864, as Captain of Co. "K".
- Mower, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. June 13, 1862; must. —; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; deserted Aug. 15, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Murphy, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 31; laborer; enl. and must. March 9, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Newberry, William** — Music. — Res. Enfield; 39; blacksmith; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., April 28, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864, Point Lookout, Md., as of Co. "G" 20th V. R. C.
- Newman, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; occu. —; enl. May 13, 1862; must. —; deserted March 4, 1863, Carrollton, La.
- Newton, William** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "A".
- Noble, Edwin B.** — Sergt. — Res. Northampton; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; wounded May 25, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Nov. 19, 1864.
- Noble, Henry K.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; must. out Nov. 22, 1864, as of Co. "A".
- Norton, Edwin W.** — Corpl. — Res. New Marlboro; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1861; died of disease, July 10, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Nye, Elijah J.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, June 22, 1862, as of Co. "G".
- Nye, Luther C.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 20; farmer; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Nye, William J.** — Priv. — Res. North Blandford; 32; tanner; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- O'Connor, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; deserted Dec. 24, 1861, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Osborne, Hubert** — Priv. — Res. Russell; 19; tanner; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1862, Lowell, Mass. See Co. "G" 10th Mass. Inf., transf. to Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf., as **Hubert P. Osborne**.
- Packard, Ansel** — Corpl. — Res. Easthampton; 37; farmer; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Packard, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Erving; 23; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died of disease, March 19, 1862, at sea.
- Parsons, Abner E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "A" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Parsons, John R.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Northampton; 23; farmer; Actg. 2d Lieut., Nov. 20, 1861; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; must. Nov. 20, 1861; promoted Captain 1st La. Inf., Aug. 8, 1862. See Officer 1st La. Inf.
- Pierce, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 22; mechanic; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, June 22, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Powers, Joseph W.** — Wagoner — Res. Southampton; 37; farmer; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, June 12, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Purdy, Wilbur H.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 21; carpenter; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Quigley, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 24, 1861, Chester, Mass.
- Raymond, Edward** — Corpl. — Res. Chester; 24; painter; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; deserted Feb. 9, 1862, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Reardon, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Remington, David T.** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "A".
- Rich, Henry V.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 25; mechanic; enl. Nov. 17, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, June 18, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

408 THIRTY-FIRST REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Risler, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; occu. —; enl. May 13, 1862; must. —; died of disease, Sept. 11, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Rust, Fordyce A.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Easthampton; 30; mechanic; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 20, 1862; must. —; must. out Nov. 20, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Sadler, Warren M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Searle, Gideon B.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Segar, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 26; mechanic; enl. Jany. 14, 1862; must. Jany. 16, 1862; deserted Feb. 3, 1862, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Shean, John** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Simons, Luther A.** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 28; farmer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, June 22, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Skahill, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. June 28, 1862; must. —; deserted April 1, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Smith, George F.** — Corpl. — Res. Chester; 26; wood turner; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; wounded May 25, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. for disability, Sept. 17, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; occu. —; enl. July 1, 1862; must. —; deserted Feb. 10, 1863, Carrollton, La.
- Snow, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 29; farmer; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 10, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Spears, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 38; whip maker; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; prom. Corpl., Aug. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Private of Co. "A".
- Spelman, Dominick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. July 31, 1865, at Mobile, Ala., as of Co. "A".
- Sperbeck, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Spooner, Almon A.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 28; farmer; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Nov. 19, 1864, as Private.
- Sprague, Asher B.** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; transf. Dec. 22, 1863, to Signal Corps. See enlist. in U. S. Signal Corps.
- Sprague, Clark F.** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; disch. for disability, June 18, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Stanton, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 24; mechanic; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1862, Lowell, Mass.
- Stickney, Caleb H.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 19, 1863, New Orleans, La. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Street, Rufus A.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 22; farmer; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 31, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Sullivan, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 25; mechanic; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, June 18, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Talmadge, Henry** — Corpl. — Res. Chester; 26; mechanic; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; killed May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La., as Sergt.
- Thomas, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 20; whip maker; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, June 18, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Tinkham, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1863.
- Turner, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; spinner; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; must. out Nov. 19, 1864.
- Tyler, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. West Granville; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1861; transf. March 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. June 15, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1865, as of Co. "H" 20th V. R. C.
- Vars, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 19, 1864.

- Vosbein, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; farmer; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Warner, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1862; disch. Jany. 7, 1865, Donaldsonville, La., as of Co. "A".
- Weston, Franklin E.** — Priv. — Res. Whately; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 25, 1861; must. out Nov. 22, 1864, as of Co. "A".
- Whitman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; drowned Feb. 1, 1865, Amite, La., as of Co. "A". See Co. "K" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Williams, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Winters, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Chester; 33; laborer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, May 12, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Wolfinger, John** — Priv. — Res. Housatonic; 44; farmer; enl. Nov. 3, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Wood, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; wounded May 25, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "A".
- Wood, William** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; harness maker; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Woodruff, John** — Corpl. — Res. Southampton; 24; engineer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, June 12, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Wright, Allen** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; occu. —; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1861, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Wright, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 33; farmer; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1862, Lowell, Mass.

COMPANY "C"

- Abbott, John** — Priv. — Res. Prescott; 28; farmer; enl. Nov. 21, 1861; must. Nov. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 19, 1863. Again enlist. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; disch. July 31, 1865.
- Allen, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Rowe; 25; farmer; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 23, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Allis, Lucius** — Priv. — Res. Whately; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1865; died of disease, June 23, 1865, Mobile, Ala.
- Amsden, Ellis P.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 44; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 25, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Amsden, Jacob E.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.; died of wounds, June 3, 1864, Baton Rouge, La.
- Andrews, Emory P.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Rowe; 31; teacher; Actg. 2d Lieut., Nov. 20, 1861; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 20, 1862; must. —; must. out Nov. 19, 1864, as 1st Lieut.
- Atwater, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Austin, Marcus E.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; 18; painter; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Bailey, Adelbert** — Sergt. — Res. Conway; 19; tanner; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Bailey, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; soldier; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; disch. for disability, June 5, 1865, New Orleans, La. See U. S. Navy, as **Franklin M. Baldwin**.
- Bailey, Harvey E.** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; 32; laborer; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 24, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Baker, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; saddler; enl. and must. May 11, 1862; deserted Feb. 2, 1863.
- Baldwin, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Barber, John L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; disch. for disability, July 20, 1865, Worcester, Mass.

- Bardwell, Sumner H.** — Corpl. — Res. Ashfield; 23; cabinet maker; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Aug. 21, 1865, for disability, as of Co. "B" 11th V. R. C.
- Beals, Leroy C.** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Birkmeyer, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 24; clerk; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Blodgett, Francis A.** — Sergt. — Res. Pelham; 22; painter; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Bolton, Orra C.** — Priv. — Res. Lyndon, Vt.; 30; photographer; enl. and must. Jan. 13, 1865; disch. for disability, May 12, 1865, Mobile, Ala.
- Brown, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; 33; carriage maker; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Burnett, Liberty L.** — Corpl. — Res. Conway; 22; farmer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 24, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Bynner, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Jan. 24, 1865; deserted March 17, 1865, Barrancas, Fla.
- Calkins, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; cigar maker; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Capline, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; farmer; enl. and must. May 11, 1862; must. out May 11, 1865.
- Chapin, Luther D.** — Music. — Res. Ashfield; 25; mechanic; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 20, 1864.
- Clark, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.; apptd. Prin. Musician, March 1, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Clark, John** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Jan. 24, 1865; deserted March 17, 1865, Barrancas, Fla.
- Copley, Jasper H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 17, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Crandall, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton, R. I.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Cushing, John W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; Actg. 1st Lieut., April 10, 1862; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; resigned July 17, 1862.
- Cutler, Zebina** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1861; died Aug. 19, 1862, New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Davis, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- De Coigne, Louis T.** — Priv. — Res. West Pittsfield; 25; currier; enl. and must. Jan. 9, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Doney, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; mechanic; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 20, 1864.
- Dyer, Newell** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 26; farmer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862.
- Dyer, Sheppard R.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Egan, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 19, 1865; deserted March 17, 1865, Barrancas, Fla.
- Eddy, Luther E.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 25; farmer; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; killed May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.
- Ferry, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Jan. 13, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865. See Co. "I" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Forbes, James** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1861; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Fowler, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 39; occu. —; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 31, 1862.
- Gloyd, Dwight** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1862; must. out Jan. 31, 1865.
- Griffin, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Jan. 19, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.

- Guilford, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 27, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Hand, Howard A.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Harris, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; 25; engraver; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1862; died of disease, July 26, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Hathaway, Alpheus H.** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 23; mechanic; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died of disease, May 16, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Hathaway, Chandler W.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlemont; 36; farmer; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died of disease, March 12, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Hawkes, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; died of disease, July 28, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Hawkes, Joshua W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; 23; bookkeeper; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, July 24, 1863, New Orleans, La., as Corpl.
- Hawkes, Wesley O.** — Priv. — Res. Heath; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1862. See Co. "K" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hayes, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Hillman, Fordyce L.** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; killed May 14, 1864, near Alexandria, La.
- Hillman, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; 24; farmer; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died of wounds, July 8, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Hines, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; farmer; enl. and must. May 11, 1862; must. out May 11, 1865.
- Holden, Jacob E.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 37; farmer; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 28, 1861; deserted April 12, 1863, Bisland, La.
- Holden, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 24, 1864, St. Louis Hospl., La.
- Howe, William F.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 26; basket maker; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Howes, Willis N.** — Wagoner — Res. Buckland; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 7, 1862.
- Howland, Frederic D.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Iland, John** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 32; spinner; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Johnson, Gordon H.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Johnson, James** — Corpl. — Res. Conway; 18; mechanic; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Sergt.; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Kelly, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Killion, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Leavitt, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. March 7, 1864, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D".
- Lee, John W.** — Captain — Res. Buckland; 40; clergyman; Aetg. Captain, Nov. 20, 1861; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Lindsay, Farnum W.** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 28, 1861; transf. Jany. 18, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. Dec. 4, 1864, as of 168th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Lombard, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Prescott; 44; farmer; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died of disease, May 9, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Luce, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- McDonald, Marcus J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.

- Manning, Joel D.** — Priv. — Res. Goshen; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, July 3, 1862. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Manning, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Goshen; 20; farmer; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died of disease, May 31, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Martin, Frank B.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 36; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1862; must. out Jany. 31, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Maynard, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 19; mechanic; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Nov. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; deserted March 15, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Miller, Jaspar C.** — Corpl. — Res. Rowe; 35; mechanic; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out July 8, 1865, as Sergt.
- Morrison, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Murphy, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1861; drowned March 9, 1864, Berwick's Bay, La.
- Newland, Francis** — Corpl. — Res. New Salem; 29; teacher; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, July 3, 1862.
- Newman, Nicholas** — Music. — Res. Colrain; 32; farmer; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 27, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Newton, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 23; painter; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Nims, Pliny F.** — Sergt. — Res. Conway; 23; farmer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- O'Donald, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; teamster; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865. See enlist. U. S. Marine Corps, as **John Moury**.
- Orcutt, Edwin C. W.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; disch. to date June 29, 1865.
- Palmer, John** — Priv. — Res. Heath; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Parker, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley Falls; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Pendagast, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Florida, Mass.; 26; farmer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 23, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.; died June 21, 1864, Baton Rouge, La., of wounds. Name also borne as **Michael Pendergast**.
- Potter, Daniel R.** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 43; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 5, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Powell, Orin A.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Pratt, William S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 43; farmer; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Nov. 28, 1861; deserted Dec. 7, 1861, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Read, Darwin S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; armorer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Reniff, James** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 25; mechanic; enl. Oct. 20, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Rennenburg, William** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne Falls; 26; machinist; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865. See Co. "K" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Rhodes, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; 28; laborer; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 18, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Rice, Austin M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Richards, Asa F.** — Sergt. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; Actg. 2d Lieut., Aug. 4, 1862; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; resigned, and resignation accepted, Jany. 10, 1863.
- Roberts, Ansel A.** — Priv. — Res. Goshen; 31; mechanic; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 20, 1864.
- Roberts, Daniel J.** — Priv. — Res. Nassau, N. Y.; 21; laborer; enl. Dec. 29, 1864; must. Dec. 29, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Ross, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 42; mason; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 5, 1864, New Orleans, La.

- Ross, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Ross, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; mechanic; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Russell, Asa M.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 42; carpenter; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 12, 1861; transf. April 10, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Jany. 5, 1865, as of Co. "H" 3d V. R. C.
- Ryan, William** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 33; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1862.
- Sanford, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 28; farmer; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 21, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Schowb, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; teamster; enl. and must. May 11, 1862; disch. May 12, 1865.
- Scott, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Rowe; 20; currier; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 21, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Scott, Burrill** — Colored Cook — Res. —; 33; cook; enl. and must. May 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Scott, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Rowe; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Scott, Thomas L.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Rowe; 24; teacher; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; transf. Aug. 1, 1862, to 1st La. Inf. See Officer 1st La. Inf.
- Sears, Russell** — Priv. — Res. Rowe; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 28, 1861; transf. Feb. 16, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 20, 1864, as of 168th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Shaw, Elijah, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Buckland; 22; teamster; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 20, 1864.
- Shumway, Philo A.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 16; farmer; enl. and must. March 3, 1865; died of disease, May 14, 1865, Mobile, Ala.
- Smith, James W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Hadley; 26; clerk; Actg. 1st Lieut., Nov. 20, 1861; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; resigned April 10, 1862. See Co. "D" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Lafayette** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 4, 1862, Fort Jackson, La.
- Smith, Warren B.** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; disch. for disability, May 26, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Stanley, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Stetson, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, July 27, 1863.
- Stevens, Almond G.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 37; farmer; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862.
- Stewart, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Brookville, Wis.; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Stone, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 39; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Taylor, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; occu. —; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1862; died of disease, July 20, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Taylor, Reuben W.** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; 44; farmer; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862.
- Taylor, Wells P.** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Thomas, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; prisoner April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; gained Sept. 30, 1864; disch. Aug. 14, 1865, Mobile, Ala.
- Townsley, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 33; farmer; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862.
- Treat, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 20, 1864.
- Tupper, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; died of disease, May 24, 1864, New Orleans, La.

- Underwood, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Heath; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Underwood, Sanford M.** — Priv. — Res. Heath; 24; farmer; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 23, 1863, New Orleans, La., as Corpl.
- Upton, Chauncey** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 43; farmer; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1862.
- Upton, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Upton, Lewis I.** — Priv. — Res. Prescott; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Upton, Wilson** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1862.
- Vaughn, Collis W.** — Priv. — Res. Prescott; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Nov. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; deserted Sept. 7, 1864.
- Vaughn, Dexter M.** — Priv. — Res. Prescott; 39; farmer; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, March 2, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Walker, Sylvester R.** — Priv. — Res. Whately; 40; mechanic; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 31, 1863.
- Ware, Dexter D.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; disch. July 31, 1865, Mobile, Ala.
- Warren, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; wounded and prisoner, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 20, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Warren, Milo F.** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1862. Again enlist. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; died of disease, May 27, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Warren, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; 41; farmer; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 28, 1861; must. out Nov. 19, 1864.
- Weigle, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Wells, Christopher G.** — Corpl. — Res. Conway; 20; mechanic; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Westerhaus, Herman** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; farmer; enl. and must. May 11, 1862; must. out May 11, 1865.
- White, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Canada West; 24; baker; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Willard, Jesse** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 43; carpenter; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 20, 1864.
- Wright, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 18; mechanic; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, July 17, 1863, New Orleans, La.

COMPANY "D"

- Adams, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. May 10, 1862; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Allen, Washington I.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Vernon, N. J.; 22; student; Actg. 1st Lieut., Nov. 20, 1861; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Nov. 20, 1861; comm. Captain, Dec. 24, 1862; must. —; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; comm. Major, Nov. 27, 1864; not must.; comm. Lieut. Colonel, June 7, 1865; not must.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Captain of Co. "E". Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Anthus, William** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. —; disch. for disability, Nov. 13, 1863.
- Bannister, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 41; laborer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; transf. March 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 20, 1864, as of Co. "H" 20th V. R. C.
- Barber, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; student; enl. Nov. 3, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1862; Sergt. Major, Oct. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., April 15, 1864; must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K".

- Barr, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 28, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Bassett, Wyatt M.** — Corpl. — Res. Ware; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. Sept. 23, 1862.
- Bennett, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded and prisoner, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; died same day, in Confederate hospital.
- Billings, Lorenzo L.** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; 31; smith; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 15, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Bliven, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 37; carpenter; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Bond, Nelson F.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Ware; 22; student; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; comm. Captain, April 15, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Captain of Co. "A". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Brainard, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 22; saddler; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 20, 1861; disch. June 29, 1863, New Orleans, La., as Sergt.
- Brewer, Alonzo P.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; disch. for disability, July 22, 1865, Mobile, Ala., as of Co. "E".
- Brewster, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. Dec. 9, 1864, as of Co. "E".
- Brewster, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; prisoner April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; died Aug. 22, 1865, Mobile, Ala., as of Co. "E".
- Broze, John** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. May 13, 1862; must. —; killed May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.
- Canterbury, George B.** — Sergt. — Res. Ware; 24; bleacher; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; wounded and prisoner, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Nov. 19, 1864, as 1st Sergt.
- Carney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 39; occu. —; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Casey, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Caryl, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 26; baker; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 19, 1864.
- Cashill, George** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 27; weaver; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; wounded May 30, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. Dec. 19, 1864, as of Co. "E".
- Chandler, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 21; student; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. Sept. 2, 1862.
- Churchill, Luman** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died Nov. 30, 1862.
- Clark, Luther R.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. Aug. 2, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Clary, Francis A.** — Color Sergt. — Res. Conway; 25; student; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Coney, Hubert M.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 19, 1864.
- Cortell, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 28; sailor; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Nov. 19, 1864.
- Cowles, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 42; farmer; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 19, 1864.
- Crague, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 24; carder; enl. Jany. 15, 1862; must. Jany. 15, 1862; must. out Jany. 14, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Demond, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 20; painter; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 19, 1864.
- Devlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Drexel, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; confectioner; enl. and must. May 9, 1862; must. out May 15, 1865.

- Fairbanks, Luther M.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 21; carpenter; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Fenner, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; civil engineer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; prom. Sergt. Major, March 1, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Fisher, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 18; student; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. Dec. 9, 1864, as of Co. "E".
- Fisher, Homer L.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; apptd. Prin. Music., to date May 1, 1864; must. out Dec. 2, 1864.
- Fisherdick, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864, as Corpl.; accidentally shot, March 12, 1864, Centerville, La.
- Fisherdick, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 25; farmer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died June 10, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Fletcher, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 21; saddler; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 19, 1864.
- Forester, Frederic** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; confectioner; enl. and must. May 16, 1862; must. out May 15, 1865, as Sergt.
- French, Elmer H.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 23; painter; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. Feb. 20, 1862, Lowell, Mass. See Co. "F" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Gage, Alfred F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 26; student; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. March 30, 1864, to enlist as Hosl. Steward. See Hosl. Stewards U. S. A.
- Gardner, Walter F.** — Wagoner — Res. Ware; 23; teamster; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 5, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Gibbs, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 40; landlord; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. Sept. 22, 1862.
- Gibbs, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 22; farmer; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; missing May 1, 1864, near Alexandria, La.; gained Sept. 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 19, 1864, as Corpl.
- Gleason, Ebenezer W.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 43; mason; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; died Aug. 2, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Glynn, John** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; died of disease, May 25, 1865, Ware, Mass., as of Co. "E".
- Goland, John W.** — Corpl. — Res. Conway; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864, as Sergt.; died of disease, April 22, 1865, at Worcester, Mass., as of Co. "E".
- Goodwin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 44; tailor; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 23, 1863.
- Grout, Horace V. B.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 26; farmer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died April 14, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Hastings, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 27; hostler; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Haven, Sedgwick** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 21; mechanic; enl. Oct. 20, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died Feb. 21, 1863, Carrollton, La.
- Hendrick, Otis M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; armorer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 31, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Hill, Freeman** — Colored Cook — Res. —; 23; cook; enl. May 1, 1863; must. —; deserted March 1, 1865, as of Co. "E", at Carrollton, La.
- Hill, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; wounded April 13, 1863, Fort Bisland, La.; must. out Nov. 19, 1864.
- Hines, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 39; farmer; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Holcher, John** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. May 13, 1862; must. —; killed May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.
- Hopkins, William S. B.** — Captain — Res. Ware; 25; attorney-at-law; Actg. Captain, Nov. 20, 1861; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Nov. 20, 1861; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Dec. 24, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., April 14, 1864, as Lieut. Colonel.
- Howell, Luther C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Painted Post, N. Y.; 26; student; Actg. 2d Lieut., Nov. 20, 1861; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 20, 1862; must. —; apptd. Adjutant, Jany. 1, 1863; comm. Captain, Dec. 4, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Captain of Co. "B".

- Howland, Edward A.** — Sergt. — Res. Ware; 21; clerk; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1864, as of Co. "E".
- Huber, Ruman** — Priv. — Res. —; 41; occu. —; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; transf. April 30, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out May 26, 1865, as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.
- Jackson, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865. See 1st enl. in Co. "F".
- Johnson, Emory W.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Jones, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 42; carder; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1862; must. out Jany. 16, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Kendall, Ransom** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 26; hostler; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Kennedy, David** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Knight, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 25; clerk; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died Jany. 10, 1863, New Orleans, La., as Sergt.
- Lafyon, Louis** — Colored Cook — Res. —; 27; laborer; enl. and must. May 1, 1863; died of disease, June 5, 1865, Mobile, Ala.
- Lamberton, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 20; farmer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. Sept. 26, 1862. See Co. "F" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Lashua, John** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 19; butcher; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Linder, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. June 5, 1862; must. —; died July 24, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- McAllister, Duncan** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; upholsterer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "E".
- Mahon, Robert L.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 24; weaver; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; must. out Feb. 17, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Marsh, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 19; laborer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 19, 1863.
- Mexcur, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Cobbs Ferry, N. Y.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. Aug. 2, 1865, Mobile, Ala., as of Co. "E".
- Miller, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 14, 1862; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Mure, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, date and place not found.
- O'Hare, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1861; died Oct. 6, 1862, Fort Jackson, La.
- Parker, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died Jany. 8, 1863, Fort Jackson, La.
- Parmenter, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; operator; enl. Oct. 20, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; deserted Sept. 6, 1864, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Puffer, Emerson O.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; prom. Corpl., Aug. 20, 1862; Sergt., Aug. 1, 1863; must. out Nov. 19, 1864.
- Rawson, Alden** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Raymond, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 23; baker; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Richardson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 27; farmer; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 27, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Richer, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; carpenter; enl. and must. May 9, 1862; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Richmond, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "E".
- Roach, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 29; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 2, 1864, at Boston, Mass., as Corpl. of Co. "E".
- Robbins, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 38; hostler; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, June 18, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Cav.

- Robinson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1861; died April 22, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Rogers, David D.** — Corpl. — Res. Orange; 28; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Ruggles, Alfred R.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died April 16, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Sagendorph, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 22; painter; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. Sept. 2, 1863. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Sagendorph, Milton** — Sergt. — Res. Ware; 20; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 1, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 17, 1863; must. Sept. 30, 1863; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; comm. Captain, Aug. 26, 1864; not must.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C". Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. Also served in Co. "F" 1st Conn. Inf., as **Milton Sagendorf**.
- Sally, Robert C.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, June 18, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Schaffer, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. June 23, 1862; must. —; disch. for disability, Feb. 27, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Schmidt, F. Henrich** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. June 4, 1862; must. —; disch. Aug. 27, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Sims, John** — Colored Cook — Res. —; 19; cook; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Simonds, Francis N.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 21; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Smidt, John** — Res. —; 41; occu. —; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Snow, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; hostler; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; killed May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.
- Southworth, Constant E.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 21; carpenter; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; wounded April 13, 1863, Fort Bisland, La.; and May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.; must. out Nov. 19, 1864.
- Spooner, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Spooner, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 32; mechanic; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; deserted Jany. 30, 1862, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Spooner, Silas A.** — Corpl. — Res. Ware; 24; wool sorter; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 15, 1863, New Orleans, La. See Co. "F" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Stafford, Russell K.** — Priv. — Res. Rowe; 19; farmer; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 5, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Stearns, Charles F.** — Drummer — Res. Ware; 23; drummer; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1861; prom. Prin. Music., Oct. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Stearns, Francis D.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 22; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 28, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Stebbins, James T.** — Priv. — Res. South Deerfield; 27; farmer; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La., as Sergt.; killed May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.
- Stevens, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 23; farmer; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Stevens, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 25; farmer; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 13, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Stevens, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 25; farmer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; transf. Dec. 22, 1863, to Signal Corps. See Signal Corps U. S. A.
- Stone, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died Aug. 4, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Strickland, Horace W.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 32; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. April 9, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Taylor, Dwight B.** — Corpl. — Res. Ware; 21; artist; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. April 9, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Thompson, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; moulder; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; must. out May 15, 1865.

- Towne, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 35; farmer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 19, 1864.
- Tupper, James B. T.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 22; student; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. June 30, 1863, to accept position as clerk in Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.
- Turner, Hollis** — Corpl. — Res. Ware; 32; farmer; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 19, 1864, as Sergt.
- Vogle, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; laborer; enl. May 13, 1862; must. June 30, 1862; deserted July 21, 1864, Algiers, La.
- Walker, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; transf. March 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 28, 1864, as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.
- Warburton, Ezra P.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 20; laborer; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863.
- Wheeler, Asa P.** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; 27; painter; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, June 6, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Wilcox, Chauncey** — Drummer — Res. Ware; 13; drummer; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Wilcox, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Rowe; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Wilcox, Hiler** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 28; sailor; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 19, 1864.
- Wilcox, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 20; sailor; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, June 18, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Wilder, Joseph E.** — Corpl. — Res. Hanover; 22; student; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; prom. Sergt. Aug. 20, 1862; Qr. Master Sergt., April 1, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; killed April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. South Deerfield; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Wilson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. May 13, 1862; must. —; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1863.
- Witherow, William** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 20; farmer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded and prisoner, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; died of wounds, April 8, 1865, Ware, Mass., as of Co. "E".
- Woodis, John** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, June 18, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Woodward, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 33; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 13, 1863.
- Woodward, Loami H.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 40; mechanic; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, June 18, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Young, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; 27; scythe maker; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "E".

COMPANY "E"

- Alexander, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; laborer; enl. and must. May 8, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Allen, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 19; factory worker; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded May 25, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Ault, William** — Sergt. — Res. Adams; 44; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, June 19, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Axtell, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica, Vt.; 20; farmer; enl. Jany. 14, 1862; must. Jany. 18, 1862; deserted Feb. 12, 1862, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Barber, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Stamford, Vt.; 31; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Birmingham, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 24; machinist; enl. Nov. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; must. out Dec. 9, 1864.
- Bolan, James** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 23; laborer; enl. Feb. 1, 1862; must. Feb. 3, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; accidentally wounded, April 10, 1864, Pleasant Hill, La.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 4, 1865.

- Bowe, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. Aug. 2, 1865, Mobile, Ala.
- Bridges, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 31; teamster; enl. Nov. 17, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Briggs, Stephen M.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Brusard, Simon** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. Jan. 30, 1865; must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Burnham, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Burt, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 36; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Burt, John** — Corpl. — Res. North Adams; 24; carpenter; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, March 11, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Calson, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 53; occu. —; enl. and must. June 4, 1862; disch. Aug. 28, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Canedy, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Readsboro, Vt.; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. Aug. 28, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., for disability. Also had service in Co. "H" 8th Vt. Inf.
- Cannon, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; laborer; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Carr, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; factory hand; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; prisoner April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; exchanged July 23, 1864; must. out Dec. 9, 1864.
- Cavanagh, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 34; laborer; enl. Nov. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Chamberlain, Milo** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 44; laborer; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 25, 1862, Kenner, La., as of Co. "H".
- Chapman, Trelawney C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; must. out Dec. 9, 1864, as Corpl.
- Clark, Leratus** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 30; carpenter; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; must. out Dec. 9, 1864.
- Conway, William** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 43; laborer; enl. Nov. 17, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, June 18, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Crane, Austin J.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 25, 1864; must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Crayton, William** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 20; farmer; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; missing April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; gained July 24, 1864; disch. Aug. 14, 1865, Mobile, Ala.
- Cutter, William** — Priv. — Res. Pownal, Vt.; 34; machinist; enl. Dec. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, June 18, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Dainton, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Pownal, Vt.; 20; factory worker; enl. Dec. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Danforth, Tyler** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 31; brickmaker; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded and prisoner, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; gained July 24, 1864; must. out Aug. 14, 1865.
- Davis, Amos C.** — Priv. — Res. Pownal, Vt.; 18; factory worker; enl. Dec. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 13, 1863, Baton Rouge, La. Again enlist. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Davis, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Davis, Robert W.** — Priv. — Res. Pownal, Vt.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Demuth, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; occu. —; enl. July 7, 1862; must. —; disch. for disability, March 19, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Devine, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; died May 4, 1864, near Alexandria, La., of wounds received May 3, 1864, at Moore's Plantation, La.

- Dewey, Charles K.** — Sergt. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 23; clerk; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, June 18, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Donahoe, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 29; laborer; enl. Dec. 13, 1861; must. Dec. 28, 1861; disch. Dec. 12, 1864.
- Dotson, Thomas** — Colored Cook — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1864; deserted March 1, 1865, Carrollton, La.
- Duso, John** — Priv. — Res. Stamford, Vt.; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded and prisoner, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; died of wounds about June 20, 1864, Tyler, Texas, a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "H".
- Esterday, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 45; gardener; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865, as Corpl.
- Estes, George** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 22; laborer; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Estes, Zimri** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 37; laborer; enl. Nov. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1862, Lowell, Mass.
- Exford, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Pownal, Vt.; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 29, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded May 1, 1864, near Alexandria, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Flanagan, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 30; farmer; enl. Nov. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; deserted July 15, 1864, Algiers, La.
- Foster, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 19; machinist; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 25, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Foster, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 20; machinist; enl. Nov. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; must. out Dec. 9, 1864.
- Gartland, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 20; laborer; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, June 18, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Garvey, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; laborer; enl. and must. April 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Garvey, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 13, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Graves, Enos D.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; 30; farmer; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Grey, Theodore J.** — Drummer — Res. Adams; 21; machinist; enl. Dec. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; must. out Dec. 9, 1864.
- Grover, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; disch. Aug. 2, 1865, Mobile, Ala.
- Hamer, Volendine** — Priv. — Res. —; 39; laborer; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Harkins, James** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 25; peddler; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; died of disease, Aug. 30, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Harrington, Alfred B.** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Harris, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Clarksburg; 44; farmer; enl. Dec. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 12, 1861; died Aug. 3, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Hayden, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Pownal, Vt.; 23; weaver; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1862; disch. March 11, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Hayden, Lester M.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. North Adams; 31; merchant; Actg. 2d Lieut., Oct. 30, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Nov. 20, 1861; comm. Captain, April 22, 1864; must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864, as Captain.
- Hendrick, Sanford A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 41; armorer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 31, 1865.
- Hennessey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; weaver; enl. Sept. 20, 1864; must. Sept. 28, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Henry, John** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 44; farmer; enl. Dec. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 25, 1861; killed May 25, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Herrick, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 11, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Hewes, George W.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 26; teacher; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.

- Hines, John** — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 23; clerk; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded and prisoner, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; exchanged Aug. 22, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Hodgman, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 37; farmer; enl. Dec. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 26, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 11, 1862, Fort Jackson, La.
- Horton, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; deserted Sept. 7, 1864.
- Howard, Sheldon S.** — Sergt. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 20; clerk; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, June 18, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Jaques, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 26; saddler; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; deserted Jany. 1, 1862, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Jenkinson, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; occu. —; enl. Feb. 18, 1862; must. —; disch. Sept. 26, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Johnson, Albert N.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1862; re-enlist. March 7, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Jones, Horace O.** — Priv. — Res. Pownal, Vt.; 30; factory worker; enl. Dec. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Keill, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. July 7, 1862; must. —; disch. for disability, March 10, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Keller, Frederick H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. May 13, 1862; must. —; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; disch. for wounds, June 16, 1864.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; sailor; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Kelly, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New York; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; deserted Dec. 27, 1861.
- Kimball, Marenus P.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 26; laborer; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Koelniet, Tobias** — Priv. — Res. —; 45; occu. —; enl. June 4, 1862; must. —; disch. Aug. 28, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Lamson, George C.** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Lee, Albert M.** — Sergt. — Res. Stamford, Vt.; 21; clerk; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., April 7, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 1, 1863; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 10, 1863; must. June 23, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as 1st Lieut. Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Lovell, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; deserted Oct. 13, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Lynes, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- McDonald, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 19; laborer; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded May 25, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Maguire, John** — Priv. — Res. Pownal, Vt.; 40; factory worker; enl. Nov. 17, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; transf. March 19, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Dec. 9, 1864, as of 164th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Mahoney, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 38; laborer; enl. Dec. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Main, George** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; died Aug. 12, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Mallory, Horace L.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 36; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Mallory, Lemuel D.** — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; killed May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.
- Manchester, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 43; farmer; enl. Dec. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, June 19, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Maynard, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Merry, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; disch. Aug. 2, 1865, Mobile, Ala.

- Moore, George** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 20; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 5, 1865.
- Morey, Liscom** — 1st Lieut. — Res. North Adams; 26; mechanic; Actg. 1st Lieut., Oct. 30, 1861; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; disch. to date Nov. 20, 1862.
- Morin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 19; factory worker; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; deserted Sept. 7, 1864, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Morriarty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, June 18, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Morrison, James** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 19; blacksmith; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 17, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Munroe, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 35; laborer; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Murphy, David** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 18; hostler; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; killed May 28, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Corpl.
- Murphy, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Pownal, Vt.; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 7, 1862; must. Jany. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Nelligan, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 18; hostler; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; must. out Dec. 9, 1864.
- Nettleton, Edward P.** — Captain — Res. Chicopee Falls; 27; teacher; Actg. Captain, Oct. 30, 1861; comm. Captain, Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Nov. 20, 1861; comm. Lieut. Colonel, April 15, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864; wounded May 1, 1864, near Alexandria, La.; comm. Colonel, June 7, 1865; not must.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Lieut. Colonel. Brevet Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Newman, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; factory worker; enl. Feb. 8, 1862; must. Feb. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Niles, Munroe** — Priv. — Res. Pownal, Vt.; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, June 18, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Oaks, George B.** — Corpl. — Res. Holyoke; 20; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 3, 1865; not must.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- O'Conner, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 33; laborer; enl. Aug. 23, 1864; must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Orcutt, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 22; laborer; enl. Nov. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Ormsby, Minor** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 35; farmer; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; died June 21, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Parish, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Easton, N. Y.; 32; factory worker; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; died at New Orleans, La., in 1864, exact date not known.
- Parker, Hiram** — Corpl. — Res. Stamford, Vt.; 31; farmer; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Dec. 9, 1864.
- Parker, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; weaver; enl. Nov. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; must. out Dec. 9, 1864.
- Parks, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 19; bartender; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Porter, Cephas** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; 41; farmer; enl. Dec. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Pratt, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 23; farmer; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Raymond, Homer W.** — Priv. — Res. Stamford, Vt.; 41; farmer; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; died June 6, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Rennon, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1861; died at St. James Hosp., New Orleans, La., May 5, 1863, of disease. Name appears on must.-out roll as **Benman, Matthew**.
- Rice, George** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 18; factory worker; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Rice, Zelotes** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 44; laborer; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 2, 1862, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Robinson, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; harness maker; enl. May 13, 1862; must. —; deserted Jany. 24, 1863, Fort Jackson, La.

- Rogers, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 37; weaver; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; must. out Dec. 9, 1864.
- Severy, George M.** — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. Aug. 17, 1862, New Orleans, La., to enlist in 1st Regt. La. Vols.; must. as 1st Sergt. Co. "K" 1st La. Vols.; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 10, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865, a 2d Lieut.
- Shelby, Madison** — Colored Cook — Res. —; 38; cook; enl. and must. May 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Sherman, Harvey** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 30; factory worker; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Sitterly, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Clarksburg; 22; teamster; enl. Nov. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; killed May 25, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Sitterly, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Stamford, Vt.; 24; laborer; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; deserted Dec. 20, 1861, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Stewart, George** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 25; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Sullivan, James** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 40; tailor; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; killed Aug. 4, 1864, near Rochester, N. Y., accident.
- Sullivan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Towne, William B.** — Drummer — Res. Williamstown; 31; painter; enl. Nov. 17, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Sergt.
- Turner, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 22; factory worker; enl. Nov. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, May 31, 1862.
- Turner, John** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 20; farmer; enl. Nov. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; deserted Dec. 25, 1861, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Von Volkenberg, Willard C.** — Corpl. — Res. Holyoke; 18; machinist; enl. Nov. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.; died of wounds, May 24, 1864, Baton Rouge, La.
- Voseley, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; tailor; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; disch. July 28, 1865.
- Wainwright, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; farmer; enl. Jan. 21, 1865; must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Wall, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 24; hostler; enl. Nov. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Weems, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 43; occu. —; enl. July 7, 1862; must. —; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.; died Aug. 31, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Welch, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 20; laborer; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864, as Corpl.; deserted Sept. 7, 1864, at Pittsfield, Mass.
- White, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Florida; 24; farmer; enl. Nov. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, June 19, 1863, New Orleans, La., as 1st Sergt.
- White, Henry** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; killed May 25, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- White, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; laborer; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Whitney, Henry** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Williams, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Sergt.
- Williams, Marcena** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 19; laborer; enl. Dec. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; died Oct. 12, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Wilson, Scott W.** — Priv. — Res. Tyngham; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 6, 1864; disch. Aug. 2, 1865, Mobile, Ala. See Co. "F" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Witherell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Florida; 30; teamster; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; died Feb. 24, 1862, Fort Jackson, La.

- Woods, Edward P.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 23; gunsmith; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La. See Rifle Co. "A" 1st Conn. Vol. Inf.
- Wright, Emery C.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 30; turner; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Young, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 36; carpenter; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; killed April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.

COMPANY "F"

- Abbey, George M.** — Sergt. — Res. Belchertown; 28; mechanic; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. Sept. 22, 1863, at Fort Pike, La., as 1st Sergt., to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Aubin, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 30; mariner; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Ayers, William M.** — Corpl. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. Jany. 5, 1862; must. —; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "D".
- Barnes, Asa** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Montgomery; 44; farmer; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. Oct. 10, 1862, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Bassett, George E.** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 25; mechanic; enl. Dec. 25, 1861; must. Jany. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, July 14, 1864.
- Bennett, George H.** — Priv. — Res. North Wilbraham; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 29, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 6, 1862, New Orleans, La., as Music.
- Bishop, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 19; mechanic; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 17, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "D".
- Blodgett, William** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; transf. March 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, April 18, 1864, as of 189th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C.
- Bridgeman, Eliot** — Captain — Res. Belchertown; 31; farmer; Actg. Captain, Oct. 30, 1861; comm. Captain, Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Feb. 19, 1862; disch. Oct. 9, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Burnham, Joseph H.** — Music. — Res. Holyoke; 15; musician; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, July 11, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "B" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 34th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Bush, Andrew S.** — Priv. — Res. Suffield, Conn.; 22; farmer; enl. Jany. 13, 1862; must. Jany. 29, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; disch. Sept. 9, 1865, Mobile, Ala., as of Co. "D".
- Button, William** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 40; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Chamberlain, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 31; farmer; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Chapin, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Church, Henry S.** — Sergt. — Res. South Deerfield; 26; farmer; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; died of disease, May 31, 1863, Fort Pike, La.
- Cleveland, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; 41; farmer; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; transf. March 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 3, 1864, as of Co. "H" 20th V. R. C.
- Clothier, Marshall** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; wounded May 1, 1864, near Alexandria, La., as Sergt.; must. out Dec. 20, 1864, as Corpl.
- Converse, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Granby; 30; farmer; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; disch. Aug. 26, 1865, for disability, at St. Louis, Mo., as of Co. "D".
- Converse, Danforth L.** — Corpl. — Res. Granby; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded and prisoner, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; paroled June 16, 1864; disch. for wounds, May 13, 1865, at Mobile, Ala., as of Co. "D".
- Crocker, Russell D.** — Priv. — Res. South Wilbraham; 23; mechanic; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.
- Cutler, Frederick G.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; must. out Dec. 20, 1864.

- Darling, George S.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Belchertown; 29; mariner; Actg. 1st Lieut., Oct. 30, 1861; comm. Captain, Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Feb. 19, 1862; exchanged Prisoner of War, May 2, 1865; disch. for disability, S. O. #448, to date July 2, 1865, as Captain of Co. "G".
- Darrah, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; occu. —; enl. Nov. 10, 1861; must. Jany. 10, 1862; disch. Feb. 10, 1862.
- Donavan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. East Granville; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1864; drowned Dec. 22, 1864, at sea, from steamer NORTH AMERICA, as of Co. "D".
- Donnelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 22; laborer; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Jany. 10, 1862; absent sick since Feb. 20, 1862; no later record.
- Doyle, Adam** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; deserted Oct. 3, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Doyle, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; saddler; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; deserted Oct. 3, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Draper, Jerome M.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "D".
- Fanger, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; saddler; enl. and must. May 11, 1862; must. out May 15, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Fawcett, Francis W.** — Priv. — Res. Prescott; 26; mechanic; enl. Dec. 30, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Fox, Israel S.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 35; farmer; enl. Dec. 11, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- French, John** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 18; bartender; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; deserted Oct. 3, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Frink, Francis S.** — Priv. — Res. Mt. Washington; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 1, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Frink, George** — Priv. — Res. Mt. Washington; 22; collier; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.; must. out June 21, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Frink, Lorin** — Priv. — Res. Mt. Washington; 28; farmer; enl. Dec. 20, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; disch. Sept. 9, 1865, at Mobile, Ala., as of Co. "D".
- Frink, Seth** — Priv. — Res. Mt. Washington; 24; collier; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; died of disease, July 2, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Frink, William** — Priv. — Res. Mt. Washington; 20; collier; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 23, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Furbush, Prescott** — Priv. — Res. South Orange; 28; mechanic; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Gay, Benjamin O.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "D".
- Gleason, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 36; farmer; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Jany. 10, 1862; transf. June 28, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out to date Dec. 17, 1864, as of Co. "F" 24th V. R. C.
- Glover, Peletiah** — Priv. — Res. North Wilbraham; 40; farmer; enl. Dec. 18, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, June 22, 1862, at New Orleans, La.
- Goodwin, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "D".
- Gore, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 26; farmer; enl. Jany. 15, 1862; must. Jany. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; prisoner Nov. 21, 1864, Plaquemine, La.; released May 27, 1865; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Hagerty, Michael** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; killed Feb. 4, 1865, Plaquemine, La., as of Co. "H".
- Hallett, Joseph L.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Springfield; 21; accountant; Actg. 2d Lieut., Nov. 1, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Feb. 19, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. in Signal Corps., March 3, 1863. See Officer U. S. Army.
- Hanson, Forrest E.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 10, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Harrison, Henry** — Colored Cook — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Hayden, Jesse G.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1861; disch. Sept. 22, 1863, as Sergt., to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.

- Henry, John** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 45; farmer; enl. Dec. 17, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Hopkins, Lawrence W.** — Priv. — Res. Washington; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 30, 1864; re-enlist. June 15, 1864; must. out Dec. 27, 1865, as of Co. "H" 20th V. R. C.
- Horr, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. Pelham; 26; farmer; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; killed Dec. 7, 1864, Plaquemine, La., as 1st Sergt., accident. See Co. "F" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Horr, Harrison Z.** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; must. out Dec. 20, 1864, as Corpl.
- Howes, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Montgomery; 43; farmer; enl. Dec. 16, 1861; must. Jan. 16, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Jackson, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 21; mechanic; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; missing in action, May 3, 1864, Moore's Plantation, La.; gained July 19, 1864; must. out Dec. 20, 1864, as Sergt. See 2d enlist. in Co. "D".
- Jenks, Lucas B.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 30; farmer; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, June 14, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Jenks, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 20; farmer; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; prisoner Nov. 21, 1864, Plaquemine, La.; exchanged May 27, 1865; must. out Aug. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Jones, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 23, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Katon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 24; spinner; enl. Sept. 5, 1864; must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Kenfield, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 30; mechanic; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Jan. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, July 7, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "H" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Kerwin, Henry** — Priv. — Res. East Granville; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Lard, Horace** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. Dec. 5, 1862, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Lemley, Truman** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 40; mechanic; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; died July 22, 1864, New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Lovett, Sanford** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; 44; farmer; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 18, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Lynch, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. Granville; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 10, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Private of Co. "D".
- Lynch, John** — Priv. — Res. East Granville; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- McCarty, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. West Granville; 20; laborer; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Magrath, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. —; disch. for disability, March 22, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Mahar, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Mason, Lemuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out June 22, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Matson, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; laborer; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Jan. 10, 1862; disch. Dec. 14, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1862, in Co. "F" 1st U. S. Arty.; missing in action at Port Hudson, La., May 28, 1863; no further record found.
- Morin, George** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Morrison, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 20; farmer; enl. Nov. 21, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. Sept. 22, 1863, at Fort Pike, La., as Sergt., to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Morse, James** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; deserted June 22, 1865, Mobile, Ala., as of Co. "D".
- Morse, Nevins C.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; laborer; enl. Jan. 6, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".

- Munsell, George H.** — Priv. — Res. South Wilbraham; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 21, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; wounded May 14, 1864, near Alexandria, La.; disch. for disability, May 25, 1865, New Orleans, La., as of Co. "D".
- Munsell, Truman C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; prisoner Nov. 21, 1864, Plaquemine, La.; released May 27, 1865; died of disease, June 4, 1865, at New Orleans, La., as of Co. "D".
- Naragon, Edgar** — Priv. — Res. Franklin, N. Y.; 27; farmer; enl. Jan. 2, 1862; must. Jan. 21, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Neweld, Louis** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. May 12, 1862; must. —; disch. for disability, March 28, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Norton, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; disch. to date Sept. 22, 1863, as Corpl. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops, as **Henry J. Naughton**.
- Osborn, Daniel L.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 28; mechanic; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, July 17, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Pease, John A.** — Priv. — Res. South Wilbraham; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Peeso, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 34; farmer; enl. Jan. 24, 1862; must. Jan. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Petshurer, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. May 11, 1862; must. —; transf. as of Co. "D" to V. R. C., June 17, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 7, 1864, as of Co. "C". 9th V. R. C.
- Pomeroy, Rollin C.** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 22; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded May 1, 1864, near Alexandria, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Pomeroy, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 23; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; prisoner April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; exchanged Aug. 22, 1864; killed Nov. 21, 1864, Plaquemine, La.
- Pratt, Warner** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 36; teamster; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 22, 1864, at Plaquemine, La., as Wagoner.
- Pratt, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; farmer; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Pulver, Martin M.** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 30; mechanic; enl. Dec. 5, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 1, 1862; must. —; disch., Sept. 22, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Putnam, Lorenzo R.** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 29; farmer; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Rameras, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; cigar maker; enl. and must. May 11, 1862; must. out May 15, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Ramsdell, Amos M.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 25; mechanic; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1862; disch. Sept. 22, 1863, at Fort Pike, La., as Sergt., to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Ramsdell, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 44; farmer; enl. Dec. 12, 1861; must. Jan. 10, 1862; transf. March 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. April 18, 1865, as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.
- Reap, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; silk spinner; enl. and must. May 11, 1862; must. out May 15, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Regan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864, as Corpl.; prisoner April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; paroled June 16, 1864; disch. Aug. 14, 1865, Mobile, Ala., as of Co. "D".
- Richardson, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 38; farmer; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Richardson, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; died of disease, Jan. 3, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Ring, Charles** — Priv. — Res. South Wilbraham; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 23, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, June 22, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Robbins, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 18; mariner; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Robbins, Russell A.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 43; mariner; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, July 17, 1862, New Orleans, La.

- Saringar, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. North Becket; 27; mariner; enl. Jany. 29, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1862; transf. March 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. June 15, 1864; disch. to date June 11, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "H" 20th V. R. C.
- Schafer, Phillip** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; occu. —; enl. May 11, 1862; must. May 11, 1862; transf. June 17, 1864, from Co. "D", to V. R. C.; must. out Dec. 8, 1865, as of Co. "C" 9th V. R. C.
- Scott, Eleazer R.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 44; farmer; enl. Feb. 3, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 5, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 25, 1864, as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.
- Schermerhorn, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; disch. Sept. 9, 1865, Mobile, Ala., as of Co. "D".
- Schutt, William** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Seidenstricker, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. July 31, 1865, Mobile, Ala., as of Co. "D".
- Seidenstricker, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded May 1, 1864, near Alexandria, La.; disch. July 31, 1865, Mobile, Ala., as of Co. "D".
- Shields, Sextus** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 33; farmer; enl. Jany. 22, 1862; must. Feb. 22, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Smith, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Stockwell, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Prescott; 19; teamster; enl. Dec. 23, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. Dec. 22, 1864, New Orleans, La., as of Co. "H".
- Strow, William** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. June 4, 1862; must. —; disch. Aug. 27, 1863, by S. O. #8, Baton Rouge, La.
- Thomas, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 24; mechanic; enl. Dec. 5, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; must. out Dec. 20, 1864.
- Thomas, Francis R.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 22; farmer; enl. Dec. 5, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 21, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Thompson, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 36; farmer; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 21, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Towne, Harrison D.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 24; farmer; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, April 27, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Treat, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. East Granville; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Trum, Peter** — Music. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. June 4, 1862; must. —; disch. Aug. 27, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Underwood, Richard F.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 20; farmer; enl. Dec. 11, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "D".
- Walker, David T.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; musician; enl. Dec. 21, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; must. out Dec. 20, 1864.
- Ward, Avery A.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 26; farmer; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Warner, Lemuel** — Priv. — Res. Granby; 31; teamster; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. May 3, 1863, at Fort Pike, La., as Sergt., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- White, Albert R. D.** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; 24; farmer; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, July 10, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- White, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; deserted Oct. 3, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Williams, Lemuel P.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 26; farmer; enl. Nov. 23, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 23, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Wilson, Orlando** — Priv. — Res. Granby; 20; farmer; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Jany. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 30, 1862, New Orleans, La., as Corpl.
- Worthington, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 23; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864, as Corpl.; prisoner Nov. 21, 1864, Plaquemine, La.; exchanged May 27, 1865; must. out Aug. 24, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Wright, Lucas C.** — Priv. — Res. Feeding Hills; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 1, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; died June 1, 1862, Feeding Hills, Mass.

Wright, Silas L. — Priv. — Res. Southington, Conn.; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 20, 1861; must. Jany. 10, 1862; deserted, date not shown, Pittsfield, Mass.

COMPANY "G"

- Adams, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 28; farmer; enl. Dec. 25, 1861; must. Jany. 9, 1862; deserted Nov. 5, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Agin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; drowned May 9, 1865, Mobile, Ala., as of Co. "C".
- Attleton, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; painter; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Jany. 9, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Baldwin, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862.
- Ball, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1862.
- Barnes, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; disch. for disability, July 22, 1865, Mobile, Ala., as of Co. "C".
- Barrett, Albert** — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 19, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Barton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. May 12, 1862; must. —; wounded May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.; deserted Oct. 18, 1864, New Orleans, La., as of Co. "C".
- Berghofer, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Berry, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 39; hatter; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; died of disease, July 5, 1864, Baton Rouge, La.
- Beyer, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 10, 1862; disch. May 12, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Bidwell, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 18; paper maker; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; disch. July 31, 1865, Mobile, Ala., as of Co. "C".
- Bissell, Charles, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; miller; enl. Jany. 28, 1862; must. Feb. 2, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Bond, Sylvester B.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Ware; 20; student; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 10, 1863; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 4, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; comm. Captain, June 7, 1865, not must.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D". Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Buckley, John** — Priv. — Res. Hoosac; age —; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; must. out Jany. 8, 1865.
- Bunton, John** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 20; spinner; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 20, 1864; drowned Sept. 11, 1864, near Tortugas, Fla.
- Burton, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 11, 1862.
- Caldwell, Hatsell S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 41; grocer; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862.
- Carey, Lockwood** — Priv. — Res. Housatonic; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, July 17, 1862. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Churchill, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded May 1, 1864, near Alexandria, La.; must. out Jany. 8, 1865.
- Clark, Norman** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 43; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; died of disease, April 15, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Clark, Wells** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.; died of wounds, May 23, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Conant, Cardinal H.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; Actg. Captain, Nov. 21, 1861; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; disch. to date Sept. 10, 1863.
- Conner, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; dishonorably disch., Aug. 31, 1864, sentence of Genl. Court Martial.
- Conway, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. State Line, N. Y.; 43; tanner; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1863, New Orleans, La.

- Cook, Frank A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Springfield; 20; lawyer; Actg. 2d Lieut., Nov. 1, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Nov. 1, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., April 1, 1863; must. —; died of disease, Aug. 6, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K".
- Crane, John** — Priv. — Res. Russell; 36; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; must. out Nov. 19, 1864, as of Co. "B".
- Cummings, John** — Priv. — Res. Lanesboro; 22; laborer; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Jan. 9, 1862; deserted Feb. 18, 1862, Lowell, Mass. See Co. "K" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Cutting, Jacob P.** — Corpl. — Res. —; 36; occu. —; enl. Feb. 1, 1862; must. —; disch. for disability, July 17, 1862.
- Dailey, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 22, 1864; must. out Jan. 9, 1865, as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.
- Damon, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; laborer; enl. Jan. 24, 1862; must. Jan. 27, 1862; prom. Corpl., June 11, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 21, 1864; must. out July 9, 1865.
- Darrow, Frank M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; painter; enl. and must. Jan. 17, 1862; prom. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1863; must. out Jan. 16, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Desere, Boudsocc** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 40; occu. —; enl. May 12, 1862; must. —; deserted Aug. 13, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Donahue, Cornelius** — Corpl. — Res. Holyoke; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; must. out Nov. 20, 1864, as of Co. "A".
- Donahue, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 28; moulder; enl. and must. Jan. 18, 1864; killed May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.
- Durkee, Elliot D.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded and prisoner, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; paroled June 16, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 14, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Dwyer, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 25, 1861; wounded May 1, 1864, near Alexandria, La.; must. out Jan. 8, 1865.
- Earl, Byron** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 43; carver; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Jan. 9, 1862; transf. March 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. June 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 17, 1865, as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.
- Farlin, Miles B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; harness maker; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; missing April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; gained July 19, 1864; disch. Aug. 14, 1865, Mobile, Ala., as of Co. "C".
- Ferriter, John** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 41; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; must. out Jan. 8, 1865.
- Fowler, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1862.
- Frain, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; accidentally wounded Jan. 3, 1865; died of wounds, March 30, 1865, at New Orleans, La., as of Co. "C".
- Franz, Conrad** — Priv. — Res. —; 41; farmer; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; disch. May 12, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Franzen, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Eastham; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Gallagher, Michael** — Sergt. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. May 12, 1862; must. —; disch. to accept commission, Sept. 25, 1863. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Getz, Adolph** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; occu. —; enl. May 4, 1862; must. —; deserted Dec. 4, 1862, Fort Pike, La.
- Goodnow, Addison** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 34; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862. See Co. "K" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Goodnow, Hiram M.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, July 17, 1862. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Goodrich, Amos B.** — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Jan. 6, 1862; prom. Commy. Sergt., June 9, 1862; disch. March 27, 1863, as Private, to accept commission. See Co. "A" 20th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Gray, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1862.
- Green, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 21; machinist; enl. Jan. 10, 1862; must. Jan. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "C".

- Hanchett, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; butcher; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; must. out Nov. 20, 1864, as of Co. "A".
- Hannum, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. Sept. 25, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Harris, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; 40; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, July 17, 1862.
- Howe, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 26; miller; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; must. out Jany. 8, 1865. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Hoitt, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Jany. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Humison, Willis** — Priv. — Res. West Granville; 30; farmer; enl. Feb. 1, 1862; must. Feb. 2, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; missing April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; no further record.
- Irving, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; occu. —; enl. May 9, 1862; must. —; deserted July 11, 1864, as of Battery "F" 1st U. S. Arty.
- Jarvis, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1862.
- Johnson, Christian** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Keenan, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; farmer; enl. May 9, 1862; must. May 9, 1862; disch. May 12, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Knickerbocker, Silas H.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 32; school teacher; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862.
- Lafleur, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 30, 1862; must. Feb. 2, 1862; must. out Jany. 31, 1865.
- Leach, Dorrace L.** — Priv. — Res. Thompson, Conn.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Lehan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1861; must. out Jany. 8, 1865.
- Lewis, Edward T.** — Sergt. — Res. Westfield; 24; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; disch. March 1, 1863, to accept commission. See Co. "K" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Long, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862.
- Loomis, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 35; baker; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 17, 1862.
- Lowell, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 28; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1862.
- Lynch, John** — Music. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. Jany. 16, 1862; must. —; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.; must. out June 17, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Lynch, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, July 17, 1862.
- Lyons, James** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; harness maker; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- McCrorry, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. Feb. 19, 1862; must. —; killed April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.
- McElroy, George** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 27; farmer; enl. Dec. 24, 1861; must. Jany. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862, Ship Island, Miss., as of Co. "H".
- McKowen, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1861; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Macomber, John** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Mahoney, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Mittineague; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; must. out Nov. 20, 1864, as Corpl. of Co. "A".
- Manning, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Mittineague; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, June 22, 1862.
- Miller, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; tailor; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; missing April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; gained July 19, 1864; must. out Jany. 8, 1865.
- Milliard, John** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 35; laborer; enl. Dec. 20, 1861; must. Jany. 9, 1862; transf. to Co. "H", Jany. 24, 1862; no later record.

- Moody, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. Sept. 25, 1863, as 1st Sergt., to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Moore, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 35; laborer; enl. Dec. 7, 1861; must. Jan. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, April 18, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Mullaney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; must. out Jan. 8, 1865, as Corpl.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; disch. for wounds, July 22, 1865, Mobile, Ala., as of Co. "C".
- Newton, Harlow** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Private of Co. "C".
- Nido, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1861; must. out Jan. 8, 1865.
- Oakley, Augustus** — Corpl. — Res. South Hadley; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1861; must. out Jan. 8, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- O'Connor, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; painter; enl. and must. Jan. 16, 1862; disch. Jan. 17, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- O'Donnell, John** — Priv. — Res. Indian Orchard; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; wounded May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.; must. out Nov. 20, 1864, as of Co. "A".
- O'Reilly, John** — Priv. — Res. South Wilbraham; 35; miner; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, July 17, 1862.
- Patch, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; confectioner; enl. Jan. 17, 1862; must. Jan. 27, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 12, 1862, New Orleans, La., as Sergt.
- Pintiner, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 45; laborer; enl. and must. May 9, 1862; disch. May 12, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Ray, Ansell H.** — Wagoner — Res. Great Barrington; 42; engineer; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, July 17, 1862.
- Rice, L. Frederick** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 22; civil engineer; Actg. 1st Lieut., Feb. 3, 1862; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Feb. 3, 1862; comm. Captain, Oct. 10, 1863; must. Jan. 1, 1864; comm. Major, June 7, 1865; not must.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Captain of Co. "D". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Ryan, Rhodes** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; sailor; enl. Nov. 29, 1861; must. Jan. 9, 1862; must. out to date Jan. 8, 1865.
- Schroeder, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; gardener; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Shay, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1861; must. out Jan. 8, 1865.
- Smith, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Enfield, Conn.; 19; cooper; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; must. out Jan. 8, 1865.
- Smith, Obediah** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862.
- Sonday, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; disch. May 12, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Stearns, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 22; moulder; enl. Jan. 23, 1862; must. Feb. 2, 1862; disch. Sept. 23, 1863, as Sergt., to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Stokes, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 18; operative; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Sullivan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Willimantic, Conn.; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, June 21, 1862.
- Swallow, Hugh R.** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 23; harness maker; enl. and must. Dec. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 4, 1864, Baton Rouge, La., as Corpl.
- Vogensperger, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; laborer; enl. May 9, 1862; must. —; transf. March 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 1, 1865, as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.
- Whitehead, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 32; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1861; transf. April 22, 1864, as Corpl., to V. R. C.; must. out Jan. 9, 1865, as of Co. "H" 20th V. R. C.
- Whitney, Chandler** — Priv. — Res. —; 39; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1862.

- Wispelaere, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 40; painter; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Jany. 9, 1862; must. out to date Nov. 19, 1864, as of Co. "A".
- Woods, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. North Bennington, Vt.; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 16, 1861; must. Jany. 9, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; deserted March 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Woods, James** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., April 22, 1864; must. out Jany. 9, 1865, as of Co. "K" 3d V. R. C.

COMPANY "H"

- Bacon, Newell A.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 44; farmer; enl. Dec. 15, 1861; must. Jany. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, March 11, 1864, Centreville, La.
- Bailey, Lorenzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 23; farmer; enl. Feb. 9, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 29, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Ball, Horace E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. Dec. 20, 1861; must. Jany. 27, 1862; deserted Feb. 1, 1862.
- Baumgardner, Mathias** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; occu. —; enl. March 2, 1863; must. —; died of disease, Aug. 31, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Beckwith, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 23; farmer; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Jany. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, June 22, 1862, Kenner, La.
- Bedority, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 22; mechanic; enl. Feb. 3, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, June 30, 1862, Kenner, La.
- Berker, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; occu. —; enl. May 9, 1862; must. —; killed in action, May 3, 1864, Moore's Plantation, La.
- Blinn, Dwight Francis** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 18; mechanic; enl. Jany. 21, 1862; must. Jany. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, July 6, 1864, Baton Rouge, La.
- Bodel, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. May 10, 1862; must. —; disch. Nov. 20, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Borchardt, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 24; farmer; enl. and must. April 15, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Britt, Elhanan** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 5, 1861; must. Jany. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Brown, Isaac W.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 8, 1861; must. Jany. 27, 1862; wounded May 3, 1864, Moore's Plantation, La.; must. out Feb. 23, 1865, as Sergt.
- Bryant, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 34; butcher; enl. Jany. 16, 1862; must. Jany. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Burt, Thomas** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Leicester; 26; mechanic; Actg. 2d Lieut., Dec. 8, 1861; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; disch. to date Dec. 31, 1862.
- Cady, Joseph W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 20, 1861; must. Jany. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; disch. Oct. 27, 1865, as of Co. "I" 20th V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.
- Campbell, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 44; mechanic; enl. Feb. 1, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Clancy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Florida; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Cole, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. May 14, 1862; must. June 30, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug. 24, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 31, 1864; disch. June 1, 1865, for disability, as of 60th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C.
- Collins, Dwight** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 14, 1862; must. Jany. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; prisoner Dec. 31, 1864, Palquimine, La.; returned May 27, 1865; disch. Aug. 14, 1865, Mobile, Ala., as of Co. "D".
- Collins, Louis E.** — Sergt. — Res. Lenox; 26; clerk; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Jany. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862, Kenner, La., as Private.
- Cook, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Chittenango, N. Y.; 44; farmer; enl. Jany. 18, 1862; must. Jany. 27, 1862; wounded and prisoner, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; died of wounds, April 10, 1864, Mansfield, La., a Prisoner of War.
- Cook, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 13, 1861; must. Jany. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Cowles, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 18, 1861; must. Jany. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Aug. 30, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "D".

- Daley, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. New Lebanon, N. H.; 41; mason; enl. Jan. 24, 1862; must. Jan. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862, Kenner, La. See Co. "B" 34th Mass. Inf., as **Hiram Dailey**.
- Daniels, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Jan. 27, 1862; deserted Feb. 12, 1862. See Co. "A" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Darling, David** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 19; farmer; enl. Feb. 16, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; must. out Feb. 23, 1865.
- Dolligan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 19; factory operative; enl. Jan. 21, 1862; must. Jan. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Dorr, Daniel L.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 38; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 25, 1861; must. Jan. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862, Kenner, La. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Drew, John** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 27; farmer; enl. Dec. 20, 1861; must. Jan. 27, 1862; deserted Feb. 8, 1862, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Durant, Edgar** — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; 24; farmer; enl. Dec. 10, 1861; must. Jan. 27, 1862; deserted Feb. 8, 1862, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Dusenbury, Michael** — Sergt. — Res. Sheffield; 33; engineer; enl. Dec. 27, 1861; must. Jan. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862, Kenner, La.
- Egan, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; painter; enl. Dec. 12, 1861; must. Jan. 27, 1862; deserted Feb. 20, 1862, Lowell, Mass.
- Eiman, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; turner; enl. and must. May 9, 1862; must. out May 15, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Fuller, Juan L.** — Musician — Res. Millbury; 17; farmer; enl. Dec. 20, 1861; must. Jan. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; disch. for disability, July 22, 1865, Mobile, Ala., as of Co. "D".
- Funk, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 30; farmer; enl. Jan. 5, 1862; must. Jan. 27, 1862; died of disease, April 23, 1863, Opelousas, La.
- Garlic, Latham** — Priv. — Res. —; 43; occu. —; enl. Oct. 20, 1861; must. Jan. 27, 1862; deserted Feb. 3, 1862.
- Gordon, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 28; farmer; enl. Dec. 30, 1861; must. Jan. 27, 1862; died July 24, 1862, New Orleans, La., as Wagoner.
- Graves, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 28; farmer; enl. Jan. 25, 1862; must. Jan. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862, Kenner, La. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Gurnett, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; laborer; enl. May 10, 1862; must. —; disch. Nov. 20, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Hall, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 31; carpenter; enl. Dec. 28, 1861; must. Jan. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864, as Corpl.; prisoner Dec. 31, 1864, Plaquemine, La.; exchanged May 27, 1865; must. out Aug. 25, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Hand, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 44; mechanic; enl. Jan. 28, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Hendrick, Chauncey** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 40; farmer; enl. Jan. 10, 1862; must. Jan. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, June 30, 1862, Kenner, La.
- Henry, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; mason; enl. and must. May 16, 1862; must. out May 15, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "D".
- Hopkins, Orrin S.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Millbury; 25; clerk; Actg. 1st Lieut., Dec. 10, 1861; comm. and must. as 1st Lieut., Feb. 20, 1862; comm. Captain, April 15, 1864; must. Oct. 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 20, 1864, as Captain of Co. "A".
- Howe, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; 22; farmer; enl. Nov. 20, 1861; must. Jan. 27, 1862; died of disease, March 8, 1862, Seabrook Landing, S. C.
- Howes, George** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 37; hostler; enl. Nov. 27, 1861; must. Jan. 27, 1862; wounded May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La., as Sergt.; died of wounds, May 23, 1864, New Orleans, La., as Corpl.
- Huck, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; brewer; enl. and must. May 9, 1862; must. out May 15, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Johnson, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; lather; enl. Jan. 22, 1862; must. Jan. 27, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 21, 1862; died Oct. 27, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Johnson, Julius W.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 24; mason; enl. Jan. 29, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862, Kenner, La.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; porter; enl. Dec. 15, 1861; must. Jan. 27, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 15, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.

- Kennan, Silas F.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 40; farmer; enl. Nov. 10, 1861; must. Jan. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Knights, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 18; farmer; enl. Jan. 23, 1862; must. Jan. 27, 1862; must. out Feb. 23, 1865.
- Lafloe, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 18; factory operative; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Jan. 27, 1862; must. out Feb. 23, 1865.
- Lakin, Ansel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 57; bootmaker; enl. Jan. 21, 1862; must. Jan. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 30, 1864; must. out Jan. 30, 1865, as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.
- Lassure, John** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 30; farmer; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Jan. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Lawler, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; stonecutter; enl. and must. May 15, 1862; must. out May 15, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Leppes, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Jan. 27, 1862; deserted Feb. 12, 1862.
- Lewis, Reuben W.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 20; farmer; enl. Dec. 20, 1861; must. Jan. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Logan, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; sailor; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. —; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; transf. Feb. 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; died of disease, June 4, 1865, New Orleans, La., as of 140th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Losey, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 21; farmer; enl. Jan. 23, 1862; must. Jan. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "D".
- Lovely, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 21; farmer; enl. Jan. 22, 1862; must. Jan. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1862, Kenner, La. See Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.). Also had service in Co. "C" 3d R. I. Cav.
- Lowe, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 18; farmer; enl. Jan. 6, 1862; must. Jan. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; disch. for disability, April 23, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Lynde, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 42; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jan. 27, 1862; prisoner Dec. 31, 1864, Plaquemine, La.; released May 27, 1865; must. out June 10, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Lynn, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; enl. and must. May 15, 1862; must. out May 15, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- McCann, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 28; cutler; enl. Dec. 30, 1861; must. Jan. 27, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 27, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- McCarry, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 18; farmer; enl. Jan. 5, 1862; must. Jan. 27, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- McGillicuddy, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; wheelwright; enl. Dec. 13, 1861; must. Jan. 27, 1862; must. out to date Feb. 23, 1865, as Corpl.
- Mallhoit, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Mallhoit, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 20; shoemaker; enl. Jan. 8, 1862; must. Jan. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864, must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Matthewson, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 26; farmer; enl. Jan. 10, 1862; must. Jan. 27, 1862; transf. March 25, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Jan. 10, 1865, as of Co. "I" 20th V. R. C.
- Miller, Frank** — Corpl. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; baker; enl. Dec. 14, 1861; must. Jan. 27, 1862; disch. as Private, Nov. 23, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Mithever, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Canada East; 18; sailor; enl. Feb. 12, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; deserted March 10, 1863, Carrollton, La.
- Myer, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; baker; enl. May 9, 1862; must. —; deserted Nov. 26, 1862, Kenner, La.
- O'Brien, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 44; farmer; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Owens, John** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 25; farmer; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Jan. 27, 1862; deserted April 17, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Page, Edward, Jr.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 26; salesman; Actg. Captain, Nov. 21, 1861; comm. Captain, Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Feb. 19, 1862; resigned and disch., April 21, 1864.

- Palmer, Rosa** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Parsons, Darius** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 30; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 10, 1862; must. Jany. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 29, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Pelton, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. Great Barrington; 24; salesman; enl. Dec. 7, 1861; must. Jany. 27, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 1, 1863; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., March 20, 1864; must. Aug. 14, 1864; must. out to date Dec. 15, 1864, as 1st Lieut.
- Phillips, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 7, 1861; must. Jany. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "D".
- Pierce, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 22, 1862; must. Jany. 27, 1862; must. out Feb. 23, 1865.
- Pike, Horace H.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 25; carpenter; enl. Nov. 10, 1861; must. Jany. 27, 1862; died of disease, June 13, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Pratt, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 22; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 20, 1861; must. Jany. 27, 1862; disch. Nov. 23, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Pratt, Otis** — Music. — Res. Sutton; 55; painter; enl. Dec. 24, 1861; must. Jany. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, June 30, 1862, as Prin. Musician.
- Reherberger, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. May 9, 1862; must. —; deserted March 10, 1863, Carrollton, La.
- Rice, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 31; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 25, 1861; must. Jany. 27, 1862; deserted Feb. 20, 1862, Lowell, Mass.
- Riefe, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. May 13, 1862; must. —; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died of wounds, June 3, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Ross, Duncan** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. April 7, 1863; must. —; died of disease, June 30, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- St. Peter, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 32; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 15, 1862; must. Jany. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, June 22, 1862, Kenner, La. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Schumer, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 21; varnisher; enl. Feb. 13, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. Nov. 23, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Seeley, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 28, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; died of disease, July 29, 1862, Kenner, La.
- Servey, Silas T.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 39; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 27, 1861; must. Jany. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Shea, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 43; farmer; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Jany. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Sherman, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 23; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 29, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. Feb. 18, 1865, Boston, Mass., as Sergt. of Co. "D".
- Sherry, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 26; painter; enl. Nov. 27, 1861; must. Jany. 27, 1862; prom. Corpl., May 8, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; deserted Sept. 6, 1864, as Private.
- Shlader, Deidrich** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 26; farmer; enl. Jany. 21, 1862; must. Jany. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Shott, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 43; shoemaker; enl. May 9, 1862; must. June 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Smith, Robert R.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 13, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 21, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Snowling, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 25; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 25, 1862; must. Jany. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Taylor, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; cartman; enl. Oct. 27, 1864; must. Oct. 29, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Thayer, Ebenezer F.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 30; teamster; enl. Jany. 3, 1862; must. Jany. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 13, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Travis, Otis N.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 36; farmer; enl. Dec. 26, 1861; must. Jany. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; killed April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.
- Tufts, Caleb F.** — Priv. — Res. Westhampton; 21; farmer; enl. Jany. 21, 1862; must. Jany. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, June 18, 1862, Kenner, La. See Co. "A" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Tyler, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 25, 1862; must. Jany. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".

- Ulrich, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 30; stonecutter; enl. Jan. 13, 1862; must. Jan. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Van Deusen, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 44; farmer; enl. Dec. 31, 1861; must. Jan. 27, 1862; deserted Feb. 20, 1862, Lowell, Mass.
- Vibbert, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 44; mechanic; enl. Dec. 21, 1861; must. Jan. 27, 1862; must. out Feb. 23, 1865.
- Wagner, George** — Priv. — Res. Vandeusenville (Great Barrington); 24; farmer; enl. Dec. 31, 1861; must. Jan. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Warfield, Gilbert P.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 6, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1862, Kenner, La.
- Warner, Alfred** — Sergt. — Res. New Marlboro; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Jan. 27, 1862; must. out Feb. 23, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Warner, George** — Corpl. — Res. New Marlboro; 24; farmer; enl. Dec. 14, 1861; must. Jan. 27, 1862; died of disease, July 30, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Warner, William W.** — Corpl. — Res. New Marlboro; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Jan. 27, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Fort Bisland, La.; must. out Feb. 23, 1865.
- Webster, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Glendale; 18; farmer; enl. Jan. 2, 1862; must. Jan. 27, 1862; disch. Nov. 23, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Weeks, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 51; farmer; enl. Jan. 15, 1862; must. Jan. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Wheeler, Warren D.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 28; farmer; enl. Dec. 28, 1861; must. Jan. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, June 18, 1862, Kenner, La.
- White, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 28; farmer; enl. Jan. 16, 1862; must. Jan. 27, 1862; must. out Feb. 23, 1865.
- Young, John** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 18; farmer; enl. Jan. 2, 1862; must. Jan. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".

COMPANY "I"

- Adriance, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. North Adams; 21; shoemaker; enl. Jan. 27, 1862; must. Jan. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, June 20, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Armstrong, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 44; laborer; enl. Feb. 3, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; transf. March 19, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Feb. 18, 1865, as of 164th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Barnard, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; mason; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Jan. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B". See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Becker, Jost** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 30; laborer; enl. Jan. 9, 1862; must. Jan. 28, 1862; deserted Aug. 25, 1865, as of Co. "B", at Mobile, Ala.
- Berndt, August** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; ship carpenter; enl. and must. July 8, 1862; disch. July 7, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Bills, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 45; farmer; enl. Jan. 28, 1862; must. Feb. 3, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Bishop, George** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 18; farmer; enl. Jan. 28, 1862; must. Jan. 30, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Blauss, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; cabinet maker; enl. Dec. 16, 1861; must. Jan. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Blood, Clark D.** — Sergt. — Res. Lee; 21; clerk; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Jan. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, June 20, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Booth, Dexter F.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; clerk; enl. Jan. 20, 1862; must. Jan. 28, 1862; disch. Sept. 22, 1863, to accept commission. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Bradburn, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Barrington; 19; farmer; enl. Feb. 8, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Burnick, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 35; laborer; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Jan. 28, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 4, 1862, Fort Pike, La.
- Casey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1862; disch. Feb. 20, 1862.
- Clark, Charles F.** — Corpl. — Res. Adams; 21; shoemaker; enl. Jan. 27, 1862; must. Jan. 28, 1862; disch. Sept. 22, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.

- Cogswell, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 18; factory hand; enl. Feb. 4, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "B".
- Conner, John** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 30; laborer; enl. Jan. 1, 1862; must. Jan. 28, 1862; drummed out of camp and Regt., by sentence of Judge of Provost Court, New Orleans, La., June 20, 1862.
- Cook, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 26; laborer; enl. Feb. 1, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Corbit, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; tinner; enl. Jan. 16, 1862; must. Jan. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Cowles, Albert N.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 24; whip maker; enl. Feb. 3, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Crampton, J. Miles** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 26; farmer; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Jan. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Private of Co. "B".
- Dalton, James** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 3, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; deserted June 25, 1864, Morganzia, La.
- Dans, Louis** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. June 4, 1862; must. —; disch. Aug. 27, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Day, Noah** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 45; laborer; enl. Dec. 15, 1861; must. Jan. 28, 1862; deserted Feb., 1862.
- Delaney, John** — Priv. — Res. Berlin, N. Y.; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, June 20, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Devallie, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Washington, Mass.; 40; collier; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Jan. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Dickinson, Philander** — Priv. — Res. Lebanon, N. Y.; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 10, 1861; must. Jan. 28, 1862; died of disease, June 10, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Dinan, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. Washington, Mass.; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 5, 1861; must. Jan. 28, 1862; prom. Corpl., May 12, 1862; Sergt., Sept. 23, 1863; 1st Sergt., Oct. 14, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 7, 1864; must. Jan. 25, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 3, 1865; not must.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Dodge, Emerson J.** — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; clerk; enl. Feb. 3, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. Sept. 22, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Donnally, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 19; chopper; enl. Dec. 20, 1861; must. Jan. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Donnally, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 24; chopper; enl. Dec. 20, 1861; must. Jan. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Duffy, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; peddler; enl. and must. May 10, 1862; must. out May 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Eckert, August** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 3, 1862; disch. July 7, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Fountain, Jonas** — Corpl. — Res. North Adams; 18; shoemaker; enl. Jan. 27, 1862; must. Jan. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Frederick, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; sailor; enl. and must. May 9, 1862; must. out May 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Fricke, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 10, 1862; must. out May 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Galapaux, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; carpenter; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Jan. 28, 1862; deserted Feb. 1, 1862.
- Gilmore, Phelps E.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 36; farmer; enl. Nov. 21, 1861; must. Jan. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, June 20, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Godt, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 10, 1862; must. out May 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Gorham, Luther** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 33; farmer; enl. Feb. 8, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Green, Halsey B.** — Sergt. — Res. Berlin, N. Y.; 21; farmer; enl. Jan. 9, 1862; must. Jan. 28, 1862; disch. Sept. 22, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Green, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 18; clerk; enl. Dec. 26, 1861; must. Jan. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, June 20, 1862, New Orleans, La.

- Green, Joel F.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin, N. Y.; 23; farmer; enl. Jany. 14, 1862; must. Jany. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, June 20, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Hackett, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 45; musician; enl. Dec. 8, 1861; must. Jany. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, June 6, 1863, New Orleans, La., as Musician.
- Hall, John** — Priv. — Res. Washington, Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. Feb. 3, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Hamberger, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; baker; enl. and must. July 2, 1862; disch. July 7, 1865, Mobile, Ala., as of Co. "B".
- Harding, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 18; clerk; enl. Dec. 21, 1861; must. Jany. 28, 1862; disch. Feb., 1862, as a minor.
- Harrington, Dexter V.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 30; painter; enl. Dec. 22, 1861; must. Jany. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Harrison, Jared F.** — Priv. — Res. Washington, Mass.; 44; farmer; enl. Feb. 3, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; transf. April 30, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Feb. 3, 1865, as of Co. "H" 20th V. R. C.
- Hassam, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. May 10, 1862; must. —; disch. for disability, Nov. 17, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Haut, Christian** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; must. out Aug. 5, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Hecker, John** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 27; painter; enl. Dec. 22, 1861; must. Jany. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, June 20, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Higginbottom, James** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Hubbard, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 33; printer; enl. Nov. 28, 1861; must. Jany. 28, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. for disability, Dec. 7, 1863.
- Huber, Gustave** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. May 10, 1862; must. —; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Hughes, Daniel** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; farmer; enl. Jany. 6, 1862; must. Jany. 28, 1862; must. out Feb. 18, 1865. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ingram, Lyman J.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 30; farmer; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Jany. 28, 1862; died of disease, June 5, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Jandro, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; saddler; enl. Jany. 26, 1862; must. Jany. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; deserted Oct. 1, 1864, at Pittsfield, Mass.
- Jandro, William** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; laborer; enl. Jany. 15, 1862; must. Jany. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, June 20, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Cav., as **William Gandro**.
- Keep, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 44; farmer; enl. Dec. 15, 1861; must. Jany. 28, 1862; died of disease, July 25, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Kelley, George** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; farmer; enl. Jany. 1, 1862; must. Jany. 28, 1862; transf. Dec. 22, 1863, to Signal Corps. See enlist. Signal Corps U. S. A.
- Kendall, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 44; laborer; enl. Jany. 16, 1862; must. Jany. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Kensinger, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. May 10, 1862; must. —; deserted Sept. 20, 1862, Fort Pike, La.
- Knight, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; farmer; enl. Feb. 4, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, June 20, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Kochlert, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 32; laborer; enl. Jany. 10, 1862; must. Jany. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, June 20, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Kreutzer, Louis** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; disch. July 26, 1865, Mobile, Ala., as of Co. "B".
- Lambert, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 30; soldier; enl. Jany. 20, 1862; must. Jany. 28, 1862; must. out Feb. 18, 1865.
- Lane, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 11, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Lane, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 38; carpenter; enl. Feb. 10, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, June 20, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Lemley, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 43; teamster; enl. Jany. 5, 1862; must. Jany. 28, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 6, 1862, Fort Pike, La.

- Leonard, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 23; farmer; enl. Nov. 23, 1861; must. Jany. 28, 1862; drummed out of camp and Regt., June 30, 1862, sentence of Judge of Provost Court, New Orleans, La.
- Lipsey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Berlin, N. Y.; 45; farmer; enl. Jany. 20, 1862; must. Jany. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, June 20, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Loker, Curtis** — Priv. — Res. Berlin, N. Y.; 43; farmer; enl. Feb. 3, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; died of disease, July 6, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Lowrie, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 20, 1862; must. Jany. 28, 1862; must. out Feb. 18, 1865.
- McKenna, William** — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; farmer; enl. Dec. 30, 1861; must. to date Dec. 30, 1861; disch. Sept. 22, 1863, to accept commission. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops. True name **William F. Kenna**.
- Malcolm, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; factory hand; enl. Jany. 20, 1862; must. Jany. 28, 1862; must. out Feb. 18, 1865.
- Malcolm, William** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; factory hand; enl. Jany. 20, 1862; must. Jany. 28, 1862; must. out Feb. 18, 1865.
- Martin, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 45; truckman; enl. Jany. 20, 1862; must. Jany. 28, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 12, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Mealey, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 23; farmer; enl. Dec. 27, 1861; must. Jany. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Mellen, George E.** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; carpenter; enl. Jany. 1, 1862; must. Jany. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Mercer, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; farmer; enl. Feb. 4, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Merrill, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 39; farmer; enl. Jany. 21, 1862; must. Jany. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, June 20, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "I" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Merry, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; painter; enl. Jany. 20, 1862; must. Jany. 28, 1862; deserted Feb., 1862.
- Meyers, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; barber; enl. and must. May 10, 1862; must. out May 11, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "B".
- Meyers, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Berlin, N. Y.; 37; farmer; enl. Jany. 20, 1862; must. Jany. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Miles, James** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 33; butcher; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Jany. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Millard, John** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 20; engineer; enl. Nov. 21, 1861; must. Jany. 28, 1862; deserted Feb., 1862.
- Miller, Louis** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; saddler; enl. and must. July 8, 1862; disch. July 7, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Miner, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; farmer; enl. and must. May 10, 1862; must. out May 11, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "B".
- Monroe, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; stonemason; enl. and must. May 10, 1862; must. out May 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Moore, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 30; bookbinder; enl. Jany. 29, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; prom. Commy. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; died of disease, April 18, 1863, Carrollton, La.
- Morey, Benjamin A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lee; 45; merchant; Actg. 1st Lieut., Nov. 7, 1861; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; must. as 1st Lieut. to date Feb. 19, 1862; hon. disch. to date Aug. 18, 1862. See Co. "F" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Morey, Benjamin F.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lee; 19; occu. —; comm. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; comm. Captain, Feb. 2, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; disch. Aug. 26, 1864, as Captain of Co. "A", to accept appointment in U. S. Vols. See Officer U. S. Vols. Also had prior service in Co. "B" 5th N. Y. Vols.
- Nichols, Abram J.** — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; clerk; enl. Dec. 28, 1861; must. Jany. 28, 1862; disch. Oct. 8, 1863, as 1st Sergt., to accept commission. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Nye, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 41; mason; enl. Feb. 9, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862.
- O'Neal, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 42; tailor; enl. Jany. 26, 1862; must. Jany. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1864.

- Perry, David** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Richmond; 31; farmer; Actg. 2d Lieut., Jany. 1, 1862; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Jany. 1, 1862; disch. Jany. 30, 1864.
- Peyton, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Washington, Mass.; 30; collier; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Jany. 28, 1862; deserted Nov. 21, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Pittsinger, William** — Priv. — Res. Westhampton; 20; farmer; enl. Feb. 4, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, June 20, 1862, New Orleans, La.; died of disease, Sept. 27, 1862, New York.
- Renshaw, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 18; student; enl. Jany. 20, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; disch. Nov. 29, 1864, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Rich, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; tinner; enl. Jany. 26, 1862; must. Jany. 28, 1862; prom. Sergt., May 12, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., Feb. 1, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Rockwell, William W.** — Captain — Res. Pittsfield; 32; merchant; Actg. Captain, Dec. 26, 1861; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Dec. 26, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 3, 1863, Baton Rouge, La. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ross, William** — Priv. — Res. South Lee; 20; paper maker; enl. Dec. 18, 1861; must. Jany. 28, 1862; died of disease, April 20, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Saller, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 8, 1862; disch. July 7, 1865, Mobile, Ala., as of Co. "B".
- Saunders, Murry C.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin, N. Y.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 28, 1862; must. out Feb. 18, 1865.
- Schner, Casper** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1862; disch. Aug. 5, 1865, Mobile, Ala., as of Co. "B".
- Schouldas, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; boatman; enl. and must. May 10, 1862; must. out May 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Scott, John** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 18; teamster; enl. Jany. 20, 1862; must. Jany. 28, 1862; deserted Feb., 1862.
- See, Darius** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 45; laborer; enl. Jany. 20, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; transf. March 6, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Feb. 21, 1865, as of Co. "K" 3d V. R. C., under name of Darius Sea.
- Skelly, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. North Adams; 20; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 27, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; must. out Feb. 18, 1865.
- Smith, Chauncey W.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 23; tinner; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Jany. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1865, as Sergt.
- Stange, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; baker; enl. and must. July 4, 1862; disch. July 7, 1865, Mobile, Ala., as of Co. "B".
- Taylor, Benjamin** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; clerk; enl. Jany. 8, 1862; must. Jany. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Taylor, Robert H.** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. July 3, 1862; must. —; drowned July 2, 1864, from transport, on Mississippi River.
- Theobald, Adam** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. —; must. out Sept. 15, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Thomas, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox Furnace; 18; clerk; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Jany. 28, 1862; transf. April 6, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Feb. 18, 1865, as of Co. "K" 14th V. R. C.
- Tilden, Charles** — Priv. — Res. South Orange; 36; laborer; enl. Jany. 14, 1862; must. Jany. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; disch. for disability, July 5, 1865, Mobile, Ala., as of Co. "B".
- Tute, James** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 34; laborer; enl. Jany. 3, 1862; must. Jany. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 17, 1864; died of disease, June 17, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Wachenfelt, Christian** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; must. out May 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Wade, Charles I.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 20; cooper; enl. Feb. 12, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Wait, Seth** — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 28, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 15, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Washburn, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 45; farmer; enl. Jany. 3, 1862; must. Jany. 28, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. April 16, 1864, as of 5th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Waska, Albert** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 4, 1862; disch. July 7, 1865, at Mobile, Ala., as of Co. "B".

- Watson, Welcome E.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 23; cook; enl. Jany. 24, 1862; must. Jany. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, June 20, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Wentworth, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 35; circus man; enl. Jany. 24, 1862; must. Jany. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Whipple, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin, N. Y.; 25; farmer; enl. Jany. 14, 1862; must. Jany. 28, 1862; deserted Feb., 1862.
- White, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; locksmith; enl. and must. July 5, 1862; disch. July 7, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Wicks, Darius** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 23; farmer; enl. Feb. 8, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Williams, Peter** — Colored Asst. Cook — Res. —; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Woolfram, Ralph** — Priv. — Res. Lanesboro; 19; farmer; enl. Jany. 3, 1862; must. Jany. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 25, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Wright, Lucius** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 19; brickmaker; enl. Feb. 3, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".

COMPANY "K"

- Allenberg, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; currier; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Feb. 13, 1865, Washington, D. C., as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.
- Barrett, Ephraim C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 36; teamster; enl. Jany. 20, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, July 19, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Barry, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; painter; enl. Feb. 11, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; deserted Feb. 20, 1862.
- Bixby, Lindorf** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; engineer; enl. Feb. 5, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Private of Co. "I".
- Boyle, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 22; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 28, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; disch. Nov. 25, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Brophy, James D.** — Sergt. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Sergt.; disch. May 12, 1865, Mobile, Ala.
- Brown, Alfred J.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 21; carpenter; enl. Jany. 6, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Corpl.; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Alexandria, La.; returned, date not shown; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "B". True name **Alfred J. Needham**.
- Capron, Edward C.** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 21; machinist; enl. Feb. 13, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; deserted Sept. 7, 1864. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Clapp, Arthur W.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; silversmith; enl. Feb. 13, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; died May 21, 1863, of disease, Brashear City, La.
- Cohn, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Prussia; 23; clerk; enl. and must. May 9, 1862; disch. Nov. 23, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Coleman, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 11, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; prisoner April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; deserted Sept. 7, 1864.
- Collins, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, March 2, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Cronan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; laborer; enl. Feb. 5, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; must. out Feb. 18, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Croshier, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 20; painter; enl. Feb. 13, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; deserted Sept. 7, 1864.
- Dargan, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 19; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 23, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; transf. to Signal Corps, from Co. "I", Nov. 27, 1864. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and enlist. in Signal Corps U. S. A.
- Davis, Norman** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; teamster; enl. Feb. 8, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; died of disease, March 27, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., as Corpl.
- Dawes, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 29; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 5, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. in 2d La. Vols., Oct. 3, 1862. See Officer 2d La. Vols.

- Drach, Emil** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; operative; enl. Feb. 8, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; killed Dec. 10, 1862, Desert Station, La.
- Dunfee, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 2, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, June 16, 1862.
- Ephraim, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; cigar maker; enl. Jan. 13, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; disch. for disability, July 22, 1865, Mobile, Ala., as of Co. "B".
- Everett, Robert F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; student; enl. Jan. 13, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1865, New Orleans, La., as of Co. "I".
- Fiske, William O.** — Captain — Res. Lowell; 25; merchant; Actg. Captain, Jan. 1, 1862; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; must. out May 8, 1862. See Officer 1st La. Inf. Served as 1st Lieut. and Vol. Aide de Camp on staff of Brig. Genl. B. F. Butler, M. V. M., April, 1861.
- Fitzgerald, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 31; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 3, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Fuller, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. South Berwick, Maine; 20; laborer; enl. Jan. 27, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 14, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Galletly, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 20; fireman; enl. Feb. 5, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864, as Corpl.; prisoner April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Gay, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 35; farmer; enl. Jan. 14, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862.
- Green, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 8, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Griffin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoemaker; enl. Jan. 18, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B". See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Guinan, J. William** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 37; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 4, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, June 16, 1862.
- Hadlock, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; clerk; enl. Dec. 24, 1861; must. Feb. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, July 17, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Hanley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 23; shoemaker; enl. Jan. 14, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, June 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Hapgood, John H.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Dec. 16, 1861; must. Feb. 14, 1862; disch. Sept. 28, 1862, for promotion. See 16th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Officer 2d La. Inf.
- Hardie, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 34; weaver; enl. Jan. 20, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 17, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Heath, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; shoemaker; enl. Jan. 30, 1862; must. Jan. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862.
- Hill, Charles G.** — Musician — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. Jan. 18, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; must. out Feb. 18, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Hogan, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; coachman; enl. Jan. 13, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; died March 21, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Holbrook, Horatio N.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 27; manufacturer; Actg. 1st Lieut., Oct. 24, 1861; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; must. out July 2, 1862. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hovey, Samuel D.** — Captain — Res. Cambridge; 21; occu. —; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. May 24, 1862; resigned and disch. Aug. 17, 1863. See Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Howard, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; machinist; enl. Feb. 7, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; prisoner May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.; died Dec., 1864, or Jan., 1865, a paroled Prisoner of War, en route from Confed. Camp, Gross, Texas, to New Orleans, La., as of Co. "I".
- Hurd, Amos G.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 25; carriage painter; enl. Feb. 12, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Hurley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 25; carpenter; enl. Feb. 13, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; disch. Sept. 20, 1864.
- Ingalls, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 20; tinman; enl. Feb. 18, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 12, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Jackson, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 24; painter; enl. Jany. 16, 1862; must. Jany. 16, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., April 22, 1864; must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Jones, William H.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 20; architect; enl. Feb. 5, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 1, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., April 15, 1864; must. Oct. 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F". See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Kayhoo, William** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 21; tinman; enl. Jany. 17, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Fort Bisland, La., as Sergt.; and June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; prisoner April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; paroled June 16, 1864; deserted Sept. 7, 1864.
- Kelley, Thomas N.** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; gardener; enl. and must. June 25, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out June 24, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Kendrick, Frederick M. H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; comm. and must. to date Feb. 19, 1862; disch. to date Aug. 7, 1862, to accept promotion. See Officer 1st La. Inf., and Officer V. R. C. Had subsequent service as an Officer U. S. A. from Oct., 1867, to Oct. 5, 1900, when retired as Major.
- Kervey, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 28; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 27, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- King, Daniel G.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 23; merchant; enl. Jany. 16, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; prom. Commy. Sergt., Aug. 30, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
- Knackfuss, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. May 9, 1862; must. —; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Labatt, William** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. May 9, 1862; must. —; disch. Nov. 24, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. A.
- Lacey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Newtonville; 30; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 27, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Lee, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 22; laborer; enl. Jany. 23, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; deserted Sept. 7, 1864, as of Co. "I".
- Leonard, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 26; clerk; enl. Feb. 9, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. Aug. 16, 1862, for promotion in 1st La. Inf. See Officer 1st La. Inf.
- Lovering, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 37; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 8, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- McAllister, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 18; coachman; enl. Jany. 20, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; deserted Feb. 20, 1862.
- McCarthy, John** — Priv. — Res. Winthrop; 18; gardener; enl. Jany. 16, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, June 19, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- McCarthy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; age 20; confectioner; enl. Jany. 23, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; must. out Feb. 18, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- McCraith, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; plumber; enl. Jany. 17, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; transf. to V. R. C., April 30, 1864; dishon. disch. to date Dec. 12, 1864, as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.
- McDermott, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; laborer; enl. Feb. 17, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; killed April 12, 1862, Ship Island, Miss., struck by lightning.
- Mack, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; cotton spinner; enl. Feb. 19, 1862; must. —; re-enlist. Feb. 20, 1864; deserted Sept. 7, 1864.
- McLaughlin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; enl. Feb. 10, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- McQuillan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; carpenter; enl. Jany. 14, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; killed April 12, 1862, Ship Island, Miss., struck by lightning. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Maxwell, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 25; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 27, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; deserted April 10, 1863, Algiers, La.
- Miller, August** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. May 9, 1862; must. —; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Murphy, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 7, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; died Aug. 23, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Nickerson, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 44; fisherman; enl. Feb. 7, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, June 16, 1862.

- Norris, Thomas F. — Music. — Res. Somerville; 16; clerk; enl. Jany. 4, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864, as Private; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- O'Brien, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 10, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; deserted Sept. 7, 1864.
- O'Brien, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; machinist; enl. Feb. 17, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Pleau, Louis — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; baker; enl. Jany. 20, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; must. out Feb. 18, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Powers, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; carpenter; enl. Jany. 28, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; must. out Feb. 18, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Ramsdell, Nathaniel F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 7, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, July 17, 1862. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 18th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Remington, Samuel K. — Priv. — Res. Concord; 19; farmer; enl. Jany. 13, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Rennle, John — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 19; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 6, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862.
- Rogan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; soap maker; enl. Jany. 17, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; must. out Feb. 18, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Sampson, Henry G. — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 19; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 27, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; transf. to V. R. C., April 30, 1864; re-enlist. June 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1865, at Wheeling, W. Va., as of Co. "H" 20th V. R. C.
- Scholly, Michael — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 19; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 27, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; wounded May 25, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. for disability, March 23, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Scully, Edward G. — Priv. — Res. —; 20; cloth folder; enl. Jany. 10, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Simmons, John S. — Priv. — Res. West Scituate; 26; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 18, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862, Kenner, La.
- Simpson, George F. — Priv. — Res. Medway; 23; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 15, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862.
- Smith, Frederick W. — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket, R. I.; 19; baker; enl. Feb. 13, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; prom. Corpl.; Dec. 20, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Smith, Timothy Z. — Priv. — Res. Bradford, N. H.; 31; farmer; enl. Feb. 11, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, April 19, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Stone, Daniel B. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 34; currier; enl. Feb. 6, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 23, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., as Corpl.
- Sturtevant, Alonzo — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 19; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 18, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded May 7, 1864, Alexandria, La.; disch. for disability, July 22, 1865, Mobile, Ala., as of Co. "B". Name also shown as Lorenzo Sturtevant.
- Sullivan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; factory operative; enl. Feb. 13, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862.
- Sweetser, Albert H. — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; 21; clerk; enl. Feb. 7, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Swett, Alonzo — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 20, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Thayer, Eben C., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 24; merchant; enl. Jany. 29, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; disch. June 2, 1863, for promotion. See Officer 2d La. Inf.
- Thomas, Benjamin H. — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 19; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 27, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 2, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Trulan, Edwin H. — Sergt. — Res. East Boston; 22; printer; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Feb. 1, 1862; disch. Oct. 23, 1862, for promotion. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer 2d La. Inf.
- Tully, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 44; laborer; enl. Feb. 8, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".

- Tuttle, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; coachman; enl. Feb. 10, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; died Aug. 8, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Tynan, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; hatter; enl. Feb. 4, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; wounded May 25, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Feb. 18, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Wade, Lewis T.** — Corpl. — Res. Halifax; 37; shoemaker; enl. Jan. 27, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; killed Dec. 10, 1862, Desert Station, La. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Watkins, Willard W.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 25; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 4, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Wayland, Walter** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 21; sailor; enl. Feb. 10, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; disch. Nov. 1, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Wheeler, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; carriage maker; enl. Feb. 10, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; killed April 12, 1862, Ship Island, Miss., struck by lightning.
- Whitney, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; fisherman; enl. Jan. 1, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Wise, John P. M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; gas fitter; enl. Jan. 18, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; died of disease, March 11, 1865, Donaldsonville, La., as of Co. "B".
- Young, George** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 24; carpenter; enl. Jan. 13, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".

UNASSIGNED

- Dias, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; machinist; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; must. out May 6, 1865.
- Durant, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 31, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865.
- Forest, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 26, 1865; died of disease, Feb. 18, 1865, Galloup's Island, Boston, Mass.
- Hall, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865.
- Leman, Daniel or David** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; disch. Oct. 8, 1864, rejected recruit.
- McGuire, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864; deserted Jan. 3, or 5, 1865. Also had service in Co. "F" 6th N. Y. Inf.
- Palmer, Orlando W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; moulder; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865.
- Riley, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; paper hanger; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1864; deserted Nov. 28, 1864.
- Taylor, John** — Priv. — Res. Utica, N. Y.; 23; seaman; enl. and must. March 9, 1865; deserted April 20, 1865.
- Thornton, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Ponchitula, La.; 36; farmer; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; deserted June 3, 1864, New York City; surrendered April 8, 1865, under President's Proclamation; forwarded to Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf., May 11, 1865; remained with that Regt. until July 12, 1865; absent sick in hospl. since that date; must. out to date Sept. 9, 1865, as of Unassigned 31st Mass. Inf.

THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

(Re-enlisted)

The 32d Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was the outgrowth of the First Battalion, Massachusetts Infantry which was organized in November, 1861, to garrison Fort Warren, Boston Harbor. Major Francis J. Parker, commander of the battalion, became the first colonel of the regiment. The members of the original battalion, Co.'s A, B, C, D, and E, were mustered in mostly in November and December, 1861, those of Co. F in February, 1862, and those of the other companies during the following summer.

The first six companies left for the seat of war May 26, 1862. They were encamped near Washington City until June 30, and were here given a regimental status. Taking boat for Fort Monroe on the above date, they arrived July 2. Proceeding at once to Harrison's Landing the regiment was assigned to Griffin's Brigade, Morell's Division, Porter's (5th) Corps, Army of the Potomac. During the six weeks of its stay here the regiment suffered much from malarial diseases. Aug. 15 it started to join Pope's army near Culpeper, proceeding via Yorktown, Aquia Creek, and Stafford Court House to Barnett's Ford on the Rappahannock. Though within hearing of the second battle of Bull Run, Aug. 29 and 30, it was not engaged. Retiring with the army to the outskirts of Washington, it was encamped at Miner's Hill where it received the remaining companies of the regiment.

It participated in the Maryland campaign of September, 1862, but was not engaged either at South Mountain or Antietam. After the Confederate army had recrossed into Virginia and Gen. Burnside had succeeded Gen. McClellan in command of the Army of the Potomac, the 32d regiment went into winter quarters at Stoneman's Switch near Potomac Creek. On Dec. 13, 1862, it participated in the assaults on Marye's Heights at Fredericksburg, losing 35 officers and men, of whom 6 were killed or mortally wounded. It then returned to its old camp at Stoneman's Switch.

At Chancellorsville early in May, 1863, the 32d was present but little engaged. At Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, the regiment was heavily engaged while supporting the 3d Corps in the Devil's Den region. Here out of 227 men taken into action the 32d lost 81, of whom 22 were killed or mortally wounded.

The regiment was engaged in the autumn campaign in the region of the Rappahannock, in the latter part of September receiving 180 recruits, mostly drafted men. After the Mine Run campaign the regiment went into winter quarters at the hamlet of Liberty near Bealton on the Orange and Alexandria railroad. Here during the early part of the winter most of the members of the regiment re-enlisted and were sent to Massachusetts on veteran furlough remaining from Jan. 17 to Feb. 17.

With the opening of the spring campaign of 1864, Gen. Sweitzer commanding the brigade and Gen. Griffin the division, the 5th Corps under Gen. Warren opened the battle of the Wilderness on the Orange pike, May 5. Here the 32d suffered slight loss. Moving to Spottsylvania May 8, on the 12th the regiment was heavily engaged near Laurel

Hill, losing 103 men including five color bearers, 46 being killed or mortally wounded. It was present at North Anna River, May 23, at Shady Grove Road, May 30, and at Bethesda Church near Cold Harbor, June 3, losing in the last two engagements named 52 men of whom 23 were killed or mortally wounded. On June 10 it received 170 re-enlisted men and recruits from the 9th Mass. Regt., and at other times detachments from the 12th, 13th, 18th, 22d, and 39th Mass. Regts. These were largely consolidated into two extra companies, L and M. of the 32d.

Before Petersburg it was in the assault of June 18, meeting with severe loss including Colonel Prescott, mortally wounded. At Jerusalem Road, June 22, Weldon R. R., Aug. 21, and Poplar Spring Church, Sept. 30, it was engaged with loss. The winter was spent in the trenches before Petersburg. On Feb. 5 it was engaged with loss at Hatcher's Run, on March 31 at Dinwiddie Court House, and on April 1 at Five Forks. It was among the troops that overtook Lee at Appomattox, and was one of the regiments detailed to accept the arms and colors at the surrender of the Army of Northern Virginia, April 9, 1865. Transferred to Washington, it was mustered out June 28, the men receiving their final discharges and payment at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, July 11.

THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Francis J. Parker** — Major — Res. Boston; 36; occu. —; comm. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 9, 1861; comm. Lieut. Colonel, May 25, 1862; must. May 25, 1862; comm. Colonel, Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; resigned and disch., Dec. 27, 1862, as Colonel.
- George W. Pearson** — 1st Lieut. and Qr. Master — Res. Boston; age —; occu. —; comm. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 9, 1861; must. out Jany. 4, 1865. See 26th Unatt. Company Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Z. Boylston Adams** — Surgeon — Res. Boston; 35; surgeon; comm. May 26, 1862; must. June 2, 1862; resigned and disch., Aug. 4, 1863. See F. & S. 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- W. Lyman Faxon** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Quincy; 26; surgeon; comm. and must. June 2, 1862; comm. Surgeon, Aug. 5, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863; must. out June 1, 1865. See F. & S. 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Windsor H. Bigelow** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Bolton; 36; surgeon; comm. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; resigned and disch., Jany. 6, 1863.
- Samuel L. Young** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; 35; surgeon; comm. March 16, 1863; not must.; resigned April 12, 1863.
- Samuel W. Fletcher** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Pepperell; 31; surgeon; comm. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; comm. Surgeon, June 1, 1865; must. June 8, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.
- George T. Perkins** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; 24; surgeon; comm. Oct. 17, 1864; must. Nov. 21, 1864; must. out Jany. 17, 1865. See Non Comm. Staff 22d Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 26th Mass. Inf.
- John H. McGregor** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Needham; 28; surgeon; comm. March 2, 1865; must. March 7, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. See F. & S. 12th Mass. Inf.; F. & S. 24th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 4th Mass. Cav.
- Charles K. Cobb** — 1st Lieut. and Adjutant — Res. Boston; 30; merchant; comm. Dec. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 18, 1861; resigned and disch., Feb. 3, 1863.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Joseph H. Monaghan** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Salem; 23; painter; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; disch. Aug. 30, 1864. See Co. "F" 9th Mass. Inf.
- William T. M. Odiorne** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Boston; 19; apothecary; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; disch. May 29, 1865.
- George A. Stewart** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Boston; 22; chemist; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "G" 9th Mass. Inf.; Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Unassigned 39th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "A"

- Adams, Francis D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; upholsterer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Adams, Lowell W.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 25; bootmaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Albers, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 34; cigar maker; draft. and must. Sept. 4, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; and March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; died of wounds, April 6, 1865, Washington, D. C.

- Albert, Gottlieb** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. June 1, 1865.
- Albus, Andreas** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; painter; enl. Sept. 16, 1864; must. Sept. 17, 1864; deserted Oct. 2, 1864.
- Alden, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 19; shoemaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Anderson, Frederick C.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 18; farmer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Anderson, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; clerk; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Ane, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Baldwin, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; machinist; draft. and must. Nov. 17, 1864; deserted Jany. 11, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Barnes, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; salesman; transf. from 39th Mass. Inf., June 2, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Barnes, George T.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; draft. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Barnes, George W.** — Sergt. — Res. Plymouth; 29; clerk; enl. Nov. 3, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; prom. Commy. Sergt., July 10, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 5, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Barry, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 38; laborer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; disch. May 23, 1865. See Co. "D" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Barton, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 23; farmer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Barton, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Barton, Hale B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 35; stabler; enl. Nov. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; must. out Nov. 24, 1864, as Sergt.
- Bassford, David, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 31; mariner; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1862, Baltimore, Md. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Bates, Asa B.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 29; farmer; enl. Nov. 3, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. Nov. 24, 1864.
- Bean, Asa D.** — Priv. — Res. Hollis, Maine; 24; mason; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Beck, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Bell, William** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 20; hostler; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 5, 1865. See Co. "C" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Bergman, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; bookbinder; enl. Sept. 16, 1864; must. Sept. 17, 1864; deserted Oct. 24, 1864.
- Bernard, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 21; stonecutter; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Bibby, George W.** — Sergt. — Res. Hingham; 34; cooper; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 22, 1863; must. Nov. 5, 1863; killed; May 30, 1864, Shady Grove Road, Va., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C". See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bigler, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; gardener; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Bigler, Gottlieb** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Billard, Ernest** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; soldier; enl. Sept. 16, 1864; must. Sept. 17, 1864; deserted Oct. 2, 1864.
- Blake, Seth A.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 37; painter; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Blanchard, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; nailer; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, March 24, 1863, Rhode Island.

452 THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Bliss, Frederic G.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; car maker; enl. Nov. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Bliss, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 20; farmer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, May 22, 1865. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 12th Rhode Island Inf.
- Bly, Ezra K.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; tinman; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Bodett, Eli** — Corpl. — Res. Athol; 32; carpenter; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 25, 1861; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 23, 1863. Died Jany. 27, 1863, of disease, at Washington, D. C.
- Bokelman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Bolton, Alonzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 24; painter; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, June 6, 1862, Washington, D. C. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bottcher, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New Jersey; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; wounded March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; disch. June 1, 1865.
- Boynton, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 4, 1863; missing about Oct. 11, 1863; died of disease, June 10, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Bradley, William** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 19; glass blower; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Breen, William** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 19; rope maker; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; missing Aug. 22, 1864, near Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Nov. 8, 1864, of disease, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Breitenbach, Louis** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Brooks, Pascal** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 22; chair maker; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 1, 1862, Sharpsburg, Md.
- Brown, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 20; blacksmith; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; seaman; draft. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Brown, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 29; teamster; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Burgess, Winslow T.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; farmer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Butler, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; teamster; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Chadbourn, John** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 23; teamster; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out June 10, 1865, as Corporal.
- Churchill, Theodore P.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 18; stonemason; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 14, 1862, Potomac Creek, Va.
- Clapp, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 19; stage driver; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 22, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va.
- Clark, Ambrose** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 45; chair maker; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 2, 1862.
- Clark, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 16; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Clark, Franklin A.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 3, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Clark, Martin** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; moulder; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864; deserted Jany. 10, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Coffee, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; transf. June 11, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf., while absent wounded; no further record. See Co. "A" 9th Mass. Inf.

- Coleman, Elisha F.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, March 2, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Coleman, Lucius** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 21; hostler; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. Nov. 24, 1864.
- Connell, James** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 18; mechanic; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; killed May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Copp, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 44; manufacturer; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 5, 1862, Sharpsburg, Md.
- Corbett, Charles** — Corpl. — Res. Hingham; 37; carpenter; enl. Nov. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, March 22, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va., as Sergt. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cusick, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 35; laborer; enl. Nov. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Dannel, Allen** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; mason; draft. and must. Sept. 2, 1863; deserted Feb. 23, 1864.
- Day, George** — Priv. — Res. Port Hudson, La.; 22; soldier; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1865; prisoner March 30, 1865, Boynton Road, Va.; paroled April 4, 1865; furloughed April 11, 1865, from Camp Parole, Md.; no later record.
- Dean, Gustavus L.** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 21; machinist; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Feb. 6, 1863; must. Dec. 15, 1863; injured May 12, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; disch. for disability, March 25, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E". See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Dearborn, Charles A., Jr.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Salem; 21; clerk; comm. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 25, 1861; comm. Captain, Aug. 14, 1862; must. —; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Captain. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Deithman, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; draft. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Denny, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; seaman; draft. and must. June 30, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Derby, Henry K.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 5, 1862, Leominster, Mass.
- Devoy, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; laborer; draft. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Donegan, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; clerk; draft. and must. Sept. 15, 1863; deserted Dec. 25, 1863, Liberty, Va.
- Donovan, Jackson** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 24; farmer; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Doré, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; carpenter; draft. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Drew, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 27; shoemaker; transf. from 39th Mass. Inf., June 2, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Drury, Abner E.** — Corpl. — Res. Westminster; 30; carpenter; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 20, 1864; must. Nov. 11, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., April 1, 1865; must. June 5, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Dudley, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 19; carpenter; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. March 19, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Duggan, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; laborer; draft. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; died of wounds, May 17, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Duval, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; nailer; enl. Nov. 24, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 5, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va. See 16th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Eaton, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 28; chair maker; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, April 7, 1862, Fort Warren, Boston, Mass.
- Eaton, Wendall** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 26; mechanic; enl. Nov. 3, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; wounded June 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. Nov. 24, 1864, expiration term.
- Ellis, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Danversport; 21; shoemaker; draft. and must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.

- Ewer, Henry S.** — Sergt. — Res. Hingham; 28; wood turner; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, March 7, 1863. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Farnum, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 35; carpenter; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, July 30, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Farrell, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; laborer; draft. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Farwell, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 20, 1864; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Faught, Melvin C.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 26; seaman; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 8, 1863, Windmill Point, Va.
- Fifield, Ansel C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 31; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; transf. May 3, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Fish, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 22; laborer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Flynn, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; harness maker; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; disch. Feb. 27, 1865. See Co. "G" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Fordham, William** — Priv. — Res. New York; 38; plumber; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 23, 1865.
- Foster, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; sailor; draft. and must. Sept. 9, 1863; died of disease, Dec. 23, 1863, Liberty, Va.
- French, George, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 37; mechanic; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; re-enlist. May 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "I" 24th V. R. C.
- French, Nathaniel, Jr.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Hingham; age —; painter; comm. and must. Dec. 27, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., March 7, 1862; must. —; died of disease, Aug. 9, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D". See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Frye, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 34; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864, as of Co. "B" 1st V. R. C.
- Gibbs, Benjamin F. D.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 28; teamster; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. Nov. 24, 1864.
- Gill, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; laborer; draft. and must. Sept. 4, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; and June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Glover, Erastus M.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 26; boot finisher; enl. Nov. 3, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, July 29, 1862. See Co. "B" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Goodhue, Amos D.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 20, 1864; died July 17, 1864, of disease, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "I" 24th V. R. C.
- Goodwin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Broomfield, Me.; 23; teamster; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf., as **Thomas P. Goodwin**.
- Gould, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 1, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Grant, Jason** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; mason; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; wounded Aug. 21, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; disch. for disability, June 16, 1865.
- Green, John T. B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 13th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Groce, Leander W.** — Music. — Res. Cohasset; 23; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1863, New York. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Grover, William** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 42; confectioner; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; transf. Sept. 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 28, 1864, as of Co. "B" 21st V. R. C.
- Guertin, Eleazer** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 23; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Hankin, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; laborer; draft. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out to date May 29, 1865.

- Harrington, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 22; mechanic; enl. Nov. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, July 29, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Haskell, James M.** — Corpl. — Res. Hingham; 24; currier; enl. Oct. 27, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died of wounds, Aug. 25, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hatch, Warren, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 19; teamster; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 25, 1861; must. out Nov. 24, 1864.
- Henderson, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 33; seaman; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. Nov. 24, 1864.
- Hickey, Simon P.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 28, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Hill, James** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; 41; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 3, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of wounds, May 26, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Holden, Amos B.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Westminster; 38; painter; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., March 26, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., Nov. 28, 1862, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "K". See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Holloway, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; carpenter; enl. Nov. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Horton, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Hoskins, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; laborer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Houseman, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 23; waiter; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; killed Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.
- Howe, Gardner** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 33; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, March 7, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va. See V. R. C.
- Kneeland, Asa L.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 19; carpenter; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., April 1, 1865; must. June 8, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 7, 1865; must. June 22, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F".
- Kraetzer, Julius F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 4, 1865. See Co. "C" 13th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Lally, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 43; bootmaker; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Lamb, Alvin W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died of wounds, July 6, 1863.
- Lapham, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; died of disease, July 28, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Lapierre, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 23; seaman; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Lennon, John A.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corporal.
- Leonard, John** — Priv. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; 25; plasterer; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1863, Alexandria, Va. See V. R. C.
- Lincoln, Daniel W.** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; 27; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1863. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Livermore, Lorenzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 26; yeoman; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Long, John** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 23; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Loring, Meletiah** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 24; mason; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. Nov. 24, 1864.
- Lucas, Abner** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 33; seaman; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

456 THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Lufkin, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 36; mechanic; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. Nov. 24, 1864.
- McCarty, James** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 31; laborer; enl. Nov. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- McCarville, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; baker; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 9th Mass. Inf.
- McNeil, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 44; seaman; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1862.
- Madden, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1865; must. out July 6, 1865.
- Mansur, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 38; farmer; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. April 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1866, as of 3d Indpt. Co. V. R. C., at Nagaunee, Mich.
- Marrah, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; and Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; prom. Sergt., June 5, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Maxwell, John** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 31; laborer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Mayall, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; dyer; draft. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Mead, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; died of disease, March 7, 1864, Bealton, Va.
- Mercer, James P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; hostler; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; died of wounds, June 22, 1864.
- Miller, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 27; farmer; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 25, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Miller, Martin L.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 38; farmer; enl. Nov. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 25, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Moakler, John A.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; grocer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Morton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; carpenter; draft. and must. Sept. 7, 1863; transf. May 3, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Morton, Thomas, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 21; clerk; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. Nov. 24, 1864. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Mott, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1863; a rebel recruit; temporarily assigned to Co. "F" 23d V. R. C., Oct. 3, 1864; deserted Feb. 22, 1865.
- Moynahan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 40; laborer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, William** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 29; nailer; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; and Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Noble, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 4, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 23, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Nolan, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 25; rope maker; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; must. out Nov. 24, 1864.
- Noles, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; killed Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; 29; printer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 9th Mass. Inf.
- O'Larry, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 44; blacksmith; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf., while absent wounded; transf. Aug. 5, 1864, to Prov. Barracks; no further record. See Co. "A" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Osgood, Anson A.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 30; currier; enl. Nov. 3, 1861; must. Nov. 25, 1861; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Paine, Elkanah, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Truro; 28; carpenter; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

- Parker, Addison L.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 30; mechanic; enl. Nov. 3, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 23, 1864; disch. Nov. 3, 1864, as of Co. "B" 10th V. R. C.
- Parker, Edwin S.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 22; bootmaker; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "A" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Parry, John** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 25; farmer; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 24, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Perrin, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; machinist; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; transf. to Navy, May 3, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Persons, Herbert J.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; clerk; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Pierce, Albert L.** — Corpl. — Res. Scituate; 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 2, 1862. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Pope, Charles E.** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; 27; painter; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; transf. Sept. 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. Dec. 10, 1864, as of Co. "E" 6th V. R. C.
- Potter, James** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died of wounds, Dec. 26, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Powers, James** — Music. — Res. Boston; 14; waiter; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 21, 1862. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pratt, Harvey M.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 26; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 3, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Preston, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; sailor; draft. and must. Sept. 2, 1863; transf. May 3, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Puffer, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 20; farmer; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Putnam, Theodore C.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 21; clerk; enl. April 22, 1862; must. May 20, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.; disch. April 19, 1865.
- Quinn, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 19; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1862, Hampton, Va. See Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Rahilly, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; laborer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1864. See Co. "A" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Ramsdell, Julius F.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; currier; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Reed, George R.** — Sergt. — Res. Hingham; 22; painter; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 1, 1862, from 1st Sergt.; must. —; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Dec. 30, 1862; comm. Captain, July 20, 1864; not must.; disch. Nov. 24, 1864, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Reynolds, John A.** — Priv. — Res. East Haddam, Conn.; 20; farmer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; deserted Dec. 31, 1864. See Co. "A" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Rice, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 26; painter; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Richardson, Chauncey, O.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Rickard, Lemuel** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 23; seaman; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, March 7, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va.
- Rickard, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 20; nailer; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., May 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as of 119th Co. 2d Batln. V. R. C., a Corpl. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Riley, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; sailor; draft. and must. Dec. 17, 1864; deserted Jany. 18, 1865.
- Roza, George** — Music. — Res. New York; 21; sailor; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Rumley, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. April 28, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 6, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Smith, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Middleboro; 26; shoemaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Souther, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 41; cooper; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 24, 1862, Washington, D. C. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Spellman, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Spoonhaltz, August** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; tailor; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 13th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Steller, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; bookkeeper; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; a rebel recruit; temporarily assigned to Co. "F" 23d V. R. C., Oct. 3, 1864; deserted April 25, 1865.
- Stephenson, Luther, Jr.** — Captain — Res. Hingham; 31; clerk; comm. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 25, 1861; comm. Major, Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; comm. and must. Lieut. Colonel, Dec. 29, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; resigned and disch., June 28, 1864, as Lieut. Colonel. Brevet Colonel and Brig.Genl. U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Stoddard, Franklin A.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 18; seaman; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 25, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Nov. 25, 1864, as of Co. "A" 18th V. R. C.
- Stowers, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; printer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Sweeney, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; plasterer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; disch. July 12, 1865. See Co. "A" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Swinson, John A.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 25; farmer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Taylor, Abraham T.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; deserted March 31, 1865.
- Thomas, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 25, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., June 2, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864, as of 78th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Tierney, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; missing Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; returned, date not shown; deserted from furlough, April 16, 1863; arrested April 25, 1864, while serving in Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty., under name of **Edward J. Hickey**; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial; pardoned by President in S. O. War Dept. #313, of June 17, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Edward J. Hickey**.
- Torrey, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Townsend, James** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 24; mechanic; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 2, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Trask, Sumner A.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 26; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, April 27, 1863.
- Walsh, William** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; stonemason; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; exchanged prisoner Feb. 17, 1865; prom. Corpl., June 5, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Waltham, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; teamster; draft. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out July 5, 1865.
- Watson, Cyrus P.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 30; farmer; enl. Nov. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Weaver, Horace K.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 24; farmer; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. Nov. 24, 1864.
- Weaver, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 4, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; and June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; deserted July 10, 1864, from furlough.
- Webber, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; shoemaker; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 18, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865, as of 59th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "A" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Whipple, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 24; machinist; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Whitman, Isaiah J.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 44; carpenter; enl. Nov. 3, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 8, 1862, Fort Warren, Boston, Mass.
- Whitney, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; gardener; enl. Nov. 3, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. Nov. 24, 1864.

- Wilder, George** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 28; mariner; enl. Nov. 3, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, March 7, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va.
- Wilder, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 45; gardener; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1862.
- Willard, Francis S.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 5, 1863, Windmill Point, Va.
- Willard, Horatio P.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 43; harness maker; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 6, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Wilson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 2, 1863; deserted Dec. 25, 1863, Liberty, Va.
- Wright, Charles, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Readfield, Me.; 32; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Ziegler, David** — Priv. — Res. New York; 26; blacksmith; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, June 26, 1865. See Co. "A" 9th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "B"

- Adams, Carl** — Priv. — Res. New York; 20; storekeeper; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 12, 1865. See Co. "B" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Alden, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 22; wool sorter; draft. and must. Sept. 4, 1863; wounded and missing, May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted Oct. 29, 1864, from Genl. Hospl., Readville, Mass.
- Alger, George** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 22; glass blower; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 28, 1861; must. out Nov. 27, 1864.
- Allen, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded June 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; exchanged April 4, 1865; must. out May 26, 1865.
- Ames, Charles T.** — Sergt. — Res. Pepperell; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1861; disch. Sept. 10, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Assman, August A.** — Priv. — Res. Prussia; 27; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Atwood, Lyman D.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 30; sieve maker; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; must. out May 26, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; and Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 9, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Bailey, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 6, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Baldwin, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died of wounds, July 28, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Barnes, George L.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Concord; 25; trader; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 21, 1862; must. —; disch. for disability Nov. 10, 1862, as 2d Lieut.
- Barnes, Otis H.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863.
- Barney, Willard J.** — Sergt. — Res. Swansea; 22; brickmaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Batchelder, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; pianoforte maker; enl. and must. March 26, 1862; deserted May 26, 1862, Boston, Mass. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Inf.; and 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty., as **Charles F. Wyman**.
- Beals, Nathan A.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 26; mechanic; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; exchanged Prisoner of War, April 4, 1865; disch. May 26, 1865.
- Bell, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; disch. June 29, 1865.
- Benson, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 23; farmer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Besse, Ichabod** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 37; nailer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Billings, Milton R.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 32; bootmaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; wounded and missing, Feb. 8, 1865, near Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 18th Mass. Inf.

- Blumenthal, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; painter; enl. Sept. 16, 1864; must. Sept. 17, 1864; deserted Oct. 2, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Bonnott, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; mechanic; enl. Sept. 16, 1864; must. Sept. 17, 1864; deserted Oct. 2, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Bremmer, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; servant; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; wounded, date not shown; deserted May 26, 1865.
- Brennan, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New York; 20; painter; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf., as wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; disch. May 31, 1865. See Co. "B" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Briggs, Lucien B.** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 36; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 4, 1863; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 27, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Brown, Alexander J.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 34; farmer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, James B.** — Corpl. — Res. Concord; 26; teacher; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Buck, Oren H.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 30; artist; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, May 31, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Bucklin, Lawrence** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 30; bleacher; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Burke, James** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne Falls; 35; seaman; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; absent on furlough, June 15, 1865; no further record. See Co. "B" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Burnham, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 24; farmer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf., as absent prisoner; exchanged March, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Burns, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 36; laborer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Butler, Hercules** — Priv. — Res. New York; 29; blacksmith; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 21, 1864, to Genl. Hospl.; no later record. See Co. "B" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Buttrick, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died of wounds, July 28, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cairo, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, West Philadelphia, Penna.
- Campbell, Russell** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 49; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, June 5, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Canpenhaut, Jean** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; miner; enl. Sept. 16, 1864; must. Sept. 17, 1864; deserted Oct. 2, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Casavant, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1861; deserted May 28, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Caswell, Otis E.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Cheever, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Chesbro, Lewis H.** — Priv. — Res. Clarksburg; 32; cooper; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va., as Corpl.; must. out July 18, 1865.
- Chevalier, Louis** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; cap maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Chubb, Fred A.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, March 10, 1863, David's Island, New York Harbor.
- Clapp, James H.** — Sergt. — Res. Greenfield; 27; mechanic; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Nov. 18, 1864; must. Dec. 2, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., April 1, 1865; must. June 5, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I".
- Clark, J. Solan** — Corpl. — Res. Greenfield; 26; mechanic; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; transf. May 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 28, 1864, as of Co. "C" 3d V. R. C.
- Coffield, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 20; factory hand; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; paroled March 15, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.

- Collins, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. May 29, 1865.
- Cook, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; wagon maker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; prisoner March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; exchanged April 4, 1865; must. out May 26, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Cotter, John** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 19; sailor; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Currier, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, March 14, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Cutting, Joel** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; 31; shoemaker; draft. and must. Sept. 4, 1863; must. out June 1, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Damon, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 20; manufacturer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 5, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va., as Corpl.
- Davis, Nehemiah D.** — Corpl. — Res. Rochester; 27; nailer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "D" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Dawes, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Goshen; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; exchanged April 4, 1865; must. out May 26, 1865.
- Debie, Jean** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out July 6, 1865.
- Dequist, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; engraver; enl. Sept. 16, 1864; must. Sept. 17, 1864; prisoner Dec. 10, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; furloughed Feb. 17, 1865, for 30 days; no further record.
- Dowd, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 27; teamster; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Dudley, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 23; farmer; assigned to this regt., June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf. (a deserter having returned under the President's Proclamation); must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Erskine, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; killed May 9, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Farnsworth, Leonard F.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor, Vt.; 21; tool maker; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Farrington, Watson H.** — Corpl. — Res. Wrentham; 32; bootmaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Ferry, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 19; farmer; transf. May 16, 1865, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out May 22, 1865. See Co. "A" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Filer, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 32; trimmer; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. July 13, 1865, as of Co. "I" 2d V. R. C.
- Fish, Allen** — Priv. — Res. South Royalston; 41; sawyer; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1863, New York, N. Y.
- Fisher, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; 25; laborer; draft. and must. Dec. 6, 1864; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, near Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Flint, Rockwood** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 17; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out July 18, 1865.
- Flint, Waldo** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 24, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Foster, Edson A.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; deserted Aug. 26, 1862.
- Foster, Elmer G.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 20; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Gale, George B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; cabinet maker; draft. and must. Sept. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Gartland, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1864.
- Givens, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; deserted June 30, 1863.
- Glancy, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 20; carpenter; transf. from 18th Mass. Inf., as absent prisoner; escaped from enemy, May 3, 1865; must. out May 22, 1865. See Co. "D" 18th Mass. Inf.

- Gleason, Michael** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 27; currier; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See two enlist. in Co. "B" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Goodwin, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 26; machinist; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; wounded May 17, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 26, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Graves, Dwight D.** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; comm. 2d Lieut., April 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Ham, Mark W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 43; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Hanscomb, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Hart, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; laborer; draft. and must. July 23, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Haskins, Homer** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 28; tool maker; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "D" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Haynes, Daniel F.** — Corpl. — Res. Lincoln; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; deserted Sept. 27, 1862; surrendered May 6, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, as Private.
- Haynes, Edward N.** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., April 17, 1865; must. out Sept. 4, 1865, as Sergt. of 36th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Hazen, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Heald, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Dec. 11, 1864, as of Co. "K" 6th V. R. C.
- Hewes, Elijah B., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Hickey, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; seaman; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Hodgman, Amos H.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Howard, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; laborer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out Nov. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Howe, John** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 31; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Howe, Leroy A.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Hoyt, Isaiah F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 32; bookkeeper; comm. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., July 21, 1862; must. —; disch. Nov. 16, 1864, as 1st Lieut.
- Hunting, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; currier; enl. and must. Nov. 8, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Nov. 27, 1864.
- James, George K.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 22; blacksmith; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, July 25, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- James, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va., as Sergt.; must. out July 18, 1865.
- Johnson, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; sailor; draft. and must. Sept. 7, 1863; transf. May 2, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Johnson, Robert T.** — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; 19; blacksmith; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Nov. 27, 1864, as Sergt.
- Jordan, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Kellard, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Musician.
- Kelley, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 43; currier; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Kemmerner, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 34; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

- Kennison, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; painter; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- King, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; soldier; draft. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; forwarded to regt. from hospl., May 17, 1865; no further record.
- Landon, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; blacksmith; draft. and must. Dec. 17, 1864; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 17, 1865.
- Lange, Antoine** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; seaman; draft. and must. Dec. 9, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 8, 1865, City Point, Va.
- Lawrence, Calvin P.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, July 27, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Lawson, Hans** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; sailor; draft. and must. Dec. 15, 1864; wounded March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 31, 1865.
- Leathers, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Locke, Warren P.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; killed June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.
- Loring, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 26; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Louis, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; soldier; draft. and must. Nov. 23, 1864; died of disease, March 6, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- McCann, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; shoemaker; draft. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; wounded April 1, 1865, Five Forks, Va.; must. out June 6, 1865.
- McFadden, Albert** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; fisherman; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- McSweeney, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; shoemaker; draft. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out May 29, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Maibe, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; sailor; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; Prisoner of War, Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; no later record. See Co. "B" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Marteau, Ludovic** — Priv. — Res. France; 28; baker; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 18, 1865. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Martin, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 36; chair maker; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Mascus, Stephen J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; tailor; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 9th Mass. Inf. True name **Stephen J. Maskell**.
- Maynard, Edgar A.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded May 9, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Melvin, Jonas E.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; and March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; died of wounds, April 6, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Mentzel, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; merchant; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 13th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Miller, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; puddler; draft. and must. Nov. 12, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Miller, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; brewer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Mitchell, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; cordwainer; draft. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See U. S. Navy. Also had service in Co. "A" 12th Maine Inf. transf. to Regular Army.
- Moore, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. East Templeton; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 21, 1863.
- Morris, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; moulder; draft. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; prisoner March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out May 26, 1865.

464 THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Murphy, Richard** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; shoemaker; draft. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Murray, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; teamster; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Murray, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; hatter; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; prisoner Oct. 14, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va.; paroled March 21, 1864; returned to duty from hospl., May 30, 1864; did not rejoin Company; considered a deserter from May 30, 1864.
- Naramore, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Goshen; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1861; transf. Jany. 26, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 19, 1864, as of 118th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Nelson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 30; currier; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1862, New York, N. Y.
- Newton, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 40; comb maker; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, June 5, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Nickles, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out Nov. 27, 1864.
- Osgood, Isaac P.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- O'Sullivan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; seaman; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Parker, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 31; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; disch. Feb. 4, 1865, as 1st Sergt., to receive promotion. See Co. "A" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Parsons, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 28; chair maker; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; must. out Nov. 27, 1864.
- Pemberton, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Commy. Sergt., Dec. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Penhallow, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; 18; student; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865, as Corpl.
- Persons, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 33; stonecutter; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Pierce, Timothy D.** — Priv. — Res. Goshen; 31; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Pita, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 37; shoemaker; draft. and must. Nov. 16, 1864; wounded and missing, Feb. 8, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 15, 1865.
- Plummer, Nathan T., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; clerk; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Plympton, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 23; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 8, 1861; deserted May 26, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Podesta, Giovanni M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; laborer; draft. and must. Sept. 2, 1863; prisoner Oct. 13, 1863, near Brandy Station, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Prescott, George L.** — Captain — Res. Concord; 32; lumber dealer; comm. and must. Oct. 31, 1861; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Aug. 13, 1862; must. —; comm. and must. Colonel, Dec. 28, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died June 19, 1864, of wounds received June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va. Brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols. to date June 18, 1864. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Prescott, John H.** — Corpl. — Res. Carlisle; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Pusshaw, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; carpenter; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Reed, James** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 25; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 18, 1865.
- Robbins, John** — Music. — Res. Woburn; 45; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, July 2, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Robinson, Hiram A.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 25; paper carrier; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

- Robinson, John D.** — Corpl. — Res. Leominster; 27; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 9, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Rodman, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Moodus, Conn.; 23; operative; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Rogers, George H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. to U. S. Navy, May 2, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Ryan, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; mason; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 21, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Sanborn, Roswell C.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 23; farmer; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863.
- Sargent, Sidney H.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 27, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Sargent, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; transf. Sept. 27, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. Nov. 19, 1864, as of Co. "C" 21st V. R. C.
- Schoen, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 30; clerk; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 13th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Schwartz, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Switzerland; 28; clerk; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 13th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Scott, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Scott, Charles** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 21; clerk; draft. and must. Nov. 22, 1864; died of disease, March 5, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Searles, Luther R.** — Priv. — Res. East Templeton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. April 4, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., by order Jany. 25, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. "G" 16th V. R. C., a Corpl.
- Sherwin, John C. W. T. M.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 39; mechanic; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Simpson, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 18; farmer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; wounded and prisoner, Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; exchanged Feb. 19, 1865; died of wounds, Feb. 22, 1865, Annapolis, Md. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Somerville, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; tailor; transf. Oct. 25, 1864, from Co. "I" 13th V. R. C.; must. out Feb. 14, 1865. See Co. "B" 9th Mass. Inf.; Co. "C" 9th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.; and enlist. U. S. Engrs.
- Spaulding, Benjamin M.** — Priv. — Res. South Groton; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Spaulding, Ezekiel W.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1861; disch. Nov. 27, 1864.
- Stokell, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; provision dealer; transf. March 9, 1865, from 18th Mass. Inf., as a paroled prisoner; disch. for disability, March 20, 1865. See Co. "A" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Stone, Edmund A.** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 7, 1862.
- Storey, Nathaniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 25; seaman; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 9th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Street, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; seaman; draft. and must. Oct. 21, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Sweeney, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; must. out Nov. 27, 1864.
- Tarbell, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 18; farmer; enl. and must. June 15, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863.
- Tay, Cyrus** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Woburn; 33; hotel keeper; comm. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; comm. Captain, Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Nov. 16, 1864, as Captain of Co. "K".
- Taylor, Warren F.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 3, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 27, 1864. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Thayer, Benjamin E.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 41; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1862.
- Thompson, Whitney** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 37; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; deserted Oct. 2, 1863.
- Tidd, John E.** — Sergt. — Res. Woburn; 22; blacksmith; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 6, 1863; must. July 2, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 17, 1864; must. Dec. 2, 1864; comm. Captain, April 1, 1865; must. June 5, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as Captain of Co. "A". See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Toomey, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; laborer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf., as absent prisoner; exchanged March 6, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Tuttle, Charles D.** — Corpl. — Res. Concord; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; disch. May 1, 1864.
- Tuttle, John J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; laborer; draft. and must. July 15, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Uffendale, John** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 20; engraver; draft. and must. Sept. 3, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Nov. 21, 1865, as of 2d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Wait, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Walker, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, June 5, 1862, Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.
- Ward, Marquis L.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 27; chair maker; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 26, 1863.
- Wellington, Alpheus B.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1861; killed May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Welsh, William** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 22; laborer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf., as William Walsh.
- Wetherbee, Augustus W.** — Priv. — Res. Boxboro; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1861; must. out Nov. 27, 1864.
- Wheeler, Hiram L.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862. Again enlist. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner March 30, 1865, Boynton Road, Va.; exchanged April 4, 1865; must. out May 26, 1865.
- White, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. April 5, 1862; must. May 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; disch. Oct. 4, 1864, as Corpl., for promotion. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- White, Jerry C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; shoemaker; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Unass. 12th Mass. Inf., as John Donovan, transf. to Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf., as Jeremiah C. White.
- Wilkins, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 26; mason; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; must. out Nov. 27, 1864.
- Williams, Charles S.** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 40; farmer; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Williams, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 18, 1865. See Co. "E" 13th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Wilson, Wallace** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 17; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded Feb. 8, 1865, near Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "E".
- Wilson, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 18; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 24, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Witherell, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; must. out Nov. 27, 1864.
- Wright, James M.** — Wagoner — Res. Acton; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 1, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Wyer, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 43; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Nov. 28, 1864, as of Co. "E" 20th V. R. C.

- Wyman, Joseph S.** — Sergt. — Res. Woburn; 34; currier; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; wounded May 4, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 29, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. as 2d Lieut., June 17, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut. and must. to date Nov. 25, 1864; comm. and must. Captain, April 1, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as Captain of Co. "E". See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Yeaw, Welcome P. M.** — Music. — Res. Northboro; 45; comb maker; enl. Nov. 20, 1861; must. Nov. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, June 5, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Young, Makepeace C.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; killed June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.
- Young, Sumner C.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Zfier, Daptis** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; seaman; draft. and must. Nov. 23, 1864; missing Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.

COMPANY "C"

- Allen, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of wounds, June 2, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Arnold, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; mariner; draft. and must. Sept. 2, 1863; prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, while absent in desertion; died June 1, 1864, of disease, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Austin, Joseph** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Somerville; 27; dentist; comm. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, July 28, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bailey, William K.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 32; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Battles, Luther** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 33; farmer; enl. April 4, 1862; must. May 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1863.
- Berry, Edward** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Birmingham, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; fisherman; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; deserted March 10, 1865. See Unass. 9th Mass. Inf.
- Black, Patrick P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; cloth cleaner; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, June 26, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Blodgett, Richard N.** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1862.
- Bond, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 46; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, May 29, 1863.
- Booth, John C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 39; baker; draft. and must. July 23, 1863; prisoner Oct. 14, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 4, 1863, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Bowdlear, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; clerk; enl. April 14, 1862; must. May 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., from 1st Sergt., Nov. 18, 1864; must. Dec. 2, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 4, 1864; must. May 1, 1865; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; comm. Captain, June 7, 1865; must. June 22, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as Captain of Co. "F".
- Brady, Patrick R.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; currier; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Bragdon, Howard H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 30; pump and block maker; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; died of wounds, June 4, 1864.
- Brewer, Manley S.** — Priv. — Res. Southport, Me.; 22; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1862.
- Bridger, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Brown, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New York; 30; farmer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; transf. to V. R. C., July 30, 1864; disch. Aug. 9, 1865, as of Co. "C" 20th V. R. C. See Co. "B" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Louis H.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 42; inventor; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1861; prom. to 1st Lieut. in 31st New York Vols., March 14, 1862; must. out July 15, 1863, as Captain of Co. "E" 36th N. Y. Vols. Had prior service as 2d Lieut. in Co. "F" 31st N. Y. Inf., from May 20, 1861, to Aug. 10, 1861, when he resigned.

- Brunn, John** — Priv. — Res. Italy; 25; shoemaker; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Burnham, Fletcher W.** — Priv. — Res. Rumney, N. H.; 21; painter; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Burns, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; mariner; draft. and must. Sept. 2, 1863; deserted Feb. 1, 1864; committed to Castle Thunder, Richmond, Va., Feb. 14, 1864, as a paroled prisoner; no further record.
- Bush, Otto** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; clerk; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; deserted April 6, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "B" 9th Mass. Inf. Name also borne as **Busch, Otto**.
- Bushey, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Bath, Maine; 21; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; transf. May 9, 1864, as Sergt., to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Campbell, William** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 36; bricklayer; transf. from 9th Mass. Inf., June 9, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, Aug. 22, 1865, as of 112th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "C" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Carlton, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 45; hatter; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1861; deserted June 11, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Caswell, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 35; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Caswell, Orien E.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 21; shoemaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; disch. to date May 20, 1865. See Co. "E" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Chadbourn, Stephen F.** — Priv. — Res. Limerick, Maine; 21; teamster; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Chapman, Arnold R.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Chase, Ezra S.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 40; laborer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Chase, George E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1862.
- Chase, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 17; laborer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf., as absent prisoner; exchanged March 9, 1865; must. out June 3, 1865. See Co. "C" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Clancey, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; soldier; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Clapp, George H.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 23; marble worker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Clapp, John A.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; gunsmith; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863. See 16th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Clapp, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 29; ship carpenter; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 13, 1865. See two enlist. in Co. "G" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; disch. June 13, 1865.
- Clark, Meltiah R.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 20; shoemaker; transf. from 18th Mass. Inf., Oct. 21, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Clifford, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; laborer; draft. and must. Sept. 7, 1863; disch. for disability, March 19, 1864.
- Coffee, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 35; clerk; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Cole, Jefferson K.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 24; teacher; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Comer, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 24; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 7, 1862.
- Conklin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; farmer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Conner, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; deserted Nov. 30, 1861, Boston, Mass.

- Cooper, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Me.; 30; mariner; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Cotter, James** — Priv. — Res. Rockland, Maine; 21; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; transf. to Navy, April 22, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Cox, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; mariner; draft. and must. Sept. 4, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Coy, George H.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 31; machinist; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Coyle, James** — Priv. — Res. Concord, N. H.; 22; seaman; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Creeley, William** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 21; mason; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; wounded and missing, Feb. 8, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out July 28, 1865. See Co. "E" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Crosby, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 20; mariner; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1862.
- Cummings, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Cunningham, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 22; laborer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Cutler, John D.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Cutting, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 22; weaver; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Dalton, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 29; laborer; a deserter from 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); served out time in this regt.; disch. Oct. 7, 1864. See Co. "B" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Davis, James** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Wagoner; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Day, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; mariner; draft. and must. Sept. 7, 1863; deserted Jany. 5, 1864.
- Dean, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; 25; farmer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Doane, Joseph C.** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 46; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, May 6, 1863.
- Dodge, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1861; deserted Sept. 22, 1862, Camp Alexandria, Va. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Donnell, Patrick O.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; tool maker; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Drown, George C.** — Music. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; missing May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 16, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Dudley, John W.** — Priv. — Res. York, Maine; 18; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; deserted Jany. 24, 1862.
- Duffy, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 20; seaman; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Oct. 31, 1864; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 13, 1865. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Dumond, Augustine** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; wounded and missing, Feb. 8, 1865, near Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Dumond, Gustin** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. Name also borne as Justine Dumond.
- Dunbar, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Duprey, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; bootmaker; draft. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; wounded March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Edmunds, Hiram W.** — Priv. — Res. Shapleigh, Maine; 18; blacksmith; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Eeles, Frederick S.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 43; bookbinder; enl. and must. Nov. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 3, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Ellott, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; tailor; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, July 22, 1864. See Co. "C" 9th Mass. Inf.

- Farmer, George** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 22, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Field, Freeman** — Music. — Res. Charlestown; 44; musician; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 1, 1861; disch. Oct. 6, 1862, as Chief Musician. See Non-Com. Staff 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Field, Simon** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 41; shoemaker; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1865. See Co. "C" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Flanagan, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 20; machinist; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; transf. in April, 1865, to V. R. C.; disch. June 19, 1865, as of Co. "K" 20th V. R. C. See Co. "C" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Ford, Luther A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 7, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Forsyth, Robert R.** — Priv. — Res. Indian Orchard; 30; spinner; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1861; dropped as a deserter, Oct., 1863.
- Foster, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Bristol, Maine; 21; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; transf. to Navy, April 22, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Foster, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; painter; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Francis, John S.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 32; currier; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., July 21, 1863; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Freninger, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 18; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Frost, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; 38; stonecutter; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Gale, Daniel O.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; disch. Nov. 17, 1864, as Sergt.
- Gallagher, John** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Gammage, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Bristol, Maine; 26; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1862.
- Garvey, George** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; engineer; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Gates, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Gertz, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. Name also borne as **John Gates**.
- Gifford, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; farmer; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; deserted Oct. 14, 1863, Centreville, Va.
- Gleason, Spencer W.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 24; farmer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; disch. May 25, 1865. See Co. "C" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Goodhue, Frederick C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; operative; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; killed May 30, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.
- Groff, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 33; baker; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Guiney, William** — Priv. — Res. Lewiston, Maine; 21; laborer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Hamilton, Robert** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 26; machinist; comm. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; comm. Captain, Aug. 22, 1863; must. Nov. 5, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of wounds, July 4, 1864, at Boston, Mass., as Captain of Co. "A".
- Hammond, Lucien T.** — Corpl. — Res. Carver; 27; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; died of disease, July 30, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va., as Sergt.
- Hanscomb, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 22; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; re-enlist. May 2, 1864; must. out Nov. 27, 1865, as of Co. "H" 24th V. R. C.
- Hart, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 30; laborer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.

- Haskell, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 20; farmer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Heffrin, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; carpenter; draft. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Higgins, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; 25; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 1, 1862, Fairfax, Va.
- Hirsch, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 47; glass blower; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 21, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Holden, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Rumney, N. H.; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 18 or 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Hollis, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; brakeman; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 12, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Holyoke, Lyman F.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Hospl. Steward, May 29, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Hood, Gilbert A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; operative; enl. April 4, 1862; must. May 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 23, 1862. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Horrigan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861; disch. Oct. 28, 1864.
- Hunt, John G.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Jerome, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. St. Albans, Vt.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Johnson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; boatman; draft. and must. Sept. 4, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Jones, Obediah** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; farmer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Unass. 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, William** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; laborer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, William** — Priv. — Res. England; 21; sailor; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Kane, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 44; stonemason; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 3, 1862. See Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Kimball, Sylvanus G.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 26; farmer; draft. and must. July 13, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. (Originally drafted July 13, 1863, for 32d Mass. Inf., but deserted from draft and enlisted in the Navy). See U. S. Navy, as **Sylvanus Kimball**.
- King, James W.** — Sergt. — Res. Mattapoisett; 20; seaman; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; comm. 2d Lieut., April 1, 1865; must. June 8, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "I". See Co. "D" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Kuhn, Frederick C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; lithographer; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Lane, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Bristol, Maine; 23; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; prom. Corpl., July or Aug., 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862.
- Laskey, Richard S. T.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Lavalette, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 25; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 30, 1864, Shady Grove Road, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Leavitt, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 18; shoemaker; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Legan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; tinsmith; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; deserted Oct. 20, 1863, Centreville, Va.
- Legers, Phillip** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; sailor; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Litchfield, Henry R. H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; caulker; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.

472 THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Little, Richard** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 22; carpenter; draft. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Livingston, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Longrien, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 25; farmer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Loud, Charles A.** — Corpl. — Res. East Boston; 21; pump and block maker; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, March 24, 1862, Boston, Mass. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Cav.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Lovell, Horace H. P.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 22; sailor; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Lumbard, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, June 5, 1862, Boston, Mass. See V. R. C., as **Sylvester F. Lumbert**.
- McCarty, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- McEleney, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 45; cook; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 27, 1864, as of Co. "B" 1st V. R. C.
- McFarland, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 43; mariner; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1863; returned to Co., March 5, 1864; disch. for disability, March 19, 1864, Liberty, Va. See V. R. C.
- McKenna, Daniel** — Music. — Res. Boston; 18; shoemaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 18th Mass. Inf.
- McKenna, Michael** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; moulder; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; disch. Nov. 27, 1864.
- Mahoney, Daniel O.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 27; bootmaker; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; disch. March 1, 1865. See Co. "C" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Maloney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cooper; 44; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Malvane, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 23; mariner; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 12, 1864.
- Mangard, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. France; 32; bookbinder; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; dishonorably disch. Aug. 17, 1865.
- March, James E.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 28; machinist; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 14, 1862; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., April 21, 1863; comm. Captain, July 20, 1864; must. Dec. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Captain of Co. "L". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Martin, Alpheus R.** — Corpl. — Res. East Boston; 27; lawyer; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1862.
- Martin, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 33; cabinet maker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Melvin, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; mariner; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 22, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Mitchell, George H.** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1861; prom. Sergt., Aug. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 15, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Moran, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Fitchburg; 26; tool maker; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; must. out Nov. 4, 1864.
- Morgan, Elias M.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; transf. Sept. 11, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 17, 1864, as of 48th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Mullen, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 32; laborer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865. See two enlist. in Co. "E" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Munroe, James** — Priv. — Res. New York; 18; farmer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf. True name **Frank Jeinie**.
- Murray, Zebulon G.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; deserted Aug. 27, 1863, Warrenton, Va.

- Nason, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; 21; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 10, 1863; deserted March 31, 1864, Liberty, Va.
- Norris, John A.** — Music. — Res. Somerville; 17; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 9, 1862.
- Norris, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 23; agent; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- O'Neal, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 9th Mass. Inf.
- O'Neal, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Parker, John H.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; sailor; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Peirce, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Southport, Maine; 22; mariner; enl. and must., Nov. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, July 2, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va. See U. S. Navy.
- Peirce, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Prescott; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Peirce, Jonathan** — Captain — Res. Boston; 52; pump and block maker; comm. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 27, 1861; resigned and disch., May 22, 1862.
- Pettis, Edwin E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; farmer; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; deserted Oct. 14, 1863, Catlett's Station, Va.
- Pfaff, Francis W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; iron worker; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1861; deserted Sept. 11, 1862, while on detached service in Batty. "D" 5th U. S. Arty. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 2d Mass. Cav., as **William F. Sellinger**.
- Phillips, Lyman D.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 38; mechanic; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; killed Oct. 15, 1864, in a railroad accident.
- Pickett, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 35; laborer; draft. and must. Sept. 4, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; deserted July 12, 1864; enlisted Feb. 18, 1865, under name of **Michael Hartnett**, in Co. "C" 192d N. Y. Inf.; must. out Aug. 28, 1865.
- Pierce, Elliot** — Priv. — Res. Bristol, Maine; 21; fisherman; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as **Corpl.**
- Piper, Albin M.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 21; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, June 7, 1862. See Co. "G" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Place, David M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Pond, James M.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Dedham; 40; cabinet maker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; disch. Nov. 14, 1864, as of Co. "E". See Co. "F" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Porter, William F.** — **Corpl.** — Res. Dorchester; 38; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1861; transf. March 19, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 31, 1864, as **Sergt.** of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Pratt, Edwin W.** — **Corpl.** — Res. South Hanson; 21; farmer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Preston, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 29; chocolate manufacturer; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. Nov. 17, 1864, as 1st **Sergt.**
- Ramsdell, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. York, Maine; 19; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 22, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Randall, George W.** — **Corpl.** — Res. Bangor, Maine; 25; mechanic; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 11th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Reynolds, Andrew T.** — **Corpl.** — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; prisoner Oct. 15, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va.; paroled in 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864, as Private. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ricker, Asa L.** — Priv. — Res. Maine; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863, West Philadelphia, Penna.
- Ripley, Lewis** — **Corpl.** — Res. Dorchester; 18; cabinet maker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865, as **Sergt.** See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Roberts, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; operative; enl. April 4, 1862; must. May 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.

- Robinson, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; clerk; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 17, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. April 17, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "I" 11th V. R. C.
- Samuel, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 25; salesman; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1861; disch. Jan. 4, 1863. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sargent, Daniel J. D.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 26; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; prisoner Aug. 21, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War, date not shown.
- Scott, Daniel D.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; blacksmith; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; deserted Aug. 26, 1862.
- Shaw, Patrick J.** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; 29; blacksmith; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Simpson, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; caulker; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; deserted Oct. 2, 1862, while on detached service with Batty. "D" 5th U. S. Arty.
- Skinner, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Garland, Me.; 40; farmer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Sloane, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; student; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; prisoner Oct. 15, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va.; paroled, date not shown; disch. Nov. 17, 1864.
- Smith, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. West Fitchburg; 30; paper maker; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1861; deserted Dec. 5, 1862, from Genl. Hosp., David's Island, N. Y.
- Smith, Peter** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 30; teamster; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; mariner; draft. and must. Sept. 4, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Smith, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Florida; 22; farmer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Wellfleet; 33; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, March 9, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Stanley, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. Methuen; 23; spinner; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; Actg. Sergt. Major, Dec. 31, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., March 1, 1862; disch. for disability, April 27, 1863, as Private.
- Stevens, Eugene F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 22, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Stewart, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "G" 9th Mass. Inf.; and Unass. 39th Mass. Inf. transf. to Non-Com. Staff 32d Mass. Inf.
- Stewart, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; enl. and must. May 31, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865.
- Tillson, Hiram O.** — Sergt. — Res. South Carver; 27; moulder; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., April 2, 1863; must. Aug. 28, 1863; wounded May 30, 1864, Shady Grove Road, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., July 20, 1864; not must.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 26, 1864, Washington, D. C. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Vaillancourt, Jules** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Vanarsdalen, William V.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 37; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Varney, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Varney, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 22; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; died of disease, June 16, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Vaughan, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; died May 13, 1864, of wounds received May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.

- Wade, James P.** — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; prom. Sergt. Major, July 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 21, 1862; must. Dec. 24, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., May 7, 1863; must. Nov. 5, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K". See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Wallace, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1863.
- Walsh, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; mariner; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 20, 1865. See Co. "D" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Welch, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; disch. May 22, 1865. See Co. "C" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Wells, Edward V.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- White, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 23; shoemaker; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 11th Mass. Inf., as **George W. Wood**; and Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.
- White, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 23; expressman; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; prom. Qr. Master Sergt. from Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; disch. Dec. 4, 1864.
- Wilson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 20; laborer; draft. and must. Sept. 4, 1863; furloughed Feb. 15, 1864, from hospl., Washington, D. C., and failed to return.
- Wood, Walter T.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; mariner; draft. and must. Sept. 8, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865. Prior service in U. S. Navy, as **Walter W. Dennis**, enlisting in New York.
- Wormstead, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; painter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 26, 1865.
- Young, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 18; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 30, 1864, Shady Grove Road, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.

COMPANY "D"

- Allen, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 24, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; supposed died.
- Allen, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 23; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 21, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Ashley, Stafford** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 32; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, June 5, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Babson, Sylvanus B.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863, as Sergt.; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Baker, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; sailor; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, March 14, 1865, Washington, D. C. See Co. "D" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Barry, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Bates, Hiram W.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 29; carpenter; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Beals, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, April 8, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Bean, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 24; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; wounded Aug. 21, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; disch. Dec. 1, 1864.
- Blatchford, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 24, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Bowman, Edwin E.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 24; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; transf. to Navy, May 3, 1864. See U. S. Navy, as **Edward E. Bowman**.
- Britton, Joseph** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 20; plumber; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Aug. 21, 1865. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Charles I.** — Corpl. — Res. Middleboro; 36; shoemaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 18th Mass. Inf.

- Buchan, William** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 34; shoemaker; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out Feb. 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Burke, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 21; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 7, 1862, while on detached service in Batty. "D" 5th U. S. Arty.
- Burke, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; sailor; draft. and must. Sept. 4, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Burpee, George W.** — Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; 28; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 13, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 1, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Butler, David** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 23; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 24, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Butler, Ignatius, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 25; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 10, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Call, Stephen J.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 31; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 24, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 5, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Cameron, Luther** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 32; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; deserted Oct. 30, 1862, while on detached service in Batty. "D" 5th U. S. Arty.
- Cannon, Caleb L.** — Priv. — Res. West Wareham; 26; cooper; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1861; disch. Dec. 28, 1864.
- Capen, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 25; tin worker; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 18, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Carter, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 32; cooper; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 21, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Claffin, George H.** — Corpl. — Res. Foxboro; 23; occu. —; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, James** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Clark, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, June 5, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Clark, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 8, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Clark, Samuel L.** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 13, 1863. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Coas, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 37; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863, as Sergt.; wounded May, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., July 20, 1864; must. Nov. 11, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., April 1, 1865; must. June 22, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "M".
- Collins, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 29; blacksmith; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; disch. Dec. 28, 1864.
- Conroy, William** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 24; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va. See Co. "E" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Corliss, Hezekiah** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; 42; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Cosman, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 25; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; deserted June 30, 1863, Frederick, Md.
- Crosgrove, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Cunningham, James A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Gloucester; 30; farmer; comm. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; comm. Captain, March 6, 1862; must. March 6, 1862; comm. Major, June 29, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; comm. Lieut. Colonel, June 30, 1864; must. Nov. 10, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Lieut. Colonel. Brevet Lieut. Colonel U. S. Vols., to date Sept. 30, 1864. Brevet Colonel and Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols. to date April 1, 1865.
- Cushing, Jacob G.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863, as Corpl.; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of wounds, May 14, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Dana, George H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 24; merchant; comm. and must. May 26, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 14, 1862; must. —; comm. and must. Captain, Dec. 14, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; resigned and disch., Jany. 19, 1865, as Captain of Co. "I". Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.

- Daniels, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 31; bootmaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 22, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Day, Jacob T.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 21; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Dean, Josiah V.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 21; shoemaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf., as prisoner of war; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Delahaye, Louis** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; cook; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; deserted Oct. 2, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Depus, Pierre J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Dexter, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 23; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Dochie, Pierre** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Dolan, Luke** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; sailor; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; transf. Jany. 7, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 28, 1865, as of Co. "D" 14th V. R. C. See Co. "B" 18th Mass. Inf.; and Regular Army.
- Dolliver, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 29; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863, as 1st Sergt.; disch. March 1, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Douglass, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 23; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 8, 1863; re-enlist. April 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "K" 1st V. R. C. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Dow, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 22; bootmaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Dowd, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 22; weaver; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Draper, James P.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 34; merchant; comm. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 30, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Draper, Seth** — Sergt. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 40; accountant; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; deserted July 1, 1862, as Private.
- Dunbar, Shubael E.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 33; teamster; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Dunham, George W.** — Priv. — Res. West Wareham; 43; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1861; transf. April 24, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. Dec. 4, 1864, as of Co. "G" 18th V. R. C.
- Dupont, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; cap maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 11, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Durant, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 34; farmer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; wounded and missing, Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; died Feb. 12, 1865, Petersburg, Va., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "D" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Eaton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 36; yeoman; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 24, 1865, as of Co. "E". See Co. "G" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Eddy, Alonzo F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 24; bootmaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 27, 1865. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Elison, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; seaman; draft. and must. Sept. 5, 1863; deserted Oct. 12, 1863, Culpepper, Va.
- Emerson, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 29; shoemaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Everett, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 18; clerk; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; died of disease, Jany. 21, 1865, Washington, D. C. See Co. "F" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Fairbanks, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 19; carver; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Fawer, Jean** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

478 THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Finney, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 21; shoemaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Fish, Gilmore** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 22; shoemaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Fitzpatrick, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 18; marble worker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, July 22, 1865, Worcester, Mass. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Flynn, John** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 45; gardener; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Flynn, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; mason; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf., as a Prisoner of War; must. out May 25, 1865. See Co. "B" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Fosberry, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 35; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, March 17, 1863.
- Frankle, Leopold** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; merchant; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Freiburger, Johann** — Priv. — Res. —; 41; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Frøde, Carl August A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; bookkeeper; draft. and must. Sept. 4, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Gaffney, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 26; painter; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 17, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gaffney, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; carpenter; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Goday, Benjamin M.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 28; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Goodman, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; seaman; draft. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; disch. for disability, March 1, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Gordon, George** — Corpl. — Res. New York; 25; laborer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "E" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Gove, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 28; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, June 5, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Granicher, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; chimney sweep; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; wounded March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Grant, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 31; mariner; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. Dec. 28, 1864.
- Graves, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 25; bootmaker; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; disch. June 7, 1865. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Griffin, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 29; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 10, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Grosjean, Ernest** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; miner; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 10, 1865.
- Haggerty, John** — Corpl. — Res. Southboro; 21; shoemaker; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 15, 1865. See Co. "G" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Haley, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; 20; cooper; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Hammond, Abiel S.** — Priv. — Res. West Wareham; 43; waiter; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, May 12, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Hammond, George W.** — Priv. — Res. West Wareham; 17; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Harraden, Addison** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 40; stonecutter; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Haskell, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Hawkes, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 30; mariner; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Healey, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 28; tailor; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; deserted Jany. 17, 1865. See Co. "H" 9th Mass. Inf.

- Heyvarts, Pierre** — Priv. — Res. Belgium; 29; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Hill, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 23; clerk; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Hinsch, John** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; 30; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 14, 1862; must. Feb. 16, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 13, 1863; must. Nov. 5, 1863; disch. Dec. 5, 1864, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Holmes, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 37; ship carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; deserted Sept. 12, 1862.
- Horley, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Horr, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; 19; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; disch. Dec. 1, 1864.
- Jackson, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Liverpool, N. S.; 19; seaman; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Jacobs, Joshua, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 19; mechanic; enl. May 16, 1862; must. May 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Jenness, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 33; gas meter maker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 25, 1863.
- Jenness, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; tinsmith; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of 132d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Johnson, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; laborer; draft. and must. Sept. 7, 1863; deserted Oct. 19, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., date not shown; taken up on rolls; and must. out June 29, 1865.
- Johnson, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 32; stonecutter; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 25, 1864; killed May 30, 1864, Shady Grove Road, Va.
- Jones, David** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; paroled prisoner Feb. 12, 1864; committed to Castle Thunder, Richmond, Va., Feb. 14, 1864; no further record.
- Kearns, John** — Sergt. — Res. Stoughton; 38; bootmaker; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 9th Mass. Inf., as John Kerns.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; seaman; draft. and must. Sept. 8, 1863; paroled prisoner Feb. 12, 1864; committed to Castle Thunder, Va., Feb. 14, 1864; no further record.
- Kelly, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; draft. and must. Sept. 16, 1863; prisoner Oct. 19, 1863, Rapidan, Va.; paroled, Nov. 19 or 20, 1864; deserted Jany. 5, 1865, from furlough.
- Kerivan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 25; laborer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Kiernan, John** — Priv. — Res. Flushing, N. Y.; 20; laborer; draft. and must. Sept. 7, 1863; deserted Oct. 17, 1864, Bristol, Penna.
- Knights, Edward** — Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; 25; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 7, 1865; not must.; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Kriem, Paul** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; draft. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Lane, Andrew, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; wounded May 30, 1864, Shady Grove Road, Va., as Corpl.; disch. Dec. 1, 1864.
- Lane, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 17, 1863; must. out Dec. 2, 1864, as of Co. "B" 21st V. R. C.
- Lane, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 27; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. Dec. 28, 1864.
- Lang, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 17, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Lange, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; clerk; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co "C" 39th Mass. Inf. True name **Gustav Kurzel**.
- Larabee, Abner** — Priv. — Res. Machiasport, Me.; 30; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; transf. May 3, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.

- Lemmens, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 43; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Lewis, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; painter; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Lincoln, Erastus M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Luscomb, Simeon P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 33; cooper; draft. and must. July 23, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; paroled, date not shown; disch. for wounds, March 30, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- Lynch, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 49; laborer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; wounded and prisoner, Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- McClain, Llewellyn** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 23; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, June 6, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- McDermott, Bernard E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; clerk; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McKinnon, Robert A.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out July 11, 1865, while absent wounded.
- McQuinn, Edward** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 22; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 11, 1865.
- Mahall, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; laborer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **John Munhall**; and Co. "B" 12th Mass. Inf., as **John Mullhall**, transf. to Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf., as **John Mahall**.
- Maxwell, James H.** — Corpl. — Res. Monterey; 29; farmer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Merrill, Octavius A.** — Priv. — Res. East Gloucester; 41; teacher; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 14, 1863. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Millett, William L.** — Fifer — Res. Gloucester; 24; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, March 5, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 25; bootmaker; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, John J.** — Wagoner — Res. Gloucester; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 13, 1861; killed June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.
- Murphy, William F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; seaman; draft. and must. Sept. 7, 1863; transf. to Navy, May 3, 1864. No further record found.
- Murphy, William G.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 20; earman; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; absent sick since Oct. 13, 1863; no further record found.
- Nichols, George** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 31; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1861; died of disease, Jan. 20, 1863, Point Lookout, Md.
- Nickerson, David** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; 41; mariner; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Nickerson, Ivory H.** — Priv. — Res. West Wareham; 32; nailer; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, June 5, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Nylan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 11, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Parsons, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 21; carpenter; enl. April 18, 1862; must. May 20, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, July 28, 1865.
- Parsons, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 2, 1862.
- Pettie, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 33; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1861; deserted Sept. 12, 1862.

- Pew, Henry, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 28; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 28, 1862, Potomac Creek, Va.
- Phillips, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. France; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Pickering, Eben** — Drummer — Res. Rockport; 22; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Pickering, Winthrop** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 22; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Pierce, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; wounded May 30, 1864, Shady Grove Road, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Pike, Nathan P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; farmer; draft. and must. July 23, 1863; transf. to Navy, May 3, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Poole, Thomas S.** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 32; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1863.
- Powers, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 33; laborer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Powers, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 32; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; killed Aug. 21, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.
- Pratt, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 33; farmer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Putnam, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 29; shoemaker; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Ramsdell, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 34; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863, as Corpl.; killed May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Sergt.
- Renaud, Louis** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; engineer; draft. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; absent without leave, June 29, 1865; no further record.
- Rich, Stephen** — 2d. Lieut. — Res. Gloucester; 27; carpenter; comm. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., May 26, 1862; comm. and must. Captain, Aug. 31, 1862; must. out Nov. 17, 1864, as Captain. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Rich, Stephen S.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 35; mariner; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; deserted June 30, 1863.
- Risford, Barney** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; sailor; draft. and must. Sept. 5, 1863; transf. April 22, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Rowe, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 24; mariner; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. March 24, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Russell, William W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; dishonorably discharged, Jany. 18, 1865, by sentence of Genl. Court Martial. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and U. S. Navy, as William Webb.
- Rust, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Augusta, Maine; 21; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. Dec. 28, 1864.
- Saunders, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 10, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Scott, Peter F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 42; laborer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Seikler, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; sailor; draft. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Sewall, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 21; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1861; re-enlist. March 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Sheridan, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Mass.; 20; clerk; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 13th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; tailor; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Spallen, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 44; farmer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 13th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf., as Dennis Spellen.
- Stanwood, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 44; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1863, Falmouth, Va.

482 THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Staples, William S.** — Priv. — Res. West Wareham; 28; cooper; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. Dec. 28, 1864.
- Steele, Adrian** — Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1861; wounded June 25, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. Dec. 28, 1864. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Stillman, Daniel L.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 35; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1861; disch. Jany. 8, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Strickland, William** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 23; butcher; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Strong, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 31; farmer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Sulcoski, James E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; cabinet maker; draft. and must. Sept. 7, 1863; wounded May 30, 1864, Shady Grove Road, Va.; admitted to hospl., Readville, Mass., July 29, 1864; no further record.
- Sweet, Isaiah** — Priv. — Res. West Wareham; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Sylvester, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; paper hanger; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Tabor, Newell Z.** — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; 30; japanner; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Tarr, Andrew L.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. Dec. 28, 1864.
- Terry, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 23; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Tew, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; shoemaker; draft. and must. Sept. 7, 1863; disch. Aug. 4, 1864.
- Theburg, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 25; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1864.
- Thomas, Warren** — Priv. — Res. North Danvers; 28; cordwainer; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Thompson, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica, L. I.; 21; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 7, 1863; wounded May 30, 1864, Shady Grove Road, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Thompson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; 20; seaman; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Thonsen, William G.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; tailor; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 22, 1864. No record in Navy.
- Thurston, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 25; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; wounded May 25, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; disch. Dec. 28, 1864.
- Tinkham, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; mason; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1864; disch. July 24, 1865, as of Co. "F" 22d V. R. C.
- Troy, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 24; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. Dec. 30, 1864.
- Tupper, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 42; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, March 5, 1863. See Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Vanderness, Benoi** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; wounded March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Varley, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Bristol, Maine; 22; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 5, 1862.
- Vinecombe, William** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; died of disease, May 6, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Waggott, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 23; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Warren, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; agent; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Waterhouse, Jeremiah B.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 30; ship carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1864.

- Westgate, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. West Wareham; 43; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died Dec. 19, 1862, of wounds, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Westgate, Daniel L.** — Priv. — Res. West Wareham; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 15, 1865, as of Co. "G" 9th V. R. C.
- White, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "L". See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Widger, Charles** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 31; barber; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, April 8, 1862, Boston, Mass. See Co. "E" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Charles D. Widger**.
- Wingood, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 17; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, April 27, 1865, Readville, Mass.

COMPANY "E"

- Allen, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 30; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. or Feb., 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 7, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Atwood, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Marion; 24; cooper; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; must. out Dec. 18, 1864, as of Co. "C" 11th V. R. C.
- Bancroft, Arvin M.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 30; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 4, 1864; must. out Dec. 17, 1864, as of Co. "H" 9th V. R. C.
- Barnard, Hazen A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; cordwainer; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Barnes, Levonzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 43; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; deserted Jany. 27, 1862, Boston, Mass. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bartlett, George W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Battles, Otis L.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Bears, Frank** — Priv. — Res. New York; 19; sailor; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Beggs, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Antwerp; 45; coppersmith; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Benson, Elnathan** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 18; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. Dec. 23, 1862. Enlist. Dec. 24, 1862, in Regular Army, and was disch. for disability, Jany. 22, 1863, a rejected recruit, as of Genl. Service U. S. Army.
- Berg, Herman** — Priv. — Res. New York; 23; jeweller; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 13, 1865. See Co. "B" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Binney, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 21; nailer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; deserted Aug. 27, 1862. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Blanchard, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Blossom, Thomas D., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 24, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prom. from Sergt. to 1st Sergt., April 25, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Bonney, Otis L.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 23; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. Dec. 17, 1864.
- Bonney, Theodore L.** — Sergt. — Res. Hanson; 25; moulder; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., July 1, 1862; missing May 6, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; died of disease, May 11, 1863, as of Co. "D". See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bourne, Joseph T.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 38; sawyer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 11, 1862, Sharpsburg, Md.
- Brewster, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 28; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. Dec. 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Briggs, Laurice B.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 28; nailer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va., must. out June 29, 1865.

- Brown, William P.** — Sergt. — Res. Marblehead; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 15, 1862. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bulnes, Nicanor** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; seaman; draft. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; deserted Nov. 23, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Bumpus, Cephas C.** — Captain — Res. Braintree; 50; mechanic; comm. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. April 17, 1863, Falmouth, Va., for promotion. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Butcher, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; sailor; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Carr, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; factory man; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; disch. Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Carver, Thomas A.** — Sergt. — Res. Hingham; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as 1st Sergt.; transf. to V. R. C., March 17, 1864; must. out Dec. 16, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "E" 24th V. R. C. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cassidy, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; moulder; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Chandler, Ichabod W.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 31; groom; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 12, 1864; re-enlist. April 23, 1864; must. out Dec. 23, 1865, as of 36th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Cheever, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 18; harness maker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Dec. 17, 1864, from hospl., while absent wounded.
- Clark, George V.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; wounded in May, 1864, Wilderness Campaign; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Clark, Stephen C.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 32; moulder; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 1, 1865.
- Cleveland, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; seaman; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 31, 1865. See Co. "D" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Cobb, S. Henry** — Corpl. — Res. Hingham; 30; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1862, Cumberland, Md. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as Silas H. Cobb.
- Cowper, John** — Priv. — Res. England; 25; laborer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; disch. June 20, 1865, Worcester, Mass. See Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Cutler, Silas A.** — Music. — Res. Northboro; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Darrow, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Ohio; 29; machinist; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Dehoze, Zarvier** — Priv. — Res. Belgium; 25; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; deserted from hospl., March 4, 1865.
- Deitram, August** — Priv. — Res. Antwerp; 36; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Dekoning, Pierre** — Priv. — Res. Antwerp; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Doyle, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; laborer; draft. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. May 28, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Doyle, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; architect; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 20, 1865. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Eldredge, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 19; painter; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as John W. Eldridge.
- Eldridge, John C.** — Corpl. — Res. Hingham; 43; painter; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Ellis, Henry K.** — Corpl. — Res. Plympton; 28; sawyer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. to date June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Falvey, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 28, 1863, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Fardey, William** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 18; fisherman; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Farrar, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 21; tack maker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Felch, John** — Priv. — Res. Keene, N. H.; 28; wool sorter; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; paroled prisoner, Nov. 21, 1864; disch. to date Jan. 3, 1865. See Co. "C" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Fischer, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; cigar maker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Fitts, Luke G.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 32; shoemaker; draft. and must. Sept. 18, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 25, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Fitzpatrick, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 33; laborer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Fuller, Josiah C.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Plymouth; 34; daguerreotypist; comm. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; comm. and must. Captain, May 26, 1862; disch. for disability, June 22, 1864, as Captain of Co. "C".
- Fuller, William** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; transf. to 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty., March 1, 1864. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Gardner, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 20; shoemaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; comm. 2d Lieut., April 1, 1865; must. June 8, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D". Medal of Honor man — date of action, April 1, 1865, Five Forks, Va. "Capture of flag." See Co. "G" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Garfield, Marshall** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 23; shoe finisher; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Gates, James W.** — Priv. — Res. South Bay, N. B.; 27; seaman; transf. Nov. 12, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; disch. June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Gaylord, William E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. May 28, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Gerrald, George** — Priv. — Res. West Randolph; 29; farmer; transf. Oct. 31, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out to date July 12, 1865. See Co. "F" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Goldsmith, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 22; shoemaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Gotz, Ludwig** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Gould, Stephen P.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 34; merchant; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863, Frederick City, Md.
- Green, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; morocco dresser; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Greenlow, Nelson T.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 7, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Gronstad, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Norway; 21; seaman; transf. from 18th Mass. Inf., Oct. 21, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Haasen, John G.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Haley, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; bootmaker; draft. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Hall, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; mariner; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Harrington, John** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 25; shoemaker; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1865. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Hathaway, Gardner B.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 44; nailer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 31, 1863, Hampton, Va.
- Hathaway, Nathaniel G.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 18; nailer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

- Hayford, Harvey L.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 20; teamer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Heath, George M.** — Corpl. — Res. Plymouth; 26; nailer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; died of disease, July 31, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hehselring, Gustave** — Priv. — Res. Switzerland; 20; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Heise, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Hersey, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Music. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hersey, John Q.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 29, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Hersey, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 41; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, April 15, 1863, York, Penna.
- Hewitt, Francis** — Priv. — Res. New York; 28; sailor; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1864. See Co. "E" 9th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 67th N. Y. Inf.
- Hiller, Alpheus B.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 27; carpenter; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Hohrath, August** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; artist; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Holmes, Adoniram** — Corpl. — Res. Plymouth; 45; brickmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Holmes, Cornelius B.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 21; farmer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Holmes, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 27; shoemaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Hooper, Henry Northey** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; 27; occu. —; comm. and must. May 26, 1862; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Aug. 14, 1862; comm. and must. Captain, April 21, 1863; disch. for promotion, Sept. 11, 1863. See F. & S. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Huff, Leonard F.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 23, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Hughes, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; seaman; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 2, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Humphrey, Wallace** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.
- Jackson, James A.** — Priv. — Res. West Gloucester; 22; fisherman; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Jansen, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; steward; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. June 1, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Jones, Granville R.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 42; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Kellner, Adelbert** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; teacher; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Kennedy, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; disch. Feb. 2, 1865. See Co. "E" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Kenney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; disch. May 18, 1865. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Keyes, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 22; nailer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Dec. 16, 1864.
- Kobald, Julius** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; locksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Lapham, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 31; nailer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, March 7, 1863, Falmouth, Va., as Corpl.
- Laskey, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner May 30, 1864, Shady Grove Road, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; prom. Sergt., April 25, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Leach, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; merchant; enl. Jany. 13, 1862; must. Jany. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863.

- Lejat, Gunbratz** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 36; soldier; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.
- Leonard, James B.** — Corpl. — Res. Braintree; 21; stitcher; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 29, 1862; must. Feb. 13, 1863; disch. for disability, resignation, June 1, 1863, at Falmouth, Va., as 2d Lieut. of Co. "A". See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Lincoln, Alfred A.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 27, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- McCarty, James** — Sergt. — Res. Natick; 28; laborer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out Feb. 13, 1865. See Co. "C" 9th Mass. Inf.
- McClellan, Samuel T.** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 2, 1864, order War Dept.
- McCormick, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; laborer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 12, 1865. See Co. "D" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Marston, Nymphas W.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 32; moulder; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. Nov. 9, 1864.
- Martin, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; painter; transf. June 9, 1864, while absent wounded, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out to date Jany. 11, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 9th Mass. Inf.; and Hancock's Corps (U. S. Vet. Vols.).
- Martin, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; shoe manufacturer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 28, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.
- Martin, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 34; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 16, 1862, Potomac Creek, Va.
- Meacham, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; carriage maker; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 25, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Meed, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Miller, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. June 26, 1865, Dale U. S. Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass., for wounds received in action.
- Morse, Jennison G.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 29, 1863; re-enlist. May 3, 1864; disch. Nov. 20, 1865, as of Co. "E" 21st V. R. C.
- Morse, Luther** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.; died July 9, 1863, of wounds.
- Morse, Seth C.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 41; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, July 25, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Morton, Henry, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 32; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 24, 1864, Liberty, Va.
- Murray, Michael A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; mason; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; disch. June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Newcomb, Bryant** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 14, 1863; prisoner May 23, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died Oct. 21, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War, of disease.
- Newcomb, Hiram, 2d** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; seaman; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Nickerson, Frederick U.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 28; nailer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 17, 1865, Worcester, Mass., while absent wounded, a Corpl.
- Nickerson, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 35; nailer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862, Point Lookout, Md.
- Nott, Asahel F.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 23; bootmaker; draft. and must. Sept. 18, 1863; wounded May 7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 7th Mass. Inf.
- O'Connor, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 35; laborer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out May 22, 1865. See Co. "E" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Osborn, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; must. out Dec. 16, 1864, as of Co. "K" 9th V. R. C.

- Ourish, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded May 30, 1864, Shady Grove Road, Va., as Sergt.; died of wounds, June 8, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Peare, Nathaniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 13, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Peirce, Weldon S.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Perry, David** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 25; nailer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, July 21, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Phillips, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 30; puddler; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Phinney, Israel B.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 27; butcher; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; deserted Jany. 14, 1862, Boston, Mass. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 38th Mass. Inf., as **Israel B. Finney**.
- Phinney, Stephen C.** — Sergt. — Res. Plympton; 32; engineer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 25, 1864; must. April 25, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 7, 1865; must. June 22, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Pickett, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 28; occu.—; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; died Jany. 13, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Pierce, Anthony L.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, a Corpl.
- Pierce, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 30; teacher; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Sept. 12, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 11, 1864; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 21, 1865, as of Co. "F" 21st V. R. C.
- Pratt, Andrew T.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 21; nailer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; missing Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; gained May 17, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; died June 30, 1864, of wounds received June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.
- Pratt, Selden** — Corpl. — Res. Halifax; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Pratt, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 21, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Prouty, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, July 1, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Rafferty, Thomas, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 18; nailer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Ragan, Daniel J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; mariner; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Raymond, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 44; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 12, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Remington, Foster** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 25; nailer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; must. out Dec. 16, 1864.
- Reynolds, Jacob F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 18, 1863; killed June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Reynolds, Moses W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Rider, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; deserted April 10, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Riley, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 30; blacksmith; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Robinson, James** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke, Maine; 25; sailor; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, June 23, 1865. See Co. "E" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Rogers, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; carver; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Rondepierre, Laurant** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 33; soldier; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Saget, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 36; soldier; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; died of wounds, June 6, 1864.
- Sampson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 42; rope maker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; deserted Jany. 13, 1862, Boston, Mass.

- Shaw, Eleazer** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 35; mason; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Shaw, Robert B.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; wounded May 5, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; and June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; disch. Dec. 17, 1864.
- Shaw, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 33; boatman; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 6, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Sherman, John G.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; died of disease, March 1, 1865, Baltimore, Md.
- Simmons, Edmund F.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Sept. 12, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Dec. 19, 1864, as of 59th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Smith, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Snell, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 39; stonemason; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Dec. 17, 1864.
- Snow, Billings** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; carpenter; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; exchanged prisoner, Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Steele, Norman F.** — Sergt. — Res. Braintree; 32; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 14, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 21, 1862; must. Feb. 23, 1863; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. Captain, Sept. 29, 1863; must. Nov. 5, 1863; must. out Dec. 5, 1864, as Captain. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Stewart, Emory** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; laborer; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 21, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Stoddard, Benjamin B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; shoemaker; draft. and must. Sept. 14, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Stoddard, Charles H. F.** — Music. — Res. Hingham; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Stoddard, Edgar P.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; injured July 28, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. for disability, July 11, 1865, as Corpl.
- Storey, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; transf. Feb. 18, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. Dec. 16, 1864, as of Co. "D" 3d V. R. C.
- Studley, Horace L.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; died of disease, April 1, 1863, Hingham, Mass.
- Sturtevant, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 27; tack maker; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863, Hampton, Va.
- Swift, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 37; mariner; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, July 6, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Swift, Elisha A.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 19; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; died of disease, July 30, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Taylor, David A.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Thayer, Loring W.** — Corpl. — Res. Braintree; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; killed Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va., as 1st Sergt. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 months), as **Loring M. Thayer**.
- Tirrell, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; clerk; draft. and must. Sept. 14, 1863; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Towle, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 22; mason; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; must. out Dec. 16, 1864.
- Tully, Isaac J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; frame maker; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; disch. June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Vaughan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Vaughan, Perez C. W.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 24; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, May 9, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Vaughan, Weston C.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 33; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

- Wade, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died of wounds, July 31, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Walsh, Daniel** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 23; bootmaker; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; disch. Feb. 4, 1865. See Co. "C" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Washburn, Seth** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 33; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. March 1, 1864, to 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Westgate, Aaron M.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 26; nailer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Westgate, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Dec. 17, 1864.
- Westgate, Ezra T.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.
- Westgate, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. South Middleboro; 32; nailer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. Dec. 31, 1862.
- Westgate, William** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 29; nailer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Jany. 10, 1865, as Music. of Co. "G" 6th V. R. C.
- Whiton, Lyman B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Hingham; 28; shoe manufacturer; comm. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., May 26, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch. for disability, July 20, 1862. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Whittemore, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 24; bootmaker; draft. and must. Sept. 14, 1863; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Wilder, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 31; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 17, 1864; wounded May, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 23, 1864, Hingham, Mass.
- Wilder, Ezra, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 18; harness maker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, March 22, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Wilder, Nathaniel, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; transf. to V. R. C., March 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 23, 1865, as of 39th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Wilson, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; caulker; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; no further record. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Wolf, George Adam** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 45; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Wood, Francis L.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 25; blacksmith; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; must. out June 2, 1865.

COMPANY "F"

- Ames, Jeduthan W.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862. See Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Anderson, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 35; painter; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Atwood, Elijah H.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1862; must. out Feb. 26, 1865.
- Barnes, Robert H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 21, 1863, as Corpl.
- Barrows, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 30; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 19, 1863; must. March 1, 1863; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E".
- Bates, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 28; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1862.
- Bates, William F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; draft. and must. Sept. 18, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 14, 1863.
- Beal, Daniel L.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; died of disease, July 29, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Beal, Laban O.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.

- Bedard, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; laborer; draft. and must. Sept. 8, 1863; deserted Oct. 11, 1863; admitted to Confederate Hospl. #21, at Richmond, Va., Oct. 17, 1863; returned to quarters, Oct. 19, 1863; no further record found.
- Benden, John J.** — Music. — Res. South Boston; 20; lithographer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 15, 1865. See Co. "D" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Beytes, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 18; fisherman; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 30, 1862.
- Bledden, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 38; carpenter; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 15, 1865. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Bradley, George E.** — Priv. — Res. England; 23; sailor; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 15, 1865. See Co. "B" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf., as **George C. Bradley.**
- Brizzee, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 29; farmer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Brooks, Truelove** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 29; armorer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Elisha J.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, March 13, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Brown, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 35; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out Feb. 24, 1865, as of Co. "A" 18th V. R. C.
- Buker, Leonard E.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded May, 1864, Wilderness Campaign, Va.; and March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 3, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Burr, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1863.
- Burrell, Richmond** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 37; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Cassidy, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; 21; shoemaker; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; transf. to Boston, June 20 or 21, 1864, from Satterlee Genl. Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.; no later record. See Co. "G" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Churchill, Moses R.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 4, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Churchill, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, May 30, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Clark, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 18; painter; enl. and must. March 13, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 15, 1864.
- Cleary, James** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 28; bootmaker; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; disch. Feb. 4, 1865. See Co. "G" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Clifford, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; shoemaker; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; disch. Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "G" 9th Mass. Inf. Also had service in U. S. Navy to credit of New Hampshire.
- Connor, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; occu. —; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; disch. Nov. 21, 1864. See Co. "F" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Connor, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 19; baker; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; deserted Nov. 24, 1864, from hospl., Washington, D. C. See Co. "F" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Corthell, Gustavus P.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 18; bucket maker; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863.
- Cullen, James** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 13, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Cullen, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Assabet; 18; marble worker; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Cullinane, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; shoemaker; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; deserted Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "F" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Cushing, Theophilus** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 23, 1863, Boston, Mass., as Corpl.
- Dame, Joseph T.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; died June 3, 1864, of wounds received June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.

- Davis, John R., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. March 27, 1865, as Corpl.
- Dawes, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Dean, Ward C.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 24, 1862.
- Deane, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; clerk; enl. and must. March 13, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Dickens, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 25; mechanic; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; must. out May 22, 1865.
- Donnelly, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; disch. Feb. 13, 1865. See Co. "H" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Duffey, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; sailor; draft. and must. Sept. 7, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1863.
- Edwards, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; machinist; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 15, 1862.
- Eldridge, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ellis, James** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 18; machinist; enl. and must. March 13, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 11, 1864; must. out March 18, 1865, as of Co. "B" 1st V. R. C.
- Fairbanks, Benjamin N.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; porter; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out to date Feb. 24, 1865.
- Findell, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1862; prisoner May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; returned July 28, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; died May 14, 1864, of wounds received May 12, 1864, at Laurel Hill, Va.
- Fitzsimmons, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 9th Mass. Inf.
- French, Thomas L.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Fuller, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 26; machinist; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 24, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Gardner, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out March 22, 1865, as of Co. "D" 16th V. R. C.
- Gault, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Gertz, William H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 24; engineer; comm. and must. March 20, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; comm. Captain, March 19, 1863; must. May 15, 1863; resigned and disch. for disability, Aug. 21, 1863, as Captain of Co. "I". See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Gordon, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 22; laborer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf., as absent sick; no further record. See Co. "F" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Gray, Converse R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; salesman; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Greene, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Greene, Gustavus C.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 30, 1864, Shady Grove Road, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 16, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Greene, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 31; fisherman; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; disch. Feb. 27, 1865, as of Co. "F" 24th V. R. C.
- Gurney, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 3, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Haley, William** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 24; shoemaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf., as prisoner of war; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out May 26, 1865. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Hall, Smith W.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 24; farmer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.

- Haller, David** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 30; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; wounded March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; died of wounds, April 27, 1865.
- Hansenn, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; servant; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Harlow, John Q. A.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 21; seaman; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, June 28, 1865. See Co. "C" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Hartin, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 22; shoemaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf., as prisoner of war; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Hartley, James** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 18; laborer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Harzeler, Hermann** — Priv. — Res. Russia; 27; baker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Hathaway, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 21; farmer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "F" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Hayward, Kinsley, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Haywood, William H.** — Priv. — Res. North Wales, G. B.; 21; apothecary; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Head, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; farmer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Heald, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; farmer; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Heffernan, James** — Priv. — Res. Assabet; 19; paper maker; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 14, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Hersey, Daniel D.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1862, Newport News, Va.
- Hersey, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 13, 1863.
- Hicks, Caleb E.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 18; nailer; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Higgins, Sylvanus H.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 23; painter; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; disch. July 20, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Hodge, Oliver H. P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 20, 1864; must. Jan. 5, 1865; resigned and disch., June 9, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "L".
- Hogan, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; laborer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Holbrook, Asa W.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 27; farmer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Hollis, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 23; shoemaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; transf. April 24, 1865, to V. R. C.; disch. Aug. 2, 1865, for disability, as of 2d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "G" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Holmes, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. April 19, 1865. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Holmes, Joseph, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 35; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 24, 1863; disch. Feb. 16, 1865, as of Co. "H" 10th V. R. C.
- Hosmer, Alvan** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 4, 1863.
- Houghton, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; wounded March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Hoyt, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 10, 1862, Boston, Mass. See 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).

- Hoyt, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 13, 1862.
- Hudson, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 32; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Dec. 29, 1862; must. March 13, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 29, 1863; must. Nov. 5, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 15, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H".
- Hull, Charles, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; whip maker; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; wounded and missing, Feb. 8, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Hull, William** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 28; machinist; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf., as prisoner of war; exchanged Dec. 5, 1864; disch. to date Jan. 13, 1865. See Co. "C" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Hyers, John H.** — Priv. — Res. New Jersey; 20; farmer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Hyland, Edmund L.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Jenness, Lyndon Y.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. April 3, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Corpl.; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., April 1, 1865; must. June 4, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "M".
- Jermyn, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1862.
- Johnson, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 25; sailor; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, Augustine T.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; deserted Aug. 16, 1862.
- Jones, Frank N. P.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; machinist; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; prisoner May 30, 1864, Shady Grove Road, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 16, 1864, a Prisoner of War.
- Jones, Gardner** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of wounds, June 1, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Kai, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; tradesman; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Kelly, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; locksmith; draft. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; deserted April 8, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Kelton, Calvin D.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 31, 1862, Alexandria, Va., as Corpl.
- Kendall, John L.** — Music. — Res. Fitchburg; 35; chair maker; enl. and must. April 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863. See Co. "I" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Kennedy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; printer; draft. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Keyster, Pierre F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Klossfle, William** — Priv. — Res. Hamburg; 29; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Knapp, Lorenzo S.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 29; farmer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Kneeland, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as of 21st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Knowles, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; drummer; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 15, 1863; re-transf. to this Co., Jany. 28, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Music.
- Knowlton, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 13, 1862; disch. April 19, 1865.
- Kranze, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; turner; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; killed March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.
- Krayerski, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; barber; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

- Lamb, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; salesman; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1862.
- Lane, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 35; sailor; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 22, 1865. See Co. "F" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Lane, Morallus** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 23; currier; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1862.
- Lavery, William** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; cordwainer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Leathe, Josiah, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; deserted Aug. 16, 1862. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.). Also served in U. S. Navy, enlisting at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Leonard, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; carpenter; draft. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. May 26, 1865.
- Lewis, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 34; mason; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Linnell, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 3, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Litchfield, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 15, 1862.
- Litchfield, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 25; caulker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Litchfield, William** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; disch. April 19, 1865.
- Loud, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.; and June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; disch. April 19, 1865.
- Lydon, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; bootmaker; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out to date Feb. 4, 1865. See Co. "G" 9th Mass. Inf.
- McArthur, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; seaman; draft. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; wounded March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- McCarthy, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 43; bootmaker; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 9th Mass. Inf.
- McEnerny, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; shoemaker; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "G" 9th Mass. Inf.
- McGhee, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; soldier; draft. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Mattox, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 43; carpenter; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; must. out June 12, 1865. See Co. "F" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Mayo, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.
- Mitchell, George** — Priv. — Res. Scarboro, Me.; 21; farmer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 21, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 9th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 10th Maine Inf.
- Montague, Lotes C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; farmer; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Morse, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 30; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; disch. April 19, 1865.
- Moynihan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Norwood, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 39; seaman; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; died May 22, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds received May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- O'Brien, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; disch. June 20, 1865. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- O'Donnell, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; teamster; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Osborne, Eliab N.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 20; nailer; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 5, 1862. See Co. "I" 58th Mass. Inf.

- Pelkey, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; farmer; draft. and must. July 20, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Percival, Isaac L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; mechanic; draft. and must. July 20, 1863; prisoner Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Perry, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; died of disease, March 18, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Phinney, Berri F.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 30; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1862; disch. April 19, 1865.
- Phinney, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt. and must. to date May 7, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut. and must. to date July 20, 1864; comm. Captain, Dec. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1865; must. out Feb. 15, 1865, as Captain of Co. "I". See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Phinney, Edwin** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 24; tinsmith; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, June 19, 1865. See Co. "C" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Pierce, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 21; wood chopper; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. April 19, 1865. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Powers, Martin V.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 21; farmer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Pratt, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Prouty, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; escaped and returned to duty, Aug. 12, 1864; must. out July 19, 1865.
- Rahr, Christian E.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 22; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded July 28, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 28, 1865; disch. for disability, Oct. 12, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Rice, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. June 4, 1865, as Corpl.
- Richardson, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 17; mechanic; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Ripley, Alexander K.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. April 19, 1865.
- Ripley, Franklin W.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 22; painter; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Ripley, Martin T.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Robbins, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 16, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Robinson, Joseph P.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 22; occu. —; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., March 19, 1863; comm. Captain, Dec. 4, 1864; declined; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H".
- Sackett, Seth** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; mason; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Savery, Nehemiah L.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1862; transf. Nov. 15, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. Oct. 14, 1864, as of 52d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., for disability.
- Savery, Winsor T.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 29, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Shaw, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 28; farmer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Shea, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; laborer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "D" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 41; cook; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 9th Mass. Inf.

- Stewart, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; surgeon; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Stoddard, Washington I.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded May 12, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, May 13, 1864.
- Stodder, Demerick** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.). Name also appears as **Stoddard, Demerick**.
- Taylor, Frederick L.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 20; farmer; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; died of disease, May 27, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Taylor, William** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1863.
- Tirrell, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Townsend, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1862; deserted May 26, 1862.
- Trask, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; shipwright; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Travis, Stephen P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Washburn, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 21; mason; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1862.
- Waters, Isaac G.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 20; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1863; re-enlist. May 6, 1864, in Unassigned V. R. C.; no further record. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Watts, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; porter; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Wellington, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; disch. July 12, 1865, Boston, Mass. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Lowell J. Wellington**.
- Whiting, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. April 19, 1865.
- Wilbur, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 13, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 15, 1863; must. out March 13, 1865, as of Co. "G" 9th V. R. C.
- Wilder, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 24; farmer; draft. and must. July 20, 1863; wounded May 30, 1864, Shady Grove Road, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 8, 1865.
- Williams, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; painter; draft. and must. Sept. 16, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of wounds, May 27, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Wilson, Franklin F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; carpenter; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Woodbury, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; farmer; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Wright, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Wyer, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Sergt.

COMPANY "G"

- Abbott, Franklin W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; gardener; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; wounded May 30, 1864, Shady Grove Road, Va.; transf. Oct. 8, 1864, to V. R. C., disch. for wounds, Dec. 17, 1864, as of Co. "A" 14th V. R. C.
- Adams, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 31; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.

- Aldrich, John A.** — Priv. — Res. North Uxbridge; 25; weaver; enl. May 28, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 3, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Allard, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 18; laborer; enl. June 18, 1862; must. June 23, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Allen, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; ship carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1862; deserted June 30, 1863.
- Ames, Martin L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; farmer; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; prisoner May 30, 1864, Shady Grove Road, Va.; died Sept. 10, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Anthony, Sylvanus** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 28; farmer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Appleton, Charles** — Sergt. — Res. Concord; 35; laborer; enl. and must. June 21, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 4, 1863, of wounds, as 1st Sergt.
- Atwood, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 21; hairdresser; enl. June 6, 1862; must. June 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Aymar, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; block maker; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; transf. Nov. 23, 1863, to 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. See 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Bagley, James J., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; laborer; enl. and must. June 2, 1862; deserted Feb. 1, 1863; absent in confinement, Nov. and Dec., 1863; no later record; dropped by order Commander of Regt., Nov. 3, 1864.
- Bain, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 24; clerk; enl. May 31, 1862; must. June 2, 1862; deserted Sept. 15, 1862.
- Baker, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 40; machinist; enl. and must. May 27, 1862; prisoner Nov. 27, 1863, Mine Run, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 3, 1865.
- Barnum, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; bootmaker; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Barrus, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 42; seaman; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Bartlett, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Concord; 18; student; enl. and must. June 10, 1862; reenlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded May, 1864, Wilderness Campaign, Va.; and Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., April 1, 1865; must. June 17, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as 2d Lieut.
- Baxter, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 31; clerk; draft. and must. Sept. 21, 1863; died Oct. 15, 1864, of injuries received on South Side Railroad.
- Beautin, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 22; laborer; enl. June 23, 1862; must. June 24, 1862; deserted June 26, 1863; returned Sept. 9, 1863; disch. and drummed out of service on charge of desertion, by sentence Genl. Court Martial, Oct. 1, 1863.
- Bentley, James** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 27; framework netter; enl. June 18, 1862; must. June 19, 1862; prisoner May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; paroled, date not shown; reenlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted March 22, 1864; returned to Company, June 20, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. See Unass. 4th Mass. Cav., as **George Bale**.
- Bindon, John W. H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; clerk; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Feb. 27, 1865. See Co. "H" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Blanchard, John** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 17; cutter; enl. and must. June 20, 1862; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863. See Co. "A" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bodge, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 44; carpenter; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Bond, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; printer; enl. and must. May 30, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 15, 1862, Mill Creek, Va.
- Bouvé, Edward T.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; comm. and must. June 16, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 1, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1862, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F". See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Cav.; and F. & S. 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Bowers, Charles** — Captain — Res. Concord; 43; boot manufacturer; comm. and must. June 16, 1862; must. out to date June 1, 1865, S. O. #315, War Dept., dated June 19, 1865. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Bowers, Charles E.** — Sergt. — Res. Concord; 18; clerk; enl. and must. June 10, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 16, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 30, 1862; must. —; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1864; not must.; disch. for disability, Oct. 25, 1864, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Bradley, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 25; laborer; enl. and must. July 3, 1862; disch. for disability, March 22, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Brannan, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 24; laborer; draft. and must. Sept. 9, 1863; deserted Oct. 11, 1863, Culpepper, Va.
- Branning, Gilbert W.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 21; basket maker; enl. and must. May 29, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; and April 1, 1865, Five Forks, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Briggs, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 30, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 22, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of 132d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Butterfield, Zenas A.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 27; farmer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; died Jany. 19, 1865, Washington, D. C. See Co. "I" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Callaghan, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; painter; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 17, 1864; disch. for disability, June 5, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Carey, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; farmer; enl. May 27, 1862; must. May 28, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 25, 1862, Sharpsburg, Md.
- Carney, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; teamster; enl. and must. June 2, 1862; disch. for disability, March 16, 1863.
- Carr, James, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; laborer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Chaffin, Robert C.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 18; laborer; enl. and must. June 23, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded May 23, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; and Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. June 17, 1865. True name **Robert C. Conant**.
- Chamberlain, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; milkman; enl. June 2, 1862; must. June 4, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 28, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 10, 1865; must. out Aug. 3, 1865, as of Co. "D" 14th V. R. C.
- Churchill, Julius R.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 20, 1862; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Clancy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 21; baker; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 7, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Clark, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 28; laborer; enl. and must. June 26, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died of wounds, July 9, 1863.
- Coleman, John** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 28; laborer; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 29, 1863; re-enlist. July 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "A" 12th V. R. C.
- Collier, John F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Conlan, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; machinist; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Connor, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 20; jeweller; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Cox, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; barkeeper; draft. and must., Aug. 5, 1863; deserted Nov. 2, 1863, from Mt. Pleasant Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Cox, Robert** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. May 29, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Crossett, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 18; paper maker; enl. and must. June 23, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 5, 1865, as Corpl.
- Cunningham, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 20; bootmaker; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Curran, John** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 26; painter; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "D" 9th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Davenport, Jesse** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; tool maker; draft. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; reported deserted Nov. 30, 1864, from hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Davis, Henry G. W.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 40; farmer; draft. and must. July 9, 1864; disch. for disability, March 18, 1865. See Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf.

- Davis, Marshall H.** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 20; clerk; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 2, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. as 2d Lieut., Oct. 14, 1864; disch. for wounds, Nov. 22, 1864.
- Dempsey, Christopher E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; dyer; enl. and must. May 30, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, June 9, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Denning, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; harness maker; enl. and must. May 27, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; re-enlist. June 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "E" 24th V. R. C.
- Dickson, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; last maker; enl. and must. June 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 22, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Dillingham, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 34; telegraph operator; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of wounds, June 15, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Dodd, Nehemiah S.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 24; shoemaker; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1865. See Co. "H" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Donahoe, James** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; glass blower; enl. and must. July 9, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Donaldson, Stuart** — Music. — Res. Charlestown; 18; clerk; enl. May 27, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Donovan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; laborer; enl. May 15, 1862; must. May 28, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 8, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Dorrien, Christian** — Priv. — Res. New York; 25; clerk; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "K" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Dowling, William** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 32; laborer; enl. and must. May 28, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 15, 1864; disch. May 28, 1865, as of Co. "C" 22d V. R. C.
- Drew, Horatio D.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; fisherman; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 7, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Duncan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; blacksmith; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va. See Co. "B" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Felker, Charles E.** — Music. — Res. Charlestown; 18; office boy; enl. May 26, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Fenelon, Thomas W.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 18; bookkeeper; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died of wounds, July 4, 1863.
- Fletcher, Joel A.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 27; farmer; enl. and must. May 30, 1862; deserted Sept. 12, 1862, Upton's Hill, Va.
- Flynn, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; enl. and must. July 14, 1862; deserted July 18, 1862.
- Fox, John J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; clerk; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; dishonorably disch. to date July 12, 1865.
- Frawley, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 27, 1862; died May 13, 1864, of wounds received May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Galvin, Daniel G.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; laborer; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 30, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Gaiamo, Frederick B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; watchmaker; enl. and must. July 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1862. See 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Giles, Albert L.** — Corpl. — Res. Sanbornton, N. H.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. May 28, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Gleason, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 35; farmer; enl. and must. July 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 25, 1863.
- Goodhue, Levi K.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 29; carpenter; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Goodridge, David C.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 22; mariner; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Gooley, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; 21; mason; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 7, 1862; disch. for disability, April 20, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Grey, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; draft. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; wounded March 31, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.

- Hall, Herbert M.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 40; farmer; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; disch. for disability, June 15, 1864, as of Co. "B" 24th V. R. C.
- Hallisey, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; butcher; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, March 28, 1864, York, Penna.
- Hanaford, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 20; farmer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf., as **William Hanaford**, transf. to Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Harrington, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; fireman; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 13, 1863; must. out May 27, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "C" 6th V. R. C.
- Hayes, Martin** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; teamster; enl. and must. June 11, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1863.
- Healey, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Healow, James** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 21; laborer; enl. June 11, 1862; must. June 12, 1862; disch. Oct. 24, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Healy, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; clerk; enl. and must. May 28, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. 23, 1862; 1st Sergt., July 4, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. April 1, 1865, as Sergt., to V. R. C.; must. out Dec. 5, 1865, as of Co. "I" 12th V. R. C.
- Hearty, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. June 25, 1862; must. June 30, 1862; deserted on or about Oct. 30, 1862.
- Hodgdon, John G.** — Sergt. — Res. Marlboro; 35; machinist; enl. May 27, 1862; must. May 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Holden, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; painter; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1862; transf. Aug. 17, 1863, to V. R. C.; deserted April 27, 1864; arrested May 11, 1864, and sent to Provisional Battln., July 11, 1864; no further record found.
- Holt, William H.** — Wagoner — Res. South Boston; 22; teamster; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. April 1, 1865, to V. R. C.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 5, 1865, as of 243d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Howland, Benjamin L.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; cooper; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Hutchins, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 18; laborer; enl. and must. May 27, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded and missing, May, 1864, Wilderness Campaign, Va.; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; prom. Sergt., April 1, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Inman, Marshall H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 25; last maker; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 10, 1865, as of Co. "G" 3d V. R. C.
- Jackman, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 28; forgeman; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Jackson, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 23, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Jones, William H.** — Priv. — Res. England; 23; harness maker; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, June 19, 1865. See Co. "C" 13th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Jordan, George E. N.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; re-enlist. June 15, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Nov. 21, 1865, as of Co. "F" 20th V. R. C.
- Jordan, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 18; farmer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; disch. for disability, May 12, 1865, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "C" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Keen, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 23, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Kelleher, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Kenyon, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; butcher; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 18th Mass. Inf.

502 THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Kilpatrick, David** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 21; painter; enl. and must. May 30, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1864, Alexandria, Va. See V. R. C.
- King, William A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; printer; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; died of disease, Dec. 8, 1863, Liberty, Va.
- King, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 24; farmer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Kingsbury, Forrest R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Kline, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 20; painter; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Kohl, Hugo B.** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; steward; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Koppman, Dominicus** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; photographer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Kuntz, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 24; cooper; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Kyle, Edgar F.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 20; mechanic; enl. and must. May 29, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded in May, 1864, Wilderness Campaign, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Labriche, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; painter; draft. and must. Sept. 14, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Lauriat, George W.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Concord; 22; gold-beater; enl. and must. June 17, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 16, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. and must. to date Dec. 29, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; and May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; comm. Captain, June 15, 1864; must. Sept. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Captain. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date April 9, 1865. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Lewis, Corvette E.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 20; basket maker; enl. and must. May 29, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, May 20, 1864.
- Littleton, Morris B.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; clerk; enl. June 5, 1862; must. June 10, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 30, 1864, Shady Grove Road, Va.; died of wounds, June 10, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Louviaux, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; died Feb. 7, 1865, City Point, Va., of wounds.
- Lynagh, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 28; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 24, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Lynch, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; absent without leave since June 29, 1863; no later record.
- Lynch, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 33; laborer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out Feb. 2, 1865. See Co. "H" 9th Mass. Inf.
- McCarey, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; cook; enl. and must. June 23, 1862; deserted July 18, 1862.
- McCarty, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; tailor; transf. Oct. 31, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, March 6, 1865. See Co. "E" 18th Mass. Inf. Served also in Co. "D" 31st N. Y. Inf.
- McCue, John** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 28; painter; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; re-enlist. June 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 27, 1865, as of Co. "H" 24th V. R. C.
- McDonald, William** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; 30; sailor; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; disch. June 16, 1865, for disability. See Co. "H" 9th Mass. Inf.
- McGuire, James** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 32; laborer; enl. and must. June 16, 1862; deserted June 29, 1863, Frederick City, Md.
- McIntire, John** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 32; farmer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 18th Mass. Inf.
- McLaughlin, James** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 33; weaver; enl. and must. June 18, 1862; deserted July 18, 1862.
- McNaughton, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; draft. and must. May 16, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

- McNaughton, Selden** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; stove mounter; draft. and must. July 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Mahr, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 28; bootmaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf., as prisoner; exchanged May 16, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Martis, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. May 29, 1862; must. May 30, 1862; transf. Nov. 23, 1863, to 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. See 3d and 5th Batteries Mass. Lt. Arty., as William A. Martis.
- Meador, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 30; farmer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Melvin, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; cordwainer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Meyer, Ludwig** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 36; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Miller, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 20; tanner; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out May 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Moore, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 21; student; enl. and must. July 1, 1862; disch. for disability, March 14, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Morrison, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 20; laborer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Morse, Granville** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 21; farmer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Munroe, David K.** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 27; bookkeeper; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 7, 1862, Fairfax Seminary, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 11, 1862.
- Murray, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. June 25, 1862; must. June 30, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 28, 1864; deserted May 9, 1864.
- Murry, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 37; bootmaker; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf., as absent sick; furloughed from hospl., June 23, 1864; no later record. See Co. "H" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Newell, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; paper hanger; enl. and must. June 26, 1862; deserted March 7, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Niles, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 23; farmer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Nolde, William** — Corpl. — Res. Uncas, N. Y.; 33; farmer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Nutting, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Hebron, N. H.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. May 29, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 17, 1862.
- O'Brien, David H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; painter; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 17, 1864; missing May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; supposed to have died.
- O'Brien, James** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 27; wheelwright; enl. and must. June 17, 1862; disch. June 17, 1865, Fort Richmond, N. Y. Harbor.
- O'Brien, John** — Corpl. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; 21; printer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; transf. Feb. 15, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 24, 1865, as of Co. "E" 24th V. R. C. See Co. "A" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Olianowsky, Christian** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 36; umbrella maker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Osborne, Asa S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; special officer; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; disch. for disability, June 27, 1865.
- Palmer, John** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 20; cooper; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Penniman, James M.** — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; 40; shoemaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf., as Prisoner of War; paroled Feb. 17, 1865; died Feb. 26, 1865, Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Peschke, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 32; cap maker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Phillips, Dexter M.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 24; farmer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 13, 1865. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf.

- Pope, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 21; clerk; enl. and must. June 23, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 17, 1865; must. out July 8, 1865, as of Co. "E" 11th V. R. C.
- Preston, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 4, 1862; transf. Oct. 7, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. June 5, 1865, as of 19th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Putnam, James A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; carpenter; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of wounds, May 13, 1864.
- Rackard, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Rand, Ephraim H.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 35; chair maker; enl. and must. May 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1862, New York.
- Reed, Gilbert** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; teamster; draft. and must. Sept. 7, 1863; wounded Aug. 22, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Reynolds, Murty** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 27; shoemaker; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 31, 1862; disch. Oct. 26, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Riordon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 30; shoemaker; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Dec. 10, 1864, near Belfield, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Rix, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 26; cordwainer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Rooney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 35; laborer; enl. May 27, 1862; must. May 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Ross, Alexander H.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 31; shoemaker; enl. June 24, 1862; must. June 25, 1862; deserted July 20, 1862.
- Rust, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 18; paper maker; enl. May 27, 1862; must. May 29, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 7, 1862. Again enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 17, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Salkins, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; farmer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; transf. from hosp. to Readville, Mass., Aug. 6, 1864; no further record. See Co. "H" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Sawtell, William** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 28; chair maker; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; prisoner Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Scott, Edward C.** — Sergt. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 20, 1864, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "D" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Shay, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 22; glass blower; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 31, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. May 29, 1865.
- Shepard, Edward O.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Concord; 26; teacher; comm. and must. June 16, 1862; comm. Captain, Oct. 21, 1862; must. Nov., 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; and June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. Major, June 30, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as Major. Brevet Lieut. Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Simpson, Vincent J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; boiler maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1862; deserted July 18, 1862.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; sailor; enl. and must. July 5, 1862; deserted July 18, 1862.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 40; fireman; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., June 15, 1864; must. out Dec. 18, 1864, as of Co. "F" 11th V. R. C.
- Soper, Gilman E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; farmer; enl. and must. May 30, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; and June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Stocher, Moritz** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; merchant; draft. and must. Sept. 14, 1863; deserted Oct. 14, 1863, Bull Run, Va.
- Swan, William D.** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 29; machinist; enl. and must. June 9, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Sweeney, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; weaver; enl. and must. June 6, 1862; disch. for disability, March 1, 1863.
- Sweeney, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; hostler; enl. and must. July 14, 1862; deserted July 18, 1862.

- Sweeny, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; 40; sailor; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Taft, Isaac D.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 31; farmer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Thede, William** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; clerk; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Thomas, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 31; wheelwright; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died Oct. 18, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Thompson, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; laborer; enl. June 11, 1862; must. June 12, 1862; wounded and missing, Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 7, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Toper, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 9, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 28, 1865; must. out July 19, 1865, as of Co. "H" 19th V. R. C.
- Ulhaas, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 27; cheese maker; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Waite, Leonidas R.** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 22; armorer; enl. and must. June 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1863.
- Walker, James** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "C" 1st V. R. C.
- Walsh, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; stage driver; draft. and must. Sept. 3, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Watson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. July 10, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Watson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; restaurant keeper; enl. and must. May 27, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. 23, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; paroled Aug. 18, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 4, 1865.
- Welch, Patrick, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Wells, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; teamster; enl. and must. May 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 23, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Whalen, Matthew** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 38; bootmaker; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; died Sept. 16, 1864, Annapolis Junction, Md. See Co. "G" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Wheeler, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; seaman; draft. and must. Oct. 1, 1864; deserted Oct. 26, 1864.
- White, Augustus W.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 28; tinsmith; enl. and must. May 29, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 2, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Wiggin, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; clerk; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 22, 1863, Washington, D. C. See V. R. C.
- Williams, Willard S.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 31; machinist; enl. and must. July 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 15, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1864, as of 16th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Woods, Norman S.** — Priv. — Res. Groton Junction; 18; student; enl. June 24, 1862; must. June 25, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. June 23, 1865, as of Co. "C" 13th V. R. C.
- Young, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 29; carpenter; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 9th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "K" 15th N. Y. Engrs.

COMPANY "H"

- Adams, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; seaman; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Aldrich, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.

- Allen, Francis E.** — Sergt. — Res. South Bridgewater; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; apptd. 2d Lieut. in V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1863; must. out June 30, 1866, as 2d Lieut. Co. "F" 1st Regt. V. R. C. See Co. "D" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Andrews, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; and Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Bell, James L.** — Corpl. — Res. Ashland; 26; shoemaker; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Black, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 24; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded May 30, 1864, Shady Grove Road, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 27, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Black, James T.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; provision dealer; draft. and must. Sept. 21, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 23, 1864, Liberty, Va.
- Blandin, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 30; shoemaker; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 17, 1865. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. to Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Blatchford, George** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 28; seaman; enl. and must. July 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 21, 1864, Liberty, Va.
- Blatchford, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 32; fisherman; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Bowers, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; and Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Bowman, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; engineer; enl. and must. July 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Brooks, Edwin M.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 20; shoemaker; draft. and must. Sept. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 14, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Brown, Frederic M.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 19; operative; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded and missing, Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. June 12, 1865.
- Brown, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; seaman; draft. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; deserted March 5, 1865, from hospl., Wilmington, Del.
- Brown, George** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 27; laborer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, June 13, 1865, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "D" 13th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, George H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 16; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 31, 1863; wounded and prisoner near Bristoe Station, Va., Oct. 14, 1863; died of wounds, Feb. 13, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Brown, Oscar G.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 18; operative; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., died of wounds, same day.
- Brummett, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 3, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Brummett, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; and Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Burke, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; seaman; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; wounded Aug. 21, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; deserted Oct. 13, 1864, from hospl., Washington, D. C. See Co. "H" 9th Mass. Inf., as **Michael Burke**.
- Burrill, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Hampstead, N. H.; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Bush, George H.** — Priv. — Res. South Brookfield; 32; farmer; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Carleton, Charles W.** — Corpl. — Res. Methuen; 27; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna. See V. R. C.
- Carlin, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. Barnard, Vt.; 22; printer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Chandler, Rufus W.** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 26, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 10, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "A" 17th Mass. Inf.

- Chessman, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; shoemaker; draft. and must. Sept. 7, 1863; died of disease, Dec. 27, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Church, Spencer, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 41; painter; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; disch. Jany. 11, 1865, for promotion. See Co. "F" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.), as **Charles A. Clarke**.
- Coates, George** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; machinist; draft. and must. July 7, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; deserted Sept. 26, 1864, from hospital, Washington, D. C.
- Coates, Lorenzo B.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; engineer; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1864.
- Coburn, Augustus A.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 21; clerk; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Dec. 4, 1864; must. March 16, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., April 1, 1865; must. June 22, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Colby, Enoch W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 42; carpenter; enl. and must. July 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1862, Potomac Creek, Va.
- Coolidge, James** — Priv. — Res. Leyden; 23; mechanic; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out May 19, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna. Name also borne as **James Coolidge**.
- Coy, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New York; 33; painter; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out May 22, 1865. See Co. "I" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Culligan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; deserted Sept., 1862.
- DeKoster, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Belgium; 23; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Desmond, Daniel D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 8, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Dickinson, Arthur S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 19, 1862; deserted, date not shown; returned from desertion, April 22, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Diant, Victor** — Priv. — Res. France; 30; shoemaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Dunn, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 22; mariner; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 3, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Eames, David B.** — Corpl. — Res. Framingham; 24; engineer; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; killed June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Eaton, Horace M.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Edgerton, Olcott** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; mechanic; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Elwell, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; butcher; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Fagan, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; operative; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; disch. Feb. 1, 1864.
- Fairbrother, Elhannon W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; machinist; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Fitz, William** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; deserted Sept. 12, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Foley, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 28; laborer; transf. June 10, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf. as absent wounded; deserted from hospl., June 22, 1864. See Co. "H" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Ford, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 24; bootmaker; transf. June 10, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; transf. to V. R. C., April 25, 1865; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of 8th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "H" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Forbush, Preston W.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Forman, William** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 18; tinman; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Sergt.

- Fowler, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 38; mariner; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 8, 1864; must. out Dec. 18, 1864, as of Co. "D" 11 V. R. C.
- Gammon, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Garrity, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; gardener; draft. and must. Sept. 12, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 22, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Gilbert, James** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 24; seaman; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted Feb. 17, 1864.
- Gray, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 23; butcher; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Hannagan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; carpenter; enl. and must. July 3, 1862; disch. for disability, March 22, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Hanson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 44; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, May 30, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Hardy, Gorham H.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. April 10, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Jany. 11, 1865, as of Co. "I" 6th V. R. C.
- Harrison, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; laborer; draft. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; deserted March 4, 1865, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Hart, Patrick** — Music. — Res. Blackstone; 26; woolen spinner; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Hasty, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 25; operative; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 19, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Hathorn, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 34; seaman; enl. and must. July 18, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out Dec. 17, 1864.
- Haynes, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1864; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Hemenway, Nathan M.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 11, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 15, 1863.
- Hemenway, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 40; farmer; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1863; re-transf. Jany. 28, 1864; disch. March 4, 1864, for disability, Liberty, Va., as of Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf. See V. R. C.
- Hennessey, David** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; missing May 23, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; exchanged prisoner Nov. 25, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 1, 1864, at Annapolis, Md.
- Herrick, Hayden** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; whip maker; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; disch. Dec. 11, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Hodgkins, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; porter; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 13, 1862, Washington, D. C. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hudson, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 24; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died of wounds, July 3, 1863.
- Ivers, Joseph G.** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 22; fireman; enl. and must. June 9, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Jennings, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 31; shoemaker; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 18; butcher; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; deserted Nov. 20, 1862.
- Kendall, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; clerk; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Kneeland, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner May 23, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; returned to duty, May 15, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Lambert, Xavier** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; died of wounds, March 4, 1865, Point Lookout, Md.
- Leary, Michael H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; printer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 9th Mass. Inf.

- Lee, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; mechanic; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; disch. order War Dept., dated Nov. 23, 1863.
- Leppert, Philip** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Limbourg, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. June 13, 1865, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Littlefield, Solomon, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; teamster; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; and June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Lunt, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; died May 4, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va., of wounds received May 3, 1863, at battle of Chancellorsville, Va.
- McCord, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; machinist; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; prisoner May 23, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died Sept. 28, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- McCoy, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; stonecutter; enl. and must. June 23, 1862; deserted prior to Sept., 1862.
- McDonald, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 43; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 1, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- McIntosh, James N.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 41; laborer; enl. and must. June 10, 1862; disch. for disability, April 6, 1863.
- McNeil, James** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 23; sailor; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; deserted Nov. 3, 1864, from hospl., Bristol, Penna. See Co. "I" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Mahoney, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. July 18, 1862; died of disease, June 17, 1863, Centreville, Va.
- Maley, John** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 42; farmer; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; deserted Aug. 25, 1863, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Marcelis, Arnold L.** — Priv. — Res. France; 29; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; wounded, date not shown; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Marston, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Bath, Me.; 33; painter; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Mason, T. Rockwood** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; disch. for disability, April 24, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Meigs, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; sailor; draft. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Melvin, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; wheelwright; draft. and must. Sept. 21, 1863; wounded, date not shown; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of 16th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Merrill, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died May 12, 1864, of wounds.
- Messinger, William** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 25; farmer; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 23, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded May 23, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Messer, Frederick M.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; teamster; enl. and must. June 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Minard, Nelson C.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; clerk; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "F" 1st Vt. Inf., and in Co. "B" 6th Vt. Inf.
- Moligin, Ludwig G.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; sculptor; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 8, 1865.
- Morse, Abel W.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 35; teamster; enl. and must. June 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.
- Moulton, Henry W.** — Captain — Res. Newburyport; 29; attorney; comm. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; resigned and disch. to date Oct. 20, 1862.
- Mullane, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; tailor; enl. and must. July 18, 1862; deserted Aug., 1862.
- Murdock, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; farmer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.

- Muschder, Fruchdergott** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Nabholz, William** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 22; blacksmith; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; wounded and missing, Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; exchanged prisoner Feb. 22, 1865; died March 4, 1865, Annapolis, Md. See Co. "G" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Nash, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 31; seaman; enl. and must. July 27, 1862; prisoner Nov., 1863; released April 16, 1864; died Feb. 11, 1865.
- Newell, Herbert C.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; on detached service, Dept. of Gulf, Dec. 25, 1863; disch. May 2, 1864, as Corpl., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Niles, William** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 41; farmer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 14, 1862.
- Nolan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Norris, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- O'Brien, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; carver; enl. July 7, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; deserted April 27, 1864, Liberty, Va.
- O'Connell, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; harness maker; enl. and must. June 30, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted Feb. 17, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- O'Keefe, John A. B.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 35; gardener; enl. and must. July 12, 1862; reported disch. for disability, March 6, 1863.
- O'Laughlin, Terence** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; pressman; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Palmer, Henry A.** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 29; moulder; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; disch. for disability, March 7, 1863.
- Parker, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; carpenter; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Parker, William B.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 23; machinist; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Parmenter, Daniel W.** — Sergt. — Res. Framingham; 21; farmer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. Nov. 10, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Parry, Felix D.** — Sergt. — Res. Salisbury; 38; carriage manufacturer; enl. and must. June 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1863; re-transf. March 24, 1865; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Parsons, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 21; painter; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Payne, Nelson M.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 35; physician; enl. and must. July 7, 1862; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Perley, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 29; laborer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; must. out June 19, 1865. See Co. "I" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Perry, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 28; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Phillips, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 7, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; deserted July 25, 1864, from Mt. Pleasant Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Phipps, Sylvanus** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 20; clerk; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 27, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Pickering, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, April 7, 1863.
- Pickering, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 18; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Pierce, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 25; morocco dresser; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf., as absent prisoner; exchanged Dec. 16, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Pierce, Job F.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 20; trunk maker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Pike, Benjamin S.** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 20; student; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, May 15, 1863, Boston, Mass.

- Pingree, Benjamin W.** — Teamster — Res. North Andover; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 14, 1862, Potomac Creek, Va.
- Pomeroy, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 30; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Pool, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 34; baker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Pope, Alexander P.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 25; stonecutter; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Powers, William** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 30; upholsterer; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 27, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Pratt, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 22; laborer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; died of disease, Feb. 15, 1865, at Carver, Mass. See Co. "C" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Purnington, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 19; seaman; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 18th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Putnam, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 33; bootmaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Pye, Robinson** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; butcher; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; deserted Oct. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Ray, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Ray, Wallace W.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Readmond, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; laborer; enl. and must. June 30, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Reed, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 25; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; prom. Sergt., Jan. 4, 1863; 1st Sergt., March 8, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 13, 1863; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. as 2d Lieut., June 10, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., July 21, 1864; must. Dec. 2, 1864; comm. Captain, April 1, 1865; must. May 2, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as Captain.
- Rice, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 18; operative; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 15, 1863.
- Rivers, Anderson** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; cooper; draft. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; deserted March 31, 1865, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Roake, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; clerk; enl. and must. June 14, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Music.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Rogers, Simeon P.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 6, 1863; deserted Dec. 3, 1863, as of Co. "G" 11th V. R. C.
- Rowe, Lafayette** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 37; carpenter; enl. and must. June 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "G" 7th V. R. C.
- Russell, Sylvester W.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 7, 1862; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Scolley, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; clerk; draft. and must. Sept. 10, 1863; deserted April 15, 1864, Liberty, Va.
- Seaver, Silas S.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 23; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 24, 1864.
- Shackleton, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; spinner; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Shannahan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; disch. for disability, March 9, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Shortell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; printer; draft. and must. July 8, 1863; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Simpson, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; mason; draft. and must. Sept. 9, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Smiley, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 6, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Stannard, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; laborer; enl. and must. June 27, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded Aug. 11, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.

512 THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Staples, Herbert T.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; operative; enl. July 9, 1862; must. July 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Sullivan, Patrick** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 29; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 29, 1863; re-enlist. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of 46th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "A" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Symmes, Theodore W.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 19; harness maker; enl. and must. July 1, 1862; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Tarbox, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 15, 1864; re-enlist. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "F" 19th V. R. C.
- ThurLOW, Isaac W.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 20; hatter; enl. and must. June 12, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; disch. April 28, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- TwitCHELL, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 7, 1864; disch. April 27, 1865, as of Co. "G" 14th V. R. C.
- Vets, John** — Priv. — Res. Belgium; 29; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Vonderhigden, Gillis** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; trader; draft. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Vose, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 31; farmer; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Vranz, Jaques L.** — Priv. — Res. Brussels; 28; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Wales, Nathaniel** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Dorchester; 21; clerk; comm. July 12, 1862; must. July 16, 1862; transf. to 35th Mass. Inf., Aug. 13, 1862. See F. & S. 35th Mass. Inf.
- Waller, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 20, 1862, Maryland.
- Ward, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; painter; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Warner, James W.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 39; laborer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Warren, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 36; bootmaker; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Welch, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 25; seaman; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Welsh, Augustus W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; painter; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.
- West, Oscar W.** — Corpl. — Res. Ashland; 25; farmer; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Wheelwright, Joseph W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; age —; occu. —; comm. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died of disease, Jan. 18, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C", at Alexandria, Va.
- Whidden, John H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Gloucester; 37; police officer; comm. June 4, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Aug. 13, 1862; resigned and disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".
- Whiting, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 20; farmer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Whitney, Lorenzo L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Whittemore, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. June 3, 1865.
- Whittemore, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 18; clerk; enl. and must. July 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 8, 1862, White Plains, Va. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "I" 30th Mass. Inf.

- Whittemore, Thomas J.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Framingham; 28; trader; enl. and must. July 14, 1862; disch. for disability, April 12, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Willis, Simon W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; carpenter; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Winch, Dana** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 42; farmer; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 21, 1864.
- Winch, Samuel G.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 24; bookmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Winter, F. Eliphalet** — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as 1st Sergt.
- Wynder, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Penna.; 26; stonecutter; draft. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; wounded Dec. 25, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.

COMPANY "I"

- Albers, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 39; boiler maker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Arnold, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. to date Jany. 6, 1865.
- Ayer, Charles C.** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 34; clerk; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; disch. for disability, March 22, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Ayers, David P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; silver plater; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Baldwin, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 39; farmer; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Barry, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; carver; enl. and must. July 18, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 20, 1862, Potomac Creek, Va.
- Bartlett, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 36; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 19, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Bartlett, John** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 34; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, April 10, 1863, Boston, Mass., as Sergt.
- Beals, Jesse N.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 32; shoemaker; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Beaman, Warren A.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 24; shoemaker; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf., as Prisoner of War; exchanged Dec. 16, 1864; died Jany. 2, 1865, Annapolis, Md. See Co. "I" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Beede, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 20; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- Bennett, Charles, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; pile driver; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Berrigan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 43; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 30, 1864, Shady Grove Road, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 18, 1865, Alexandria, Va.
- Blair, George** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 30; baker; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; deserted April 1, 1863.
- Breed, John N.** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 24; clerk; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Bugler; wounded Aug. 15, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **J. Newton Breed**.
- Bridge, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 20; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 8, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 19, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Brigham, George W.** — Sergt. — Res. Dedham; 35; carpenter; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf., as absent prisoner; exchanged March, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Aaron W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 30; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 16, 1862, near Falmouth, Va.
- Brown, George** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 25; mechanic; draft. and must. Sept. 9, 1863; must. out June 7, 1865.
- Brown, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; carver; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 1, 1864.

- Cahill, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 35; laborer; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Carnes, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; and June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. May 29, 1865, by G. O. #77, War Dept.
- Cassell, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 44; confectioner; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 16, 1863, New York.
- Caswell, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 28; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Connor, John** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; tinsmith; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf., as Prisoner of War; returned May 17, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Cooper, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; teamster; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted Feb. 20, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Crosby, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; morocco dresser; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Cross, George W.** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 22; morocco dresser; enl. and must., July 28, 1862; missing May 2, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; wounded and missing, Feb. 8, 1865, near Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. May 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Curtis, Albert W.** — Corpl. — Res. Pembroke; 23; mason; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; wounded April 1, 1865, Five Forks, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Daley, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 44; tailor; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 22, 1862, Potomac Creek, Va.
- Daley, William** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Drummer; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Davis, Enoch G.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; missing May 2, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded July 29, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Day, Joshua G.** — Priv. — Res. West Boxford; 28; farmer; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; killed May 30, 1864, Shady Grove Road, Va.
- Delacey, John** — Priv. — Res. Newberg, N. Y.; 23; shoemaker; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf., as absent sick; supposed died in hospl., date not known. See Co. "I" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Derrick, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.
- Doherty, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Doyle, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 32; farmer; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 22, 1862, Potomac Creek, Va.
- Doyle, William J.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 21; morocco dresser; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 4, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Driscoll, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; seaman; draft. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. May 29, 1865, G. O. #77, War Dept.
- Dunnakin, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 32; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; deserted June 27, 1863.
- Edson, Duchesne O. C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 28; teamster; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 1, 1865.
- Ellick, Charles G. W. H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; draft. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; deserted Oct. 28, 1864, Peebles Farm, Va.
- Fall, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Felton, Joshua M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 38; painter; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863, Providence, R. I. See V. R. C.
- Field, John P.** — Wagoner — Res. Charlestown; 24; broker; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; died May 25, 1865, Alexandria, Va.

- Flynn, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; bootmaker; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; must. out Jany. 28, 1865. See Co. "I" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Flynn, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; carpenter; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "G" 9th Mass. Inf.; and prior enlist. in 5th U. S. Arty.
- Fohy, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; dyer; draft. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Gerrard, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 35; painter; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. May 29, 1865, by G. O. #77, War Dept.
- Gibbey, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 16, 1864; must. out Dec. 19, 1864, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. True name **John Kennedy**.
- Glines, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; farmer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Glover, Elisha V., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna; 19; bookkeeper; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 3, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Glufing, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; engineer; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; disch. June 29, 1865, as Sergt., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Golbert, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; spar maker; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, July 16, 1864, Charlestown, Mass.
- Gouggenheimer, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. France; 21; butcher; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 13th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Greenlaw, Moses W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 32; painter; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 7, 1865, as Sergt.
- Hammett, Willard A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hanson, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 39; laborer; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Hazeltine, Benjamin M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; painter; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; deserted April 28, 1863, Wilderness, Va.
- Hilliard, Stephen C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Hoadley, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 43; whip maker; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 6, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Hobill, William I.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Holmes, Albert B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; tinsmith; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 17, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. to date Feb. 9, 1865.
- Hurd, Charles H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; 29; counsellor; comm. and must. July 28, 1862; disch. May 25, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E," for promotion. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Hutchinson, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; trader; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Hutter, John** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 33; shoemaker; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C". See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Jackson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; seaman; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; died Oct. 19, 1864, New Haven, Conn. See Co. "K" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Jenkins, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 29; shoemaker; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Jepson, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Jewett, Loring A.** — Priv. — Res. Whitefield, Maine; 19; seaman; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; prisoner July 25, 1863, White Plains, Va.; exchanged April 29, 1865; must. out June 22, 1865.

- Johnson, David** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Joy, Charles E.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 18; painter; enl. and must. June 20, 1862; deserted Nov. 17, 1862, Warrenton, Va.
- Joyce, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; prisoner May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; gained Nov. 17, 1863; disch. for disability, May 29, 1865, by G. O. #77, War Dept.
- Kane, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Kenniston, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; teamster; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Aug. 24, 1865. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Kilnan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 35; laborer; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 17, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Langley, Asaph** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 44; shoe manufacturer; enl. and must. July, 16, 1862; transf. Sept. 15, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 22, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 14, 1865, as of 14th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Lavin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Leach, Isaiah S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; potter; enl. and must. July 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Leach, Jacob H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 29; match maker; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; disch. for disability, March 14, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Lewis, Gilbert J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; wheelwright; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Lewis, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 28; mason; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; disch. May 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- McCarthy, Timothy F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; clerk; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of wounds, May 20, 1864.
- McCartney, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; gas-meter maker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Aug. 22, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. as 2d Lieut. —; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., July 20, 1864; must. Nov. 10, 1864; comm. Captain, Nov. 18, 1864; must. Dec. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Captain of Co. "C". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date April 9, 1865.
- Macausan, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 24, 1863; re-enlist. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 8, 1865, as of Co. "E" 6th V. R. C.
- McKathern, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 29; potter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. Dec. 18, 1864. True name **John McCatherin**.
- McKathern, Martin, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 21, 1863, Washington, D. C. True name **Martin McCatherin, Jr.**
- McKeever, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; disch. Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 9th Mass. Inf.
- McLoud, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; druggist; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; wounded May 30, 1864, Shady Grove Road, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 1, 1865.
- Marsh, William A.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 27; brass founder; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; transf. to 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty., Dec. 1, 1863, at Bealton, Va. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. Also had service in Co. "K" 3d Conn. Inf.
- Marshall, James E.** — Priv. — Res. North Leominster; 20; currier; draft. and must. Sept. 4, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Martz, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. New York; 35; farmer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Merewether, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 21; blacksmith; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 15, 1864, at Providence, R. I.
- Mertens, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; deserted Oct. 2, 1864, Boston, Mass.

- Moore, Darius B.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 32; news dealer; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Moore, Roland H.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 30; livery; draft. and must. Sept. 4, 1863; died of disease, Dec. 6, 1863, Liberty, Va.
- Morey, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 34; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Mullen, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; currier; enl. and must. July 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Muschel, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; dishonorably disch., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Newbury, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 45; rigger; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Nichols, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 39; tinplate worker; enl. and must. July 18, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 23, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 6, 1865; must. out July 26, 1865, as of 129th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Norcross, Alonzo F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; salesman; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 8, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Norman, Eli** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Norton, Hannibal D.** — Captain — Res. Charlestown; 23; bookkeeper; comm. and must. July 28, 1862; resigned and disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, March 18, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer V. R. C.
- Oakman, Winslow S.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 28; trader; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; disch. for disability, May 29, 1863, Falmouth, Va. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Oersen, Mathias** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Palmer, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 24; iron worker; draft. and must. Sept. 8, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; furloughed from hospl., David's Island, N. Y. Harbor, July 16, 1864; no further record.
- Pierce, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 29; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 4, 1863; died of disease, Nov. 23, 1863, Kellysville, Va.
- Pierce, William L. G.** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 32; apothecary; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Pike, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; mast maker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Ragoen, Jean B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Rathen, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Rea, Robert J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Reach, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 20; farmer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Record, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 21; shoemaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; died of disease, Nov. 25, 1864, Fairfax Seminary Hospl., Va. See Co. "D" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Reed, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 24; gunsmith; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 14, 1865, as of Co. "F". See Unassigned 18th Mass. Inf.
- Reed, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 29; tacker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Regan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 23; shoemaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 20, 1865. See Co. "E" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Renlinger, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; armorer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Reynolds, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Epping, N. H.; 39; painter; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 4th N. H. Inf.

518 THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Richard, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; chimney sweep; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Richard, John** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; deserted Aug. 16, 1862, Lynnfield, Mass.
- Richer, Victor** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Riggs, Charles** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 23; shoemaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Riley, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; caulker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 22, 1865.
- Ryan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. White House, N. J.; 24; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; deserted Aug. 16, 1862, Lynnfield, Mass.
- Sanford, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 34; laborer; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, Washington, D. C. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty., as **John A. Sanford**.
- Schmidt, August** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 36; silk weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Schwarz, Reinhold A.** — Priv. — Res. Prussia; 29; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Shaw, William** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 44; shoemaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf., as absent prisoner; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Shedd, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 24; cabinet maker; draft. and must. Sept. 4, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. March 16, 1865, to V. R. C.; disch. for wounds, March 31, 1865, as of 38th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Sheergold, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; machinist; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; transf. Dec. 31, 1863, to 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Sheridan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Shulze, William** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 31; bookkeeper; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf., as absent prisoner; disch. June 16, 1865, to enlist in Regular Army. See Co. "K" 9th Mass. Inf.; and Hospl. Stewards U. S. A.
- Siegars, Granville A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 25, 1863; prom. Sergt., Aug. 19, 1864; must. out Dec. 19, 1864, as of Co. "H" 10th V. R. C.
- Slade, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; painter; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as of Co. "H" 1st V. R. C.
- Smith, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 24; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 20, 1864, from 1st Sergt.; must. Nov. 12, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 18, 1864; must. Dec. 2, 1864; comm. Captain, April 1, 1865; must. June 21, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as Captain of Co. "M".
- Smith, Isaac W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; carver; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded Aug. 23, 1864, near Weldon Railroad, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., April 1, 1865; must. June 5, 1865; comm. Captain, June 7, 1865; must. June 22, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as Captain. Brevet 1st Lieut. U. S. Vols. to date March 31, 1865.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Liverpool, Eng.; 21; sailor; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf., as absent prisoner; returned May, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Splane, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 36; laborer; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 4, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Squires, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Granby; 30; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 9, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; and Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; must. out May 19, 1865.
- Stevens, James K.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; fireman; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

- Stevens, Manly N.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 29; machinist; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Stone, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 20; shoemaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Studley, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; teamster; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 6, 1862.
- Sullivan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 19; shoemaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 31; sailor; draft. and must. Sept. 7, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Sundown, Blodgett** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; occu. —; enl. and must. July 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Sweeney, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 36; stonecutter; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Swett, Moses A.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 33; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; wounded and missing, Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; exchanged prisoner, Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Tenney, Enoch P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 28; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Thomas, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 18; farmer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; died of wounds, Feb. 17, 1865. See Co. "C" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Thompson, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; laborer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; deserted July 5, 1864, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "I" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Thompson, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; wounded in 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 1, 1863; must. out Dec. 17, 1864, as Sergt. of Co. "C" 13th V. R. C.
- Thurston, William** — Music. — Res. Charlestown; 42; carpenter; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; disch. for disability, April 6, 1863, Brattleboro, Vt.
- Tillson, Hosea** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 28; trader; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Toole, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; draft. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; deserted Dec. 15, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.
- Turner, Charles H.** — Music. — Res. Charlestown; 16; clerk; enl. and must. July 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Tuttle, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Turnbridge, Vt.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; wounded June 23, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Tuttle, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., April 1, 1865; must. June 8, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Vivian, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 29; varnisher; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Walker, Oliver H.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1863.
- Wallace, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 40; rigger; enl. and must. July 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 13, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Warburton, David** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 35; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1863, Falmouth, Va. See U. S. Engrs.
- Warner, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 30; fireman; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 6, 1864; disch. July 1, 1865, as of Co. "H" 22d V. R. C.
- Warren, Joseph G.** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 22; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865, as of 63d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Warren, Lucius H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; 23; counsellor; comm. and must. July 31, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 14, 1862; must. to date Dec. 14, 1862; disch. April 8, 1864, as 1st Lieut., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops. Had subsequent service as an Officer U. S. Army.
- Webster, Francis F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; salesman; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; disch. May 22, 1863.

- Welch, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 13, 1865, as of Co. "H" 2d V. R. C.
- Wheeler, Harrison T.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 43; teacher; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; disch. June 12, 1865, G. O. #77, War Dept.
- White, Patrick H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; killed Aug. 21, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.
- White, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 39; silver plater; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Dec. 18, 1864, as of Co. "F" 11th V. R. C. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- White, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; deserted Sept. 3, 1862, Arlington Heights, Va.
- Wiggins, Cyrus H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 44; machinist; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; deserted May 1, 1863, Wilderness, Va. Served under name of **John Williams**, in Co. "K" 6th New Hampshire Inf.
- Williams, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 29; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 7, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; deserted July 31, 1864.
- Williams, James K. P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; clerk; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Williams, Martin H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 38; carriage trimmer; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; prisoner May 1, 1863, near Chancellorsville, Va.; gained Nov. 17, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Wist, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Woods, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 34; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 4, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Worthen, Harvey R.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; engineer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

COMPANY "K"

- Adams, Orlestus J.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 35; gentleman; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Andrews, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; painter; draft. and must. Sept. 18, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Baker, George** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 11, 1862, Fairfax, Va.
- Bancroft, Ambrose** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Newton; 29; carpenter; comm. and must. July 30, 1862; comm. Captain, Dec. 29, 1862; must. to date Dec. 29, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; and May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Captain of Co. "B". Brevet Major U. S. Vols. to date April 9, 1865.
- Bates, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 22; fish dealer; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 10, 1863; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, April 2, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Benson, Henry S.** — Corpl. — Res. Newton; 18; clerk; enl. and must. July 14, 1862; must. out May 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Bixby, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 30; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; prisoner July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.; paroled, date not shown; disch. Dec. 19, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Boyd, John F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Newton; 38; broker; comm. and must. July 30, 1862; resigned and disch. to date Sept. 30, 1862.
- Breen, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; laborer; draft. and must. Sept. 10, 1863; deserted April 4, 1865.
- Breen, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; manufacturer; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; killed June 20, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.
- Burke, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; shoemaker; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Butler, Reuben L.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 23; farmer; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 8, 1862.

- Cahill, James** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 18; spinner; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Callahan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 29; tailor; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 9, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Campbell, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; machinist; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Carey, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 28; weaver; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1863, Falmouth, Va. See V. R. C.
- Chamberlain, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 28; salesman; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; died of disease, June 14, 1864, Brookline, Mass.
- Champion, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 53; paper maker; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 5, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Churchill, Henry P.** — Sergt. — Res. Newton; 30; sailmaker; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Clifford, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; missing Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; returned, date not shown; died of disease, March 20, 1864, while on detached service in Co. "L" Ohio Arty.
- Coggin, Edwin J.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 24; farmer; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; deserted Aug. 20, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Costello, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 22; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Cousens, George N. B.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 18; tinker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Cousens, Ivory L.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 32; cotton worker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Cousens, Joseph E.** — Sergt. — Res. Newton; 38; carpenter; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Feb. 23, 1864, as Sergt.; disch. March 19, 1864, by S. O. #122 War Dept., for promotion. See Co. "E" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Cousens, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 41; chemist; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 1, 1863; must. out Dec. 19, 1864, as of 10th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Cousens, Seth** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Cropper, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 36; yarn dresser; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Curren, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; occu. —; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Cutter, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 37; teamster; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Davol, Reuben B.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; seaman; draft. and must. Oct. 17, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1865.
- Dearborn, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 32; carpenter; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 1, 1864, accidental; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 10, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865, as of Co. "D" 14th V. R. C.
- De Orme, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Ellinburg, N. Y.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 27, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Doherty, John** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 18; student; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out July 15, 1865, as Corpl.
- Dolan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 18; teamster; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 28, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Drake, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 28; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Drown, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 23; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Durgin, Winthrop A.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 33; engineer; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 15, 1865.
- Dutton, Dana F.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 29; farmer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 13th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf.

522 THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Dyer, Lewis R.** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 17; printer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Eberhardt, Justin** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; pianist; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; deserted from hospl., at Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 13, 1864. See Co. "K" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Edmunds, J. Cushing** — Captain — Res. Newton; 21; clerk; comm. and must. July 30, 1862; comm. Major, Dec. 29, 1862; must. to date Dec. 29, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; prisoner Dec. 17, 1863; paroled March 11, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. Lieut. Colonel, June 29, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; comm. Colonel, June 30, 1864; must. Nov. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; must. out July 1, 1865, as Colonel. Brevet Colonel U. S. Vols., to date Sept. 30, 1864; and Brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "K" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Ellis, Henry R.** — Music. — Res. Dedham; 19; farmer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Emanuel, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 28; farmer; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Fairbanks, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 24; machinist; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Farnsworth, Ezra S.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Newton; 32; broker; enl. and must. July 14, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., March 19, 1863; must. Oct. 10, 1863; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; and May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 15, 1864; must. Sept. 9, 1864; comm. Captain, July 20, 1864; must. Nov. 10, 1864; disch. May 30, 1865, as Captain of Co. "F". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date April 9, 1865.
- Fell, John** — Music. — Res. Newton; 14; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 19, 1863, Falmouth, Va. See Co. "K" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **John C. Fell** (correct name).
- Fell, William** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 44; knitter; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 11, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Fifield, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 31; painter; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; disch. for disability, July 18, 1865.
- Franklin, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Freeman, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 18; tinsmith; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1862, Frederick, Md.
- French, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 30, 1864, Shady Grove Road, Va.; must. out July 11, 1865.
- French, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 20; carver; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; disch. Dec. 17, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Friends, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 2, 1862.
- Fuller, Edward, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 22; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; wounded and prisoner, July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; missing May 14, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; gained April 28, 1865; disch. May 26, 1865.
- Fuller, Joel H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 18; student; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; disch. for disability, March 28, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Fulton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Newport, R. I.; 26; mason; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; deserted July 4, 1864, from hospl. See Co. "K" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Gayett, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 18; machinist; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 15, 1863; re-enlist. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1865, as of Co. "E" 6th V. R. C.
- Gehling, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 38; farmer; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Gilman, William L.** — Corpl. — Res. Newton; 28; clergyman; enl. and must. July 14, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died of wounds, July 30, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.

- Green, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, May 7, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Haley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. North Cambridge; 26; laborer; enl. and must. July 27, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 7, 1865.
- Hall, Amory** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 36; carpenter; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Hall, George A.** — Corpl. — Res. Newton; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.; re-enlist. March 21, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., July 20, 1864; must. Nov. 11, 1864; wounded Aug. 26, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 4, 1864; must. March 1, 1865; comm. Captain, April 1, 1865; must. June 5, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as Captain.
- Ham, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; blacksmith; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; disch. Sept. 12, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Hart, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 19; tinman; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner May 14, 1864, near Laurel Hill, Va.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Hawes, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; photographer; draft. and must. July 23, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 22, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Hawkes, Leopold H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Hennigan, David** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; painter; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; disch. Sept. 9, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Hildreth, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 18; painter; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Hill, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 7, 1863. See Co. "I" 19th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Hollis, Luther H.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 27; bootmaker; draft. and must. Sept. 18, 1863; disch. for disability, April 17, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Hoyt, George F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; machinist; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 3, 1865; disch. July 28, 1865, as of Co. "K" 22d V. R. C.
- Hyde, Hosea** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 30, 1864, Shady Grove Road, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 27, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Inglis, David** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 24; mason; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; deserted July 16, 1863.
- Jackson, Augustus P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; watchman; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Jackson, Thomas L.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 28; farmer; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Jennison, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Kavanagh, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; wool sorter; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; missing May 14, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 19, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Kelly, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 22; laborer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; deserted Jany. 23, 1865. See Co. "K" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Kennedy, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 35; laborer; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 23, 1864; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Kennedy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 20; farmer; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Kerivan, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 25; laborer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 9th Mass. Inf.
- King, Herman A.** — Music. — Res. Newton; 21; carver; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 24, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Kingsbury, Albert D.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out May 29, 1865.

- Kingsbury, Isaac F.** — Sergt. — Res. Newton; 21; clerk; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt. Major, Dec. 15, 1862; must. March 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 6, 1863; must. May 1, 1863; Adjutant, July 21, 1863; wounded May, 1864, Wilderness Campaign, Va.; and June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; comm. Captain, June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 13, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant.
- Kingsbury, Roger S.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, June 28, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Koche, Christian** — Priv. — Res. New York; 25; cooper; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Latham, Lorenzo J.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 25; engineer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Leach, Simeon B.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Leavitt, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 21, 1862, Sharpsburg, Md.
- Leavitt, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 22, 1863.
- Ledon, Patrick** — Music. — Res. Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.; 26; manufacturer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; deserted Sept. 30, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va. See Co. "H" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Lingner, Adolph** — Priv. — Res. New York; 29; clerk; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 9th Mass. Inf.
- McAuliffe, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 21; machinist; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf.
- McCaffrey, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; machinist; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 22, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- McCarthy, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 18; baker; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 9, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 15, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- McGrath, Michael H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 21; harness maker; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; wounded July, 1863; deserted July 20, 1863, from Germantown Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- McGuire, James W.** — Corpl. — Res. Newton; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1864, Washington, D. C., as 1st Sergt. See V. R. C.
- Mackinson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; jeweller; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; transf. March 3, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, April 21, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.
- Madden, Charles E.** — Corpl. — Res. Newton; 18; clerk; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; prom. Commy. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Dec. 4, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., June 7, 1865; not must.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt.
- Merrill, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; expressman; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Meskiell, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 18; machinist; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Moore, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 28; painter; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; wounded May 30, 1864, Shady Grove Road, Va., as Corpl.; must. out May 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Morse, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; watchman; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Morse, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 28; painter; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Mullen, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C., and subsequently to Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Naphut, Mathias** — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; teamster; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Nash, George M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; draft. and must. Sept. 18, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of wounds, May 15, 1864.

- Neff, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 18; clerk; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; missing May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; no further record.
- Neff, William J.** — Sergt. — Res. Newton; 39; merchant; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Neill, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Newell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 19; clerk; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; disch. Aug. 15, 1862. See Co. "B" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Nichols, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; prisoner July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died March 27, 1864, Richmond, Va., of disease, a Prisoner of War.
- Nichols, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 20; farmer; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Nichols, Stephen L.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Nicholson, George** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 20; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. Feb. 9, 1863, Boston, Mass. (minor).
- Percival, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 18; weaver; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Pero, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 37; farmer; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out July 18, 1865.
- Potter, Samuel H.** — Corpl. — Res. Newton; 33; operative; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; disch. for disability, May 15, 1863, Boston, Mass., as Sergt.
- Pratt, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; died Oct. 12, 1862, Sharpsburg, Md.
- Ramsdell, George P.** — Corpl. — Res. Newton; 18; clerk; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Ramsdell, Joshua V.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 25, 1862.
- Redman, Julius** — Priv. — Res. France; 20; barber; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Rice, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 18; student; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 14, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Sanger, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed June 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Scherer, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 27; cooper; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; deserted April 30, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "K" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Schlog, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 27; photographer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Schlogel, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; baker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Schmidt, August** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; baker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Schmidt, George** — Corpl. — Res. New York City; 22; clerk; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Scott, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 18; laborer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Scott, John** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 37; bootmaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out Feb. 23, 1865, Boston, Mass. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Shall, Julius** — Priv. — Res. New York; 35; farmer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Sherman, Gilbert** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 26; carpenter; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf., as absent prisoner; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.; and 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Sherman, Obadiah** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 18; butcher; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Sherwood, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; teamster; draft. and must. May 14, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.

526 THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Shleich, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; saddler; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Short, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 21; varnisher; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf., as absent prisoner; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Skelton, Warren A.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Smallwood, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 34; upholsterer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; prisoner July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; disch. Dec. 19, 1864, Boston, Mass., as Corpl.
- Smith, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; clerk; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; must. out July 15, 1865.
- Smith, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 30; paper maker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Josiah H.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 18; farmer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; died of disease, Feb. 24, 1865, Baltimore, Md. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Snow, Melvin M.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 26; engineer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; apptd. Sergt. Major, July 9, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. May 29, 1865.
- Soule, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 20; shoemaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Spaulding, Stillman C.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 30; tinsmith; enl. and must. July 26, 1852; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 22, 1865, Worcester, Mass., as Sergt.
- Spooner, Alden** — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; 29; farmer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; died of wounds received in target practice, Feb. 9, 1865.
- Stevens, Alvin T.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; moulder; draft. and must. Sept. 4, 1864; must. out July 15, 1865, as Corpl.
- Stevens, Leonard S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; farmer; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Stone, Lewis G.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 27; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Strong, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; clerk; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Co. "C" 18th Mass. Inf.; and Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sullivan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Newton 20; moulder; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Summerville, Robert W.** — Priv. — Res. Newton Centre; 18; teamster; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Taylor, Elbrom F.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 19; tinsmith; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Taylor, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 25; teamster; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; disch. Feb. 20, 1863, Newark, N. J.
- Tewksbury, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 19; seaman; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Thompson, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 19; shoemaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Toombs, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 41; farmer; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; disch. for disability, April 16, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Trowbridge, Lucius F.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 31; grocer; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 29, 1862.
- Tufts, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 18; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., April 1, 1865; must. June 8, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Tyrrell, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 21; farmer; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Ulbrich, Lorenz** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 32; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Varley, John** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 19; fireman; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

- Wagner, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 43; laborer; draft. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Ward, Charles** — Corpl. — Res. Newton; 20; student; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major, March 1, 1863; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died of wounds, July 9, 1863.
- Ward, Grafton H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 23; farmer; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; killed June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va., as 1st Sergt.
- Wentworth, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 21; painter; enl. and must. July 14, 1862; disch. for disability, March 12, 1864, Boston, Mass. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Wiesenback, Gustave** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 18; paper hanger; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Wilbur, Theodore F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 23, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Wilson, George** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 21; porter; transf. June 9, 1864, from 9th Mass. Inf.; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Wood, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1863.
- Woodbridge, Jonathan E.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 15, 1865.
- Woodward, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Jany. 22, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.
- Worden, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; painter; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; disch. for disability, July 6, 1865.
- Wright, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 28; farmer; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; deserted Sept. 27, 1862, Camp Cameron, Mass.

COMPANY "L"

- Ackerman, George H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lynn; 24; baker; transf. by S. O., Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Austin, Charles G. S.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 23; carpenter; transf. from 22d Mass. Inf.; disch. by S. O. #494 War Dept., dated Nov. 6, 1863. See Co. "E" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Badger, Leon C.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 34; machinist; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Barry, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; hostler; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf. True name **Patrick J. Donlan**.
- Belletruth, Philip** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; soldier; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; transf. Nov. 18, 1864, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Unass. 22d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Black, James N.** — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 25; jeweller; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Bland, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. New Hampshire; 16; laborer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Brown, James O.** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Buckley, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. New York; 23; seaman; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; disch. June 26, 1865. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Burrill, Loring** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 18, 1864; must. Dec. 2, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., April 1, 1865; must. June 5, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D". See Co. "A" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Calahan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. New York; 27; seaman; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf., as absent prisoner; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "D" 22d Mass. Inf., as **Dennis Callahan**.
- Caldwell, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 34; harness maker; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Carnale, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 23; laborer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; deserted Aug. 14, 1865, from hospl. See Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf.

- Clark, George** — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; 22; seaman; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Clark, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; operative; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf., as absent; no further record. See Co. "A" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Cook, Orrin W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; lumberman; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Nov. 20, 1865, as of 96th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Corning, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; cabinet maker; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf., as absent prisoner; exchanged Dec. 16, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Coughlin, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; laborer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; deserted Dec. 2, 1864, from hospl. See Co. "F" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Cousins, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Prince Edward Island; 21; farmer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 12, 1865. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Cox, Hiram G.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 33; mariner; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Cutter, Sebastian A. C.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 31; seaman; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 2, 1865. See Co. "F" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Damon, William R.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 35; shoemaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 13, 1865. See Co. "G" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Dean, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 22; shoemaker; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 39th Mass. Inf.; and 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty., as **George Dean**.
- Devine, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; farmer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 5, 1865. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Dow, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; farmer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Durant, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; lather; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; prisoner Dec. 10, 1864, near Belfield, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Eaton, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Athens, Maine; 26; farmer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Edson, Simeon W.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 27; shoemaker; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; disch. Jany. 8, 1865, Washington, D. C. See Co. "E" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Emerson, Albert O.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; shoe cutter; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; disch. Jany. 13, 1865. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Evans, Lorenzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; shoemaker; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, June 24, 1865. See Co. "E" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Ferris, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; seaman; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; wounded March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Fitzpatrick, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 25; seaman; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 22d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 18th Mass. Inf. transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Flagg, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Lincoln; 20; farmer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "D" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Gould, William K.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 25; teamster; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Gray, Benjamin R.** — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; 29; ship carpenter; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out July 6, 1865. See Unass. 22d Mass. Inf.
- Hammell, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 37; blacksmith; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Haskell, Isaac T.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. —; 38; carpenter; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Hein, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; machinist; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; disch. to date June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Henning, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. England; 30; carpenter; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 22d Mass. Inf.

- Holbrook, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 27; bootmaker; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Holland, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; tailor; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Howard, Fletcher** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 37; printer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; deserted Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Huff, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 26; bootmaker; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Jefferson, Henry** — Corpl. — Res. New Jersey; 39; seaman; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Jones, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; seaman; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Jones, John** — Priv. — Res. England; 33; seaman; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Kain, John** — Priv. — Res. Cape Ann, Mass.; 35; seaman; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 12, 1865. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Kenedy, James** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 26; laborer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; wounded Feb. 8, 1865, near Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out May 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Kerin, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; occu. —; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Kostler, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; clerk; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; absent sick since Dec. 6, 1864; no further record. See Unass. 22d Mass. Inf.
- Lehan, William** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 20; baker; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- McKeon, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; glass maker; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Mahoney, Jerry** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 23; polisher; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Martis, George B.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Meands, Nathan L.** — Captain — Res. Biddeford, Maine; 21; engineer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; disch. Nov. 17, 1864. See Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Metcalf, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; tinner; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Minot, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 34; cordwainer; transf. from 22d Mass. Inf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864; disch. Dec. 12, 1864, to enlist as Hospl. Steward. See Co. "A" 22d Mass. Inf.; and Hospl. Stewards U. S. A.
- Morgan, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; currier; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Muldoon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 42; laborer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Munroe, William** — Corpl. — Res. Milton; 25; tailor; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 31; laborer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Neal, Edward** — Music. — Res. Boston; 17; farmer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Nowlan, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; painter; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; prom. Sergt. Major, May 30, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 22d Mass. Inf.
- O'Brien, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 28; seaman; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- O'Neil, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 21; nailer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Peckham, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; baker; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out May 18, 1865. See Co. "A" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Peckham, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoemaker; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 22d Mass. Inf.

- Perry, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 25; bootmaker; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, March 20, 1865. See Co. "F" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Pilling, Julius** — Priv. — Res. California; 30; farmer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Prouty, Orlando C.** — Sergt. — Res. South Scituate; 20; shoemaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Ramsdell, Nathaniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; shoemaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "B" 18th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Ray, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; teamster; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Reynolds, Josiah K.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; clerk; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Ryan, Richard** — Priv. — Res. New York; 26; laborer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1865. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Schelegel, Otto** — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; butcher; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf. Had prior enlist. in Co. "G" 9th U. S. Inf.
- Schweitzer, George** — Priv. — Res. New York; 27; brewer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; deserted Feb. 19, 1865, from hospl. See Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Smith, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 27; laborer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out July 8, 1865. See Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Snow, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoissett; 20; farmer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, June 21, 1865. See Co. "D" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Stedman, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Stetson, George F.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 27; carpenter; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Stevenson, Daniel D.** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; ship builder; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out May 18, 1865. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Unass. 22d Mass. Inf., as **Daniel Stevenson**.
- Stoddard, Alfred W.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 24; painter; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 25; laborer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; accidentally killed on or about July 31, 1865, while en route to Boston, Mass. See Co. "E" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Swett, Aaron O.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 32; ship builder; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Szpett, Max** — Priv. — Res. New York; 34; laborer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Taft, Lucius D.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 23; farmer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Tanney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; shoemaker; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Tilyon, Henry T.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; gilder; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Walch, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 22d Mass. Inf. True name **Eugene F. Skiffington**.
- Walcott, Jonathan F.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 30; shoemaker; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Weeman, Orrin** — Priv. — Res. Hiram, Maine; 22; shoemaker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out May 24, 1865. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Westover, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; machinist; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters; must. out June 29, 1865. See 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.).

- Wheeler, Willis M.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 21; machinist; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Whitcomb, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; mechanic; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 18th Mass. Inf.
- White, Christopher L.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 35; tinsmith; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 18th Mass. Inf.
- White, William** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth, Conn.; 22; carpenter; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Wight, Ephraim** — Corpl. — Res. Reading; 26; carpenter; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Wilcox, Nathaniel M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; seaman; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; seaman; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; wounded and missing, Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Willis, Ethan** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 34; carpenter; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Wilmarth, Horace J.** — Priv. — Res. West Medway; 20; farmer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Witherholt, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 32; bricklayer; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 19, 1865. See Co. "E" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Wood, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; currier; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Wright, John A.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 22; butcher; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "A" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Young, Edward C.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 22; mechanic; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 22d Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "M"

- Alexander, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; 28; mechanic; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 15th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Allen, James M.** — Sergt. — Res. Amesbury; 22; laborer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; disch. Nov. 1, 1864. See Co. "H" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Alley, John Q.** — Priv. — Res. Eaton, N. H.; 29; teamster; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; wounded March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; disch. May 25, 1865. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Anderson, Charles** — Corpl. — Res. Canada; 21; gilder; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Ball, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 31; teamster; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Jan. 3, 1865. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Barry, Patrick** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 30; teamster; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Batchelder, George W.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Melrose; 22; clerk; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 4, 1864; must. March 3, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., April 1, 1865; must. June 5, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C". See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Bills, William E.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 18; seaman; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Bishop, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; farmer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; disch. June 6, 1865. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Boardman, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 30; shoemaker; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Brigham, Benjamin D.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 36; farmer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.

- Brown, Charles H.**, 2d — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; blacksmith; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, June 26, 1865. See Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Brown, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 18; laborer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 33; seaman; transf. Oct. 27, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; dropped from rolls as a deserter, March 13, 1865. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Brown, John F.** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 37; laborer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; deserted May 23, 1865. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Burk, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; laborer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; disch. to date June 11, 1865. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Butman, Luther C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 38; janitor; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 19, 1865. See Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Clancy, Bartholomew** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Clapp, William R.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. West Roxbury; 21; druggist; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; comm. Captain, Nov. 17, 1864; must. Dec. 2, 1864; resigned and disch. for disability, Feb. 23, 1865, as Captain of Co. "D". See Co. "D" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Clark, William** — Priv. — Res. New York; 20; gas fitter; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Cleary, Emory H.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; 26; farmer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; must. out June 6, 1865. See Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Clinton, Harry** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 23; farmer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf. Also served in Co. "G" 3d N. H. Inf., as **James H. McCrillis**.
- Corlew, Francis A.** — Corpl. — Res. Marshfield; 19; shoemaker; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Crowley, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 23; laborer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Cummings, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; 28; laborer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Damery, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Dandley, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 25; seaman; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Darby, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; machinist; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out May 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Darling, James T.** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 23; stonecutter; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Day, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 20; farmer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "H" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Doyle, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 45; blacksmith; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; transf. Dec. 28, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, July 19, 1865, as of 100th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Eastman, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; baker; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters; must. out June 29, 1865. See 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.).
- Everett, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; shoemaker; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. June 28, 1865. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Flynn, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 29; laborer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 28th Mass. Inf., as **Edward O'Beirne**.
- Folger, Obed L.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 27; bootmaker; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Frothingham, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 20; cordwainer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 22d Mass. Inf.

- Gibbons, John** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 32; laborer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Goodman, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 29; seaman; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Goodwin, Nehemiah** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 44; laborer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Gunn, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 26; farmer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Hanson, Mark E.** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 24; farmer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out Nov. 1, 1864. See Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Harrington, William** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 26; hostler; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Hart, Toby** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; shoemaker; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf., as absent sick; transf. Jany. 21, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 15, 1865, as of Co. "H" 11th V. R. C. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Herrick, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 36; painter; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.).
- Hutchins, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Connecticut; 18; farmer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Maine; 18; farmer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf. True name Van A. Pray.
- Johnson, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 18; farmer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "H" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Kelly, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 30; cordwainer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Kidder, Luther T.** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 19; salesman; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; wounded March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. 22d Mass. Inf.
- Libby, Lucius** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; 26; farmer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Lovejoy, George E.** — Corpl. — Res. Bradford; 21; machinist; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; disch. June 7, 1865. See Co. "H" 22d Mass. Inf.
- McCann, Albert P.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; farmer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; died of disease, Dec. 20, 1864, Washington, D. C. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- McCormick, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; laborer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- McCue, James** — Priv. — Res. New York; 28; machinist; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; died of disease, April 25, 1865, Baltimore, Md. See Co. "H" 22d Mass. Inf.
- McElroy, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; laborer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Unass. 22d Mass. Inf.
- McGuinness, James** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 28; seaman; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- McIntire, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 48; farmer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Marsh, Alfred H.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; 23; mechanic; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Masterson, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; carrier; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Meier, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; farmer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Mitchell, James S.** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 22; shoe cutter; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Mosher, Elbridge W.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 30; printer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; killed Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va. See Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Mower, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; 20; farmer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; disch. to date Nov. 23, 1864. See Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf.

- Mucheroe, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 20; teamster; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; machinist; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; transf. March 28, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 25, 1865, as of Co. "D" 19th V. R. C. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 27; seaman; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Neilor, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; laborer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; deserted from hospl., Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Pierce, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 34; bootmaker; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Powers, James** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 21; gilder; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Quinlan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Reynolds, Marcus H.** — Music. — Res. North Bridgewater; 19; clerk; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Unass. 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Roark, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Robinson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New Hampshire; 26; spinner; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Rogers, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; blacksmith; transf. June 2, 1865, from 39th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 39th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Stephen M. Clark**.
- Russell, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; farmer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Sawyer, Elmer W.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 25; shoemaker; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Shay, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. New York; 28; waiter; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Shea, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; laborer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Unass. 22d Mass. Inf.
- Spooner, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 26; farmer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "E" 9th R. I. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Stanton, Moses L.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; laborer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Stetson, Joseph F.** — Sergt. — Res. Hanover; 23; tack maker; transf. Oct. 21, 1864, from 18th Mass. Inf.; wounded March 30, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 13, 1865. See Co. "G" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Stewart, Andrew S.** — Priv. — Res. Lewiston, Maine; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 12, 1864.
- Stotz, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; confectioner; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out to date July 12, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Thompson, George** — Priv. — Res. England; 21; seaman; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 22d Mass. Inf. True name **James Allen**.
- Underwood, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 40; carpenter; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Waitt, John** (alias **Godsoe, John**) — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; bartender; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Walker, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; butcher; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Washburn, Alfred I.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; pattern maker; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. May 29, 1865, Washington, D. C. See Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf.
- White, Herman L.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 19; carpenter; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf.

- Willey, Thomas B.** — Sergt. — Res. Amesbury; 21; laborer; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "H" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; 31; shoemaker; transf. March 1, 1865, from 22d Mass. Inf., as an exchanged Prisoner of War; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Wilson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; fireman; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 22d Mass. Inf.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Wood, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. —; 35; shoemaker; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters; must. out June 29, 1865. See 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.).
- Wright, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; carriage maker; transf. by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864, from 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters; must. out June 29, 1865. See 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.).

UNASSIGNED

- Allen, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; tailor; draft. and must. Sept. 2, 1863; deserted Sept. 17, 1863, Long Island, Boston Harbor.
- Branch, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; seaman; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; deserted, date not shown; arrested Sept. 16, 1864; transf. to 28th Mass. Inf., April, 1865, to serve out time. See Co. "C" 28th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy, as **William H. Branch**.
- Carney, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1864; disch. for disability, Jan. 23, 1865, as of Co. "A" 14th V. R. C. See Co. "E" 9th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Vet. Vols. (Hancock's Corps).
- Coolidge, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; rejected Jan. 9, 1864.
- Hamilton, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; mechanic; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; rejected March 10, 1864.
- Huston, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1862; disch. Feb. 9, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Knox, James C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; student; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865.
- McNulty, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; rejected Dec. 17, 1863.
- Pierce, Jonathan** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 52; occu. —; comm. and must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 5, 1862.
- Townsend, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; diver; draft. and must. July 12, 1864; claimed exemption by fraud; assigned to 29th Mass. Inf., July 19, 1864, to serve out sentence of Genl. Court. Martial. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Wentworth, Amos H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; clerk; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1863.

THIRTY-THIRD REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

The 33d Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was organized at Camp Edwin M. Stanton, Lynnfield, in June and July, 1862. It was at first a twelve company regiment, and early in August was mustered into the service as such with Alberto C. Maggi as its colonel. On August 14 the regiment left Camp Stanton for the seat of war numbering 1200 men. Companies L and M remained with the regiment until November when they were transferred to the 41st Regt. as Co's. I and K.

By boat and rail the 33d proceeded to Washington, arriving Aug. 17. Next day the regiment established its camp at Hunter's Chapel on the Virginia side of the Potomac. During the latter part of the month it did patrol duty at Alexandria, and on October 10 was sent to Fairfax C. H. where it was attached to Smith's (2d) Brigade, Von Steinwehr's (2d) Division, Sigel's Corps which later became the 11th. After movements to Thoroughfare Gap and White Plains in November, the regiment went into winter quarters near Falmouth just after the battle of Fredericksburg.

About April 1, 1863, Col. Underwood succeeded Col. Maggi in command of the regiment. In May, as a part of Barlow's Brigade, Von Steinwehr's Division, Howard's (11th) Corps it was present at Chancellorsville with only small loss. At Gettysburg, July 1 to 4, 1863, the 33d was posted on East Cemetery Hill and later between that and Culp's Hill. From this latter position it helped to repel the attack of the brigades of Hays and Hoke just at dusk on the 2d of July. In this action the regiment lost 8 killed and 38 wounded. After this battle the 33d was encamped for nearly two months in the vicinity of Catlett's and Bristoe Stations on the Orange and Alexandria Railroad. Here it received orders to proceed to the west, and on the last day of September it detrained at Bridgeport, Tenn. Both the 11th and 12th Corps had been ordered to Tennessee to coöperate with the Army of the Cumberland.

At Wauhatchie, Oct. 29, 1863, in a very severe engagement the 33d lost 35 killed, 58 wounded, and one missing. After the battles of Lookout Mountain and Missionary Ridge the regiment went into winter quarters in Lookout Valley.

In April, 1864, the 11th and 12th Corps were consolidated to form the 20th Corps commanded by Gen. Joseph Hooker and later by Gen. J. A. Mower. As a part of the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 20th Corps, Army of Georgia, the 33d started on its famous Atlanta campaign early in May, 1864.

At Resaca, May 15, it was heavily engaged, losing 82 men, of whom 23 were killed or mortally wounded. At Dallas, May 25, it was in action, losing 13 killed and 35 wounded, and again at Kenesaw Mountain, June 22, losing 8 killed and 18 wounded. The regiment participated in the siege of Atlanta, the occupation of the city, the March to the Sea, the operations around Savannah, and in the northward march through Georgia and the Carolinas. Averysboro, N. C., fought March 16, 1865, and Bentonville, fought March 19, were the last battles of the regiment. When Johnston's army surrendered, April 26, the 33d Regiment was doing guard duty at Raleigh, N. C.

It then marched back through Petersburg, Richmond, and Spottsylvania C. H. to its old Chancellorsville field, thence onward to Fairfax C. H. and the outskirts of Washington City. Here on the 24th of May it participated in the Grand Review of Sherman's army..

On June 10 the regiment was mustered out of the United States service. Returning to Readville, Mass., the members of the regiment were furloughed until July 2, when they were assembled for the last time and paid off and discharged.

THIRTY-THIRD REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Albert C. Maggi** — Colonel — Res. New Bedford; age —; occu. —; comm. and must. June 26, 1862; resigned and disch. to date April 1, 1863. See Non-Com. Staff 3d Mass. Inf (3 mos.), as **Alberto C. Maggi**; and F. & S. 21st Mass. Inf.
- Adin B. Underwood** — Major — Res. Newton; age —; occu. —; comm. and must. July 11, 1862; comm. Lieut. Colonel, July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; comm. and must. Colonel, April 3, 1863; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; hon. disch. to date Jany. 21, 1864, as Colonel, for promotion. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- James L. Bates** — Major — Res. Weymouth; 42; occu. —; comm. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; must. out to date Sept. 18, 1862. See F. & S. 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf.
- William E. Richardson** — Quarter Master — Res. Boston; age —; occu. —; comm. and must. June 20, 1862; resigned and disch. to date July 15, 1863. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Orrin Warren** — Surgeon — Res. West Newbury; age —; surgeon; comm. and must. June 9, 1862; resigned and disch. to date April 1, 1863. See F. & S. 21st Mass. Inf.
- Joseph W. Hastings** — Surgeon — Res. Warren; age —; surgeon; comm. May 15, 1863; must. July 1, 1863; must. out June 11, 1865. See F. & S. 21st Mass. Inf.
- William S. Brown** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; age —; surgeon; comm. June 27, 1862; must. July 2, 1862; resigned and disch., May 15, 1863, for promotion. See F. & S. 55th Mass. Inf.
- Daniel P. Gage** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Lowell; age —; surgeon; comm. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; resigned and disch. to date Feb. 22, 1863.
- Murdock McGregor** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; age —; surgeon; comm. March 19, 1863; must. March 28, 1863; must. out May 26, 1865, for promotion. See Non-Com. Staff 24th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 20th Mass. Inf.
- Melville E. Webb** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Saco, Maine; 21; surgeon; comm. Aug. 7, 1863; must. Aug. 13, 1863; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Albion W. Tebbetts** — Adjutant — Res. Boston; age —; occu. —; comm. June 19, 1862; must. July 2, 1862; comm. and must. Captain, Nov. 29, 1862; comm. Major, Sept. 18, 1864; must. Nov. 3, 1864; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Nov. 3, 1864; not must.; must. out June 11, 1865. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Albion W. Tibbetts**.
- Daniel Foster** — Chaplain — Res. Newburyport; age —; clergyman; comm. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. to accept commission in U. S. Col. Troops, Nov. 16, 1863. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Isaac S. Cushman** — Chaplain — Res. Newburyport; 37; clergyman; comm. and must. Jany. 12, 1864; disch. Sept. 13, 1864, to accept promotion. See F. & S. 5th Mass. Cav.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- James E. Houghton** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Boston; 26; salesman; enl. June 11, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; reduced to Sergt. and assigned to Co. "I", May 8, 1863; must. out June 11, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "I".

COMPANY "A"

- Abbott, J. Varnum** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 1, 1862.
- Anthony, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; carpenter; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.

- Atwood, David F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prom. Corpl., June 18, 1864; wounded March 16, 1865, Averysboro, N. C.; must. out June 1, 1865.
- Austin, Seth J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; died July 10, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn., of wounds.
- Ballard, Edward** — Teamster — Res. —; 37; occu. —; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Banks, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; farmer; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Bartlett, Erastus A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; occu. —; enl. Aug. 3, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 16, 1865.
- Bowen, George** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Maine; 22; nailer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Brady, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Catskill, N. Y.; 33; laborer; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; deserted Sept. 9, 1864, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brown, Jerome B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; occu. —; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, June 5, 1863. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Brown, Moses** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Bumpus, Edgar L.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 24; engineer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., date not known; comm. 2d Lieut., June 20, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., March 9, 1864; must. May 11, 1864; killed May 15, 1864, at Resaca, Ga., as 1st Lieut. Brevet Captain U. S. Vols. to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and U. S. Engrs.
- Burrows, Horace A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Cavanagh, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; machinist; enl. and must. July 30, 1864; must. out May 25, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Chandler, Simeon C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, March 8, 1863. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Simeon Chandler**; Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Chase, Amos P.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, March 28, 1863.
- Chase, Wallace N.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 27; shoemaker; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, June 23, 1863, Portsmouth Grove Hospl., R. I.
- Churchill, Edgar L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; blacksmith; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Inf., as **Edgar H. Churchill**.
- Clapp, Amos C.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 40; printer; enl. July 1, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, June 17, 1863, Brooks Station, Va., as of Co. "I".
- Collins, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 35; belt maker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, April 13, 1864.
- Cornall, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; sailor; enl. and must. June 4, 1864; wounded March 19, 1865, near Bentonville, N. C.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Curtis, George C.** — Corpl. — Res. Groveland; 20; shoemaker; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; deserted March 30, 1864.
- Daley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; 23; sailor; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; deserted Aug. 17, 1864.
- Davis, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; transf. Jany. 15, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out June 30, 1865, as of 151st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Deblois, William** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Duckworth, Alexander S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Duckworth, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; dresser; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded June 22, 1864, Kenesaw Mountain, Ga.; died of wounds, June 27, 1864.
- Eaton, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 34; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.

- Ellis, Henry E.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 21; clerk; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded June 16, 1864, Lost Mountain, Ga.; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864; wounded March 21, 1865, Bentonville, N. C.; died of wounds, April 13, 1865, at Newbern, N. C.
- Ewings, Luther H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Farson, James** — Captain — Res. Lowell; 38; painter; comm. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; resigned and disch. to date Sept. 26, 1864. See Co. "B" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Foster, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out July 19, 1865, as of 116th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Frothingham, Frank E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; 24; broker; comm. and must. July 31, 1862; transf. to 3d Mass. Cav., Nov. 27, 1862. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Gale, Morton** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, June 1, 1864.
- Garmon, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 37; teamster; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Gernet, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 55; engineer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, March 8, 1863, Stafford Court House, Va., as of Co. "I".
- Gillespie, Allen H.** — Priv. — Res. Evanston, Ill.; 18; seaman; enl. and must. June 1, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Gordon, James** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 36; laborer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to 3d Mass. Cav., Nov. 27, 1862. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Gould, Alonzo F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; engineer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. Sept. 28, 1863.
- Gove, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 5, 1865.
- Hardy, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. East Weymouth; 24; butcher; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Hardy, Warren B.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Harnden, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 40; expressman; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., May 10, 1863; Commy. Sergt., Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865, as Commy. Sergt.
- Harriman, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 23, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Harris, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; manufacturer; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "A" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Hobbs, Dwell T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 44; carpenter; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. March 1, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Sept. 5, 1864, as of 83d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Hope, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Horne, John N.** — Teamster — Res. Roxbury; 35; teamster; enl. June 10, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 13, 1864, Atlanta, Ga.
- Horton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; 27; boatman; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Hunter, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; boatman; enl. and must. June 30, 1864; deserted Sept. 14, 1864, Atlanta, Ga.
- Jenkins, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 18, 1864; prom. Corpl., Oct. 3, 1864; Sergt., Dec. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1865, as of Co. "B" 3d V. R. C.
- Keene, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Kelley, Sewall P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; watchman; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prom. Corpl., June, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Kendall, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 23; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. Dec. 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 26, 1865, as of 48th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

- Kimball, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., Sept. 1, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 29, 1864.
- Kittredge, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; watchman; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Ladd, Nathaniel E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. Aug. 26, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "G" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Laughlin, Barnard** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; operative; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. Aug. 11, 1862, to 3d Mass. Cav. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Cav.; and enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Lawn, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863.
- Lawrence, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; killed May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.
- Libby, Eben F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. July 20, 1863, to Invalid Corps; disch. for disability Aug. 11, 1863, as of 27th Co., 1st Battln. Invalid Corps (subsequently V. R. C.).
- Little, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; mechanic; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Logan, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; expressman; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, March 8, 1863.
- Lovejoy, Ira A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; teamster; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; disch. order War Dept., June 7, 1865.
- Lowell, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; laborer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 13, 1863; must. out July 29, 1865, as of Co. "D" 1st V. R. C.
- Lunt, Francis F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 43; occu. —; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prisoner May 2, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; paroled May 17, 1863; must. out June 20, 1865.
- McCarrack, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865; died of disease, June 9, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- McCay, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; baker; enl. and must. June 24, 1864; deserted Aug. 27, 1864.
- McCormick, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; prom. Corpl., May 16, 1863; killed May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.
- McGregor, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 37; carpenter; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; deserted Sept. 16, 1864, Atlanta, Ga.
- McGunnigle, George** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 21; spinner; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Inf.
- McQuestion, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Magoon, John B.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 35; carpenter; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded June 22, 1864, Kenesaw Mountain, Ga.; died of wounds, July 14, 1864, Louisville, Ky.
- Mahoney, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; laborer; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Mason, Andrew A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug. 12, 1863; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Melvin, James** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 34; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, June 7, 1863.
- Miller, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 21; boatman; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Miller, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; weaver; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March or April, 1864; disch. for disability, May 15, 1864, as of Co. "I" 19th V. R. C.
- Morris, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; mechanic; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded June 22, 1864, Kenesaw Mountain, Ga.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 3, 1864; must. out July 8, 1865, as of Co. "K" 15th V. R. C.
- Morse, Ezekiel R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; expressman; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1863.

- Myers, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; operative; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out July 2, 1865.
- Nelson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; deserted Aug. 11, 1862, Lynnfield, Mass.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; operative; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 13, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "F" 1st V. R. C.
- O'Connell, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 26; laborer; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Osgood, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 19; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug. 12, 1863; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Paul, Cornelius C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; expressman; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, April 23, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Perry, William S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; died Nov. 13, 1863, of disease, Washington, D. C.
- Phelps, Enoch** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; occu. —; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; died Dec. 29, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Philbrick, Caleb** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 26; saloon keeper; comm. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; comm. Captain, May 18, 1863; must. July 1, 1863; must. out June 11, 1865, as Captain of Co. "G". See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Pike, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prom. Sergt., Aug. 10, 1863; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Powers, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; whitewasher; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Putnam, Alfred P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; carpenter; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; killed May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.
- Ramsbottom, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; block printer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, June 30, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Randlett, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Ray, Norman J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; expressman; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; died of disease, June 16, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Reed, George W. L.** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 32; billposter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. as 1st Sergt. to V. R. C., Oct., 1863; disch. for disability, March 15, 1865, as of 63d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Richardson, Austin A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863.
- Richardson, George F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Richardson, Munroe** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 22; occu. —; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 6, 1863; disch. July 12, 1865, as of Co. "B" 3d V. R. C.
- Ricker, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; shoemaker; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; died of disease, Jan. 1, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Rose, George W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 25; depot master; comm. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; resigned and disch. to date, Nov. 1, 1862.
- Royal, Peter H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; baker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prom. Sergt., Aug. 10, 1863; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Russell, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; laborer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Sewall, Ammi R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; clerk; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 13, 1863; disch. March 20, 1865, as of Co. "A" 6th V. R. C.
- Shedd, Freeman B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; druggist; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prom. Hospl. Steward, May 11, 1863; must. out June 11, 1865, as Hospl. Steward.
- Sladen, Joseph A.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 21; student; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. Nov. 11, 1864, to accept commission. Medal of Honor man — date of action, May 14, 1864, Resaca, Ga. "While detailed as a clerk at headquarters, voluntarily engaged in action at a critical moment and by personal example inspired the troops to repel the enemy." See Officer U. S. Colored Troops. Had subsequent service as Officer U. S. A.
- Smiley, Sylvanus C.** — Corpl. — Res. —; 34; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga., disch. for wounds, July 8, 1865.

- Smith, James B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; carpenter; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 25, 1863.
- Smith, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; saloon keeper; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; killed July 25, 1864, Atlanta, Ga.
- Speller, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 25, 1863.
- Speller, Richard P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 43; watchman; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863.
- Stacy, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1863; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Stacy, Joseph C.** — Sergt. — Res. Groveland; 29; shoemaker; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., April 14, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 3, 1864; not must.; must. out June 11, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Stacy, Timothy A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Stevens, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 18; occu. —; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, June 6, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Stickney, Moses W.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 27, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Stone, Andrew C.** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 33; occu. —; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 20, 1863, must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of 19th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Stone, John** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 33; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Sullivan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Easton, N. Y.; 35; laborer; enl. and must. June 10, 1864; transf. to 2d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Talbot, Benjamin F.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 35; merchant; comm. June 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; resigned and disch., Nov. 14, 1862, to accept promotion. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Tarbox, Sumner R.** — Drummer — Res. Lowell; 18; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prisoner May 2, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out June 11, 1865. Also had service in Co. "B" 7th Maine Vols.; and in Co. "B" Maine Coast Guards Inf.
- Tebbetts, Joseph F.** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 21; shoemaker; enl. June 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded July 2-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 1, 1864; re-enlist. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 9, 1865, as of 8th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Thompson, Rinaldo R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 42; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 6, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865, as of 10th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Tibbetts, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; laborer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Tibbetts, Luther J. R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 39; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. Jany. 29, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Treat, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; occu. —; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, June 30, 1863.
- Trimble, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; morocco dresser; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; reported as having never joined the regt.
- Trusdale, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; mechanic; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; deserted Aug. 12, 1862, Lynnfield, Mass. Name also borne as **Henry Truesdale**.
- Varnum, John** — Corpl. — Res. —; 39; carpenter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. March 13, 1863, to accept promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Waterman, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Watkins, John** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 23; plasterer; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; deserted Sept. 12, 1864, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wagh, Archibald** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; slater; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., July 29, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 16, 1864; must. July 4, 1864; comm. Captain —; must. as such. to date Sept. 27, 1864; resigned and disch., Nov. 10, 1864, as Captain.
- Whitcomb, Valentine** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 37; pattern maker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1862, Washington, D. C.

- White, William** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 26; teamster; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; deserted Sept. 21, 1864, Atlanta, Ga.
- Whitehead, Darius, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; clerk; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Williams, James L.** — Corpl. — Res. —; 33; occu. —; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Wilson, Lafayette** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 29; occu. —; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 24, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Wilson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; seaman; enl. and must. June 13, 1864; wounded March 16, 1865, Averysboro, N. C.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Wyman, John C.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 39; merchant; comm. and must. July 24, 1862; transf. to 3d Mass. Cav., Nov. 27, 1862. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Yourall, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; reported transf. Aug. 9, 1862, to 35th Mass. Inf., but name not found on rolls of that regt. See enlist. in U. S. Army.

COMPANY "B"

- Adams, George F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Belmont; 26; soldier; comm. July 17, 1862; must. July 18, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 29, 1862; must. Jan. 15, 1863; resigned and disch., March 28, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C". See Unass. 24th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Army.
- Adams, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 19; seaman; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Adams, John Q.** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 38; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Anderson, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 42; shoemaker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; deserted from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna., July 16, 1863.
- Atwell, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 33; painter; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, June 11, 1863, David's Island, N. Y.
- Bennett, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Bishop, Albert E.** — Drummer — Res. Taunton; 18; clerk; enl. June 7, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Blackington, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 18; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded June 15, 1864, Lost Mountain, Ga.; and March 19, 1865, Bentonville, N. C.; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Blake, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 37; bootmaker; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug., 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of 36th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Blandin, Edgar G.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; clerk; enl. June 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1863; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Boyle, John** — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; 20; boatman; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; prisoner, Feb. 28, 1865; paroled, date not shown; furloughed April 2 to May 2, 1865; no later record.
- Bramhall, George** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; sailor; enl. June 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.
- Brown, James** — Captain — Res. Taunton; 33; lawyer; comm. May 30, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; comm. Major, Nov. 29, 1862; must. to date Nov. 29, 1862; resigned and disch., to date May 11, 1863, as Major. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bullock, Moses A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; laborer; enl. June 6, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Burns, Michael** — Sergt. — Res. Berkley; 36; painter; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., March 29, 1863; must. to date March 28, 1863; resigned and disch., July 28, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "G".
- Case, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 22; farmer; enl. July 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Chase, Christopher M.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 42; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, May 7, 1863, Stafford Court House, Va.

- Cole, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 38; shoemaker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 20, 1865.
- Corlew, Rollin N.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; clerk; enl. June 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Crompton, John** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 32; laborer; enl. June 6, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Daggett, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 28; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1863; must. out June 24, 1865, as of Co. "A" 9th V. R. C.
- Daily, John** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 30; laborer; enl. June 26, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; deserted Sept. 15, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Dean, Calvin C.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; laborer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 25, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "K" 33d Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Deering, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 34; laborer; enl. July 1, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Dewhurst, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; weaver; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; disch. Dec. 2, 1864, Camp Dennison, Ohio.
- Dinsmore, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; currier; enl. June 20, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1863; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Donnelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 21; blacksmith; enl. June 5, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prisoner, March 19, 1865, near Bentonville, N. C.; paroled March 30, 1865; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Dowty, Abner S.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; laborer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Edes, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 18; farmer; enl. June 23, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., Feb. 28, 1864; died of disease, July 3, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Eldridge, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; britannia-ware maker; enl. June 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1863; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Field, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; harness maker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out July 2, 1865.
- Flannery, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; weaver; enl. July 9, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Flynn, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; artist; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Foley, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 45; carpenter; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, April 3, 1863, Stafford Court House, Va.
- Foster, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 30; watchmaker; enl. June 10, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; deserted Dec. 10, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Gavan, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; laborer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Gay, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 18; student; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga., died May 26, 1864, of wounds.
- Gerrish, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 18; druggist; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died June 29, 1863, Annapolis, Md.
- Gill, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 32; nailer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Gillespie, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 29; teamster; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Glover, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 25; expressman; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, March 15, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Gushee, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; machinist; enl. June 6, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Gustus, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 24; shoemaker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.
- Hackett, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 18; farmer; enl. June 5, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Haggerty, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 33; spinner; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.

- Hall, Lewis A.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 37; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Haradon, James T.** — Corpl. — Res. Sharon; 33; bootmaker; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Sergt., April 1, 1863; wounded June 30, 1864, near Kenesaw Mountain, Ga.; died of wounds, July 1, 1864.
- Hixson, Edward R.** — Corpl. — Res. Sharon; 23; dentist; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded July 2-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as of 133d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., as Sergt.
- Holbrook, Frederick L.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 18; bootmaker; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, April 25, 1864, Boston, Mass. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Holmes, Abner H.** — Fifer — Res. North Bridgewater; 38; musician; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Hood, Edward R.** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 23; nailer; enl. June 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded June 22, 1864, Kenesaw Mountain, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Hudson, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 27; shoemaker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. Feb. 18, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Johnson, Obed P.** — Sergt. — Res. Sharon; 32; bootmaker; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., Dec. 17, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 3, 1864; not must.; must. out June 11, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Jones, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 31; laborer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Kelley, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; weaver; enl. June 14, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- King, Freeman W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 44; painter; enl. June 7, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, March 7, 1863, Stafford Court House, Va. See V. R. C.
- Lafin, Alonzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; watchmaker; enl. June 13, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; deserted Oct. 10, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Lawton, Francis C.** — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 32; clerk; enl. June 7, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., April 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 13, 1864; must. Dec. 17, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H".
- Lee, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; spinner; enl. June 16, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. "D" 24th V. R. C.
- Leonard, Jarvis D.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 34; moulder; enl. June 9, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 15, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, as of Co. "F" 19th V. R. C.
- Lincoln, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 21; spinner; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Lockwood, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 44; machinist; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 1, 1865.
- Lynch, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 27; nailer; enl. June 16, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- McCauley, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 25; laborer; enl. and must. July 1, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- McCuen, Parker** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 35; tailor; enl. June 17, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; disch. Oct. 29, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- McKinley, John** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 35; card grinder; enl. June 10, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Malady, George** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 28; spinner; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Maxim, Noah H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; nailer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Sergt., July 2, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Meiggs, Ansel** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 21; painter; enl. June 9, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Mills, Palemon C.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Watertown; 27; blind maker; enl. June 27, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., March 2, 1863; must. April 4, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 9, 1863; must. —; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F". See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Mitchell, George** — Priv. — Res. Trenton, N. J.; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

- Monroe, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 27; moulder; enl. June 7, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. Jany. 18, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Morse, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 21; clerk; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, May 4, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Mullen, Michael H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 14, 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. for disability, May 22, 1865, as of Co. "E" 6th V. R. C.
- Munsey, Jacob W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 36; shovel maker; enl. June 11, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 5, 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "H" 7th V. R. C. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Naylor, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 25; laborer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 14, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Nevins, Thomas W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 25; brickmaker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Nickerson, Joshua C.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 19; carder; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Nickerson, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 18; carder; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., July 2, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Noonan, David** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; blacksmith; enl. May 31, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Packard, Lorenzo M. D.** — Corpl. — Res. Raynham; 28; bootmaker; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1863.
- Paine, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Perkins, Calvin M.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 24; spinner; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died of disease, July 22, 1864, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Pratt, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 36; shoemaker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Quiggle, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 24; bootmaker; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Reed, George F.** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 18; farmer; enl. June 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Richards, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Sharon; 31; bootmaker; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded July 2-4, 1864, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Riley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Robertson, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 33; laborer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, March 19, 1863, Stafford Court House, Va.
- Rothwell, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; spindle maker; enl. May 31, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; deserted July 25, 1863, Frederick City, Md.
- Ryan, James** — Sergt. — Res. Fall River; 29; carder; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded June 22, 1864, Kenesaw Mountain, Ga.; died of wounds, June 24, 1864, Marietta, Ga.
- Sanford, John H. T.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 30; cutler; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Smith, George** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 32; hatter; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded June 22, 1864, Kenesaw Mountain, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Sullivan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 40; mason; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Swanstrom, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 29; shoemaker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. out Aug. 5, 1862; died Dec. 23, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Taylor, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 43; laborer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Thayer, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; machinist; enl. June 23, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, March 30, 1864, Boston, Mass. See 26th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Tierney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; spinner; enl. June 6, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Turner, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.

- Vose, Edward J. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Taunton; 33; clerk; comm. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; resigned and disch. to date June 19, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- West, William M. — Corpl. — Res. Watertown; 30; carpenter; enl. June 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1863; must. out June 11, 1865.
- White, Adoniram J. M. — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 18; farmer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., July 2, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- White, Alexander C. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 29; butcher; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died Sept. 29, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- White, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 26; nailer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Wilbur, Ebenezer L. — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., Dec. 17, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Willman, John A. — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; farmer; enl. June 17, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died March 2, 1863, Stafford Court House, Va.
- Wilson, Asa — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 21; farmer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; disch. May 4, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Young, George W. — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 30; shoemaker; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, May 26, 1865, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

- Allen, William S. — Priv. — Res. Milton; 34; occu. —; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Anderson, George — Priv. — Res. New York; 24; seaman; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Archibald, Robert — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; plasterer; enl. June 18, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1864, Atlanta, Ga. See V. R. C.
- Arnold, Robert — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; transf. to V. R. C., April 1, 1865; must. out July 8, 1865, as of Co. "D" 15th V. R. C.
- Barry, John, 1st — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. June 26, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 26, 1863.
- Barry, John, 2d — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner July 16, 1863, Waterford, Va.; released May 9, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Bell, William — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 44; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. Sept. 12, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Sept. 6, 1864, as of 27th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Brine, Joseph — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 24; coach maker; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; transf. to 2d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Brummitt, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Bryant, James L. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 21; factory hand; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Buck, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; printer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863, Stafford Court House, Va., as Music. See V. R. C.
- Buck, Frank A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 16; printer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Burke, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 20; factory hand; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Burrill, John C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; bridge builder; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Bussell, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865. Also had service in Co. "C" 1st N. H. Inf.
- Canby, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; deserted Aug. 27, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Carter, Gilbert J. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 22; mill hand; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prom. Corpl., July 18, 1863; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; disch. for wounds, April 15, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Chapin, Lorenzo B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; tailor; enl. June 30, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.

- Clancy, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; painter; enl. July 7, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1863, Havre de Grace, Md. See V. R. C.
- Clark, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; hack driver; enl. June 5, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; disch. for wounds, March 30, 1865.
- Clough, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 24; engineer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 1, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Clough, Morton M.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1863; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Colbath, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 40; teamster; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 5, 1865. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Collins, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 27, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Conly, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 18, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Crowley, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prom. Sergt., Sept. 12, 1863; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Daley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 42; laborer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded June 22, 1864, Kenesaw Mt., Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Daniels, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; butcher; enl. June 4, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; deserted Aug. 15, 1862, New York City.
- Darling, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; painter; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, March 8, 1863, Stafford Court House, Va. See V. R. C.
- Davis, Loami G.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 18; teamster; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, March 8, 1863, Stafford Court House, Va. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dean, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; deserted Aug. 13, 1862, Lynnfield, Mass.
- Delaney, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; deserted Nov. 10, 1864, Atlanta, Ga.
- Dexter, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; carpenter; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Doherty, James** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 32; shoemaker; enl. June 17, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; missing since Feb. 14, 1865; supposed to have been burned to death at Columbus, S. C., while foraging under orders.
- Du Bois, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; musician; enl. June 10, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 8, 1863. See Band 12th Mass. Inf.; and Band Corps d'Afrique.
- Duffy, George** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Duffy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. Aug., 1862, on writ of Habeas Corpus.
- Eames, Evander R.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 22; mechanic; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Emmes, John B.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 44; musician; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865. See Band 12th Mass. Inf.
- Entwistle, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 27; factory hand; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded June 22, 1864, Kenesaw Mt., Ga.; prisoner March 24, 1865, Goldsboro, N. C.; paroled May 15, 1865; must. out June 20, 1865.
- Evers, Emile** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; publisher; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug., 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 7, 1863, as Private.
- Finnegan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. June 19, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, July 30, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Fish, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. East Dennis; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Frost, Nathaniel, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Rockland, Maine; 26; sailor; enl. June 9, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major, Aug. 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 16, 1864; must. July 4, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D".
- Giddens, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; hack driver; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.

- Googins, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; teamster; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Gore, Henry W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 21; occu. —; comm. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. Feb. 20, 1863, Stafford Court House, Va. See Boston Cadets.
- Graves, Cyrus E.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 24; occu. —; comm. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; comm. Captain, Dec. 4, 1862; must. Dec. 4, 1862; wounded June 22, 1864, Kenesaw Mt., Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865, as Captain of Co. "K". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 16, 1865.
- Grover, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 21; factory hand; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Hammond, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Wakefield, N. B.; 21; harness maker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; deserted Aug. 13, 1862, Lynnfield, Mass.
- Hargraves, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 14, 1863; must. out June 24, 1865, as of Co. "C" 1st V. R. C.
- Harmon, Major T.** — Priv. — Res. Saxonville; 23; factory hand; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prom. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; died of wounds, May 31, 1864, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Harrington, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 18; glass maker; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1863; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Harrington, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 43; dyer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; killed May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.
- Herrman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; harness maker; enl. June 19, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; died of wounds, Aug. 23, 1864, Nashville, Tenn.
- Hill, James** — Sergt. — Res. Danvers; 22; clerk; enl. June 6, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., Aug. 15, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 7, 1863; must. July 18, 1863; killed Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn., as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F". See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hinkley, Robert D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; machinist; enl. June 19, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner Feb. 22, 1865; released March 12, 1865; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Hopkins, James** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; occu. —; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Aug. 10, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. July 28, 1865, as of 89th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Houghreskey, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 21; stonecutter; enl. and must. June 24, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Inf. True name **William McWilliams**.
- Jones, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. July 1, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Keyes, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; factory hand; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 16, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Kirby, John** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Krantz, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 21; confectioner; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1864; prisoner March 10, 1865; exchanged April 4, 1865; must. out June 5, 1865.
- Krantz, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 36; confectioner; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1863, Frederick City, Md. See V. R. C.
- Lang, James** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 30; farmer; enl. June 17, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out May 19, 1865.
- Lawrence, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; printer; enl. July 4, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; killed May 14, 1864, Resaca, Ga.
- Lee, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; hack driver; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Leonard, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1863, from Convalescent Camp, Va.
- McCarty, Callaghan** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; tailor; enl. July 9, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- McIntire, Donald** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; soldier; enl. June 25, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug., 1862; Sergt., June 1, 1863; deserted July 16, 1863.

- McKenna, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. July 7, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- McLaughlin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. July 8, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 14, 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "E" 14th V. R. C.
- Mahoney, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; tailor; enl. June 13, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Mahoney, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; baker; enl. June 23, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Martin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; piano maker; enl. and must. June 20, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Miller, Hugh P.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 40; mill hand; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, May 29, 1863, Stafford Court House, Va.
- Mitchell, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; teamster; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865, as Wagoner.
- Morrison, Seth E.** — Corpl. — Res. Franklin; 32; straw manufacturer; enl. June 13, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; deserted March 30, 1863, Stafford Court House, Va., as Sergt.
- Morse, Alfred L.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 24; teamster; enl. June 18, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out May 27, 1865.
- Murphy, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 26; laborer; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; moulder; enl. and must. June 18, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Murray, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; killed May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.
- Murray, Patrick E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; musical instrument maker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1863; wounded May 19, 1864, Cassville, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Nolan, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; laborer; enl. and must. July 21, 1864; deserted Nov. 13, 1864.
- Nolan, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. June 18, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Noyes, Gilman C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, March 12, 1863. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- O'Connell, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- O'Connors, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; transf. to V. R. C., July 15, 1864; died Nov. 8, 1864, as of Unassigned V. R. C.
- O'Kelly, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 35; laborer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; disch. for wounds, July 27, 1865.
- O'Leary, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; killed May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.
- Packard, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Rockland, Maine; 19; baker; enl. June 28, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; prisoner March 10, 1865; exchanged April 4, 1865; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Patterson, John** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 21; nickel plater; transf. from 2d Mass. Inf., Aug. 5, 1864; deserted Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Phillips, Caleb T.** — Priv. — Res. Wakefield, N. B.; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; deserted Aug. 13, 1862, Lynnfield, Mass.
- Polly, George** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; 23; soldier; enl. June 5, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; deserted Aug. 13, 1862, Lynnfield, Mass.
- Quinlan, James** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 28; painter; enl. June 18, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; died of wounds, Nov. 17, 1863, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Rand, Thomas B.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 23; occu. —; comm. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Reynolds, James** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 14, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 27, 1865.

- Robbins, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 45; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865, a returned Prisoner of War.
- Robbins, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 40; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 13, 1862, Lynnfield, Mass.
- Robinson, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; deserted Nov. 10, 1864, Atlanta, Ga.
- Ryan, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 24; baker; enl. June 24, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1862, Newport News, Va.
- Ryan, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 21; factory hand; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. 11, 1863; killed Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.
- Sayles, Ira C.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 42; weaver; enl. June 20, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; deserted Aug. 13, 1862, Lynnfield, Mass.
- Schmidt, Alexander F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; professor; enl. July 8, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Scott, George** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 43; miller; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Scott, James** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridgeport; 29; tailor; enl. June 23, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 12, 1863; must. out June 23, 1865, as of 19th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., as 1st Sergt.
- Shelhammer, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 43; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 10, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as of 72d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. True name **John T. Antcliffe**.
- Simmonds, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 20; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Simpson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; teamster; enl. June 26, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; killed Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.
- Skinner, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 18; farmer; enl. June 6, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 24, 1863; must. out Nov. 24, 1865, Harrisburg, Penna., as of Co. "C" 16th V. R. C.
- Small, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 19, 1865.
- Smith, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, March 17, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Smith, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 22; mill hand; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prom. Corpl., June 12, 1863; Sergt., Sept. 12, 1863; 1st Sergt., Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 3, 1864; not must.; must. out June 11, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. New York; 33; laborer; enl. and must. June 24, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 29; clerk; enl. and must. June 16, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Splain, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 39; shoemaker; enl. June 26, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. Sept. 24, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Aug. 5, 1864, as of Co. "C" 21st V. R. C.
- Stevenson, John** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 21, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, James** — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; 28; baker; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Sullivan, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 28; moulder; enl. June 4, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Sullivan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; transf. Nov. 6, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Feb. 1, 1864, as of 48th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Sweeney, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. June 20, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; deserted Sept. 12, 1862; arrested and returned to regt., Sept. 17, 1863; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial on charge of desertion, no further record.
- Thornton, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; tailor; enl. June 6, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. March 1, 1864, to V. R. C., re-enlist. June 22, 1864; dishonorably disch. by sentence of Genl. Court Martial, Aug. 31, 1865, as of Co. "I" 12th V. R. C.
- Turner, Frank G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; bartender; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1863, Alexandria, Va.

- Twomey, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; soldier; enl. July 4, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; died of wounds, June 4, 1864, Kingston, Ga.
- Underwood, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 22, 1863.
- Walker, David A.** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 22; barber; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Wholey, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; tailor; enl. June 6, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded July 2-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 17; cigar maker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1862; disch. Jany. 3, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Winter, Fitz H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 28; carpenter; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Wood, Andrew P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; clerk; enl. July 11, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.

COMPANY "D"

- Allen, Jules R.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 21; cabinet maker; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; prom. Corpl., June 20, 1863; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Andrews, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 28; shoemaker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Austin, Alpheus** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 38; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. to 3d Mass. Cav., by order, Nov., 1862. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Balink, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 29; cabinet maker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 1, 1863; prom. Sergt., Sept. 18, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "B" 12th V. R. C.
- Barry, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Stoneham; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; prom. Sergt., Jany. 20, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 3, 1864; not must.; must. out June 11, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Charles H. Berry**.
- Berry, Walter B.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 24; carrier; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Blanchard, Sylvanus** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 41; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded July 2-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 1, 1865.
- Brown, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 19; baker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1864.
- Brown, George** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 19; farmer; enl. July 20, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Buckley, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; boatman; enl. and must. June 27, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Burke, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; boatman; enl. and must. June 27, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Burriss, James** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 11, 1864; prisoner Feb. 12, 1865; escaped May 6, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Burrows, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 18; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 13, 1863.
- Bush, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Uniontown, Penna.; 24; farmer; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Buxton, Phillip O.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1863; killed Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.
- Carr, Arthur W.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; prom. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., Oct. 12, 1863; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Cate, John M.** — Sergt. — Res. Reading; 23; tailor; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., Oct. 25, 1863; Qr. Master Sergt., Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Claffey, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865; transf. to 2d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Cobb, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 43; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1863; killed May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.
- Cogan, James** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded July 4, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out June 11, 1865.

- Colley, Sidney L.** — Sergt. — Res. Stoneham; 26; shoemaker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., March 5, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 3, 1864; not must.; must. out June 11, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cook, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 27; artist; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 12, 1863; must. out June 28, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "G" 10th V. R. C.
- Covern, William** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded July 2-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Dec. 24, 1863, for wounds.
- Crossin, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 37; shoemaker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded June 21, 1864, Kenesaw Mt., Ga.; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Cummings, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; stonecutter; enl. and must. June 24, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Damon, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 30; cabinet maker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 19, 1864; must. out July 24, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Davis, Eleazer W.** — Priv. — Res. Burlington; 20; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; and May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- De Ronde, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 22; cabinet maker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 1, 1864; must. out July 6, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "D" 3d V. R. C. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Donnelly, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; bricklayer; enl. and must. June 28, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Dorr, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; bootmaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Eames, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 25; butcher; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Farmer, Frederick E.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 19; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. or Oct., 1863; must. out July 7, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna., as of 52d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Fletcher, John I.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 20; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, March 12, 1863.
- Gambell, Matthias** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 42; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; died Oct. 7, 1862, as of Co. "K".
- George, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 43; shoemaker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, March 3, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Gorham, Jason M.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 33; lawyer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Gray, Walter B. G.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 23, 1864, Stoneham, Mass.
- Green, Aaron A.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 21; teamster; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; died June 6, 1863, Beverly Ford, Va.
- Griggs, James H.** — Sergt. — Res. Reading; 24; turner; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, March 19, 1863. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and North Carolina enlistments.
- Hadley, Darius** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 34; shoemaker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, May 3, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Harriman, Duncan** — Corpl. — Res. Stoneham; 37; shoemaker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 1, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 2, 1864, as of Co. "I" 12th V. R. C.
- Hartwell, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 20, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; disch. Jany. 19, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Haynes, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 26; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; disch. Feb. 16, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Hazard, Arthur P.** — Music. — Res. Stoneham; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Hook, Marcellus L.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 10, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded May, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., July 12, 1863; must. out July 1, 1865, as of 47th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

- Houlton, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 20; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Howard, Amos F.** — Priv. — Res. Burlington; 23; shoemaker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Hunt, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 24; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 20, 1864.
- Johnson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, Moses H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 20; shoemaker; enl. July 11, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Kirwin, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Knowlton, Amasa M.** — Priv. — Res. Swanville, Me.; 20; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- LaClair, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 22; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Larkins, John W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. June 10, 1864; deserted Aug. 16, 1864, Atlanta, Ga.
- Lewis, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; 23; boatman; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Libby, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Scarborough, Me.; 29; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; and May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; died of disease, June 27, 1864, Nashville, Tenn.
- Libby, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Scarborough, Me.; 24; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; must. out May 29, 1865, New York.
- Loncroff, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 20; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Lorendo, Arthur** — Music. — Res. Stoneham; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 11, 1865.
- McCardill, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; blacksmith; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Inf.
- McGowan, John** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Manning, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 21; cabinet maker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; disch. March 18, 1864, for wounds. See V. R. C.
- Mansfield, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; 20; farmer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, March 12, 1863.
- Mansfield, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; 18; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; prom. Corpl., Dec. 1, 1863; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Marr, James** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 3, 1862. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Marston, Hiram P.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Stoneham; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; comm. 2d. Lieut., June 3, 1863; prom. Sergt. Major, July 12, 1863; must. as 2d Lieut., July 28, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 1, 1863; must. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Lost Mountain, Ga.; comm. Captain, Sept. 18, 1864; must. Dec. 17, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865, as Captain of Co. "B". See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Marston, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 16; shoemaker; enl. July 10, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; prom. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., March 5, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Meader, Albert J.** — Sergt. — Res. Stoneham; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 1, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "E" 19th V. R. C. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Meader, James Albert**.
- Meehan, William** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Miller, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 25; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Moore, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; 20; farmer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 1, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "A" 1st V. R. C.
- Munroe, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 25; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.

556 THIRTY-THIRD REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Murphy, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; currier; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1863.
- Murphy, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; printer; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Nolan, John** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 39; tailor; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; killed May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.
- O'Brien, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; prisoner May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; paroled May 15, 1863; deserted May 20, 1863.
- Oskard, Olla** — Priv. — Res. Cape Ann, Mass.; 41; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; prisoner Feb. 18, 1865; died May 27, 1865, Macon, Ga.
- Page, Grovener A.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; 20; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; disch. for wounds, April 6, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Paine, Benjamin P.** — Corpl. — Res. Georgetown; 35; bootmaker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Pasho, George** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 40; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Patten, Asa J.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 18; cabinet maker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1863; died in Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1863, of wounds received Oct. 29, 1863, at Wauhatchie, Tenn.
- Patten, Bowman W.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 21; cabinet maker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Paulint, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 39; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Perry, Jonathan A.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; 19; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 7, 1864; disch. for wounds, March 14, 1865, as of 152d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Peterson, Leonard** — Corpl. — Res. Reading; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Pierce, David G.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 26; blacksmith; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Pinkham, Otis W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; died of disease, May 16, 1863, Brooks Station, a Corpl.
- Prentiss, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 20; shoemaker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 14, 1863; must. out Aug. 5, 1865, as of Co. "C" 6th V. R. C.
- Reed, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; printer; enl. and must. June 24, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Reed, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 25; shoemaker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 26, 1863.
- Richardson, Adelbert** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 19; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Rider, Godfrey, Jr.** — Captain — Res. Provincetown; 37; merchant; comm. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; comm. Lieut. Colonel, April 3, 1863; must. to date April 3, 1863; resigned and disch., Sept. 17, 1864, as Lieut. Colonel.
- Riley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Robbins, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 24, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Rooney, James** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; transf. to V. R. C., April 6, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, as of Co. "C" 17th V. R. C.
- Rowe, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; shoemaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863.
- Rowe, James F.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Stoneham; 26; clerk; comm. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; comm. Captain, Aug. 9, 1863; must. Aug. 9, 1863; must. out June 11, 1865, as Captain of Co. "E". See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Sanborn, Otis S.** — Corp. — Res. Reading; 20; farmer; enl. July 13, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; died Oct. 22, 1862, of disease, Alexandria, Va.

- Scott, James** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 21; laborer; enl. June 28, 1864; must. June 29, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Shaw, Frank B.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C. by order dated March 24, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of 139th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Shea, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; sawyer; enl. June 28, 1864; must. June 29, 1864; deserted Nov. 5, 1864, Atlanta, Ga.
- Shields, James** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 23; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 10, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Smith, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 20; clerk; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 18, 1862.
- Snowden, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; seaman; enl. June 23, 1864; must. June 23, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Starbird, Nathan E.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 27; shoemaker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; died of disease, Jan. 12, 1863, Washington, D. C., as Corpl.
- Stone, Jonas S.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 40; carpenter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Stowell, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 20; teamster; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Sullivan, David** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 26; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded July 2-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Swain, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 27; butcher; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Taft, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 33; shoemaker; enl. July 11, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1863.
- Taylor, John** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded July 2-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 11, 1863, as of Co. "H".
- Tibbetts, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Reading; 27; shoemaker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; deserted March 19, 1863, while on furlough. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Tibbitts, Warren V. B.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; died of disease, March 15, 1863, Fairfax Court House, Va.
- Turner, Naaman H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Reading; 35; mason; comm. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 3, 1863; must. to date March 3, 1863; comm. Captain, March 9, 1864; must. May 11, 1864; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865, as Captain of Co. "I".
- Upton, Timothy D.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 23; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Vance, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 24; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 5, 1862, Fairfax Court House, Va.
- Van Putten, John** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 26; cabinet maker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Vaughn, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 21; teamster; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Ward, John** — Priv. — Res. Uniontown, Penna.; 25; farmer; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Wardwell, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 16, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Welch, Archelaus** — Corpl. — Res. Stoneham; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; prom. Sergt., April 12, 1863; 1st Sergt., July 30, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 9, 1863; must. Aug. 12, 1863; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; disch. for wounds, March 24, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "H". See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Wheeler, Oliver, Jr.** — Wagoner — Res. Stoneham; 37; carpenter; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 10, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Willey, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 26; shoemaker; enl. July 10, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; prom. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., Oct. 12, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.

- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; 30; laborer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out May 24, 1865.
- Wilson, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 22; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Woodman, Alvin** — Corpl. — Res. Stoneham; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1863; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; disch. May 12, 1864.
- Wright, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Rockaway, N. Y.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. June 27, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Young, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 17, 1863.

COMPANY "E"

- Abbott, Horace W.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 28; carpenter; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; deserted Oct. 6, 1862.
- Ackroyd, George H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Allen, Charles** — Priv. — Res. England; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; deserted Sept. 16, 1864.
- Allison, David** — Music. — Res. Groton; 40; musician; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March or April, 1864; re-enlist. Aug. 6, 1864; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "G" 12th V. R. C.
- Atherton, Roswell** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 30; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 30, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Battles, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 24; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded July 2-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; and June 22, 1864, Kenesaw Mt., Ga.; prom. Corpl., May 13, 1865; must. out June 11, 1865. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Baxter, James** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 24; cooper; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Bennett, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 41; farmer; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1862.
- Billings, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 18; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded June 22, 1864, Kenesaw Mt., Ga.; disch. March 14, 1865.
- Blood, Abijah W.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 19; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 12, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Boice, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Bowers, Luke W.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 39; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; prom. Corpl., March or April, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; supposed died of wounds, date not shown.
- Boyd, George S.** — Corpl. — Res. Brighton; 35; carpenter; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Sergt., July 7, 1863; must. out May 13, 1865.
- Boynton, Orlando J.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; disch. for disability, March 2, 1863.
- Brady, James** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 22; teamster; enl. and must. June 28, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Buckley, James** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 36; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded March 16, 1865, Averysboro, N. C.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Buckley, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 19; clerk; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Sergt., July, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Bumpus, Ira C.** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; disch. Jan. 22, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Burgess, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 37; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Callanan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 29; laborer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.

- Chapman, Kilborn** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 44; carpenter; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April, 1864; re-enlist. Aug. 6, 1864; disch. Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "G" 12th V. R. C.
- Churchill, Eliab R.** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 19; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; killed Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.
- Clark, Abram** — Corpl. — Res. Townsend; 43; cooper; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1863.
- Clark, George E.** — Music. — Res. Townsend; 18; cooper; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Creamer, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Crockett, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 31; painter; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; killed Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn., as Corpl.
- Curleigh, William** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 24; engineer; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Cushman, John Q. A.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 36; gentleman; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April, 1864; disch. for disability, June 12, 1865, as of Co. "G" 12th V. R. C.
- Cutter, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 18; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded July 2-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Cutter, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 21; painter; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1862. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Dailey, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 18; clerk; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., Jany. 8, 1864; wounded June 22, 1864, Kenesaw Mt., Ga.; supposed to have died of wounds, date not shown.
- Dalrymple, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 28; blacksmith; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died of disease, April 1, 1864, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Davis, Josiah S.** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 18; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; and June 22, 1864, Kenesaw Mt., Ga.; disch. for wounds, April 18, 1865, Readville, Mass.
- Decatur, Webster C.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 18; occu. —; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; died of disease, March 14, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Dickson, Henry A.** — Sergt. — Res. Groton; 25; currier; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., June 1, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 3, 1864; not must.; must. out June 11, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Dudley, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 43; carpenter; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Dunn, John** — Priv. — Res. Lockport, N. Y.; 22; boiler maker; enl. and must. June 28, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Dupée, John** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 36; tailor; enl. and must. July 2, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Ferguson, James** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 44; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; disch. for wounds, May 12, 1865.
- Fitzgerald, James** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 34; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Fitzhenry, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Bridgeport, Conn.; 23; engineer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; deserted Sept. 16, 1864.
- Friar, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 22; operative; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 1, 1864.
- George, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 32; merchant; enl. July 24, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; comm. Captain and must. March 29, 1863; resigned and disch. to date June 2, 1863, as Captain of Co. "G". See Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Gerry, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 42; farmer; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; disch. for disability, July 21, 1863.
- Gill, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; gilder; enl. and must. June 30, 1864; deserted Nov. 23, 1864.
- Gilson, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 24; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865. See Co. "C" 30th Mass. Inf.

- Gilson, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 18; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Gonyer, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 25; shoemaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 10, 1865; disch. July 5, 1865, as of Co. "E" 5th V. R. C.
- Gorman, Felix D. P.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 23; rope maker; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Harrington, Bradford B.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 21; carpenter; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., Oct. 29, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out May 30, 1865.
- Hart, Ferdinand B.** — Music. — Res. Swansea; 31; musician; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Hart, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 23; carpenter; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 1, 1863; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of 10th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Hazelton, Andrew D.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 20; cooper; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Hinds, William H. H.** — Captain — Res. Groton; 41; dentist; comm. June 25, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; resigned and disch. to date May 17, 1863. See Co. "C" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Horsey, John R.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 24; seaman; enl. and must. July 13, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Hosley, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 35; mechanic; enl. and must., July 22, 1862; wounded July 2-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, April 28, 1864, West Philadelphia, Penna.
- Howard, James** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Hunter, Winfield S.** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsborough; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Hutchings, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 23; occu. —; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; killed Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.
- Jaques, Josiah S.** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsborough; 29; painter; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Jewett, Sherman H.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 22; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 23, 1863.
- Jubb, William** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 21; mechanic; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Sergt., Oct., 1863; prisoner, May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; exchanged, April 1, 1865; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Kelley, John** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 22; glass cutter; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Inf.
- King, James** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 40; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Kittredge, Edmund F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 42; doctor; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Hospl. Steward, Oct. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, April 24, 1863.
- Landers, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Maine; 22; hack driver; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; prisoner Feb. 12, 1865, Windsor, S. C.; released April 28, 1865; disch. June 8, 1865.
- Law, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; died of disease, July 14, 1864.
- McKean, Timothy K.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 22; harness maker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; deserted Aug. 7, 1863.
- McLenna, Alvin A.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 22; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged, March 9, 1865; must. out June 11, 1865.
- McMahar, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 31; laborer; enl. July 5, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Marshall, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 21; cooper; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 4, 1862, Germantown, Penna.
- May, Dominic** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 39; blacksmith; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Mayo, John** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 18; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; killed Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn., as Corpl.
- Merrill, Samuel K.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 40; painter; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1863.

- Morgan, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 18; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Murtough, John** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Inf.
- O'Brien, John J.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 23; soldier; enl. July 1, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- O'Neil, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 18; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Osborne, Oliver B.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 18; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 12, 1862.
- Owens, James** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded June 22, 1864, Kenesaw Mt., Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Parker, Charles W.** — Corpl. — Res. Townsend; 28; cooper; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Sergt., Aug., 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Parker, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 37; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded July 2-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Parker, Henry J.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Townsend; 26; cooper; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major, Feb. 16, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., March 29, 1863; must. March 29, 1863; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., July 16, 1863; killed May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga., as 1st Lieut. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Parker, Jonah** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 45; cooper; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; transf. March or April, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. "B" 3d V. R. C.
- Parker, Ralph W.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 19; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded July 2-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; killed June 22, 1864, Kenesaw Mt., Ga.
- Pendar, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 20; farmer; enl. and must. June 24, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Pierce, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 18; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded July 2-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died of wounds, July 18, 1863.
- Quinlan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Rondout, N. Y.; 23; laborer; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; deserted July 22, 1864. See Unass. 2d Mass. Inf., as **Edward Quade**.
- Rand, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 18; farmer; enl. and must., July 24, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; died of wounds, Nov. 17, 1863, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Randall, Charles P.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 30; tinsmith; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; deserted May 18, 1863; arrested July 27, 1864; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial to serve 3 years from Sept. 28, 1864, to be sent to the front under guard, and to be assigned to such regt. as Comdg. Genl. may designate; was delivered to Pro. Marshal Genl. Army of Potomac, Oct. 2, 1864; no further record.
- Richards, Simeon K.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 36; teamster; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; died of wounds, June 21, 1864, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Robbins, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 19; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; died of wounds, June 19, 1864, Marietta, Ga.
- Roth, John** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 40; weaver; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Russell, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 18; baker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Sergt., May 13, 1865; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Savage, James** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 19; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 12, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "E" 9th V. R. C.
- Scott, Alexander M.** — Corpl. — Res. Brighton; 29; butcher; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Shattuck, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 31; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 16, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Smith, Henry E.** — Sergt. — Res. Groton; 27; tinplate worker; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., Aug. 31, 1863; must. out June 2, 1865, as Private. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 28; farmer; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Warner** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 20; harness maker; enl. and must. July 2, 1864; disch. May 21, 1865.

- Stevens, George** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 39; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded July 4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 2, 1865.
- Stone, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; 22; hostler; enl. and must. July 1, 1864; deserted Aug. 17, 1864.
- Sylvester, Clarence M.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 19; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, April 14, 1863.
- Thorn, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 42; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Tower, Waldo T.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 18; blacksmith; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Trowbridge, Phineas P.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 39; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "I" 18th V. R. C.
- Turner, William C.** — Corpl. — Res. Littleton; 33; painter; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 12, 1865; disch. June 1, 1865, as of Co. "K" 9th V. R. C.
- Walker, George M.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Newton; 34; merchant; comm. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Dec. 4, 1862; comm. Captain, June 3, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; resigned and disch., Jany. 11, 1864, as Captain.
- Wares, David** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 19; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; killed Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.
- Wetherbee, Charles W.** — Wagoner — Res. Townsend; 22; cooper; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 29, 1862.
- Wetherbee, Moses A.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 40; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prisoner, Feb. 5, 1865, Columbia, S. C.; released April 29, 1865; must. out May 31, 1865.
- Whitcomb, George L.** — Corpl. — Res. Littleton; 21; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; died of wounds, Nov. 12, 1863.
- Whitcomb, Jefferson** — Corpl. — Res. Townsend; 33; cooper; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Williams, George H.** — Corpl. — Res. Groton; 26; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Sergt., Aug., 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; killed May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.
- Williams, William** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 26; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1862, Fairfax Court House, Va.
- Woodley, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 23; cooper; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 21, 1865.
- Woodward, Andrew L.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 19; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 8, 1864, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Worcester, Nathan W.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 35; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 20, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Wright, Evander W.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 18; cooper; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; must. out May 30, 1865.
- Wright, Franklin S.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 20; blacksmith; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; killed Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.
- Wright, Lewis T.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 24; miller; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., April 16, 1864; died Oct. 14, 1864, at Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Wright, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 31; cooper; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; must. out July 3, 1865.

COMPANY "F"

- Abbott, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 31; operative; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 20, 1865.
- Adams, Charles A.** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 25; shoe cutter; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; killed Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.
- Badger, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; watchman; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 16, 1864, Lookout Mt., Tenn.

- Bailey, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; butcher; enl. July 20, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863, Stafford Court House, Va.
- Bartlett, Joseph H. W.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 24; teamster; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Bartlett, Orin** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; watchman; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Bartlett, Wellington** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; watchman; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Blackstone, Harrison W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 31; bootmaker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Blood, Caleb** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; salesman; enl. July 14, 1862, in Co. "I"; comm. 2d Lieut., July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 29, 1863; must. March 29, 1863; comm. Captain, Nov. 3, 1864; not must.; must. out June 11, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant.
- Bohanon, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 27; grocer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; died Nov. 1, 1863, of wounds.
- Bond, Andrew F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; harness maker; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Borbon, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Brennan, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; operative; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; prom. Corpl., July 4, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Briggs, Ansel S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; machinist; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 7, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Brogan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; mason; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Brown, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; carpenter; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Bryant, Cyrus P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; moulder; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 15, 1863; must. out July 1, 1865, as of Co. "C" 13th V. R. C.
- Burke, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; sailor; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; must. out July 10, 1865.
- Butterfield, Stephen S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; teamster; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, March 9, 1863, Stafford Court House, Va.
- Buzzell, Oliver A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; merchant; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., May 15, 1864; must. out May 24, 1865.
- Canning, Samuel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; machinist; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1864; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Clark, Eleazer** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; marble cutter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, June 8, 1863, Washington, D. C. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Coates, Sylvanus M.** — Priv. — Res. East Saugus; 31; carpenter; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; re-enlist. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 22, 1865, as of Co. "H" 6th V. R. C.
- Colley, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 31; painter; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, March 15, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Cook, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; lather; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., June 15, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "K" 7th V. R. C.
- Cook, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 41; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863; Wauhatchie, Tenn.; died of wounds, Nov. 2, 1863.
- Costello, Edward J. B.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 22; plasterer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1863; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; deserted Feb. 24, 1864, Nashville, Tenn.
- Crane, Theodore E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; mason; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Davis, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; moulder; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf.

- Denton, Alfred M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; brass founder; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. May 2, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, Washington, D. C., as of Co. "G" 12th V. R. C.
- Douglass, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; stonecutter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Ewing, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; operative; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; died of wounds, June 1, 1864, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Fletcher, William** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 22; sailor; enl. and must. June 27, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Fox, Franklin M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; shoemaker; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Gale, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 20; butcher; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1863; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Garland, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; clerk; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Garvin, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; laborer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; deserted Sept. 28, 1863, Indianapolis, Ind.
- George, Daniel M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; watchman; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Graves, Orville D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; machinist; enl. and must. Jan. 17, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Halpin, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; operative; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1863; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Hill, James E.** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 22; carpenter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., Dec. 4, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 3, 1864; not must.; must. out June 11, 1865. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Holland, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1863; transf. to 2d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Howes, Benjamin F.** — Teamster — Res. Lowell; 30; teamster; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Howes, William** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 25; grocer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Hunt, Dearborn J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 45; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 24, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Hutchins, Everett** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 20; baker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.
- Jaques, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 18; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Jenkinson, Noah** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 36; barber; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Jordan, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; operative; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., Dec. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 3, 1863; disch. July 11, 1865, as of Co. "E" 21st V. R. C.
- Judge, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 44; coppersmith; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died of disease, June 17, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Kennedy, Edward R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; operative; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Kershaw, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; shoe dealer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Keyser, Frederick R. A.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 32; cabinet maker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1864; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out Aug. 1, 1865.
- Knapp, Freeman** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 23; watchman; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Sergt., Dec. 4, 1862; killed Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.
- Lamson, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; clerk; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. Feb. 1, 1865, Washington, D. C., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Lamson, William H.** — Captain — Res. Lowell; 32; carpenter; comm. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; comm. Major, May 12, 1863; must. July 1, 1863; resigned and disch. to date March 8, 1864. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf.

- Lannan, James** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; deserted Aug. 26, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga.
- Lathe, Milo S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; machinist; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Lockling, Leonard A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; machinist; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1863; killed May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.
- Lord, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; mechanic; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- McGlaughlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; operative; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; killed Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.
- McKenney, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 23; moulder; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- McKenzie, Angus** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; currier; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug., 1862; died of disease, March 7, 1864, Lookout Mt., Tenn. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- McKewin, Wilson** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; operative; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., May 15, 1864; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865. Name also borne as **William McKeowin**.
- Malt, William** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 35; paper maker; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Mansur, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; storekeeper; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 24, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Masterson, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Mears, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; operative; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Mears, George** — Priv. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; 23; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Merrill, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; watchman; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; died of wounds, Nov. 3, 1863.
- Meserve, Harry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; expressman; enl. July 12, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major, Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; resigned and disch. to date June 6, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Miller, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; watchman; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; transf. to V. R. C., May 31, 1864; prom. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1864; Sergt., Oct. 28, 1864; must. out July 24, 1865, as of Co. "I" 19th V. R. C.
- Moran, John** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; 29; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1864; deserted Sept. 14, 1864.
- Murray, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; operative; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; disch. for wounds, March 11, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Nolan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded July 2-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 19, 1864.
- Norcross, Albert G.** — Priv. — Res. Jefferson, Maine; 28; teamster; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Page, Alonzo F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; carpenter; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 7, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1863, as of Co. "K" 1st V. R. C.
- Page, Dudley L.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 17; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Page, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; carpenter; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 21, 1863; disch. Aug. 4, 1865, as of 118th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Page, Ira M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; operative; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Page, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; operative; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Palmer, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; operative; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1863; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Peck, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; operative; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.

- Perry, Harvey** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 40; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 24, 1863, Washington, D. C. See V. R. C.
- Pettigrew, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; operative; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Pettigrew, Stephen G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; carpenter; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, April 25, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Philbrook, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; painter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 10, 1864; disch. July 3, 1865, as of Co. "G" 16th V. R. C.
- Pickering, George A.** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 21; chair maker; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., Dec. 4, 1862; Sergt. Major, July 4, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 18, 1864; must. Dec. 17, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I".
- Pollard, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; operative; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Prescott, D. Moody** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 24; stucco worker; comm. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; comm. Captain, May 12, 1863; must. July 1, 1863; must. out June 11, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Prescott, Francis O.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 32; carpenter; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major, Dec. 4, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 18, 1863; must. March 3, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., June 20, 1863; must. July 1, 1863; resigned and disch., Jany. 5, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Price, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 20; seaman; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; deserted Sept. 14, 1864, Atlanta, Ga.
- Redmond, Philip C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; laborer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Reed, La Roy C.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Ricker, George A.** — Drummer — Res. Lowell; 18; carpenter; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 15, 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "B" 1st V. R. C.
- Robinson, Warren L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Rockwood, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 45; carpenter; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, Providence, R. I. See Co. "C" 30th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Rodgers, George** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penn.; 22; printer; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Rogers, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; watchman; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out May 22, 1865.
- Rushworth, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; machinist; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died Dec. 10, 1864, Lowell, Mass. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Russell, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; machinist; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Sawyer, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 19; yeoman; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prisoner May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; died Nov. 7, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Scotchburn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 37; rope maker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1863; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Severance, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; clerk; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Sewell, Lyman B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; blacksmith; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Shedd, Abner A.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 19; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 10, 1862, Fairfax Court House, Va.
- Sherwell, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; cigar dealer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 20, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Smith, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 19; yeoman; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded March 16, 1865, Averysboro, N. C.; must. out May 30, 1865.
- Smith, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington, Penna.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

- Smith, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; carpenter; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, March 31, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Smith, William** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 28; harness maker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Sergt., July 4, 1864; wounded March 19, 1865, near Bentonville, N. C.; must. out June 11, 1865. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Stearns, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; operative; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Sullivan, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Sutherland, Neil** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; farmer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Taylor, William** — Priv. — Res. Newark, Ohio; 21; brakeman; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Tetro, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died April 29, 1865, New York.
- Turley, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 36; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Wentworth, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; watchman; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 16, 1865, New York, N. Y.
- Wheat, Josiah C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; blacksmith; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; killed Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.
- Whitten, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 36; operative; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Wilson, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; teamster; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Winton, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; machinist; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded June 22, 1864, Kenesaw Mt., Ga.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 27, 1863; must. out July 22, 1865, as of Co. "I" 5th V. R. C.
- Yeaton, Elbridge L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862, in Co. "A"; transf. Nov. 29, 1862, to Co. "F"; must. out June 11, 1865.

COMPANY "G"

- Alty, Josiah S.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; upholsterer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Anderson, William** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 22; jeweller; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; transf. June 6, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Austin, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; clerk; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; prom. Corpl., Jany. 29, 1865; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Avery, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 36; mason; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Banks, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; operative; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. to date June 25, 1863.
- Barnes, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; teamster; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Batchelder, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; 36; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, March 10, 1864, Lookout Mt., Tenn.
- Blackstone, Reuben H.** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 27; manufacturer; enl. June 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, June 6, 1863, Stafford Court House, Va.
- Bowden, Ernest** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; hatter; enl. June 3, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.
- Boynton, Oliver H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; hotel keeper; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Brackett, Albert W.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 25; manufacturer; enl. June 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Sergt., March 5, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Bragdon, Albion K.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; moulder; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Brown, Henry S.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 21; jeweller; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, March 8, 1863, Stafford Court House, Va.

568 THIRTY-THIRD REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Callan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Carance, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; operative; enl. June 3, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; transf. Jany. 12, 1865, to V. R. C., must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "E" 9th V. R. C.
- Cassidy, John** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; deserted Aug. 14, 1864, Atlanta, Ga.
- Chandler, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 21; sailor; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1862, at Alexandria, Va. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf., as **Charles Chandler**.
- Chase, George** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; teamster; enl. June 9, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Coburn, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., June 15, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 2, 1865, as of Co. "G" 12th V. R. C. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Cochran, Henry H.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 25; machinist; enl. June 11, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, March 8, 1863, Stafford Court House, Va. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cogswell, Frederick E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; cabinet maker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Connipkle, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 22; teamster; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Covert, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; lumberman; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out. June 1, 1865.
- Cumber, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; paper maker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "B" 13th V. R. C.
- Dalley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; deserted May 4, 1864, Lee and Gordon's Mills, Ga.; arrested May 31, 1865, and tried by Genl. Court Martial; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Danahey, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; operative; enl. June 6, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 23, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as of 27th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Davis, Hosea Q.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; gas fitter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Davis, Martin** — Wagoner — Res. Tyngsborough; 24; farmer; enl. June 6, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Dineen, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; apprentice; enl. June 25, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Dodge, Winslow H.** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 22; manufacturer; enl. June 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 19, 1864, Cassville, Ga.; prom. 1st Sergt., May 23, 1864; disch. Aug. 9, 1865, while absent wounded. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Donahue, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; manufacturer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 13, 1864; must. out May 31, 1865.
- Duffy, James** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Dunn, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 28; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 5, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Emerson, Rufus W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., April 18, 1863; must. out May 22, 1865.
- Emerson, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; cigar maker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out May 17, 1865.
- Farmer, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; deserted June 25, 1863.
- Fennarn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; operative; enl. June 25, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Fitz, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; manufacturer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 1, 1863; deserted Aug. 10, 1863, as of Co. "C" 13th V. R. C.
- French, Asa B.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 23; tanner; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner Nov. 30, 1863, Parker's Gap, Tenn.; died of disease, April 3, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.

- Garrett, Henry L.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 27; manufacturer; enl. June 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Gibbs, Oscar F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; manufacturer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1863; must. out July 24, 1865, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.
- Golden, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 41; farmer; enl. July 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prisoner May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; died of disease, Oct. 1, 1864, Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Hall, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada West; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Hannon, Elias** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operative; enl. June 25, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Hanscom, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; machinist; enl. June 5, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, May 5, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Hapgood, William E. S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Harriman, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; dyer; enl. June 12, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, March 19, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Hathaway, George B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; brickmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Hedge, Mortimer** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 43; rule maker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 19, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Hersey, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; hostler; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Hildreth, Benjamin M.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 36; mason; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug. 6, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Hodgkins, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; operative; enl. June 15, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Honeybun, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 39; teamster; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, March 8, 1863, Stafford Court House, Va. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Hovey, Augustus V.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; manufacturer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., June 23, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Howard, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; machinist; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Huckins, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; machinist; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. Nov. 13, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 3, 1865, as of 72d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, Charles E.** — Captain — Res. Lowell; 33; manufacturer; comm. June 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; resigned and disch. to date March 28, 1863. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Kearns, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; operative; enl. June 10, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; killed June 22, 1864, Kenesaw Mt., Ga.
- Kendrick, George B.** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 26; bookkeeper; enl. June 12, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 30, 1865, as of 151st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Kendrick, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded June 9, 1863, Beverly Ford, Va.; and May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; disch. for wounds, April 12, 1865, Quincy, Ill.
- Kendrick, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; prom. Corpl., June 23, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Kidder, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; moulder; enl. June 16, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., July 6, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Laidlow, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; laborer; enl. June 14, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., by order of Nov. 10, 1863; must. out July 3, 1865, at Cincinnati, Ohio, as of Co. "B" 3d V. R. C.
- Lane, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 44; mariner; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; wounded March 16, 1865, Averysboro, N. C.; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Inf.

- Lane, Joseph H.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 17; laborer; enl. June 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prisoner May 26, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; died of disease, Oct. 14, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Lawton, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 38; mason; enl. and must., Aug. 12, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 1, 1865; must. out June 28, 1865, as of 37th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Leary, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 22; teamster; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Leonard, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; shoemaker; enl. July 10, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 26, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 10, 1864, as of 118th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- McCarthy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; laborer; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- McLaughlin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; operative; enl. June 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- McNaboe, George** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; operative; enl. June 26, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- McNulty, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; operative; enl. June 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; killed June 22, 1864, Kenesaw Mt., Ga.
- McQuaid, Murtagh** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; operative; enl. June 23, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Mansur, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; operative; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug. 26, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; died of wounds, July 6, 1864, Jeffersonville, Ind.
- Massey, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- May, Alonzo B.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 21; machinist; enl. June 16, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, April 16, 1863, Stafford Court House, Va. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Mayo, Shubael** — Priv. — Res. Camden, Maine; 18; seaman; enl. and must., June 28, 1864; disch. by S. O. #405, War Dept., Dec. 18, 1864, at Savannah, Ga., as a minor.
- Mooney, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; painter; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Mooney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 37; manufacturer; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Murphy, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; operative; enl. June 14, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 5, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- O'Gratton, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; occu. —; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; deserted Nov. 10, 1864.
- O'Neil, William** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 22; sailor; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Paine, William W.** — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 24; student; enl. June 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., April 8, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; died of wounds, May 23, 1864, in a field hospital.
- Patterson, Harley W.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; printer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prisoner Nov. 30, 1863, Parker's Gap, Tenn.; died of disease, May 20, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Peabody, Baldwin T.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 26; manufacturer; comm. June 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; resigned and disch. to date March 1, 1863. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Peckham, Jacob T.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 40; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 24, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Pettes, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; painter; enl. June 17, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Pierce, Jonas V.** — Priv. — Res. North Chelmsford; 22; farmer; enl. June 25, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died of disease, June 21, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Priest, John C.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 25; machinist; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, May 10, 1864, as of 76th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., a Sergt.
- Putney, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.

- Ricker, Noah C.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; machinist; enl. June 6, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 6, 1863, Aquia Creek, Va.
- Robertson, George** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 21; painter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; deserted Feb. 20, 1863, from hospl., Washington, D. C.; returned in arrest, Nov. 13, 1863; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Robinson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; manufacturer; enl. June 3, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Russell, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 24; agent; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out June 24, 1865, as of Co. "G" 1st V. R. C.
- Sargent, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; manufacturer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, July 8, 1863, Washington, D. C. See V. R. C.
- Scott, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; machinist; enl. June 13, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. May 8, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 8, 1865, as of Co. "F" 11th V. R. C.
- Sexton, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; moulder; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 25, 1865; must. out July 7, 1865, as of 2d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Sinclair, Henry A.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 19; printer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Sergt., Aug. 6, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 3, 1864; not must.; must. out June 11, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Smith, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; operative; enl. June 19, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Smith, Peter** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 30; laborer; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Smith, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 33; operative; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Spaulding, Fitz Henry** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 25; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 5, 1864; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; must. out July 5, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "H" 5th V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.
- Stickney, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 26, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Stinson, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; blacksmith; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prisoner Dec. 9, 1864, Springfield, Ga.; paroled Feb. 24, 1865; exchanged March 25, 1865; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Stone, Gilmer** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 22; farmer; enl. July 5, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., Nov. 13, 1863; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Stott, George** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; operative; enl. June 12, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Taylor, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 20, 1865.
- Thissell, Andrea** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1862.
- Thissell, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; butcher; enl. July 20, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.
- Thompson, Joseph P.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 32; merchant; comm. June 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 29, 1863; must. March 29, 1863; must. out June 11, 1865, as 1st Lieut. Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Thompson, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; occu. —; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 26, 1862, Alexandria, Va. Also had service in 69th N. Y. Inf.
- Tillison, Theodore J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; fireman; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Trefethen, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Walsh, John** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 40; machinist; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., as Sergt.
- Welch, Michael** — Drummer — Res. Lowell; 17; laborer; enl. June 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Welch, Patrick H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; artist; enl. June 6, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 27, 1864, Washington, D. C.

- Westerfield, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; deserted Aug. 12, 1864, Atlanta, Ga.
- Willis, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; baker; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Wing, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; blacksmith; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Winn, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died of disease, Jan. 4, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Winn, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; laborer; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; deserted Aug. 21, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.

COMPANY "H"

- Abbott, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; farmer; enl. June 10, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; prisoner March 26, 1865, Goldsborough, N. C.; paroled May 5, 1865; must. out June 22, 1865.
- Allen, Jubal E.** — Priv. — Res. Fitzwilliam, N. H.; 35; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Archer, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 22; mason; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; died July 6, 1863, Camden, N. J., of injuries received by falling from cars.
- Armstrong, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; soldier; enl. June 11, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; reported transf. Aug. 13, 1862, to 35th Mass. Inf.; no service found in 35th Mass. Inf.
- Babcock, Eben G.** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 19; farmer; enl. July 6, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Benson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. July 21, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Berry, Moses C.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 35; farmer; enl. June 9, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Blasland, Edward B.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; comm. June 2, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; comm. Major, Nov. 3, 1864; not must.; must. out June 11, 1865, as Captain. Brevet Lieut. Colonel U. S. Vols. to date March 13, 1865.
- Bogue, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 42; laborer; enl. July 9, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Bond, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; deserted March 1, 1863.
- Brannon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; operative; enl. July 9, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Brown, J. Henry** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Jan. 31, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Brown, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; deserted Aug. 13, 1862, Lynnfield, Mass.
- Brown, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; spinner; enl. July 11, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; deserted June 17, 1863, Centreville, Va.
- Burbank, Nathan, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. East Boston; 39; painter; enl. June 25, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., May 1, 1864; re-enlist. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "G" 12th V. R. C.
- Burns, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; boatman; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Burrage, Joseph P.** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 20; student; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., Oct. 29, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., May 18, 1863; must. July 1, 1863; killed Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn., as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E".
- Burrage, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept., 1862; Sergt., Nov. 9, 1863; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; comm. 2d Lieut. to date Nov. 3, 1864; not must.; must. out June 11, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Cammatt, Frank E.** — Corpl. — Res. Salisbury; 24; soldier; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; killed Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.
- Chenery, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.

- Cheney, Edward M.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 28; lawyer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; prom. Commy. Sergt., Feb. 6, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., April 3, 1863; must. April 3, 1863; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., July 29, 1863; must. out June 11, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F".
- Clark, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; occu. —; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; deserted Oct. 14, 1862, Alexandria, Va. Also had service in Co. "F" 5th N. H. Inf.
- Clark, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Coburn, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1863; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Colgrove, Alva M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; clerk; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Comstock, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 18; nailer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded Nov., 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 20, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna. (accidentally wounded).
- Dale, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 23; carpenter; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1864; wounded May 15, 1864, at Resaca, Ga.; died of wounds, July 1, 1864, Louisville, Ky.
- Daley, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. June 10, 1862; gained from desertion, Sept. 21, 1863; dishonorably discharged by sentence of Genl. Court Martial, Sept. 8, 1864.
- Dalton, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 37; laborer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, March 3, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna. See V. R. C.
- Daly, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; engineer; enl. June 4, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug., 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 15, 1863. See Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Donahue, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; laborer; enl. July 11, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Donohue, Peter** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Drohan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Lost Mountain, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Durant, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; died of disease, May 16, 1864, Madison, Ind.
- Dutton, Myranda** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 41; shoemaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; killed May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.
- Edwards, Charles G.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 19; blacksmith; enl. June 4, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "B" 1st V. R. C.
- Esty, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 19; farmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 1, 1864, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Finnigan, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 21, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Flannigan, Charles** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Foley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Quebec, Canada; 21; stonemason; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Gallagher, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 44; laborer; enl. June 24, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 8, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Gilmore, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; baker; enl. June 2, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Glover, Amasa S.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 42; musician; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865. See Band 12th Mass. Inf.
- Gould, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, March 13, 1863, New York City. See V. R. C.
- Green, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Green, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863, Stafford Court House, Va.

- Griffin, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 3, 1865.
- Griffin, James** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 38; laborer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Griffin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Gurley, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1864; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Hale, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 6, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Hale, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 30; station agent; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, April 16, 1863, Stafford Court House, Va.
- Hale, Joseph W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Ring's Island (Salisbury); 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; died Sept. 7, 1864, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Hall, Mark** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; mechanic; enl. June 4, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Ham, Oscar L.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 25; painter; enl. June 20, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 13, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Harding, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 36; spinner; enl. June 9, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded July 2-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; deserted Aug. 17, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Harding, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; spinner; enl. June 9, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Harriman, Moses H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. June 15, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; deserted June 25, 1863, Monocacy, Md.
- Henderson, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Holbrook, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded March 16, 1865, Averysboro, N. C.; died March 17, 1865, of wounds.
- Holden, Lucian** — Priv. — Res. Boxboro; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Howe, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 37; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Howland, Alexander A.** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 21; clerk; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out June 24, 1865, as Commy. Sergt. of 12th V. R. C. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, James** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 23; mason; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Jowell, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; died of wounds, July 28, 1864, Chattanooga, Tenn. (accidentally wounded).
- Kadrack, Celesta** — Priv. — Res. Burlington; 21; laborer; enl. June 24, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Keeler, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 21, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Kelley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; laborer; enl. June 24, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded March 16, 1865, Averysboro, N. C.; must. out May 30, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Kershaw, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 35; musician; enl. July 4, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Laughlin, James** — Priv. — Res. Bloomfield, N. J.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Laughlin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded June 19, 1864, near Kenesaw Mt., Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Leighton, William S.** — Wagoner — Res. Lowell; 35; teamster; enl. June 9, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Lynch, John** — Priv. — Res. Kings County, N. Y.; 22; boatman; enl. and must. July 30, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Lynch, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 27; baker; enl. and must. Jany. 31, 1865; transf. to 2d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.

- McAvoy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; deserted Aug. 15, 1862, Jersey City, N. J.
- McDermott, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; farmer; enl. July 7, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded July 2-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- McDonald, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Del.; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- McIntee, Arthur** alias **McIntire, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded July 2-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Dec. 23, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 7, 1865, as of Co. "D" 11th V. R. C.
- McMahon, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; killed Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.
- McNamara, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 36; laborer; enl. June 4, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 1, 1863; re-transf. Jany. 28, 1864; must. out May 18, 1865, as of Co. "H" 33d Mass. Inf.
- McNaughton, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 43; designer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; re-transf. Feb. 6, 1864; again transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of 154th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- McPatchell, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; shoemaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, May 18, 1865, Camp Chase, Ohio.
- Maney, David** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Meserve, James H.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded July 2-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; prom. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1863; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; and May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Morse, George A.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 29; merchant; enl. June 2, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major, Oct. 28, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 4, 1862; must. Dec. 4, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., May 18, 1863; must. July 1, 1863; must. out June 11, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E".
- Mudge, William Prescott** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; comm. June 2, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; prom. Adjutant, Sept. 30, 1862; killed Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.
- Munroe, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; farmer; enl. June 4, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out Aug. 5, 1865. See Co. "I" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 40; laborer; enl. June 14, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "D" 18th V. R. C.
- Murphy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 40; laborer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1863; must. out July 6, 1865, as of Co. "A" 6th V. R. C.
- Needham, Herbert A.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 18; printer; enl. June 7, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; prom. Sergt., April 26, 1863; 1st Sergt., July 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 11, 1864; must. Dec. 23, 1864; wounded March 16, 1865, Averysboro, N. C.; must. out June 11, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Noonan, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 29, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of 48th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Northam, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Oerhleln, George** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 31; musician; enl. July 8, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, April 28, 1864, Cumberland Hospl., Md.
- Powers, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; farmer; enl. June 25, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; died Nov. 19, 1863, Lookout Mt., Tenn.
- Rafferty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; laborer; enl. June 24, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; died of disease, June 2, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Rathburn, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; farmer; enl. June 23, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; deserted June 17, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Reeb, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; carpenter; transf. Nov. 29, 1862, from 3d Mass. Cav.; must. out June 11, 1865. Originally enlisted in Co. "A" 33d Mass. Inf., which became Co. "I" 3d Mass. Cav. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Ricker, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Great Falls, N. H.; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1863; killed May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.
- Robinson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Utica, N. Y.; 25; laborer; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

- Rogers, Eben** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 32; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Rogers, Isaiah** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 45; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1864, New Albany, Ind.
- Rogers, Woodbridge A.** — Corpl. — Res. Newbury; 25; soldier; enl. June 21, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded July 2-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Ryan, John** — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 9, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Saguski, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865, as Musician.
- Shaw, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; cook; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; deserted Aug. 23, 1864.
- Sheridan, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; prisoner, Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; gained June, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Smith, Israel** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 36; musician; enl. July 8, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; apptd. Prin. Musician, July 1, 1863; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Smithurst, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; teamster; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. to date June 6, 1863. Served also in Co. "H" 3d Potomac Home Brig. Md. Vols., under name of **Otis Johnson**.
- Spurr, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; prom. Sergt., Aug. 8, 1863; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn., disch. for disability, March 10, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Sullivan, David M.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; died of disease, March 2, 1864, Lookout Mt., Tenn.
- Sullivan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 29; heater; enl. June 30, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Thompson, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; boatman; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Touhey, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. June 9, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Trainor, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 43; laborer; enl. June 14, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Twisden, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Vennoh, William** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 43; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 8, 1863, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Walsh, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 24; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1864; transf. to 2d Mass. Inf., June 1, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Wheeler, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 22; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Wheeler, Lowell S.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 20; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863, at Stafford Court House, Va. See Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Wheeler, Sylvester T.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 20; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; died of wounds, June 10, 1864.
- Whittaker, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; upholsterer; enl. July 5, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; and March 16, 1865, Averysboro, N. C.; must. out June 3, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Williams, J. Henry** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lynn; 23; clerk; comm. June 2, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., April 3, 1863; must. April 3, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; resigned and disch., Sept. 14, 1864, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Worcester, Job** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; 40; farmer; enl. June 24, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, April 4, 1863, Stafford Court House, Va.
- Wright, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; gilder; enl. June 13, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 31, 1863; must. out June 13, 1865, as of Co. "E" 7th V. R. C.

COMPANY "I"

- Almy, Jacob** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 19; student; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. Feb. 5, 1863.
- Anthesis, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 35; butcher; enl. June 7, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 15, 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "E" 14th V. R. C.
- Arfvidson, Gustavus A.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 36; shoemaker; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 12, 1863; disch. for disability, May 6, 1864, at Philadelphia, Penna., as of 57th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Ashley, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 18; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 3, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Athearn, Caleb T.** — Corpl. — Res. North Bridgewater; 30; shoe cutter; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Baker, Bangs S.** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; 18; mariner; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, March 21, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Baker, Thaddeus C.** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; 19; mariner; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., Jany. 28, 1864; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Batchelder, John L.** — Priv. — Res. New Hampshire; 20; laborer; enl. and must. July 30, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Beal, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 27; shoe cutter; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died July 31, 1863, of wounds received July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Beard, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 18; farmer; enl. June 17, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Black, Robert** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 40; laborer; enl. June 9, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 3, 1863; wounded March 19, 1865, near Bentonville, N. C.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Bolton, Enos** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 41; nailer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 6, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "G" 18th V. R. C.
- Bowman, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Marion; 20; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; transf. to V. R. C., April 16, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of 148th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Braley, Alonzo H.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prom. Corpl., April 18, 1863; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 21, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Bruso, Louis** — Priv. — Res. New London, Conn.; 33; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Burke, George** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg, N. Y.; 19; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; deserted Oct. 11, 1864, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cade, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Calmun, John** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 19; musician; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Caswell, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 35; mariner; enl. June 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Chase, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out May 31, 1865.
- Chase, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 18; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Chipman, James F.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 36; manufacturer; comm. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; comm. Captain, April 3, 1863; must. April 3, 1863; must. out June 11, 1865, as Captain of Co. "D".
- Clark, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; prom. Corpl., date not shown; killed Oct. 29, 1863, at Wauhatchie, Tenn.
- Clark, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 18; farmer; enl. June 17, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded July 2-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; and March 16, 1865, Averysboro, N. C.; disch. for wounds, June 17, 1865.
- Clark, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. North East, Penna.; 22; laborer; enl. May 18, 1864; must. May 19, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

- Clark, William R.** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 39; mariner; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Cobb, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Marion; 34; carpenter; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 1, 1863; disch. May 14, 1864, as of 89th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Coons, William** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 33; cook; enl. June 14, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 9, 1862, Fort McHenry, Md.
- Cowing, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Cox, James H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 42; laborer; enl. June 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Cushman, Thomas A.** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1863; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Demming, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 35; hostler; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Doane, Elisha** — Captain — Res. New Bedford; 36; merchant; comm. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; resigned and disch., Aug. 8, 1863. Re-comm. Captain, Feb. 9, 1864; must. March 7, 1864; comm. Major, March 9, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Sept. 18, 1864; must. Nov. 3, 1864; comm. Colonel, to date Jan. 23, 1864; not must.; must. out June 11, 1865, as Lieut. Colonel. Brevet Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Dolan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. May 18, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Donally, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; peddler; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; wounded March 16, 1865, Averysboro, N. C.; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Dunbar, Allen B.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 24; mariner; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; died of wounds, June 25, 1864, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Dunbar, William A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Eldredge, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; painter; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Estes, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 18; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; prom. Sergt., same day; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Faunce, David** — Priv. — Res. Marion; 40; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Feeley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded July 2-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Finnigan, John** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Folger, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 29; shoemaker; enl. June 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, March 31, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Fowley, John** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 19; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Fuller, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, June 16, 1863, Brooks Station, Va.
- Gibbs, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; 25; butcher; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prisoner April 2, 1865, Goldsboro, N. C.; returned May 20, 1865; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Gifford, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Marion; 33; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., Feb. 20, 1863; disch. for disability, Jan. 19, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Gifford, Isaac** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 27; carpenter; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Gill, Nathan A.** — Priv. — Res. Eastham; 18; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., May 28, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Grady, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; killed Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.
- Hamilton, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. May 18, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

- Handy, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; 21; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Hanlon, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 19; sailor; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Harvey, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 20; mariner; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga., as Corpl.; died Aug. 30, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Haskell, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Marion; 25; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Hathaway, George B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; cotton spinner; enl. June 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Head, George** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; mason; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Henrys, William** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 34; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 2, 1863, as of Co. "H" 3d V. R. C.
- Higgins, Harrison L.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 25; machinist; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "C" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Higgins, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Eastham; 24; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded March 16, 1865, Averysboro, N. C.; must. out June 1, 1865.
- Hill, Henry** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 22; plumber; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; killed May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga., as 1st Sergt.
- Hines, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 26; laborer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, May 25, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Holmberg, Oloff M.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 25; shoemaker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 16, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of 132d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Hood, John P.** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 22; baker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1862, Falmouth, Va. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Horr, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Howland, Lothrop R.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; sailmaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; killed Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.
- Howland, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. North Dartmouth; 18; student; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. 25, 1862; Sergt., Sept. 10, 1863; 1st Sergt., May 28, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 3, 1864; not must.; must. out June 11, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Jennings, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded July 2-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. March, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "G" 12th V. R. C.
- Kelley, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 36; watchmaker; enl. July 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; disch. July 24, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Kelly, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; tailor; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Kiley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 37; laborer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Lakeman, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole, N. H.; 30; shoemaker; enl. July 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., May 1, 1864; must. out July 24, 1865, as of Co. "I" 19th V. R. C.
- Locke, Joseph L.** — Corpl. — Res. Bridgewater; 21; student; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; prom. Sergt., March 3, 1863; Commy. Sergt., April 3, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 27, 1864; must. Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Luscomb, Samuel R.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; hostler; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- McCarty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Florence, N. Y.; 22; farmer; enl. June 13, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- McGowan, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 40; laborer; enl. June 7, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, July 31, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- McGuire, John** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 29; shoemaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; killed June 22, 1864, Kenesaw Mt., Ga.

- Marshall, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 22; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Miller, Jared** — Priv. — Res. New York; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Montecello, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; 21; engineer; enl. and must. May 18, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Morrison, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Eastham; 22; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; died May 19, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn., of wounds.
- Murray, James** — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Murray, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. May 17, 1864; must. May 18, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Neas, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Nye, Charles H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; age —; clerk; comm. Aug. 7, 1862; must. to date Aug. 5, 1862; dismissed to date March 1, 1863. See Co. "A" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Oesting, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 41; upholsterer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, April 9, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- O'Neil, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 26; laborer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded June 22, 1864, Kenesaw Mt., Ga.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 12, 1864.
- Parker, Arthur C.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; student; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., March 3, 1863; must. March 3, 1863; killed Aug. 15, 1863, Catlett's Station, Va., by guerillas, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Penniman, Francis W.** — Priv. — Res. Eastham; 19; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded June 22, 1864, Kenesaw Mt., Ga.; died July 8, 1864, Chattanooga, Tenn., of wounds.
- Potter, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; carpenter; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded July 2-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Reckords, Lemuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 30; carpenter; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died April 1, 1864, of disease, Lookout Mt., Tenn.
- Reeney, William T.** — Music. — Res. New Bedford; 23; musician; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; deserted Oct. 10, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Rumville, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 7, 1865.
- Ryder, David** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 40; painter; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1863, Stafford Court House, Va.
- Ryder, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Brewster; 20; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., Jan. 1, 1864; wounded June 22, 1864, Kenesaw Mt., Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Ryder, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 27; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; killed May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga., as Sergt.
- Ryder, Sumner** — Priv. — Res. Marion; 43; clerk; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded July 2-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Sanborn, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Lake Village, N. H.; 21; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Schultz, Christian M.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 36; farmer; enl. June 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded July 2-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; deserted July 7, 1863.
- Sears, Peter C.** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 20; teacher; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Sergt., July 29, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., July 29, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., March 24, 1864; must. May 11, 1864; comm. Captain, Sept. 27, 1864; must. Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865, as Captain of Co. "A".
- Simmons, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Marion; 19; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, April 9, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Smith, George** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; trader; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 4, 1865, as of Co. "C" 3d V. R. C. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Smith, George E.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 32; painter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.

- Smith, Octavius C.** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 32; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; killed Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.
- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; piano maker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; deserted Aug. 12, 1862, Lynnfield, Mass.
- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Huntington, N. Y.; 27; laborer; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; deserted Nov. 16, 1864, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stremmett, Charles** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 36; shoemaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 2, 1865, North Bridgewater, Mass.
- Studley, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; 18; mariner; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died of disease, March 19, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Sullivan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; factory hand; enl. July 9, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1864, Columbus, Ohio.
- Sullivan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; boatman; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Sun, Jacob, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 19; teamster; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Sweeney, William A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 30; weaver; enl. June 7, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga., as Corpl.
- Swift, Benjamin H.** — Music. — Res. Marion; 17; nailer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Twiss, Alfred J.** — Priv. — Res. Brewster; 40; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 7, 1863; disch. July 6, 1865, as of Co. "C" 16th V. R. C.
- Vinal, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Walker, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 24; trader; enl. June 10, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Commy. Sergt., Aug. 5, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 29, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., June 3, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; apptd. Regtl. Qr. Master, July 29, 1863; must. out June 11, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Wilson, William A. B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; baker; enl. June 10, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., May 15, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Wite, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Wood, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; 18; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., Jany. 28, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Wood, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; 24; mariner; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, June 11, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Wrightington, James H.** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 24; clerk; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 24, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.

COMPANY "K"

- Adams, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 31, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Allard, Arthur L.** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 3, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Ames, Asa A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; must. out Aug. 14, 1865.
- Archibald, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; sailor; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; must. out July 2, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Barnard, Luman** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 44; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out May 23, 1865.
- Barrows, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Barrows, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 24; clerk; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 30, 1864; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; must. out July 3, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Bassett, Ellery** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 30; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; paroled May 14, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., May 16, 1864; no further record.

- Begley, John O.** — Priv. — Res. Utica, N. Y.; 25; sailor; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; deserted May 23, 1864.
- Bemis, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; 34; shoemaker; enl. June 16, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 8, 1864.
- Bennett, Seth W.** — Music. — Res. Abington; 31; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Birmingham, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; deserted Aug. 8, 1862, Lynnfield, Mass.
- Blackburn, William A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; reported transf. to 35th Mass. Inf. Name not found on rolls of the 35th Mass. Inf.; no further record.
- Boyle, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; deserted on or about Aug. 8, 1862, Lynnfield, Mass.
- Branley, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 26; bootmaker; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1862.
- Breton, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Quebec, Canada; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Bryant, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug. 23, 1862; prisoner July 19, 1863; paroled April 17, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Buckley, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1863; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Bucklin, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. East Wallingford, Vt.; 23; steward; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Bullard, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 39; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn., as Sergt.; transf. Jany. 26, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, May 29, 1865, as of 149th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bunker, David T.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 25; medical student; comm. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. Nov. 27, 1862, to 3d Mass. Cav. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Cahill, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. June 10, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; reported transf. to 35th Mass. Inf.; not found on rolls of the 35th Mass. Inf.; no further record.
- Cain, Horace** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 21; bootmaker; enl. July 8, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; died of disease, July 6, 1865, Alexandria, Va.
- Capen, Alonzo A.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; died June 28, 1864, of wounds received June 27, 1864, Big Shanty, Ga.
- Capen, Herbert S.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Carnes, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; boiler maker; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; deserted Aug. 16, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Carroll, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; 21; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; deserted Dec. 2, 1864.
- Casey, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; carpenter; enl. June 14, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Cashman, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; occu. —; enl. June 9, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, March 17, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Caswell, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; occu. —; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, April 7, 1863.
- Chadwick, Benjamin P.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; deserted June 12, 1863, Brooks Station, Va.
- Cleary, James** — Priv. — Res. South Andover; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; died of disease, Aug. 9, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Coyne, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Crocker, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 27; laborer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; prom. Sergt., Dec. 17, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Crowley, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf.

- Crowley, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; brush maker; enl. June 9, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; deserted Sept. 27, 1863.
- Daggett, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Grand Manan, N. B.; 18; sailor; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1863, Stafford Court House, Va.
- Davis, James N.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn., as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., March 30, 1864; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Davis, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; killed Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.
- Davis, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; sailor; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; prisoner May 2, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; paroled May 20, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Dean, Bradley** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 21; salesman; comm. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. Nov. 27, 1862, to 3d Mass. Cav. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Dean, Calvin C.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 7, 1865; died of disease, May 25, 1865, David's Island, N. Y. Harbor. See Co. "B" 33d Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Denningham, William** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., Aug. 8, 1862. See Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Doran, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth Landing; 37; butcher; enl. July 2, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; deserted July 1, 1863.
- Doyle, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 40; bootmaker; enl. June 5, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out July 2, 1865.
- Drake, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 29; lawyer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; killed Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn., as 1st Sergt.
- Drummond, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; carpenter; enl. June 12, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 19, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I. See V. R. C.
- Dunnakin, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded July 2-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; and May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 29, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "E" 14th V. R. C.
- Dupar, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 14, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "D" 9th V. R. C.
- Fairgrievies, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1863; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Farrar, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 38; stonemason; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; killed Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.
- Fisher, Alvin N.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 21; farmer; enl. June 23, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; and May 15, 1864, at Resaca, Ga.; died of wounds, May 30, 1864.
- Fisher, Rufus F.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 23; mariner; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; killed Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.
- Furlong, William K.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 35; house painter; enl. June 18, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865, as Sergt.
- Gibbs, Ralph** — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 35; bootmaker; enl. June 14, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 7, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va. See Co. "D" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Gleason, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; blacksmith; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; deserted June 22, 1863.
- Godfrey, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; disch. for disability, April 25, 1864. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hall, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; printer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Hanner, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Toledo, Ohio; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; paroled prisoner Dec. 17, 1864; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Harris, John D.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; died Nov. 28, 1863, of wounds.
- Harrison, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Paducah, Ky.; 24; caulker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf.

- Hartough, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 28; mariner; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; deserted July 1, 1863, Frederick, Md.
- Hogan, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. June 18, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.
- Holmes, Walter M.** — Music. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; musician; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Hunt, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 40; laborer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; deserted Nov. 23, 1862.
- Ingraham, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; tailor; enl. July 3, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; died May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga., of wounds received same day.
- Ingraham, Frederick W.** — Corpl. — Res. Braintree; 21; student; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. Nov. 27, 1862, to 3d Mass. Cav. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Cav.; and Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Johnson, Addison H.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 38; boot cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; killed Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn., as Corpl.
- Johnson, Jackson** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 7, 1865; deserted March 1, 1865.
- Jones, Oswego** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 25; occu. —; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., March 29, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., June 16, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; died of wounds, Nov. 5, 1863, Chattanooga, Tenn., as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Joyce, Richard J.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 27; waiter; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Keith, Sidney** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 18; carpenter; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Keith, Sumner** — Priv. — Res. Middleborough; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Kerr, William** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 32; carpenter; enl. June 13, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Kidder, Marcellus** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; prom. Corpl., Dec. 17, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Kilduff, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; machinist; enl. and must. Jan. 16, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Leahy, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 9, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Lincoln, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Lindsey, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 27; currier; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; exchanged Dec. 15, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Lovett, Charles W., Jr.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 25; student; comm. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. to date Nov. 1, 1862. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Lund, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. South Dedham; 22; cabinet maker; enl. June 17, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded July 2-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- McCann, John** — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket, R. I.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1863; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf.
- McDougal, Neil** — Priv. — Res. Prince Edward Island; 28; mariner; enl. July 1, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; prom. Corpl., Oct. 30, 1863; must. out June 11, 1865.
- McMenniman, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; cutter; enl. June 12, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- McMenniman, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; cutter; enl. June 9, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; prom. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., Oct. 29, 1863; wounded March 19, 1865, near Bentonville, N. C.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Mahoney, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 17; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; transf. Jan. 10, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Detach. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Malligan, William** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 35; bootmaker; enl. July 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; paroled Dec. 15, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Manahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 7, 1864, Atlanta, Ga.

- Mansfield, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; shoemaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Marden, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Milan, Ohio; 21; sailmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; exchanged Prisoner of War, Feb. 25, 1865; deserted April 3, 1865.
- Marsh, James H.** — Sergt. — Res. Auburn; 22; wheelwright; enl. June 12, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out May 22, 1865. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Means, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. July 10, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; deserted Aug. 24, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Merrill, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug. 17, 1862; Sergt., Aug. 1, 1863; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; prom. 1st Sergt., Oct. 30, 1863; disch. for wounds, March 19, 1864.
- Mitchell, Lebbeus H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 28; occu. —; comm. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., May 12, 1863; must. July 22, 1863; resigned and disch., March 23, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Montgomery, Eugene J.** — Priv. — Res. Patterson, N. J.; 21; car maker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; paroled prisoner Feb. 25, 1865; deserted April 26, 1865.
- Montgomery, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; deserted Nov. 1, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Muir, James** — Priv. — Res. Quebec, Canada; 23; clerk; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; must. out July 3, 1865.
- Mumford, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; silver plater; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Murphy, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; coach painter; enl. June 16, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Murray, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; transf. June 1, 1865, to 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Nash, William A.** — Music. — Res. New Bedford; 33; musician; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Neal, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Gilmanton, N. H.; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, March 15, 1864. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Newmarch, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 17; occu. —; enl. Aug. 3, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; deserted April 26, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- O'Brien, Willam** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 25; shoemaker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; deserted Aug. 12, 1862, Lynnfield, Mass.
- O'Connell, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; enl. July 5, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; transf. Nov. 6, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1864, as of Co. "E" 9th V. R. C.
- Packard, Thaddeus M.** — Music. — Res. North Bridgewater; 34; musician; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 19, 1865, as Prin. Musician.
- Parker, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prom. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Nov. 3, 1864; not must.; must. out June 11, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Parks, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 27; boot cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862, Alexandria, Va., as Corpl.
- Parks, John** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 44; tinplate worker; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. Sept. 16, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Jany. 3, 1865, as of Co. "E" 14th V. R. C.
- Parks, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 30; boot cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; prisoner May 2, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; paroled May 20, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; died of disease, Aug. 14, 1864, Atlanta, Ga.
- Perry, Josiah W.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 32; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded June 19, 1864, near Kenesaw Mt., Ga.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 25, 1865.
- Pickering, Lowell K.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 28; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; prom. Prin. Musician, July 1, 1863; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Preble, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 23; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; disch. May 25, 1865, Washington, D. C., by Gen. Order #77, while absent wounded.
- Ramsdell, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Richards, Calvin D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; tinsmith; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; killed July 4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.

- Richards, Charles F.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 25; occu. —; comm. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; resigned and disch., July 28, 1863. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "A" 4th Mass. Cav.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Riley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 24; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; disch. for wounds, May 18, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Robertson, George** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; deserted Aug. 28, 1864, Marietta, Ga.
- Rogers, B. Frank** — Captain — Res. Boston; 22; occu. —; comm. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; resigned and disch. to date Dec. 1, 1862. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Rooney, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 38; bootmaker; enl. July 8, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 7, 1865, as of Co. "E" 21st V. R. C.
- Rowell, John W. W.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 32; bootmaker; enl. June 18, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1863.
- Scribner, Moses B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 31; carpenter; enl. June 21, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865.
- Shaw, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded July 2-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Shepherd, Allen G.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 23; occu. —; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 29, 1862; Sergt. Major, March 29, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., May 12, 1863; must. July 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 17, 1863; must. out June 11, 1865, as 1st Lieut. Brevet Captain, Major, and Lieut. Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Spencer, David C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; apptd. Sergt. Major from 1st Sergt., Dec. 17, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 6, 1865; not must.; must. out June 11, 1865, as Sergt. Major.
- Stetson, Abel C.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 23; teamster; enl. July 8, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Stewart, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; 22; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; deserted Aug. 14, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Sullivan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Surgens, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 27; policeman; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; transf. Jany. 23, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 3, 1865, as of 132d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Taylor, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; bookbinder; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Thomas, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; engineer; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1864; deserted May 25, 1865.
- Torrey, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Tower, James N.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 29; farmer; enl. June 23, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Wales, Elisha L.** — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Walker, John** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 24; currier; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; deserted Aug. 13, 1862, Lynnfield, Mass.
- Ward, James** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 22; clerk; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; deserted Aug. 28, 1864, Marietta, Ga.
- White, Davis L.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 34; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- White, Nathaniel A.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 23; bootmaker; enl. June 21, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 2, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 24, 1864, as of 83d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- White, William** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 24; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.
- Willey, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 24; machinist; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded June 30, 1864, near Kenesaw Mt., Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.

UNASSIGNED

- Allen, Walter** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; deserted Oct. 1, 1864.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; sailor; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; rejected recruit July 16, 1864.
- Burg, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 31; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; deserted Oct. 2, 1864.
- Donelly, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; laborer; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; disch. for disability, June 28, 1864, rejected recruit.
- Dowly, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; laborer; enl. and must. June 24, 1864; disch. July 16, 1864, rejected recruit.
- Hall, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; seaman; enl. and must. June 20, 1864; rejected July 9, 1864.
- Norton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; teamster; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; deserted July 22, 1864.
- Richardson, William T.** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; deserted Jany. 18, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Wiley, William J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; salesman; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; disch. Dec. 16, 1864, by S. O., to accept promotion in U. S. Col. Troops. See Co. "H" 26th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

The 34th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was organized at Camp John E. Wool, Worcester, in the midsummer of 1862, and was composed of companies recruited in the five western counties of Massachusetts. The men were mustered in on various dates but largely on July 31. George D. Wells of Boston, lieutenant colonel of the 1st Mass. Regt., was made colonel. On Aug. 15 the regiment left Camp Wool for the seat of war, reaching Hunter's Chapel near Arlington, Va. on the 18th. Aug. 22 it proceeded to Alexandria and thence to Cloud's Mills. At Fort Ellsworth, Fort Lyon, and Upton's Hill the fall and winter and spring following were spent, the regiment having been twice temporarily brigaded with other regiments. Not until July 9, 1863, was it ordered away from the defenses of Washington.

On the above date it was sent to Harper's Ferry, where it occupied a position near Fort Duncan as a part of Gen. Negley's Brigade. On July 15 it crossed the Potomac, took possession of Harper's Ferry, and established itself on Camp Hill. Here Gen. Lockwood took command of the brigade. He was succeeded by Col. Wells October 15. This was then known as the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Army of Observation.

October 18 the 34th met the enemy at Ripon with slight loss. In mid-December, 1863, it led an expedition up the Shenandoah as far as Harrisonburg, returning to Harper's Ferry the 24th. On Feb. 1 it was sent by train to Cumberland, Md., returning a week later. It now remained at Harper's Ferry and vicinity until March 8, when it was ordered to Martinsburg where it remained about four weeks.

Attached to Sigel's command, as a part of Thoburn's Brigade, Sullivan's Division, Department of the Shenandoah, it proceeded to New Market, where it was engaged May 15, 1864, losing 221 officers and men, of whom 39 were killed or mortally wounded. In June, Gen. Hunter having succeeded Gen. Sigel in command of the department, the regiment participated in the Lynchburg expedition, being engaged at Piedmont, June 5, with a loss of 110, of whom 22 were killed or mortally wounded. Reaching the outskirts of Lynchburg the 17th, on the following day it lost 5 killed and 40 wounded. Then followed the retreat across the mountains of West Virginia to Gauley River, thence on to Point Pleasant on the Ohio River, from which point it proceeded back to Martinsburg and thence to its old camping ground at Harper's Ferry. Again crossing the Potomac it proceeded to Knoxville, thence to Berlin, where it recrossed, then marched to Snicker's Gap, where it was engaged July 18, with a loss of 4 killed and 11 wounded.

The succeeding seven weeks were spent in marching and countermarching from Williamsport to Frederick, Md., and as far up the Shenandoah as Middletown near Cedar Creek.

On Aug. 7, 1864, Gen. Sheridan took command in the Valley. The 34th was now a part of Wells' (1st) Brigade, Thoburn's (1st) Division, Crook's (8th) Corps, Army of the Shenandoah, and as such participated in Sheridan's Valley campaign.

At Opequan (Winchester), Sept. 19, it lost 7 killed and 97 wounded, several mortally. At Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22, it was engaged with slight loss. At Stickley's Farm, near

Cedar Creek, Oct. 13, it lost its colonel, Wells, now commanding the brigade, and 9 men killed, 48 wounded, and 40 missing. At Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, it lost 9 wounded (two mortally) and 32 missing.

Gen. Thoburn having been killed at Cedar Creek, his division, now commanded by Gen. Turner, was sent to the Army of the James and attached to the 24th Corps, commanded by Gen. John Gibbon. Lieut. Col. Andrew Potter of the 34th now commanded the brigade. After a winter spent in front of Petersburg, the regiment was engaged at Hatcher's Run, March 31, at Fort Gregg near Petersburg, with heavy loss, April 2, then joined in the pursuit and capture of the Army of Northern Virginia. After a short stay in Lynchburg it returned to Richmond, where June 15 it was mustered out and sent home. Assembling for the last time at Readville, Mass., July 6, the members of the regiment were paid off and discharged.

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- George D. Wells** — Colonel — Res. Boston; 35; judge; comm. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; killed Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va. Brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., to date Oct. 12, 1864. See F. & S. 1st Mass. Inf.
- William S. Lincoln** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Worcester; 51; farmer; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; comm. Colonel, Oct. 14, 1864; must. Nov. 27, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Colonel. Brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., to date June 23, 1865.
- Henry Bowman** — Major — Res. Clinton; 27; cashier; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 22, 1862, for promotion. See Co. "C" 15th Mass. Inf.; F. & S. 36th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Charles H. Howland** — Qr. Master — Res. Plymouth; 36; trader; comm. June 9, 1862; must. June 10, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Rowse R. Clarke** — Surgeon — Res. Whitinsville; 42; surgeon; comm. July 3, 1862; must. July 7, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Cyrus B. Smith** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Granby; 23; surgeon; comm. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. Feb. 3, 1865, for promotion. See F. & S. 11th Mass. Inf.
- William Thorndike** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Beverly; 27; surgeon; comm. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. Jan. 22, 1864, for promotion. See F. & S. 39th Mass. Inf.
- Charles G. Allen** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Barre; 30; surgeon; comm. and must. April 12, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Mt. Jackson Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out June 16, 1865. See Non-Com. Staff and Co. "F" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Henry J. Millard** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. North Adams; 28; surgeon; comm. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Feb. 3, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Samuel F. Woods** — Adjutant — Res. Barre; 25; lawyer; comm. and must. June 18, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; died of wounds, June 26, 1864. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Edward B. Fairchild** — Chaplain — Res. Sterling; 26; clergyman; comm. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; resigned and disch. to date July 3, 1863.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Charles B. Cutler** — Sergt. Major — Res. Worcester; 19; clerk; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., March 18, 1864; must. April 28, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "K". See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Charles P. Trumbull** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 31; accountant; enl. June 10, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. Feb. 1, 1865, Camp Holly, Va., disability. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- George W. Marsh** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Leominster; 22; clerk; enl. June 13, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- James R. Fairbanks** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Pittsfield; 21; student; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- John L. Hebard** — Prin. Musician — Res. North Brookfield; 29; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Band U. S. Army.
- Henry C. Pellett** — Prin. Music. — Res. North Adams; 33; shoemaker; enl. July 9, 1863, as Priv.; prom. Prin. Music., and must. July 11, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865, with Non-Com. Staff. See 2d New York Inf.

COMPANY "A"

- Adams, Edwin N.** — Priv. — Res. Mass.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf., as **Edwin M. Adams**.
- Albee, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; painter; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Albee, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 28; mechanic; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; and March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 14, 1865, New York City, N. Y.
- Aldrich, John O.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; wounded July 18, 1864, Snicker's Gap, Va.; exchanged prisoner, Nov. 26, 1864; transf. as Corpl., June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Allen, Waldo J.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 18; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; died of disease, March 24, 1865, Sturbridge, Mass.
- Army, George** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 19; machinist; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Baldwin, James H.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 21; wire worker; enl. June 14, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; disch. for disability, May 29, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Barnes, Hosea L.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 24; shoemaker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; died of wounds, June 16, 1864.
- Bartlett, John H.** — Music. — Res. Worcester; 18; machinist; enl. June 6, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bell, John** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 32; weaver; enl. July 8, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bigelow, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 25; shoemaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; and Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 11, 1865.
- Blodgett, Ziba A.** — Priv. — Res. Stratton, Vt.; 24; hospital attendant; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner June 20, 1864, Salem, Va.; died Aug. 29, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Blood, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 19; wheelwright; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; transf. as Corpl. to V. R. C., March 13, 1865; must. out July 31, 1865, as of 22d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Bolio, Joseph** — Wagoner — Res. Worcester; 26; teamster; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bryant, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bryson, William** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 35; weaver; enl. July 4, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Burbank, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; machinist; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; supposed to have died of disease, March 1, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Burns, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 42; factory hand; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, July 31, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Burroughs, Jonathan C.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 31; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 15th Mass. Inf.; Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.; and Unass. 25th Mass. Inf.
- Butler, Edmond** — Sergt. — Res. Milford; 32; bootmaker; enl. June 6, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out May 10, 1865, as Private.
- Carter, George** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; painter; enl. June 17, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Music. of Co. "K".
- Casey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 31; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1863; wounded March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; died of wounds, May 5, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Chase, Olney B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 36; teamster; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Chester, Francis A. C.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; transf. to 24th Mass. Inf., June 16, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.

- Clapp, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 32; painter; enl. July 7, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va., as Sergt.; prom. 1st Sergt., Dec. 20, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., March 12, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Clapp, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 44; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. March 14, 1863, Providence, R. I.
- Clark, Lorin S.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 25; shoemaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Cleary, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Fiskdale; 27; weaver; enl. June 17, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Colburn, Arthur T.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 21; harness maker; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 11, 1865, at New York.
- Colby, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 19; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Sergt.; and Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 14, 1864, at Winchester, Va.
- Collins, John** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 38; operative; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; and March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Conant, Eben** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 37; millwright; enl. June 12, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Coolidge, James P.** — Corpl. — Res. Brookfield; 21; shoemaker; enl. June 26, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Crosby, Asa F.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 37; mechanic; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, June 17, 1865.
- Cutler, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 25; blacksmith; enl. July 8, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; deserted Sept. 22, 1864.
- Dee, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; laborer; enl. June 19, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Doner, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; truckman; enl. June 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted June 11, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Donovan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; tailor; enl. June 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1864.
- Dover, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 33; grinder; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1864, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Farwell, Joseph J.** — Corpl. — Res. Millbury; 24; armorer; enl. June 15, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Dec. 28, 1863, as Sergt., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Finn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 30; carder; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; prisoner June 20, 1864, Salem, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Flagg, Charles B.** — Sergt. — Res. Lancaster; 23; butcher; enl. June 16, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 3, 1865, as Corpl.
- Fuller, William L.** — Corpl. — Res. Millbury; 21; gunsmith; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted June 13, 1863; arrested; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial to imprisonment for balance of enlistment; no further record found.
- Gould, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; miller; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Gover, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 20; forger; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Graham, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 30; weaver; enl. July 2, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; disch. Nov. 24, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Grant, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 31; bootmaker; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Dec. 10, 1862, Fairfax Seminary, Va.
- Groves, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf., as Corpl. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Hancock, James** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 27; gunmaker; enl. July 7, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Haraden, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Holland; 28; shoemaker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Oct. 10, 1862, Alexandria, Va.

- Hawks, Emory H.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne Falls; 23; brakeman; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Hirst, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 23; blacksmith; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out May 22, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Hobart, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; forger; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 1, 1865, a returned Prisoner of War.
- Hodgman, Frederick K.** — Sergt. — Res. Millbury; 37; harness maker; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. June 5, 1863, for disability, Boston, Mass.
- Holbrook, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 36; dresser; enl. July 10, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; supposed killed, April 6, 1865, near Rice's Station, Va.
- Hurst, James** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 38; weaver; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; disch. May 30, 1865, for wounds.
- Jameson, Horatio C.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 23; printer; enl. June 6, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Josselyn, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Josselyn, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 18; farmer; enl. June 11, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; disch. May 18, 1863, Upton's Hill, Va. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav., as **John A. Joslin**.
- Kelly, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; laborer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Kenney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley Falls; 29; weaver; enl. June 17, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., Sept. 1, 1863; prisoner, Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- King, William** — Priv. — Res. Fiskdale; 19; spinner; enl. June 17, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Knight, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 14, 1863; must. Oct. 17, 1863; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Knowles, Jesse F.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; iron worker; enl. July 3, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; deserted June 13, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Lovell, John A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 28; mason; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; comm. Captain, June 25, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 8, 1864, as Captain of Co. "K". See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- McKenney, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; bootmaker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner July 4, 1864; died Nov. 5, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- McKnight, James** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1865; must. out May 16, 1865.
- Marsh, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died March 13, 1865, Wilmington, N. C.
- Martin, William** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Minihan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; moulder; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.
- Moon, Darius** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 24; factory hand; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Moon, James** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 25; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Morse, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 39; shoemaker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; exchanged Prisoner of War, Nov. 26, 1864; disch. for wounds, Feb. 28, 1865.
- Morton, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; moulder; enl. June 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 11, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Murray, James J. D.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; killed Sept. 3, 1864, Berryville, Va., as Corpl. Had prior service in Co. "C" 34th N. Y. Inf.

- Pearl, Elijah C.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 20; shoemaker; enl. June 25, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, Dec. 8, 1864, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Perkins, George H.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 18; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; disch. Sept. 2, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Pitts, Daniel G.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 26; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. March 4, 1864, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Porter, Charles A.** — Corpl. — Res. North Brookfield; 18; farmer; enl. June 24, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va., as Sergt.; disch. April 5, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Pratt, Harrison W.** — Captain — Res. Worcester; 32; machinist; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; comm. Major, Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; Sept. 2, 1864, Berryville, Va.; and Sept. 22, 1864 (accidentally), near Fisher's Hill, Va.; died Sept. 25, 1864, of wounds. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Pratt, Richard K.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 28; seaman; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out May 30, 1865.
- Puffer, Elliott David** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; prisoner June 20, 1864, Salem, Va.; died Nov. 12, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Putnam, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 42; spinner; enl. July 12, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, June 3, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Putnam, John M., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 23; shoemaker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Rawson, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 25; hostler; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; returned prisoner, April 15, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Rhodes, Stephen H.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 23; farmer; enl. June 10, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; disch. Nov. 14, 1863, as Sergt., to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Riley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. North Oxford; 35; jack spinner; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1863; transf. June 1, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Robbins, Ezra L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; iron worker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prishon March 27, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Roe, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 28; harness maker; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, as Corpl., Winchester, Va.; disch. April 14, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Russell, John W.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 31; shoemaker; enl. June 26, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Ryan, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; gunsmith; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, June 3, 1864, Harrisonburg, Va.
- Ryan, Timothy, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 19; machinist; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 1, 1865.
- Ryan, Waterman M.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 24; gun maker; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Sabin, William** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died of wounds, July 9, 1864, Harrisonburg, Va. See Co. "G" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Savage, John** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 41; operative; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died Dec. 25, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Schrock, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 26; tinker; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1864, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Sharrock, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 42; weaver; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 3, 1864, Middletown, Va.
- Shephard, James** — Priv. — Res. Fiskdale; 32; weaver; enl. June 10, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.

- Sherry, William** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 23; yeoman; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Smith, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Augusta, Maine; 28; music teacher; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1864; must. out June 22, 1865.
- Snow, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 18; shoemaker; enl. June 25, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Son, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 40; moulder; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted April 29, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Spring, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; boot crimper; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Stacy, Orrin** — Music. — Res. Grafton; 16; teamster; enl. June 19, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Stiles, John W.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 28; actor; enl. June 5, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 9, 1862; must. Jany. 24, 1863; dismissed to date July 7, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E". See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Stone, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; shoemaker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; disch. July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Sullivan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; farmer; enl. June 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Taft, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 25; gunsmith; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Tierney, Keyran** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 18; carder; enl. July 7, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Vinton, Loring B.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 24; shoemaker; enl. June 25, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; transf. Feb. 16, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Walch, Nathaniel C.** — Priv. — Res. North Oxford; 18; spinner; enl. June 24, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Walker, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 21; carpenter; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Walker, Robert W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 25; merchant; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; comm. and must. 1st Lieut. to date May 16, 1864; disch. for wounds, Nov. 4, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F".
- Warren, George E.** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 29; painter; enl. June 11, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Webber, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; stonecutter; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted Aug. 30, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Wheeler, Caleb W.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Whitney, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for disability, June 3, 1865.
- Wilson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 44; seaman; enl. July 3, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Aug. 25, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Wise, John P.** — Corpl. — Res. Lancaster; 21; clerk; enl. June 16, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; died of disease, March 15, 1864, Lancaster, Mass.
- Young, Ormill** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 22; shoemaker; enl. June 25, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

COMPANY "B"

- Adams, Adrian M.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; 21; farmer; enl. July 2, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; disch. for disability, June 3, 1865.
- Anderson, James** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; laborer; enl. June 2, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; deserted June 2, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Axtell, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 37; blacksmith; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; died of wounds, July 21, 1864, Staunton, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Baptist, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 28; laborer; enl. July 9, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

596 THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Bascom, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; blacksmith; enl. June 2, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bass, George** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1863; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 17, 1864.
- Bell, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 43; mechanic; enl. July 9, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, May 26, 1863, Upton's Hill, Va.
- Bemis, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Chester; 32; farmer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 31, 1863, at hospital in Rhode Island.
- Bennett, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 35; lawyer; enl. June 2, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out May 22, 1865.
- Blanchard, Frederick E.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 21; farmer; enl. June 26, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; deserted May 8, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va. See Co. "H" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 33; farmer; enl. June 26, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Burns, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 43; soldier; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; died Nov. 24, 1864, at Danville, Va., as Prisoner of War. See Co. "A" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Burns, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 19; sailor; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; died June 10, 1864, of wounds.
- Burns, William** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 35; mechanic; enl. July 9, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; deserted Aug. 5, 1862, Worcester, Mass.
- Burt, Napoleon B.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; weaver; enl. June 2, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out May 19, 1865.
- Butler, Lafayette** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Pittsfield; 37; saddler; comm. June 2, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; dishonorably discharged, Sept. 5, 1863. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cady, William** — Corpl. — Res. Huntington; 32; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Canfield, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 31; spinner; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; disch. for wounds, May 31, 1865.
- Cantrell, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 18, 1865.
- Carr, William** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 19; laborer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; prom. Sergt., Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Casey, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; laborer; enl. June 2, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; killed June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.
- Chapin, Elisha** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; laborer; enl. June 2, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Chapman, Emerson H.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 27; clerk; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 13, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., as Prisoner of War.
- Claridge, William** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 24; blacksmith; enl. July 8, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; prom. Sergt., Jany. 20, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Clark, Henry H.** — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; turner; enl. June 2, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., Jany. 20, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Cobb, William L.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lancaster; 22; mechanic; comm. and must. July 18, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; wounded Oct. 18, 1863, Ripon, Va.; prisoner, Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; paroled Feb. 26, 1865; comm. Captain, to date Feb. 18, 1865; not must.; disch. May 15, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Cotrell, Oliver** — Corpl. — Res. Lenox; 19; printer; enl. July 9, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 16, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Cummings, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 18; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; deserted Oct. 15, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Daley, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 43; mason; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 11, 1865. See Co. "H" 31st Mass. Inf.

- Davenport, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. as Corpl., June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, David** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 29; laborer; enl. June 7, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; killed June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.
- Dempsey, James L.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 35; saddler; enl. June 2, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 25, 1863; must. July 9, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 1, 1864; must. Oct. 10, 1864; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 17, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I".
- Deshon, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence, N. Y.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Dill, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 28; carpenter; enl. June 27, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 19, 1864, at Staunton, Va.
- Dill, Ira W.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; wounded and prisoner, June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; disch. for disability, April 18, 1865, a returned Prisoner of War.
- Dodds, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne Falls; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Jany. 30, 1865, Annapolis, Md., of wounds.
- Dolan, William** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 19; blacksmith; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Donally, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 34; spinner; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; disch. for disability, June 16, 1865, a returned Prisoner of War.
- Donnelly, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 18; currier; enl. June 6, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 4, 1864, New Market, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Dugan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlemon; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Eastman, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; farmer; enl. June 2, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Elder, Asa N.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 40; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Evans, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 18; laborer; enl. June 2, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; prom. Corpl., Jany. 20, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Fisher, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 42; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 22, 1864; re-enlist. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 25, 1865, as of Co. "H" 24th V. R. C.
- Ford, Hamlin L.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 18; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; reported to have died same day of wounds.
- French, James D.** — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 32; book agent; enl. June 2, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Garry, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 30; farmer; enl. July 9, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, May 9, 1863, Upton's Hill, Va.
- Gibbons, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; deserted Feb. 18, 1865, from hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Grady, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; operative; enl. June 3, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died Feb. 5, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Hanley, John** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 19; laborer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Harned, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 44; carpenter; enl. June 13, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; died Jany. 1, 1864, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Harrison, Edson J.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; farmer; enl. June 20, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hart, Wilber** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 26; carpenter; enl. June 18, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; killed June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.
- Hawley, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 30; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; died Nov. 30, 1863, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.

- Hayden, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; operative; enl. June 13, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; prom. Corpl., April 17, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Higgins, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 20; weaver; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 16, 1863. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Hogan, William** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1863; transf. Jan. 24, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-transf. Jan. 7, 1865; transf. to 24th Mass. Inf., June 16, 1865. See Co. "H" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Hubbard, Albert N.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 28; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va., as Sergt.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hubbard, Erastus M.** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 32; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 17, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Hunt, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1863; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Jarvis, William** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; farmer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; exchanged Dec. 14, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Joslyn, Ralph** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 38; carpenter; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Kelley, William** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; operative; enl. June 18, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Leason, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; farmer; enl. June 9, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; died April 3, 1864, Martinsburg, Va.
- Lewis, Alanson C.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 33; mechanic; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 22, 1865, Camp Holly, Va.
- Lilly, Erastus V.** — Corpl. — Res. Huntington; 30; carpenter; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., July 9, 1863; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 1, 1864; must. Oct. 9, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 25, 1864; must. Jan. 1, 1865; must. out to date May 15, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Lilly, Jonathan A.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 33; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 13, 1865, Chester, Penna.
- Lyman, Rufus E.** — Wagoner — Res. Huntington; 41; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- McCarty, John** — Priv. — Res. Washington, Mass.; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. to 24th Mass. Inf., June 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- McCullock, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 33; carpenter; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 22, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "B" 7th V. R. C.
- McGraty, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Chester; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Maloy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; farmer; enl. June 23, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Maloy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Mandigo, William** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; farmer; enl. June 3, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; ordered to rejoin regt. from hospl. at Gallipolis, Ohio, July 20, 1864; no further record.
- Martin, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 26; glass maker; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Meacham, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 25; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 8, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 19, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865, at York, Penna.
- Merrill, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 19; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; died March 26, 1864, Martinsburg, Va.
- Miner, Jeremiah E.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; disch. for disability, May 31, 1865.

- Miner, Jonathan I.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Mitchell, Wells B.** — Sergt. — Res. Adams; 21; clerk; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 18, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 25, 1864; must. Jany. 20, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D". See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Monks, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; operative; enl. June 10, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; wounded Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; and Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. June 21, 1865.
- Moore, John N.** — Corpl. — Res. Huntington; 25; mechanic; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded Aug. 27, 1864, Halltown, W. Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Morgan, John** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; brickmaker; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Cav., as **John E. Morgan**.
- Morton, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 44; farmer; enl. July 3, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 22, 1864; re-enlist. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1865, as of Co. "I" 24th V. R. C.
- Moulton, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; printer; enl. June 23, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Needham, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 19; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; prom. Corpl., Dec. 8, 1863; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; and Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for disability, April 17, 1865.
- Newton, Emerson** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Noble, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; 21; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; died Dec. 15, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Noble, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; 21; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; died Dec. 4, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Nokes, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 33; laborer; enl. July 8, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; released Feb., 1865; must. out June 27, 1865.
- O'Conner, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 38; spinner; enl. June 2, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; and Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Otis, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 37; fireman; enl. June 2, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 13, 1865, Chester, Penna.
- Otis, William N.** — Corpl. — Res. Huntington; 25; paper maker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out May 17, 1865.
- Parsons, Charles F.** — Corpl. — Res. Great Barrington; 21; clerk; enl. June 6, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Phelps, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 29; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; transf. Aug. 5, 1863, to V. R. C.; deserted Sept. or Oct., 1863, as of Co. "C" 13th V. R. C.
- Phillips, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Phillips, Warren N.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 20; weaver; enl. July 10, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; prom. Corpl., Jany. 17, 1863; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; died June 26, 1864, Beverly, Va., of wounds.
- Pomeroy, Lemuel** — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 32; clerk; enl. July 9, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut. to date Nov. 29, 1864; not must.; prom. Sergt. Major from 1st Sergt., Jany. 20, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt. Major.
- Pool, Charles W.** — Drummer — Res. Worcester; 16; paper maker; enl. June 20, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Potter, Andrew** — Captain — Res. Pittsfield; 26; attorney; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; comm. Major, Sept. 24, 1864; must. Nov. 11, 1864; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 14, 1864; must. Nov. 27, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Lieut. Colonel. Brevet Colonel U. S. Vols., to date May 1, 1865.

- Pratt, Oren** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Purtell, John** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; laborer; enl. June 28, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died June 3, 1864, Richmond, Va., as Prisoner of War.
- Reed, Warren S.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 18; farmer; enl. July 5, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; died Dec. 8, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Renne, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Barrington; 18; farmer; enl. July 7, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; wounded and prisoner, June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; paroled; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Sampson, Liberty B.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 20; carpenter; enl. June 16, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; died Jany. 18, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Sawyer, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and June 8, 1864, Harrisonburg, Va.; died Oct. 18, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Shaw, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 45; weaver; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; died Sept. 2, 1864, Staunton, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Sheffield, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; deserted Dec. 2, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "H" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Sherman, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 18; farmer; enl. July 10, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Shields, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 18; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Smith, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 29; moulder; enl. June 12, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Snell, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 45; dyer; enl. July 9, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Sprague, Tyler** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; farmer; enl. June 10, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Stanton, Joseph, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 44; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Jany. 20, 1865; must. out June 7, 1865.
- Stevens, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 34; laborer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Tilden, Elisha W.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; 33; laborer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, April 8, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Toole, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; operative; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded Oct. 18, 1863, Ripon, Va.; and June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; exchanged prisoner, March 5, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Torrey, Harlan W.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 22; farmer; enl. July 20, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "A" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Trabold, Sebastian** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 28; laborer; enl. July 9, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; prisoner July 18, 1864, Snicker's Gap, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Turner, Frank M.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 23; carpenter; enl. June 14, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Whitman, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 35; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; transf. Feb. 16, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Whitman, Newton B.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 40; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; transf. Feb. 16, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. Sept. 17, 1865, as of Co. "E" 7th V. R. C.
- Wiley, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; farmer; enl. June 10, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 8, 1865.
- Wilmot, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; fireman; enl. June 3, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; exchanged Prisoner of War, March 10, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.

COMPANY "C"

- Adams, Minot C.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 19; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Sept. 15, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Aldrich, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bacon, Charles W.** — Wagoner — Res. Westboro; 21; hostler; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Bugler.
- Bacon, Henry** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 26; lawyer; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., June 25, 1863; must. —; disch. for disability, to date Nov. 28, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Baker, Estes E.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 18; farmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Aug. 25, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Barton, Theron H.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 38; farmer; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; prom. Corpl., May 16, 1864; wounded July 18, 1864, Snicker's Gap, Va.; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out June 1, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Bigelow, Alonzo H.** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 28; shoemaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out May 23, 1865.
- Blake, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; wheelwright; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died of wounds, June 6, 1864, Harrisonburg, Va.
- Brigham, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 20; gunsmith; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Oct. 12, 1863; disch. Jan. 14, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Brigham, Dexter P.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 19; farmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Burditt, Jerome W.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; prom. Corpl., Feb. 12, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Burpee, Heman H.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 38; carpenter; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Burr, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; hostler; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out July 5, 1865.
- Carcagne, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 20; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Carruth, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 18; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died April 19, 1865, Alexandria, Va.
- Carter, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 19; clerk; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Oct. 25, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Cassavant, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 20; tanner; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; paroled Dec., 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Chase, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 32; spinner; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 26, 1862; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Chase, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 39; teacher; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Chickering, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; died Nov. 1, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Clark, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 33; teamster; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Clark, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; pistol maker; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; prom. Corpl., July 18, 1864; Sergt., Nov. 11, 1864; 1st Sergt., March 1, 1865; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 18, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

- Clark, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-transf. to 34th Mass. Inf., April 7, 1865; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "H" 1st Maryland Vols.
- Cleaveland, Charles M.** — Sergt. — Res. West Boylston; 37; stonelayer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., Aug. 8, 1862; disch. Nov. 24, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Coleman, Darius** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 21; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Cooley, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 13, 1862; deserted July 28, 1862, Worcester, Mass.
- Cross, Nelson A.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 32; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Sergt., July 22, 1863; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged Dec. 26, 1864; must. out June 1, 1865.
- Dailey, John** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 21; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Day, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 20; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; disch. for disability, July 14, 1865.
- Donavan, Byron** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 21; farmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; must. out July 1, 1865.
- Doyle, John** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 38; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.
- Drake, Ariel B.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 27; carpenter; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Dudley, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 18; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; died of wounds, April 4, 1865, Point of Rocks, Va.
- Fairbanks, Joseph J.** — Corpl. — Res. Northboro; 19; bootmaker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; prom. Sergt., Sept. 27, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Farnsworth, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded April 6, 1865, near Rice's Station, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Fay, Asa B.** — Sergt. — Res. Northboro; 23; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., Aug. 12, 1863; Sergt. Major, Sept. 27, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 25, 1864; must. Jan. 21, 1865; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D".
- Ferguson, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 19; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Ferguson, Henry C.** — Music. — Res. Westboro; 18; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Fisher, Charles P.** — Corpl. — Res. Westboro; 19; clerk; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Jan. 14, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Fisher, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 25; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Fitts, William E.** — Corpl. — Res. Sterling; 25; farmer; enl. July 7, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; died of disease, March 14, 1865, Sterling, Mass.
- Forbes, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 22; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as Corpl.; died Jan. 13, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Gamache, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 24; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va., as Sergt.; prom. 1st Sergt., March 8, 1865; transf. to V. R. C., March, 1865; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. "F" 18th V. R. C.
- Gammell, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.

- Gavin, Patrick H.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 32; machinist; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Aug. 27, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Gill, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 35; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Guild, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Saxonville; 25; carder; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Hale, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Handy, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 18; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hardy, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; blacksmith; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Henry, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1863; must. Sept. 19, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Henry, Edwin E.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 18; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hilton, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hodgkins, Nathaniel** — Sergt. — Res. Northboro; 18; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 27, 1864, as Corpl.
- Hodgman, Orin** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 19; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Sept. 30, 1864, Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Hooper, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; must. out June 10, 1865.
- Howe, Amasa A.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 18; blacksmith; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 18, 1863, Ripon, Va.; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Nov. 25, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Howe, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 38; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Johnson, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died Jany. 4, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna., of wounds.
- Jordan, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. Feb. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Kemp, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 19; bootmaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; died Nov. 1, 1864, Millen, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Keyes, Leonard W.** — Corpl. — Res. West Boylston; 40; boot finisher; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va., as Sergt.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Leach, Frank T.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Northboro; 26; merchant; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; comm. Captain, Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Captain of Co. "G".
- Lewis, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. Northboro; 31; comb maker; enl. June 21, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Loker, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 20; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Sept. 25, 1864, Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Lombard, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Lord, John** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 32; bootmaker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Mahan, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 43; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 13, 1862. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.; and 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Mallett, Napoleon** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out May 31, 1865.

- Martin, John** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 18; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 27, 1865.
- Matherson, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 44; broker; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., March 7, 1865; must. out July 22, 1865, as of Co. "B" 10th V. R. C.
- Maynard, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 18; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, April 16, 1864, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Minor, David** — Priv. — Res. St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 1, 1865.
- Minot, Justin** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 18; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 7, 1865.
- Mockley, John** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 18, 1863, Ripon, Va.; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Morey, Jonathan A.** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; prisoner July 23, 1864, Winchester, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Morse, Norris** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 42; shoemaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Munroe, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 21; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; escaped May 6, 1865; must. out July 5, 1865.
- Murdock, George L.** — Sergt. — Res. West Boylston; 26; machinist; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 26, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 24, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 20, 1864; must. Oct. 25, 1864; comm. Captain, June 18, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H".
- Newton, Simeon G.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 21; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 17, 1863, Webster, Mass.
- Payne, Oliver P.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 44; laborer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, April 1, 1865, Point of Rocks, Va.
- Perry, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; died Oct. 21, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Pierce, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 21; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; died of wounds, Dec. 26, 1864, Winchester, Va. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Piper, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 45; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; transf. Feb. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, March 9, 1864, as of Unass. V. R. C.
- Poller, Simon** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 21; bootmaker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Powers, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, a returned Prisoner of War.
- Pratt, Alonzo D.** — Captain — Res. West Boylston; 32; bootmaker; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; comm. Major, Oct. 14, 1864; not must.; disch. for disability, April 18, 1865, as Captain.
- Prentiss, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out June 3, 1865.
- Prouty, George S.** — Corpl. — Res. Northboro; 23; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; died of wounds, Harrisonburg, Va., June 17, 1864.
- Reed, Merrick** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 33; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Rice, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 43; bootmaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Rivers, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Sanford, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 18; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Oct. 4, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

- Sargent, Ephraim H.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 25, 1865, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Shepard, Levi F.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 18; bootmaker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 22; potter; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Snow, George A.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 19; bootmaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 11, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Stearns, Ezra J.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Sweeney, Frank J.** — Music. — Res. Westboro; 24; photographer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, July 17, 1864, Frederick, Md. See Co. "G" 15th Mass. Inf., as **J. Frank Sweeney**.
- Taft, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 39; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded April 6, 1865, near Rice's Station, Va.; must. out June 7, 1865.
- Tallman, John B.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 18; bootmaker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.
- Towle, Perry W.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 18; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died July 13, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Tucker, John** — Corpl. — Res. Boylston; 21; bootmaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Walker, Cephas N.** — Corpl. — Res. Westboro; 19; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Sergt., Jany. 3, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out July 6, 1865.
- Walker, Lyman S.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; prom. Corpl., Jany. 12, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Walker, Silas N.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; student; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Ward, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 13, 1862; prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died of wounds, Dec. 27, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Welch, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 19; watchmaker; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted Dec. 13, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Welch, James** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Nov. 17, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Weston, Chester H.** — Priv. — Res. Washington, Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; no further record found.
- Whitcomb, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; shoemaker; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, May 27, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Willard, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 21; baker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 26, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Willard, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; baker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 3, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va. See 16th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Wilson, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 18; spinner; enl. and must. July 13, 1862; prom. Corpl., Feb. 12, 1864; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Wiswell, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 20; farmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; disch. by S. O. #501, War Dept., Nov. 11, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Workman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 33; needle maker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 15, 1865.
- Wright, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 44; shoemaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 7, 1865.

COMPANY "D"

- Albee, Joseph G.** — Corpl. — Res. Holyoke; 27; printer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Aldrich, Horace W.** — Corpl. — Res. Holyoke; 28; machinist; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va., as Sergt.; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Atkins, George H.** — Priv. — Res. West Granville; 27; yeoman; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. or Oct., 1862; disch. for disability, March 2, 1864.
- Avery, John** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 21; yeoman; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Ayers, Nahum H.** — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; 22; yeoman; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Balcomb, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Summit; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1864; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; died of wounds, June 14, 1864, Piedmont, Va.
- Ball, Horace F.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 18; carpenter; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Ballard, Milton** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 28, 1865.
- Barry, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 18; yeoman; enl. July 4, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; died July 30, 1864, of wounds received July 18, 1864, Snicker's Gap, Va.
- Bellows, Horace E.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 33; mechanic; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; died of disease, March 8, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- Bennett, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Benway, John W.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 6, 1865.
- Benway, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 23; yeoman; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Bradley, Uri** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Braman, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 23; yeoman; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; wounded and prisoner, June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1865.
- Brewer, Emerson G.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; druggist; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 27, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Brewer, Leigh R.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; 22; yeoman; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, June 30, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "F" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Broderick, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 21; yeoman; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Carroll, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; killed Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.
- Caswell, George W.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 35; mechanic; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Chapman, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Clapp, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 29; mechanic; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died June 14, 1864, at Piedmont, Va., of wounds received June 5, 1864, a Corpl.
- Clapp, Parvin** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; killed June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va. See Co. "A" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Eben G.** — Sergt. — Res. Holyoke; 34; weaver; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.
- Clark, Richard** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 42; blacksmith; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, March 12, 1863, at Fort Lyon, Va.
- Clifford, John H.** — Sergt. — Res. Holyoke; 40; machinist; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 10th Mass. Inf.

- Conner, Myron** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; and March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Cook, George W.** — Priv. — Res. West Whately; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Copeland, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 22; wire manufacturer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged April 29, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Cullen, Neil** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 22; factory hand; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; and March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Cummings, John** — Priv. — Res. Granville; 25; yeoman; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; and June 18, 1864, at Lynchburg, Va.; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Cummings, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1863; prom. Corpl., March 2, 1865; wounded March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Curtis, Robert G.** — Priv. — Res. Erving; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; transf. April 10, 1865, to V. R. C.; disch. for wounds, June 2, 1865, as of Co. "B" 11th V. R. C.
- Day, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 22; yeoman; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 9, 1865, Germantown, Penna.
- Donahue, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 22; laborer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.
- Dooley, Thomas B.** — Sergt. — Res. Holyoke; 21; machinist; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va. See U. S. Navy.
- Efner, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 41; yeoman; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for promotion, Dec. 19, 1864. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Elkins, Winnick** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Farnham, Lester C.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 40; yeoman; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Farnham, Roland N.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; 29; yeoman; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out July 5, 1865.
- Fitzjoseph, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 42; bookkeeper; enl. June 10, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; deserted Aug. 24, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Frary, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; bookbinder; enl. June 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Fry, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; yeoman; enl. June 23, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; disch. for wounds, June 29, 1865.
- Fuller, Rinaldini** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 23; ferryman; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Gaylord, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; died of disease, July 30, 1864, Pleasant Valley, Md.
- Gaylord, Gilbert H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Goddard, Dighton** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 39; yeoman; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Goddard, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 31; machinist; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Goodnow, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 41; blacksmith; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Aug. 10, 1863, Alexandria, Va. See V. R. C.
- Gormley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 38; cloth dresser; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 16, 1864; re-transf. to 34th Mass. Inf., by S. O. # 149, W. D., April 16, 1864; died Dec. 13, 1864, Annapolis, Md., of wounds, as of Co. "B".

- Hallisey, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; factory hand; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; dishonorably discharged, March 26, 1864, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Hamilton, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 34; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1864; killed April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.
- Harrington, Timothy M.** — Priv. — Res. Heath; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; prisoner July 4, 1864, Frederick, Md.; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Hatfield, Frank S.** — Drummer — Res. Springfield; 18; clerk; enl. June 8, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hayes, Francis C.** — Priv. — Res. Tolland; 20; yeoman; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hayes, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Tolland; 42; yeoman; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, May 22, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Henry, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1864; killed March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va. True name **William H. Bradshaw**.
- Hoisington, Nelson R.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 19; mechanic; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va., as Corpl.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died Sept. 23, 1864, at Winchester, Va., of wounds.
- Hopkins, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 20; machinist; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, May 21, 1863, Upton's Hill, Va.
- Howe, Myron** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; wounded and prisoner, June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; no later record.
- Hubbard, Henry** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 36; painter; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, March 15, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Huntington, Loring** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; finisher; enl. July 7, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Jennings, George W.** — Priv. — Res. New Canaan, Conn.; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, Marion** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 28; mechanic; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. Aug. 5, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 30, 1865, as of 10th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Jones, William A.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 22; mechanic; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Judd, Frederick A.** — Sergt. — Res. Holyoke; 23; bookkeeper; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 27, 1864; must. Sept. 26, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 1, 1865; wounded March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out July 5, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K".
- Justin, George H.** — Priv. — Res. West Granville; 19; yeoman; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Keefe, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; machinist; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Kendall, Lester** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 26; factory hand; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; exchanged prisoner Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Kimball, Frank L.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; silver plater; enl. June 10, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; killed June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.
- Klahn, Ludwig** — Priv. — Res. Stamford, Vt.; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Krollman, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. West Granville; 18; yeoman; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. Nov. 15, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-transf. to 34th Mass. Inf., Oct. 25, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Ladd, Orrin** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 41; card grinder; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Laporte, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 35; wire manufacturer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out May 19, 1865.
- Leahey, Philip** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 24; yeoman; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Louney, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 21; weaver; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.

- Lyman, J. Austin** — 2d Lieut. — Res. South Hadley; 33; merchant; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; resigned and disch. June 17, 1863.
- McElroy, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded and prisoner, June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864, Annapolis, Md.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- McFarland, James** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 23; dresser; enl. June 10, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; disch. Oct. 10, 1863, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- McGovern, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 41; flax dresser; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 21, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "A" 63d N. Y. Vols.
- McMahan, John** — Corpl. — Res. West Springfield; 29; carriage trimmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Sergt., Aug., 1862; deserted Aug. 15, 1862, Worcester, Mass.
- McMahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded July 18, 1864, Snicker's Gap, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Manning, Edgar F.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; killed June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.
- Marshall, William** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 28; sail rigger; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Mathews, Frank J.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; bartender; enl. June 10, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Meacham, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 30; yeoman; enl. July 9, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. Feb. 1, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, April 21, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.
- Meyers, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 28, 1865, at Annapolis, Md., a paroled Prisoner of War.
- Miller, Joel, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. West Springfield; 42; yeoman; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. June 28, 1863, to 1st No. Carolina Colored Troops. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Morgan, Lewis M.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 24; painter; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Morin, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 18; yeoman; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Corpl.
- Murphy, Edward** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 27; soldier; enl. July 20, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted Aug. 6, 1862, Worcester, Mass.
- Nash, Isaac S.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; 32; yeoman; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Nash, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Neal, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 35; moulder; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- O'Keefe, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 24; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Packard, Melvin** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 26; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 22, 1865.
- Paro, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 45; yeoman; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Parsons, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; painter; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 30, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Pennock, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Perkins, Joseph M.** — Corpl. — Res. Holyoke; 25; painter; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; killed June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.
- Potwin, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; teacher; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Jany. 21, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Pratt, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 21, 1864, Winchester, Va.

- Pratt, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 41; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Quint, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 21; clerk; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Richards, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. West Springfield; 29; mechanic; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.
- Ripley, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. May 6, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 25, 1865, as of Co. "B" 11th V. R. C.
- Roach, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 31; cotton spinner; enl. July 8, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; prisoner July 24, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died Feb. 26, 1865, at Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Rochford, John** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 30; miller; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 27, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Sampson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 22; machinist; enl. July 12, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Sanders, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; 25; collier; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 8, 1865, Chester, Penna.
- Sargent, Stephen A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; bookbinder; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Savage, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 21; machinist; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 15, 1863; must. out July 6, 1865, as of Co. "D" 16th V. R. C.
- Sill, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; weaver; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1862, Worcester, Mass. See Co. "B" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Simpson, Daniel O.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died of disease, July 28, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Smith, Abram** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 26; moulder; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865, as Corpl., while absent wounded.
- Smith, James W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Hadley; 25; merchant; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. July 28, 1863, by S. O. #331, W. D. See Co. "C" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 33; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out July 6, 1865.
- Smith, Malcolm** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 27; machinist; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.
- Smith, Samuel D.** — Corpl. — Res. West Springfield; 28; yeoman; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded Aug. 27, 1864, Halltown, W. Va.; must. out May 23, 1865.
- Soule, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Tolland; 20; yeoman; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va. See Co. "F" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Sparks, Asa N.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 35; blacksmith; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; killed June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.
- Stimson, Royal** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Cos. "A" and "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Tannatt, John H.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 35; printer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; prom. Sergt., Sept. or Oct., 1862; disch. Nov. 24, 1863, to accept promotion in 28th Mass. Inf.; Comm. 2d Lieut. in 28th Mass. Inf., but not mustered; no further record.
- Therman, Charles** — Bugler — Res. Clinton; 20; weaver; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Thompson, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 27, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. Feb. 16, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. July 1, 1865, as of Co. "H" 22d V. R. C.
- Thompson, George W.** — Captain — Res. Springfield; 22; mechanic; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Tierney, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; harness maker; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; disch. for wounds, May 29, 1865, Richmond, Va.

- Ufford, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 28; clerk; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Walker, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Wallace, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Warriner, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; clerk; enl. and must. July 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 13, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Warriner, George L.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 19; machinist; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Webster, Daniel** — Corpl. — Res. Holyoke; 27; sailor; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted July 19, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- West, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 19; clerk; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1864, Boston, Mass. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- West, David B.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 23; clerk; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Wilbur, Benjamin C.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Wilson, Frederick L.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; blacksmith; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. Feb. 11, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-transf. to 34th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Winans, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; machinist; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va., as Corpl.
- Winans, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; clerk; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1862, Fairfax Hospl., Va.
- Winchell, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; 25; yeoman; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Winn, Joseph A.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Holyoke; 23; soldier; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 13, 1865, Worcester, Mass. See Co. "I" 10th Mass. Inf., as **Albert Winn**.
- Woodward, Seth A.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 28; miller; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1863; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; killed June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.

COMPANY "E"

- Adams, Emory G.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 19; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died April 24, 1864, Martinsburg, W. Va., as Corpl.
- Adams, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 25; occu. —; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded July 18, 1864, Snicker's Gap, Va.; disch. for wounds and disease, June 8, 1865.
- Angell, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 29, 1863; must. Sept. 30, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 11, 1864; disch. for disability, April 8, 1864, as of 86th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Archibald, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 31; artist; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Babbitt, Caleb H.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 20; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1863, Boston, Mass. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bacon, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 21; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 5, 1865.
- Bacon, William B.** — Captain — Res. Worcester; 18; occu. —; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Balcom, Horace A.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 22; blacksmith; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va. See Co. "A" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Barr, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.

- Beard, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 18; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Belcher, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 18; student; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Jan. 29, 1864; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; disch. for disability, June 2, 1865.
- Belser, William F.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 22; baggage master; enl. July 4, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 28, 1863; must. Oct. 12, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., June 27, 1864; must. Sept. 26, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; and April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; comm. Captain, May 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I". See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bemis, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 25; teamster; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; prom. Corpl., Nov. 13, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Bemis, Oscar R.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 29; boot click; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died Aug. 26, 1862, Baltimore, Md. See Co. "K" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Benjamin, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 41; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Benway, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 18; carder; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Bigelow, George L.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; prisoner May 29, 1864, Mt. Jackson, Va.; died Sept. 13, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Bigelow, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Blood, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 19; carpenter; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bowman, Henry H.** — Corpl. — Res. Spencer; 21; bootmaker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Sergt., Sept. 23, 1862; 1st Sergt. in 1864; must. out May 25, 1865, as Private. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Boynes, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 21; bootmaker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted May 5, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Boynton, Frank M.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 27; nail maker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Breauseau, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 18; operative; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; deserted from Camp Parole, Md., April 18, 1865. See Co. "I" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Breauseau, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 18; mechanic; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; and died Oct. 15, 1864, of wounds.
- Brown, Walter R.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 22; boot click; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner July 18, 1864, Snicker's Gap, Va.; must. out June 1, 1865, a paroled prisoner.
- Burnham, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 17; drummer; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Butler, Rensalear** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 31; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Butler, William** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; exchanged prisoner, Nov. 26, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Calligan, John E.** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 19; clerk; enl. July 4, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., May 16, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; comm. and must. 1st Lieut. to date March 12, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A". See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cambo, John** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 22; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Chickering, Dwight** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 21; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; killed July 18, 1864, Snicker's Gap, Va.

- Chickering, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 22; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; paroled March 3, 1865, N. E. Ferry, N. C.; no further record.
- Clark, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 20; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 19, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Clark, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 18; occu. —; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Clark, Newton H.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 27; iron weigher; enl. July 27, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died Sept. 22, 1864, of wounds.
- Clark, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 21; plate binder; enl. July 27, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 15, 1865, Cumberland, Md.
- Clifford, Patrick W.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 27; traveling agent; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va. Served also in Co. "E" 6th N. Y. Vols.
- Cobleigh, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 43; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, July 17, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Cobleigh, John R., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 18; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Comee, Alexander** — Music. — Res. Worcester; 21; polisher; enl. June 17, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Comee, Anson S.** — Sergt. — Res. Barre; 21; accountant; enl. July 4, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 14, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va. See 16th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Converse, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 26; butcher; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Davis, Otis E.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 33; bootmaker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Farmer, George** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 18; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Farmer, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 22; wheelwright; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.
- Farnsworth, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 30; blacksmith; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; and April 6, 1865, Rice's Station, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., no date; must. out July 31, 1865, as of 55th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Fay, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 39; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- French, Daniel H.** — Corpl. — Res. New Hampshire; 21; manufacturer; enl. June 17, 1862; must. June 21, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 13, 1864, Baltimore, Md., as Sergt.
- Gage, James W. H.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 31; painter; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Gage, M. Gardner** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 40; painter; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed Oct. 18, 1863, Ripon, Va., as Corpl.
- Gale, Gardner** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 23; artist; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted June 2, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Galen, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; spinner; enl. June 25, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; deserted Feb. 24, 1863. See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf., as **Francis Geelen**.
- Gardner, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; baker; enl. June 21, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. "F" 18th V. R. C.
- Garrity, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; polisher; enl. June 25, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; deserted March 7, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Gately, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 20; blacksmith; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; died of disease, March 26, 1865, Madison, Wis., as of Co. "H" 22d V. R. C.
- Giffin, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 38; bootmaker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out July 5, 1865.

- Gifford, Stephen E.** — Priv. — Res. South Lee; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Graves, Micah** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 40; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Green, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 38; boot crimper; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; disch. April 4, 1865, for disability, Washington, D. C.
- Green, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; student; enl. July 3, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; prom. Corpl., May 9, 1864; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; and Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Griffin, Timothy P.** — Music. — Res. Leicester; 26; musician; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Prin. Music., May 1, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hale, Amos H.** — Corpl. — Res. Spencer; 23; boot click; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Nov. 20, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Hale, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 20; boot click; enl. June 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, May 1, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Haley, James** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 20; farmer; enl. June 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Harding, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out July 5, 1865. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Hawes, Leroy** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 22; bootmaker; enl. June 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; died April 3, 1865, on hospl. transport, near Point of Rocks, Va., of wounds.
- Holden, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 39; spinner; enl. June 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Howard, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 20; farmer; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Howe, George F.** — Priv. — Res. East Brookfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. June 7, 1864; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 19, 1865; must. out June 3, 1865.
- Howe, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 24; farmer; enl. June 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died May 31, 1864, New Market, Va., of wounds.
- Hunter, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 19; bootmaker; enl. June 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., April 30, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., June 18, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt. Medal of Honor man — date of action, April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va. "In the assault on Fort Gregg, bore the regimental flag bravely and was among the foremost to enter the work."
- Hunter, Otis M.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 18; hostler; enl. June 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; drowned April 10, 1864, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- James, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 22; finisher; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 7, 1865; must. out July 31, 1865, as of 55th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Johnson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 19; mechanic; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va., as Color Corpl.
- Johnson, Lincoln L.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 38; bootmaker; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 1, 1864, Harrisonburg, Va.
- Kidder, Edson P.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 21; farmer; enl. June 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died June 15, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- King, Harry B.** — Sergt. — Res. Barre; 22; teacher; enl. July 4, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; killed June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va., as 1st Sergt.
- Kingman, Alexander C.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 36; boot closer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Lackey, Ira E.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 26; laborer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., May 22, 1864; Sergt., Dec. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Lapierre, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 21; bootmaker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Nov. 24, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.

- Legacy, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 24; bootmaker; enl. June 17, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va. See Co. "F" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Lincoln, Levi, Jr.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 19; bookkeeper; comm. and must. July 18, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 9, 1862; must. Jany. 24, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 31, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I".
- Livermore, Walton** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 21; boot click; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Lyndes, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 18; clerk; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out May 22, 1865, as Corpl.
- McDaniels, Isaac A.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 19; wheelwright; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 18, 1863, Ripon, Va.; and May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; prisoner, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; paroled March 13, 1865, Richmond, Va.; no further record.
- Macomber, George B.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Oakham; 23; occu. —; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; comm. Captain, Sept. 20, 1864; must. Oct. 14, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Mahon, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; bootmaker; enl. June 24, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; died Aug. 24, 1864, Cumberland, Md.
- Manning, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; painter; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Methven, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; machinist; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; disch. April 21, 1865, for promotion. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Neff, Roland E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; teamster; enl. Sept. 29, 1863; must. Sept. 30, 1863; wounded Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; and April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Nicholas, Abel** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 19; hostler; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted April 23, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Orcutt, Erastus** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 38; miller; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 6, 1864, Gallipolis, Ohio.
- Page, Hammond W.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 21; bootmaker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 22, 1863; Sergt., Dec. 25, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865, as Private.
- Parker, Robert D.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 19, 1864; must. out July 26, 1865, as of 129th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Pellissier, François** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 19; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; prisoner May 27, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Pennell, Christopher** — Sergt. — Res. West Stockbridge; 20; student; enl. June 27, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Dec. 8, 1863, S. O. #544, War Dept., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Pierce, Arba** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; machinist; enl. June 17, 1862; must. June 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 6, 1862, a rejected recruit.
- Powers, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; transf. Oct. 18, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of Co. "C" 20th V. R. C.
- Pratt, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; marble worker; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 10, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "B" 1st V. R. C.
- Prouty, Orville W.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 18; boot click; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Rice, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 21; butcher; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Rice, True L.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 36; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 13, 1865, as of Co. "A" 16th V. R. C.
- Robinson, Porter W.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 19; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.

- Rugg, Albert J.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 26; painter; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Sergt., Feb. 16, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Savage, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 1, 1865.
- Seymour, Frank C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; teamster; enl. June 20, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Wagoner.
- Shaughnesy, John** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; killed April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.
- Sheern, James** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 18; bootmaker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; re-enlist. Aug. 9, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 17, 1865. Name also borne as **James Sheehan**.
- Sibley, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 19; bootmaker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Smith, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 22; blacksmith; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 1, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Smith, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 24; spinner; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted May 4, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Spaulding, Lorenzo W.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 23; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged April 22, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as **Lorenzo N. Spaulding**.
- Stone, Arthur M.** — Corpl. — Res. Spencer; 18; bootmaker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Sweeney, John** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Taylor, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 33; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; died Nov. 17, 1864, of disease, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Thompson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 25; farmer; enl. June 23, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 17, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Underwood, William W.** — Corpl. — Res. Shirley; 19; scythe maker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 15, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Usher, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 18; bootmaker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Usher, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 20; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Usher, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 22; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Ward, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 18; boot click; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Webber, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 40; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted Sept. 9, 1863, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Wheeler, John** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 22; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va., as Corpl.; paroled prisoner Feb. 17, 1865; died March 25, 1865, of disease, at Shirley, Mass.
- White, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 18; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Whittier, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 19; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Winslow, Joseph M.** — Corpl. — Res. Barre; 26; printer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Worthington, Liberty W.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 22; boot click; enl. June 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va., as Corpl.; June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; prom. Sergt., Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Young, Richard** — Priv. — Res. North Becket; 34; occu. —; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 22, 1865.

COMPANY "F"

- Allen, Franklin** — Corpl. — Res. Greenfield; 18; mechanic; enl. June 12, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; deserted Nov. 13, 1863, as Private.
- Allen, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 29; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 2, 1863; disch. July 1, 1865, as of Co. "C" 13th V. R. C.
- Amidon, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 25; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, May 21, 1863, Upton's Hill, Va.
- Ashton, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. to 24th Mass. Inf., June 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Baker, Peter L.** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; 32; mechanic; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bent, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; jeweller; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Blake, Charles G.** — Sergt. — Res. Greenfield; 21; telegraph operator; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major, April 28, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., June 6, 1864; must. Sept. 26, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 18, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Blanchard, Chandler H.** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; 21; mechanic; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; and Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 16, 1864.
- Blanchard, Everett W.** — Priv. — Res. West Hawley; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 22, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Bliss, George** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 26, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as of Co. "F" 10th V. R. C.
- Botsford, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; occu. —; transf. June 22, 1863, from Co. "G" 159th N. Y. Inf.; disch. Oct. 26, 1863, Washington, D. C., disability.
- Bower, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; wounded Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 12, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Bowers, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 42; blacksmith; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Bowers, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; died of disease, Dec. 28, 1864, Frederick, Md.
- Bradley, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 18; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, April 21, 1863.
- Brown, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 22; gun maker; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., July 18, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1865, as of Co. "H" 18th V. R. C.
- Brown, Martin O.** — Priv. — Res. Heath; 18; farmer; enl. July 4, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Buchanan, John** — Corpl. — Res. Greenfield; 24; bootmaker; enl. July 10, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; wounded and prisoner, June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; paroled, Aug. 12, 1864; disch. for wounds, May 28, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Burke, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; cutter; enl. Oct. 27, 1863; must. Nov. 19, 1863; transf. May 16, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "A" 20th V. R. C.
- Burnham, Charles K.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 21; teamster; enl. July 4, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Burnham, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 20; clerk; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Calligan, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; dresser; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. order Genl. Court Martial, Oct. 10, 1863.
- Carson, Franklin W.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 17, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Casey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. North Oxford; 39; weaver; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Chandler, Charles L.** — Captain — Res. Brookline; 22; occu. —; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. March 17, 1864, by S. O. #120 War Dept., for promotion. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 57th Mass. Inf.

- Chapin, Norris E.** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; 21; carpenter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Chase, Joseph M.** — Corpl. — Res. Greenfield; 26; painter; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Church, Alphonso** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 21; cutler; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; disch. for wounds, May 17, 1865.
- Church, Roswell L.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 27; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug. 30, 1863; Sergt., May 1, 1864; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Clark, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. South Deerfield; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Coats, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Charlemonnt; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1863; dishon. disch. Nov. 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Coats, David F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlemonnt; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; killed July 18, 1864, Snicker's Gap, Va.
- Coolidge, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Erving; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died June 10, 1864, Harrisonburg, Va., of wounds.
- Corliss, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 20; cutler; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Damon, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Charlemonnt; 23; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Dunbar, Walter** — Corpl. — Res. Greenfield; 18; teamster; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Dunnell, Lawson** — Wagoner — Res. Charlemonnt; 23; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Eberlein, John** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 36; tailor; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; wounded July 18, 1864, Snicker's Gap, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Eddy, Lafayette** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; 38; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; supposed to have died of disease, Feb. 21, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., while a Prisoner of War.
- Eddy, Lucius J.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Elwell, Charles W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Greenfield; 29; clerk; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; comm. Captain, May 16, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; wounded Sept. 4, 1864, Berryville, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Ely, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; 23; mechanic; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Estee, Lysander D.** — Priv. — Res. Heath; 26; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 14, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Fitzgerald, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlemonnt; 31; mechanic; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed July 10, 1863, New Relay House, Md., on railroad.
- Freeman, Ernest E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; disch. for disability, March 11, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Frink, Sumner** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 30; laborer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Fuller, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 20; school teacher; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. March 21, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Galivan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 18; laborer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Gleason, Abijah W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlemonnt; 34; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 29, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1864, as of 7th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Gleason, Adoniram J.** — Priv. — Res. Rowe; 30; engineer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, July 28, 1863, Washington, D. C.

- Gorro, Mitchel** — Priv. — Res. Bombay, N. Y.; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1864; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.
- Green, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Green, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Erving; 30; carpenter; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hackett, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 18; laborer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Hall, Henry T.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Greenfield; 22; expressman; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 23, 1862; must. Dec. 15, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 18, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; comm. Captain, Feb. 18, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E".
- Hall, Samuel M.** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; 21; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va., as Corpl.
- Hallett, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; 18; farmer; enl. July 12, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Harrington, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Hawks, John L.** — Sergt. — Res. Heath; 33; mason; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 24, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Hayden, Frederick W.** — Corpl. — Res. Greenfield; 31; carriage trimmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 8, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Sergt.
- Helme, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; 35; spinner; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, May 23, 1863, Upton's Hill, Va. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Hildreth, William** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hilton, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 29; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; deserted Dec. 18, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Hines, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; brickmaker; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1863; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Hitchcock, Ira N.** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; 21; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 8, 1865.
- Hubbard, Alexis R.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 31; carpenter; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, May 23, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Isham, Henry B.** — Bugler — Res. Greenfield; 31; harness maker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. Feb. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. Aug. 2, 1864; prom. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1865; must. out Dec. 23, 1865, as of 36th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Jackman, Alden C.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 25; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Jackson, Andrew F.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, April 24, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Jillson, David, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 22; farmer; enl. July 8, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Jillson, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 34; shoemaker; enl. July 8, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Jillson, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 31; mechanic; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 29, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Katley, John** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; died of disease, Jany. 21, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Kennedy, John** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 25; laborer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, May 5, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Kenney, Erastus S.** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; 36; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. Oct. 18, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Sept. 8, 1864, Cliffburne Barracks, D. C., as of Unassigned V. R. C.
- Leonard, William** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 29; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Lombard, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 24; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1862; must. out June 1, 1865.

620 THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- McClelland, Andy** — Priv. — Res. Columbia, N. Y.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1864; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.
- Mack, John** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Mahoney, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862.
- Mallette, Felix** — Priv. — Res. Bombay, N. Y.; 18; boatman; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, as Corpl., to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Marsh, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 18; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Meekins, Foster** — Sergt. — Res. Whately; 31; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Mitchell, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 22, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Erving; 19; teamster; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Murphy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Erving; 18; laborer; enl. June 19, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Newton, Allen** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 22; mechanic; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and July 18, 1864, Snicker's Gap, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Newton, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; painter; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. Feb. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 17, 1865, as of Unassigned V. R. C.
- Nichols, Walter C.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 18; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865. True name **Charles Walter Nichols**.
- O'Neill, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Packard, Ferdinand G.** — Priv. — Res. Erving; 21; mechanic; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Packard, Frank B.** — Priv. — Res. Erving; 18; laborer; enl. June 21, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 15, 1863, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Parker, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 33; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 22, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Parkhurst, Julius A.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug. 31, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Pepper, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 24; printer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., from 1st Sergt., Nov. 29, 1864; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 18, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Perry, Charles, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; 18; farmer; enl. June 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Phillips, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 37; painter; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. 16, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Phipps, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; 22; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; killed Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.
- Pierce, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 23; farmer; enl. July 4, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Plumley, George E.** — Drummer — Res. Greenfield; 18; machinist; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Potter, Warren J.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Putnam, Nathan B.** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 36; pail maker; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Ranny, Ralph H.** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; 18; farmer; enl. July 11, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; and Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.

- Remington, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 20; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863.
- Remington, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Reniff, Lucius** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 41; carpenter; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. April 10, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Richards, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Erving; 31; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Ripley, Thomas W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Greenfield; 39; trader; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., July 29, 1863; must. Sept. 23, 1863; apptd. Adjutant, July 1, 1864; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as of Field & Staff.
- Rowley, Herbert B.** — Corpl. — Res. Greenfield; 20; mechanic; enl. July 9, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; prom. Sergt., Aug. 30, 1863; 1st Sergt., April 29, 1864; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 18, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 25, 1864; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Rowley, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 18; cutler; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Seeley, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 39; mechanic; enl. July 9, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; disch. for disability, May 19, 1863, Upton's Hill, Va.
- Siegars, Gilbert E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; pattern maker; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Charles S.** — Corpl. — Res. Greenfield; 20; blacksmith; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and July 18, 1864, Snicker's Gap, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Smith, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Stowell, Charles** — Sergt. — Res. Deerfield; 26; farmer; enl. June 28, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Stowell, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Taylor, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; 18; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Temple, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Tiffany, Salem J.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 26; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Sept. 1, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Tobey, Edwin L.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 18; mechanic; enl. June 12, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1864; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Tully, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Turner, Horatio E.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; printer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Sept. 8, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Veber, Elias E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 25, 1863; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 24, 1865. See Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Walch, Horace W.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; prom. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; prom. Sergt., Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Ward, George** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; 18; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1863; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; and Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.

622 THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Warren, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 41; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany., 1865; must. out July 1, 1865, as of Co. "A" 11th V. R. C.
- Waterman, Benjamin D.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Waterman, Franklin D.** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out July 5, 1865.
- Waterman Horton** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out May 11, 1865.
- Waterman, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; killed in action, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va., as Corpl.
- Weelock, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 25; marble worker; enl. July 9, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 9, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Whitney, Ebenezer E.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 21; farmer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out May 19, 1865.
- Whittaker, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 21; mechanic; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 9, 1865, New Market, Va.
- Williams, Enos B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; 35; mechanic; enl. June 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1864, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Williams, Martin V.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 25; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 3, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Wilson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 35; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, July 14, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Wood, Lewis L.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1863; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no further record.
- Wright, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 22; stage driver; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; disch. for disability, March 9, 1864, as of Unassigned Detachment V. R. C.
- Wright, Leonard** — Corpl. — Res. Millbury; 21; armorer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, May 8, 1863. See Co. "E" 15th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "G"

- Adams, Oscar E.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; and April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Alden, Marshall** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; 20; tinman; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out May 19, 1865.
- Archibald, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, April 26, 1865, at Hampton, Va.
- Arent, James K. P., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 19; musician; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Nov. 6, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Atwater, James H.** — Wagoner — Res. Westfield; 22; whip maker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Ballou, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; boot crimper; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; died of disease, Nov. 6, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- Bancroft, Hiram A.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1863; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Bancroft, Lorey J.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1863; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 9, 1865; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Barnes, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Beebo, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out May 13, 1865.
- Bemis, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; prom. Corpl. to date Feb. 4, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.

- Boyle, John** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; cigar maker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. March 18, 1865, hospl., Philadelphia, Penna., for wounds.
- Briggs, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Brock, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 43; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865. Also had service in Co. "G" 9th Vt. Inf.
- Brown, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 20; teamster; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 25, 1864; disch. July 1, 1865, as of Co. "H" 22d V. R. C.
- Brown, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 22; teamster; enl. July 12, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 3, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Bryant, Frederick J.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 26; mechanic; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1864, Frederick, Md.
- Carroll, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; deserted Aug. 5, 1862, Worcester, Mass.
- Carr, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 25; cigar maker; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. by S. O. #5, War Dept., dated Jany. 5, 1864, to accept commission. See Co. "D" 11th N. J. Inf.
- Chapman, Dwight** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 27; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; killed Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.
- Chapman, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Russell; 32; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded, date not shown; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 23, 1864; re-enlist. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. Oct. 20, 1865, as of 8th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Chauncey, Chauncey R.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Westfield; 37; whip maker; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; comm. Captain, March 18, 1864; must. April 28, 1864; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as Captain of Co. "E".
- Church, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; 21; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died Dec. 28, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Clapp, Irving** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; prisoner June 3, 1864; died Nov. 4, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Clark, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 19; laborer; enl. July 12, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Colgrove, William** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 18; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Cooley, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 21; blacksmith; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; died Oct. 12, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Cooper, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 23; whip maker; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Jany. 30, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Curtis, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Cushman, Arthur J.** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 18; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Dec. 23, 1862.
- Davis, John** — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; 18; clerk; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Sergt., Nov. 26, 1863; disch. Feb. 15, 1864, to enlist as Hospl. Steward U. S. A. See Hospital Stewards U. S. A.
- Day, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Day, Diedric M.** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 24; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Deering, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.

- Dibble, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 25; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 29, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and July 18, 1864, Snicker's Gap, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 9, 1864, from Sergt.; must. Jany. 31, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E".
- Dickinson, Dwight L.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 19; student; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Dickson, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 19; cigar maker; enl. July 10, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, June 15, 1864, Antietam, Md.
- Elliott, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 19; student; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 4, 1865.
- Ellis, Joseph W.** — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; 24; cigar maker; enl. July 12, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Ely, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 28; whip maker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Everton, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 34; laborer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Faron, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 27; moulder; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted Feb. 20, 1865, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Field, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 19; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. in U. S. Colored Troops, Nov. 5, 1863. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Flemming, Frederick W. B.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 28; stonemason; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., March 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Foos, William** — Sergt. — Res. Westfield; 22; cigar maker; enl. July 10, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.
- Fox, Homer F.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 24; blacksmith; enl. July 12, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 25, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Fox, Lucius G.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 22; laborer; enl. July 12, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Gandy, George** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 26; cigar maker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., July 23, 1864; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Gardner, Eli J.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 26; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; and April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Gardner, Francis S.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 27; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out May 22, 1865, from hospl., West Philadelphia, Penna.
- Gardner, Horace M.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 32; moulder; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Gaylord, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 28; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged Dec. 4, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 16, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Gaylord, James H.** — Sergt. — Res. Westfield; 21; cigar packer; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; killed Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va. See Co. "K" 10th Mass. Inf., as **James Gaylord**.
- Gershell, Manheim** — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; 23; cigar maker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Nov. 24, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Gibbons, Joseph K.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 21; printer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died Dec. 18, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Giddings, Solomon S.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 22; student; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out May 25, 1865, at hospl., Gallipolis, Ohio.
- Goddard, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; 18; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. Jany. 26, 1863, Providence, R. I.
- Goetz, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 35; cigar maker; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.
- Goodell, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 21; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.

- Grant, John E.** — Music. — Res. Westfield; 18; cigar manufacturer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Harty, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; transf. as Corpl., June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Hayden, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 37; whip maker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; died April 12, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- Hitchcock, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 23; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hock, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 31; cigar maker; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., Jany. 30, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Hogan, James** — Priv. — Res. Russell; 25; laborer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Horton, Jere** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Westfield; age —; teacher; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. Brevet 1st Lieut. and Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Houghton, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; 38; laborer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 11, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Hurley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 31; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 11, 1864, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Hutchings, Ariel** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Johnson, Arad** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 32; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, an exchanged prisoner of war.
- Kenfield, Orsamer** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 34; shoemaker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Dec. 19, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Kenney, Ransom C.** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; 17; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Kenney, William M.** — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; 20; student; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 8, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- King, George B.** — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; 22; student; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Dec. 3, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Kingman, David A.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 34; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Knapp, George, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 18, 1865; must. out July 18, 1865.
- Knox, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 43; farmer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Lamb, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 42; tanner; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. Jany. 25, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. "F" 18th V. R. C.
- Lambson, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 30; laborer; enl. July 12, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Lewis, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 16, 1863, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Loomis, Moses B.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 24; painter; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 18, 1862.
- McIver, David H.** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 25; machinist; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 26, 1864, Indianapolis, Ind. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Manning, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out July 5, 1865.
- Marth, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 41; tailor; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted July 9, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Meadon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 40; cigar maker; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; prom. Corpl., Jany. 30, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.

626 THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Miller, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 38; cigar maker; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 26, 1865, as of 1st Battln. V. R. C.
- Mixter, Wesley J.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; farmer; enl. July 10, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Moody, George F.** — Music. — Res. Westfield; 19; student; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Nov. 24, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Morrill, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 21; cigar maker; enl. July 10, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug. 6, 1862; Sergt., Sept. 6, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Morse, James** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 35; cigar maker; enl. July 10, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted Aug. 17, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
- Mosher, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; laborer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., Jany. 30, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Mullett, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 19, 1865; died Feb. 22, 1865, Annapolis, Md., of disease.
- Mycue, Peter** — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; 30; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. May 20, 1865, for wounds.
- O'Brien, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 27; whip maker; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 4, 1865.
- Phelps, Fordice S.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 19; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Plant, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Russell; 28; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Pratt, George** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; missing June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; no later record found.
- Reed, Otis R.** — Sergt. — Res. Westfield; 32; whip maker; enl. July 10, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 8, 1864; must. out July 1, 1865, as of Co. "E" 20th V. R. C., a 1st Sergt.
- Rising, Roland** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 43; laborer; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Robbins, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; 19; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb., 1864; disch. by G. O. #116 A. G. O., dated June 17, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Russell, Homer** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 22; blacksmith; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Nov. 11, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Rutan, Rynier** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 25; shoemaker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "A" 18th V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.
- Saunders, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 21; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Scheitlin, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 25; cigar maker; enl. July 10, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 22, 1865.
- Seymour, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. April 25, 1863.
- Sibley, Alfred A.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 23; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Sibley, Philo, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Rowe; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Edwin B.** — Sergt. — Res. Westfield; 20; bookseller; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., July 2, 1864; wounded Aug. 27, 1864, Halltown, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 30, 1865.
- Smith, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 21; cigar maker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug. 6, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Smy, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 24; carpenter; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.

- Snow, James** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 33; shoemaker; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1865.
- Sperry, Morton D.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 24; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. May 23, 1863, Upton's Hill, Va.
- Stafford, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Clarksburg; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; deserted Sept. 13, 1862, Camp Ellsworth, Va.
- Stafford, Luther** — Priv. — Res. Rowe; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; wounded Sept. 3, 1864, Berryville, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died Jany. 22, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Stillman, Pierson S.** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 22; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Stocking, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; student; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; prom. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Stone, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 19; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Tatro, Paul, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Erving; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1863; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Toomey, Morris A.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 22; moulder; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 22, 1863.
- Trask, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 26; shoemaker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. March 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 7, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Verona, Francis L.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 41; gunsmith; enl. Oct. 20, 1863; must. Oct. 21, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; transf. Feb. 1, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 24, 1865, as of Co. "H" 21st V. R. C.
- Wagner, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 27; cigar maker; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; killed Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.
- Walsh, John** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 29; tailor; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Ward, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 28; cigar maker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Warner, John J.** — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; 25; student; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 4, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Wells, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; cigar maker; enl. July 10, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Jany. 4, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Whitman, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Montgomery; 23; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; killed April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.
- Willard, Wells** — Captain — Res. Springfield; 28; occu. —; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; paroled Feb., 1865; comm. Major, May 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Captain of Co. "A". See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Williams, Horace J.** — Priv. — Res. Montgomery; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Wilson, Alonzo M.** — Priv. — Res. Rowe; 39; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Wishart, Daniel C.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 29; painter; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; prom. Sergt., Dec. 17, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., to date Nov. 25, 1864; must. Jany. 31, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "H".

COMPANY "H"

- Adams, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 24; silversmith; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 18, 1865; must. out July 24, 1865, as of Co. "C" 14th V. R. C.
- Albee, Linus C.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 35; painter; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

628 THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Aldrich, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 27; mechanic; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 11, 1864; re-transf. to 34th Mass. Inf.; disch. Oct. 18, 1864, as of Co. "H" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Ammidon, Malcolm** — Sergt. — Res. Southbridge; 35; manufacturer; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Oct. 1, 1864, at Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "C".
- Angell, Nathan B.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 38; brickmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Anson, Henry** — Wagoner — Res. Uxbridge; 34; teamster; enl. June 26, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 21, 1865; must. out July 6, 1865, as of Co. "H" 21st V. R. C.
- Armes, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 26; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 5, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Bacon, Harrison G. O.** — Corpl. — Res. Webster; 38; operative; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, July 3, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Barr, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 22; bootmaker; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. Feb. 11, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, May 10, 1864, as of 86th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Beecher, Edwin S.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 25; painter; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bennett, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 41; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Black, Sumner W.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 41; teamster; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died Nov. 10, 1863, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Blackmar, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 18; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Feb. 8, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Blackmar, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 21; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died March 4, 1864, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Blanchard, Albert O.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 20; mechanic; enl. July 20, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died May 26, 1864, Strasburg, Va., as Corpl. (accidentally shot).
- Blood, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Bowler, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 20; operative; enl. June 9, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Breen, Dennis** — Corpl. — Res. Webster; 21; operative; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.
- Bridge, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; died of wounds, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.
- Broadbent, Sanford** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 27; carpenter; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; must. out June 5, 1865.
- Brown, Jonas H.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 41; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bryson, John** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 18; hostler; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner June 6, 1864; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out June 1, 1865.
- Buckley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 37; painter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., July 18, 1863; wounded Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Buckley, James** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 20; operative; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 11, 1864; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Burbank, Levi B.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 43; brickmaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 27, 1864, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Buxton, Elisha W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 28; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died Aug. 28, 1862, Fairfax, Va.
- Capron, Arnold** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 43; operative; enl. July 12, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.
- Carey, Edmund G.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 19; operative; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out May 26, 1865.
- Castle, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 36; tailor; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 11, 1865, York, Penna.

- Chaplin, Solon W.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 38; teamster; enl. July 20, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; killed June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va., as Corpl.
- Cheney, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 21; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Coburn, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 20, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out May 16, 1865.
- Coffay, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 28; laborer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, May 29, 1863, Upton's Hill, Va.
- Comaford, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Congdon, George** — Corpl. — Res. Southbridge; 23; operative; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Sergt., March 13, 1864; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; paroled; entered St. John's Hospl., Annapolis, Md., Sept. 3, 1864; disch. for disability, March 23, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- Corey, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 20; operative; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 13, 1864; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Corey, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 18; student; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., March 23, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Cutting, Walter B.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 18; student; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.
- Dailey, James** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 18; farmer; enl. July 20, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Damon, Daniel M.** — Corpl. — Res. Lancaster; 25; piano-forte maker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Sergt., Jany., 1863; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Day, Joseph N.** — Priv. — Res. South Lancaster; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. May 6, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 25, 1865, as of Co. "B" 11th V. R. C.
- Dean, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 19; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Dillon, James** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 26; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, April 7, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Duprey, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 23; operative; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Fairbanks, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 26; pump maker; enl. July 20, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died Jany. 5, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., as Prisoner of War.
- Fairfield, David** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 26; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 7, 1865.
- Farnsworth, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Farnsworth, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 18; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va., a Corpl.
- Farnsworth, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 18; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; prom. Corpl., March 23, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Farrell, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 11, 1864; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Finn, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 28, 1865; must. out July 25, 1865, as of Co. "G" 14th V. R. C.
- Flanley, Francis F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for disability, June 11, 1865.

630 THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Fox, Arthur L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; killed June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.
- Fox, Henry P.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 25; salesman; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; comm. Captain, Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; paroled Jany., 1865; must. out July 6, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "D" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Fox, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va., as Corpl.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Furey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 26; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 3, 1865.
- Gallagher, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 34; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Grady, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 22; operative; enl. June 19, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Gray, Stephen W.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 30; pump maker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died April 3, 1864, Martinsburg, W. Va.
- Green, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 19; clerk; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1864.
- Green, Horace M.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; 18; farmer; enl. June 23, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Grimes, Martin V. B.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 25; mechanic; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; disch. for wounds, Feb. 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hall, Alfred H.** — Bugler — Res. Upton; 22; musician; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 18, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Harding, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; card stripper; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Hill, James** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 44; farmer; enl. July 10, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; disch. for disability, May 25, 1863, Upton's Hill, Va.
- Hoard, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 28; peddler; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; deserted Aug. 10, 1862, Worcester, Mass.
- Hogan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Holman, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. June 20, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Holmes, Frederick L.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 18; operative; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; paroled prisoner; entered U. S. Genl. Hospl., Annapolis, Md., Sept. 14, 1864; must. out July 8, 1865.
- Horton, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton, N. Y.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Houghton, Harlan P.** — Corpl. — Res. West Boylston; 26; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 18, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F".
- Houghton, James** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 33; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Hoyle, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out May 31, 1865, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Hoyle, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; wool sorter; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; exchanged prisoner, Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hubbard, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 26; painter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.

- Hunting, Thomas A. G.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 45; bootmaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; paroled prisoner; entered U. S. Genl. Hospl., Annapolis, Md., Aug. 24, 1864; disch. for wounds, May 23, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Jordan, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 31; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Keating, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 28; shoemaker; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Keough, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 23; stonemason; enl. June 17, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; deserted Aug. 10, 1862, Worcester, Mass.
- King, Franklin B.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 33; mechanic; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 10, 1864; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Kinnicutt, Frank C.** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 20; clerk; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., July 9, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., July 29, 1863; must. Sept. 23, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; dismissed Nov. 8, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E". See Boston Cadets.
- Lamberton, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 24; blacksmith; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 19, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Leach, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 25; operative; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Litchfield, David T. T.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 19; mechanic; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- McNancy, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 18; operative; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died Feb. 11, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Corpl., as Prisoner of War.
- Maher, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 41; teamster; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. Feb. 11, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, March 19, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.
- Marcy, David** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 21; farmer; enl. July 12, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Marsh, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 27, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Matthews, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 20; teamster; enl. Sept. 12, 1863; must. Sept. 19, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Matthews, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1863; must. Sept. 19, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged prisoner Dec. 22, 1864; must. out June 1, 1865.
- Messler, Enos** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 27; comb maker; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; died Sept. 23, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Miller, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 18; weaver; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out July 27, 1865, as of 119th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. True name William H. Cardiff.
- Molloy, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 37; operative; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; transf. Feb. 11, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, March 30, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.
- Moriarty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 25; operative; enl. June 9, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Morse, Andrew H.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 20; farmer; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; and April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Morse, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 21; printer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 21, 1865.
- Morse, William K.** — Drummer — Res. Worcester; 18; architect; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Newton, Rufus H.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 20; student; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; and April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 6, 1865, as Corpl.
- Parker, Walter O.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 21; mechanic; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Musician.

632 THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Partenheimer, William** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 29; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 28, 1864; died Aug. 14, 1864, Frederick, Md.
- Pendergast, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 22; operative; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Pippin, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 23; operative; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, May 2, 1863, Upton's Hill, Va.
- Pohlman, Karl** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 19; tailor; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Pollard, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Cherry Valley; 18; finisher; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Powers, David** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 30; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; and Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Powers, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 18; operative; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Pratt, Eber C.** — Corpl. — Res. Southbridge; 22; printer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Aug. 19, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Reynolds, Munroe** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 26; confectioner; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Rivers, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 35; laborer; enl. and must. March 4, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Robinson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 23; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 11, 1864; re-enlist. Aug. 27, 1864; disch. Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "H" 22d V. R. C.
- Rudy, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 42; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; paroled prisoner at Convalescent Camp, Annapolis, Md., Sept. 22, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 25, 1865, as of Co. "A" 11th V. R. C.
- Ryan, James** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 29; operative; enl. June 24, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Ryan, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; exchanged prisoner, Nov. 26, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Ryan, Malachi** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 29; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted Feb. 11, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Schofield, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 25; operative; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died Feb. 26, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Sears, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 33; carder; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; died of wounds, June 29, 1864, a Prisoner of War.
- Sheary, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 28; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Sinclair, Robert B.** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 29; bonnet presser; enl. June 8, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smith, Woodbury C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; mechanic; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Feb. 9, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Soubrix, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 21; operative; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; and Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Southwick, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Stafford, Chauncey, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Rowe; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Tisdale, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 20; mechanic; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. or Oct., 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Wald, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 38; shoemaker; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 18, 1863, Washington, D. C. See V. R. C.

- Walker, Albert C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 22; mechanic; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 13, 1862; must. —; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; died June 14, 1864, as 1st Lieut., at Staunton, Va. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Walker, Lorin A.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 18; teamster; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.
- Walker, Melville E.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 26; clerk; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 18, 1863; must. July 9, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., June 6, 1864; must. Sept. 26, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; comm. Captain, Nov. 9, 1864; must. Jan. 20, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as Captain of Co. "D". See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Webber, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 31; laborer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted Aug. 18, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Weld, George H.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 19; salesman; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 20, 1865, as Private.
- Wiley, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 22; wheelwright; enl. and must. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Williams, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 18; wool sorter; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va., as Corpl.; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Wood, Charles** — Sergt. — Res. Ashburnham; 33; carpenter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va., as 1st Sergt.; exchanged March 13, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 20, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

COMPANY "I"

- Adams, George E.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 18; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.
- Adams, John W.** — Corpl. — Res. West Brookfield; 23; mechanic; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 19, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Ainsworth, Elbridge B.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 25; mechanic; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. May 23, 1863, Upton's Hill, Va.
- Aldrich, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 40; scythe maker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, May 7, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Allen, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 26; mechanic; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 14, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Babcock, Edwin G.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 23; mechanic; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 6, 1865.
- Barlow, Azor W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Barlow, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed July 18, 1864, Snicker's Gap, Va.
- Barlow, Sylvanus T.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1864; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. May 29, 1865.
- Barr, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 18; gardener; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; died of disease, March 11, 1864, Martinsburg, W. Va.
- Barr, Pliny F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; mechanic; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Barton, William A.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Ware; 25; shoemaker; enl. June 19, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; disch. Nov. 24, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Bassett, Elias A.** — Wagoner — Res. Ware; 33; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Baum, Peter** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley Falls; 42; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, while absent wounded.

- Bemis, Charles I.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 20; farmer; enl. June 7, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Sept. 16, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Blake, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; farmer; enl. July 27, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Bliss, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Bliss, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 28; clergyman; enl. July 7, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. "B" 10th V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.
- Boyle, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. July 27, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner July 24, 1864, near Winchester, Va.; died Dec. 11, 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Brooks, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 40; blacksmith; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 28, 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1865, as of Co. "F" 9th V. R. C.
- Buckley, John** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 21; laborer; enl. June 27, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 14, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Burkhart, Kaspar** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 26; mechanic; enl. and must. Jan. 22, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Campbell, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1863; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged Dec. 3, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Carey, Ephraim C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Carney, Michael** — Corpl. — Res. Barre; 23; mechanic; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; and Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 2, 1865; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "D" 14th V. R. C.
- Caswell, Almon R.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; machinist; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Chickering, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 35; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Clark, Joseph N.** — Sergt. — Res. South Hadley; 21; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Cole, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 23; mechanic; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Connell, James** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 23; laborer; enl. June 21, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 16, 1864; disch. March 19, 1864, for disability, as of 86th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Conner, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Barre; 21; mechanic; enl. June 27, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Crocker, Henry A.** — Music. — Res. Ware; 18; student; enl. June 15, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; died June 21, 1864, of wounds, at Staunton, Va.
- Crouch, Edwin L.** — Priv. — Res. Holland; 25; operative; enl. and must. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died of wounds, May 21, 1864, Cumberland, Md.
- Cutler, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; died of disease, July 30, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- Darling, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 18; carpenter; enl. June 21, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Darling, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 17; carpenter; enl. June 19, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Davis, E. Gardner** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 18; bootmaker; enl. June 27, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Delmage, Christopher L.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 34; machinist; enl. July 12, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 17, 1862.
- Denny, Francis J.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; farmer; enl. June 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Sept. 20, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.

- Dodge, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 19; turner; enl. June 14, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Donnelly, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; laborer; enl. July 7, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Drake, Edward L.** — Music. — Res. West Brookfield; 17; machinist; enl. June 14, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; exchanged prisoner, Dec. 16, 1864; disch. order War Dept., May 29, 1865.
- Emery, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; car builder; enl. July 27, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out May 31, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "C".
- Farley, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; laborer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out July 19, 1865.
- Fay, Wilbur M.** — Corpl. — Res. Warren; 28; operative; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, May 22, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Fellows, George H.** — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 10, 1863; must. Nov. 13, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Ferry, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 18; farmer; enl. June 23, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Fisher, Leander E.** — Corpl. — Res. Holyoke; 22; wire manufacturer; enl. July 12, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Sergt., May 30, 1863; transf. Feb. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, March 16, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.
- Foley, John** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 29; dresser; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Foley, William** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.
- Gilbert, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; mechanic; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; and April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, May 4, 1865, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Gilbert, Harvey** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.
- Gilbert, Lucien W.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 19; machinist; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Goodrich, George E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; machinist; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 10, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; comm. Captain, Oct. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 20, 1865; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Captain of Co. "C". See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Goodson, Dominick** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; blacksmith; enl. July 27, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Gordon, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 19; farmer; enl. June 17, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; disch. May 7, 1863.
- Gravel, Louis** — Priv. — Res. West Warren; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; disch. March 14, 1865, at Worcester, Mass., for wounds.
- Hamilton, Robert J.** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 19; soldier; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; disch. May 25, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "G" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Hannum, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; operative; enl. June 11, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Harback, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Harrington, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 35; laborer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted June 3, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Hartnett, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Aug. 26, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Haven, George D.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 18; farmer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Nov. 23, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Herrman, Andrews** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 41; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; killed Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.

- Hobbs, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 21; mechanic; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Holden, Daniel** — Captain — Res. Ware; 42; dentist; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch., resignation, Nov. 8, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Holden, D. Otis** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; clerk; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Holmes, R. Bradford** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; mechanic; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Howard, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; baker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 16, 1864; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Johnston, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 21; laborer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Jones, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; 21; farmer; enl. June 17, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 14, 1865; disch. March 31, 1865, as of Co. "D" 10th V. R. C.
- Kennedy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Kenny, James** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 18; laborer; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; disch. May 8, 1863. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav. transf. to V. R. C.
- King, Allen E.** — Sergt. — Res. Barre; 32; mechanic; enl. June 17, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; disch. for disability, June 6, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Kirkpatrick, John** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 19; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; and Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Lester, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 18; farmer; enl. June 11, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.
- Logan, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; wounded March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out May 31, 1865.
- McCluskey, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. May 18, 1863, Upton's Hill, Va.
- McCombs, George** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 20; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; and April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865.
- May, Eleazer** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 34; bootmaker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; and July 25, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out May 13, 1865.
- Moore, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; upholsterer; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Moore, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; wool sorter; enl. June 17, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Moran, George** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; farmer; enl. June 28, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; died of disease, July 30, 1864, Sandy Hook, Md.
- Moriarty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 10, 1865; disch. June 23, 1865, for disability, as of Co. "D" 24th V. R. C.
- Mundell, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; farmer; enl. July 27, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Needham, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; weaver; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.
- Needham, Willard B.** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 20, 1864, New Market, Va., a paroled Prisoner of War.
- O'Neal, James** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- O'Neil, John** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf. True name **John O. Nealand**.
- Phetteplace, William A.** — Corpl. — Res. Wales; 34; mechanic; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died Oct. 20, 1864, of wounds, a Sergt.

- Pratt, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; mechanic; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; disch. May 7, 1863, Upton's Hill, Va.
- Quivillon, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; blacksmith; enl. June 23, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; released April 28, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Rice, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 27; laborer; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Ross, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. Feb. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- St. Peter, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; bootmaker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted Aug. 10, 1862, Worcester, Mass.
- Scott, Walter W.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 26; mechanic; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 18, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Sherman, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 18; bootmaker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 19, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Shumway, Thomas T.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 39; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out July 6, 1865.
- Skidmore, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died July 26, 1864, at Baltimore, Md., of wounds.
- Smith, David A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Smith, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 33; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 13, 1862; deserted Oct. 11, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Soley, Alexis C.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 32; soldier; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; comm. Captain, Nov. 9, 1862; must. Jan. 24, 1863; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 17, 1865.
- Spear, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; operative; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; died April 3, 1865, of wounds.
- Spear, Daniel C.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 42; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. or Feb., 1864; disch. March 19, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.
- Spear, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 18; operative; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died of wounds May 21, 1864, Mt. Jackson, Va.
- Stebbins, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 19; wagon maker; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., disch. Nov. 27, 1864, Worcester, Mass., for wounds.
- Stewart, Albert M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; mechanic; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.
- Stockwell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 34; mechanic; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1863; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Stone, Harvey B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; killed April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.
- Truesdell, Harvey E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; mechanic; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, March 7, 1864, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Tuttle, Reuben G.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; silver plater; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Corpl.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "E" 10th V. R. C.
- Wagner, John** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 34; laborer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Walker, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., April 1, 1865; must. out July 25, 1865, as of 14th V. R. C.
- Washburn, Alfred D.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 43; mechanic; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; died of disease, July 24, 1864, Martinsburg, W. Va.
- Webber, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; mechanic; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Sergt.
- White, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 23; farmer; enl. June 27, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

- White, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 21; farmer; enl. June 27, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. Nov. 29, 1864, at Frederick, Md., as Corpl., for wounds received in action.
- White, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 18; mechanic; enl. June 27, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded Sept. 2, 1864, near Berryville, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Williams, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 23; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Wilson, Austin F.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 19; miller; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Wiswell, John H.** — Corpl. — Res. Warren; 30; teamster; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died March 23, 1865, Wilmington, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Wolcott, Abner** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; mechanic; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, May 23, 1865.
- Woods, Charles J.** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 27; mill hand; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va., a 1st Sergt.; and Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; died Oct. 14, 1864, of wounds.
- Wright, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 21; laborer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded July 18, 1864, Snicker's Gap, Va.; and April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Wright, Franklin T.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; mechanic; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1863, Boston, Mass.

COMPANY "K"

- Anthony, Edmund B.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Anthony, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; drum maker; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 29, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Askey, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Peru; 18; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 8, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Bambush, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 32; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bartlett, Francis T.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 42; blacksmith; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 31, 1863, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Bartlett, Russell** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 20; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bartlett, William** — Priv. — Res. Granby; 28; farmer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; died June 8, 1864, at Staunton, Va., of wounds.
- Blodgett, Frederick S.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 18; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Boyden, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 23, 1865. Name also borne as **Bryden, Charles**.
- Bridgeman, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; artist; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. Dec. 30, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 24, 1865, as of 49th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Brockway, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 20; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; died June 26, 1864, Meadow Bluff, Va., of wounds.
- Brodie, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 25; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; supposed to have joined the Confederate Army; no later record.
- Buck, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 24; farmer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as a returned Prisoner of War.
- Burgess, Edwin D.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; mason; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.

- Burley, Cornelius** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 34; carpenter; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cady, Almon C.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 22; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died May 17, 1864, Strasburg, Va., of wounds.
- Cady, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; printer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Carlton, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 18; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Carpenter, George H.** — Music. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; printer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Chapin, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 19; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 22, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna., as Corpl.
- Chapman, Aaron B.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 41; mechanic; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, March 21, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Chapman, Abram M.** — Corpl. — Res. Becket; 33; currier; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as Sergt.; must. out May 18, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Chapman, Nathaniel C.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; laborer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Chase, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 43; weaver; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Church, Ephraim B.** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 19; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Clapp, Harvey** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 26; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Clark, Noah A.** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 29; paper maker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed Oct. 18, 1863, Ripon, W. Va.
- Clark, William B.** — Corpl. — Res. Granby; 24; student; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Jany. 14, 1864, as Sergt., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Cleveland, Dwight** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Cooley, William H.** — Captain — Res. Pittsfield; 28; merchant; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; resigned and disch. for disability, to date June 24, 1863.
- Cowan, James** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; student; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. June 2, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna., while absent wounded.
- Deland, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; saddler; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Dennis, William** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 35; miner; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 22, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Doran, William** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 20; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Edgerton, Silas W.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 18; student; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Feb. 2, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Emerson, Edward B.** — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; student; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. June 4, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "A" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Fahrlander, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 29; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Fairbanks, Edgar P.** — Music. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; clerk; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 6, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Freeland, Nathan A.** — Priv. — Res. Peru; 24; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, April 25, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Gardner, Robert J.** — Corpl. — Res. Egremont; 24; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., May 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt. Medal of Honor Man — date of action, April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va. — "Was among the first to enter Fort Gregg, clearing his way by using his musket on the heads of the enemy."

- Gilmore, David N.** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va. See Co. "C" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Gloyd, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 29; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 11, 1864; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Gloyd, Sereno G.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 23; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Oct. 5, 1864, Winchester, Va., of disease.
- Goldthwait, Loren E.** — Priv. — Res. Granby; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. May 26, 1865.
- Goodell, Darius N.** — Priv. — Res. New Ashford; 19; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 20, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Granville, Oren H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; merchant; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; disch. by S. O. 499, War Dept., Nov. 10, 1863, as Corpl., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Haggerty, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 33; laborer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Harmstead, Henry C.** — Corpl. — Res. Egremont; 19; bookkeeper; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. Feb. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-transf. to 34th Mass. Inf.; again transf. to V. R. C., April 1, 1865; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "D" 14th V. R. C.
- Haskins, William E.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Band 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Hicox, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 26; mechanic; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; prisoner July 22, 1864, Winchester, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Hines, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 26; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.
- Houmps, Conrad** — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Howe, Albert** — Priv. — Res. New Ashford; 29; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. Feb. 11, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. "F" 18th V. R. C.
- Hubbard, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 24; butcher; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hull, Franklin U.** — Sergt. — Res. Hancock; 26; merchant; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Nov. 10, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Hyer, Otis H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; spinner; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; exchanged May 15, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Ingraham, George F.** — Priv. — Res. New Ashford; 18; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 27, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as of 105th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Jones, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 19; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged prisoner Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Kempton, Ezekiel P.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 42; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 1, 1865.
- Kelland, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; occu. —; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. April 10, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- King, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Kipp, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 33; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Kirke, Robert G.** — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 26; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Knapp, Marshall C.** — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 28; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 15, 1864, Winchester, Va.

- Knox, Franklin L.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 31; shoemaker; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Knox, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 31; bonnet presser; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Lape, Faltine** — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 18; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; disch. for wounds, March 21, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- Lawrence, Milo** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1863; died Oct. 10, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Loomis, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 35; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 19, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Lynch, James** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; card cleaner; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- McFeely, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Stephentown, N. Y.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. Jany. 23, 1865, to V. R. C.; deserted Oct. 23, 1865, Fort Delaware, Del., as of Co. "G" 16th V. R. C.
- McGill, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 37; boiler maker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; paroled Nov. 26, 1864; wounded March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 12, 1865.
- Malcolm, George** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 18; operative; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1864; wounded Sept. 2, 1864, near Berryville, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Marks, Arthur** — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 24; clerk; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Jany. 14, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Martin, Francis** — Priv. — Res. New York; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1864; killed June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.
- Mason, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 18; butcher; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 8, 1865.
- Maynard, Morton** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 23; tinner; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Mink, William** — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 31; printer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out May 26, 1865.
- Mullen, Michael F.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; designer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Feb. 1, 1865, must. out June 16, 1865.
- Newell, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 18; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Newton, Rufus S.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 44; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1862, Newark, N. J.
- Newton, Truman** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 27; painter; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out May 19, 1865.
- Norton, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 22; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 16, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Onderdonk, Marvin** — Priv. — Res. Granby; 44; ship carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; died of disease, July 5, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Owen, John** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 26; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.
- Pease, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Granby; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 11, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Peck, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 25; farmer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; transf. Feb. 11, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Phillips, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 26; miller; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Nov. 4, 1864, Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; drowned April 23, 1865, Potomac River.
- Phillips, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 28; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 28, 1865.
- Plass, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 20; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 16, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.

642 THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Platt, Samuel H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; bank clerk; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 18, 1864; must. April 28, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, Newtown, Va.; resigned and disch., March 11, 1865, a paroled Prisoner of War, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".
- Porter, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; manufacturer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Powell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; shearer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; prisoner June 10, 1864, Staunton, Va.; paroled Oct. 7, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Putnam, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 26; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va., as Sergt.; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Quinn, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; loom fixer; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Rawdon, James** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 18; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, April 8, 1865, Point of Rocks, Va., a Corpl.
- Rice, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Robinson, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 21; clerk; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Robinson, Nathan L.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; laborer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 2, 1864, Berryville, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Rockwell, Julius F.** — Wagoner — Res. Pittsfield; 28; teamster; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Samuel, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Sawyer, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Topsham, Vt.; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Shumway, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Peru; 21; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; disch. for wounds, April 18, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Skinner, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Antrim, N. H.; 24; teamster; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Ensign M.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 19; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; paroled; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corporal.
- Smith, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 18; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 35; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Smith, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 18; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 11, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Smith, John D.** — Corpl. — Res. Dalton; 27; carpenter; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Smith, Robert M.** — Priv. — Res. Granby; 23; farmer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va., as Sergt.; and June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out June 14, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Sprague, Joel** — Priv. — Res. Duane, N. Y.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Stark, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 31; laborer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Stevens, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; disch. for disability, June 11, 1865, as **Joseph H. Stevens**. See Co. "C" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stone, Newell P.** — Priv. — Res. Peru; 21; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, March 12, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Stowell, Harlow P.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 19; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.

- Stuart, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 28; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Taylor, Dexter** — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 18; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 5, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Taylor, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 25; manufacturer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; prisoner July 7, 1864; exchanged March 9, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Tucker, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., July or Aug., 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 31, 1865.
- Upham, Freedom N.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 35; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Van Loan, Lyman W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Pittsfield; 32; railroad clerk; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; comm. Captain, Sept. 24, 1864; must. Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Vickery, Caleb S.** — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 18; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 18, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Walker, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Warner, Chapin** — Priv. — Res. Granby; 32; farmer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Watson, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 45; mechanic; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. Feb. 11, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, March 9, 1864, as of 129th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Werden, Willis P.** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; clerk; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Wilson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boylston Centre; 32; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; must. out May 22, 1865. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Witherwax, George** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1863; died of disease, Aug. 31, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- Wood, Israel** — Priv. — Res. Moore's Fork, N. Y.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; disch. for disability, July 12, 1865.

UNASSIGNED

- Aldrich, John M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; rejected Jany. 7, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Clifford, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. and must. June 18, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Cosgrove, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; paver; enl. and must. May 14, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864.
- Davis, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; rejected Jany. 16, 1864.
- Fiske, George F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; printer; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; died May 1, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Gillingham, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; bricklayer; enl. and must. May 14, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864.
- Holmes, P. Marion** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; age —; occu. —; comm. Aug. 8, 1862; must. —; transf. Aug. 22, 1862, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.
- McComb, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; rejected Jany. 19, 1864.
- McGuire, John** — Priv. — Res. Trenton, N. J.; 24; boatman; enl. and must. May 14, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864.
- Moore, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 43; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

644 THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Ring, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. —; 45; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; rejected Jany. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Sawyer, John W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1864; rejected Jany. 19, 1864.
- Stratton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chambersburg, Penna.; 20; laborer; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864.
- Ward, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1864.
- Wheeler, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 10, 1863; must. Nov. 11, 1863; reported returned to Navy as a deserter therefrom, Nov. 28, 1863; no further record found in the Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Young, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; frame maker; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

THIRTY-FIFTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

The 35th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was organized at Camp Stanton, Lynnfield, and was composed mostly of men enrolled in eastern Massachusetts. It was recruited during July and the early part of August, 1862, and its members were mustered into the service largely between August 9 and 19. Under Col. Edward A. Wild the regiment left for the seat of war August 22, reaching Washington on the 24th. On Sept. 8, it was assigned to Ferrero's (2d) Brigade, Sturgis' (2d) Division, Reno's (9th) Corps.

Joining the Army of the Potomac it took part in the battle of South Mountain, Sept. 14, 1862, where Col. Wild lost his left arm. At Antietam, Sept. 17, under command of Lieut. Col. Carruth, the regiment lost 214 officers and men, of whom 69 were killed or mortally wounded. At Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862, it again suffered severely, losing Major Willard, who was in command. It camped during the early part of the winter near Falmouth.

On Feb. 9, 1863, it was transferred to Newport News, Va., and, after a few weeks stay at this place, was sent with the 9th Corps into Kentucky, being stationed at Mount Stirling, Lancaster, Stanford, and other places. Lieut. Col. Carruth now became colonel of the regiment. It was next ordered to Vicksburg, Miss., to reinforce Gen. Grant, remaining about four weeks, until the surrender of the city, July 4. It participated in the pursuit of Johnston's army to Jackson, Miss., and was present at the capture of the city, then returned to its old camp near Vicksburg. From here it proceeded by boat and train to Cincinnati, reaching there the 14th of August.

Proceeding to Knoxville, Tenn., which it reached Oct. 22, it participated in the defense of the city against Longstreet. After the close of the siege, Dec. 4, the 35th soon proceeded to Blain's Cross Roads, where it remained, enduring great privations, until January, 1864. After various movements — to Knoxville, Morristown, and elsewhere — the regiment returned to Cincinnati. Here, April 1, it entrained for Baltimore, Md., from whence it took boat for Annapolis.

In the reorganization of the 9th Corps the regiment, now commanded by Major Nat Wales, became a part of Carruth's (1st) Brigade, Stevenson's (1st) Division. During the battle of the Wilderness, May 5 and 6, and the first part of that of Spottsylvania, May 8 to 12, the 35th was in charge of the supply train of the 1st Division, and was not engaged. Returning to its brigade, May 17, on the following day it was in the last assault on the Confederate lines at Spottsylvania, moving thence to the North Anna River, where it was again engaged, May 25.

It was now detailed as an engineer corps for the 1st Division. At Cold Harbor, June 3, it was posted near Bethesda Church and suffered light loss. Crossing the James on June 15, the regiment participated in the siege of Petersburg. At the Crater fight, July 30, it was heavily engaged, losing 12 killed and 34 wounded. At Weldon Railroad, Aug. 19, it was again engaged with loss. It was now reduced to two officers and about 100 men present for duty.

In another reorganization of the 9th Corps early in September it was assigned to Cur-

tin's (1st) Brigade, Potter's (2d) Division. About this time there were added to the regiment 385 German and French substitutes, recently arrived in this country and ignorant of the English tongue. Major Hudson now commanded the regiment. At Poplar Spring Church, Sept. 30, it was severely engaged, losing 163 prisoners. For two months it was now posted near Forts Fisher and Welsh. During the midwinter it was stationed in the rear of Fort Sedgwick (Fort Hell). From March 7, 1865, until the fall of Petersburg, April 2, it formed a part of the garrison of this fort. It then joined in the pursuit of Lee's army and was at Farmville when the news came of the surrender.

Arriving at Alexandria, Va., April 28, it remained as a part of the garrison of the District of Columbia until June 9, when it transferred its recruits to the 29th Regiment and was mustered out of the service. Returning to Readville, Mass., on June 27, the men were paid off and discharged.

THIRTY-FIFTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Edward A. Wild** — Colonel — Res. Brookline; 36; occu. —; comm. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded Sept. 14, 1862, South Mountain, Md.; resigned and disch. to date April 24, 1863. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Sumner Carruth** — Major — Res. Chelsea; 27; occu. —; comm. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; prisoner near Fauquier White Sulphur Springs, Va., Nov. 14, 1862; paroled; exchanged and returned to duty, Feb. 21, 1863; comm. Colonel, April 25, 1863; must. May 1, 1863; must. out June 9, 1865, as Colonel. Brevet Brig. General U. S. Vols., to date April 2, 1865. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Samuel W. Haines** — 1st Lieut. and Qr. Master — Res. Newburyport; 45; occu. —; comm. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; resigned and disch. to date Dec. 25, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Francis M. Lincoln** — Surgeon — Res. Boston; 32; surgeon; comm. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; resigned and disch. to date March 10, 1863. See F. & S. 9th Mass. Inf.
- George W. Snow** — Surgeon — Res. Chelsea; 24; physician; comm. March 13, 1863, from Asst. Surgeon 28th Mass. Inf.; must. same day; must. out June 9, 1865. See F. & S. 28th Mass. Inf.
- George N. Munsell** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Harwich; 26; surgeon; comm. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; resigned and disch. to date April 24, 1863.
- Albert W. Clark** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Woburn; 35; surgeon; comm. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; resigned and disch. to date May 1, 1863.
- Edward P. Roche** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; 28; surgeon; comm. June 16, 1863; must. July 5, 1863; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Edgar L. Carr** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Pittsfield, N. H.; 23; surgeon; comm. Sept. 26, 1864; must. Oct. 7, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See F. & S. 21st Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 29th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "G" 15th N. H. Vols.
- Nathaniel Wales** — 1st Lieut. and Adjutant — Res. Dorchester; 19; occu. —; comm. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; prisoner near Fauquier White Sulphur Springs, Va., Nov. 14, 1862; paroled; exchanged and returned to duty, Feb. 21, 1863; comm. Major, April 25, 1863; must. Aug. 25, 1863; resigned and disch. May 9, 1864. Brevet Lieut. Colonel and Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Henry F. H. Miller** — Chaplain — Res. Norton; age —; clergyman; comm. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; resigned and disch. to date Feb. 27, 1863. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Augustus Hatch** — Sergt. Major — Res. Boston; 26; occu. —; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 23, 1862; must. —; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 11, 1863; must. March 2, 1863; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. Captain, Sept. 6, 1864; not must.; resigned and disch. for disability, to date Jan. 11, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F". See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 53d N. Y. Inf.
- Albert F. Upton** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. South Danvers; 21; clerk; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. and Qr. Master, Dec. 15, 1862; must. Dec. 28, 1862; resigned and disch. to date Jan. 24, 1864, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Vol. Inf.

George F. Wood — Hospl. Steward — Res. —; 23; physician; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. July 11, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Hospital Stewards, U. S. A.

COMPANY "A"

- Aden, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Ahrens, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; seaman; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Allen, Ira H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 32; harness maker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, March 10, 1863, Frederick City, Md.
- Ames, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 27; laborer; enl. June 13, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prisoner June 2, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, June 21, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Andrews, Elbridge F.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 21; mason; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862, Knoxville, Tenn. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Andrews, James T. J.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 18; clerk; enl. July 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 4, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Andrews, Reuben S. H.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 23; laborer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; missing July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; returned, date not shown; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Andrews, Stephen H.** — Captain — Res. Chelsea; 26; farmer; comm. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; resigned and disch. to date April 24, 1863.
- Andrews, William** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 35; mason; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 19, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Andrews, William B. D.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 19; waiter; enl. June 16, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; killed Sept. 30, 1864, as Sergt., at Poplar Spring Church, Va.
- Antoni, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; laborer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Asmus, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; butcher; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Atkinson, Charles O.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 22; printer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; resigned and disch. to date Jan. 16, 1863. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Atwood, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 42; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; deserted Aug. 20, 1862, Lynnfield, Mass.
- Babb, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 29; tailor; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Bacon, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. July 13, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 2, 1863, Covington, Ky.
- Baldwin, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 31; harness maker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Baldwin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 31; bootmaker; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River; died Oct. 24, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Barnfield, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; bootmaker; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, March 20, 1864.
- Bartlett, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 34; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, June 6, 1864, Alexandria, Va., as 1st Sergt.
- Bartlett, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 32; bootmaker; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Bates, Harvey** — Music. — Res. Bellingham; 16; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. May 15, 1863, Lancaster, Ky. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Bensch, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; hunter; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Bent, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; printer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Sept. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 1, 1865; comm. Captain, Nov. 29, 1864; must. April 18, 1865; transf. June 9, 1865, as Captain of Co. "A", to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Berry, Samuel G.** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major, Dec. 20, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., April 30, 1863; must. Sept. 13, 1863; killed July 30, 1864, at Petersburg, Va., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".
- Beyer, Otto** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; brewer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Blaisdell, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 24; carder; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Block, Sigmund** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Bohn, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Bradford, Lewis E.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 42; ship carpenter; enl. July 5, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Bragg, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 36; machinist; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 3, 1865.
- Buhm, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; seaman; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; died of wounds, Oct. 8, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Burgess, Seth** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; occu. —; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 19, 1862.
- Campbell, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 32; tinsmith; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; deserted May 20, 1863, Winchester, Va.
- Carstens, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Chandler, George D.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 19; clerk; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Clarkson, Jacob G.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 40; harness maker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; died Jany. 19, 1863, Falmouth, Va. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Clarkson, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 43; operative; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "K" 7th V. R. C.
- Colby, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 29; operative; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Cook, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 36; weaver; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Currier, Rodney H.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 36; tip printer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Davis, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 34; machinist; enl. June 11, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. Jany. 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 13, 1865, as of Co. "C" 23d V. R. C.
- Day, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 44; mechanic; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany., 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as of 36th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Dean, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 26; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; left sick at Camp Dennison, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1863; no later record found.
- Dearborn, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 42; cabinet maker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 16, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- De Berger, Bernhardt** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; clerk; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Dix, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; sailor; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; restd. in hosp., April 6, 1865; deserted, date not known.
- Dougherty, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.

- Dow, Jacob F.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 36; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; died of disease, April 16, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Doyle, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 30; laborer; enl. June 13, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded July, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 24, 1865.
- Drake, Albert G.** — Corpl. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; bootmaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; killed Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va., as Sergt.
- Dunbar, William** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 34; rope maker; enl. June 16, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 11, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Dustin, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 32; carder; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1864, Mound City, Ill. See V. R. C.
- Eastman, Hiram L.** — Wagoner — Res. Brewster; 35; teamster; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded May 5-6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Eggers, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; laborer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Elfreich, Reinhold** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; hunter; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Engelhardt, August** — Priv. — Res. Saxony; 28; boatman; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Farrington, George M.** — Sergt. — Res. Franklin; 29; shoe dealer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Dec. 8, 1863; must. April 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jan. 13, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Frame, Andrew H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Frame, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; Chandler; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Franendorf, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; released May 12, 1865; must. out July 18, 1865.
- Frankland, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Ashland; 27; blacksmith; enl. June 13, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 3, 1863, at Boston, Mass., as Sergt.
- Fricke, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; butcher; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Friedrickson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Furgerson, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 39; laborer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Gaddas, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; spinner; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. Aug. 28, 1865.
- Gaddas, David** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 26; mariner; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 22, 1862, Washington, D. C. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Gaddas, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; spinner; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Garlick, Reuben L.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 42; carpenter; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; comm. Captain, 40th Mass. Inf., Aug. 27, 1862. See Co. "F" 40th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Gay, James** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 36; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 29, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Gentsch, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; goldsmith; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; killed Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.
- Getyens, Ernest H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; laborer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Gilmore, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 32; baker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Goodwin, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Griffith, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 28; clerk; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 13, 1862, at Weyerton, Va.

- Gronne, Julius** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; brewer; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Haase, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged Dec. 26, 1864; died Jan. 13, 1865, Annapolis, Md., a returned Prisoner of War.
- Hadley, Addison** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 32; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 30, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Haggerty, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 18; laborer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prisoner June 2, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 20, 1865, a returned Prisoner of War.
- Hanson, John Corpl.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 32; operative; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. Oct. 28, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Hayden, Kimball** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 34; roofer; enl. June 16, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt.
- Heap, George** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 29; operative; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Hedgamb, Herman** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Heylingburg, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 27; mechanic; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Higgins, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; laborer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Hirsch, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Hood, Elbridge G.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Nahant; 21; architect; comm. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; comm. Captain, Dec. 15, 1862; must. Jan. 19, 1863; disch. for wounds, April 29, 1863, as Captain of Co. "K". See Officer V. R. C.
- Hook, Gilman** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 36; mechanic; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1863, Frederick City, Md.
- Jessel, August** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; laborer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; served with 41st New York Vols. from Aug., 1864, to Oct. 19, 1864, when wounded at Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865, as of Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Jessen, Fritz** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Jochem, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; barber; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, July 15, 1863, Cincinnati, Ohio. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Kahler, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; hunter; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Keneally, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 5, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Kessel, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; joined the Rebel Army at Salisbury, N. C., date not shown.
- Klein, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; butcher; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 6, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Korner, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; deserted Nov. 15, 1864, on furlough from hospl., Alexandria, Va.
- Koss, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; laborer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Kreese, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Kruckeberg, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Kuhne, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.

- Kurschner, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; tailor; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Landford, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; operative; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Laskey, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; teamster; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Lincoln, Herbert L.** — Corpl. — Res. Franklin; 21; bonnet bleacher; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Sept. 14, 1862, South Mountain, Md.; died of wounds, Oct. 9, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Lincoln, Nathaniel B.** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; 44; carpenter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. Aug. 20, 1862.
- List, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; painter; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Locke, Mardin** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 45; mariner; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863, Chester, Penna.
- Lucas, Conrad** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Luhe, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; mechanic; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; joined Confederate Army while a prisoner at Salisbury, N. C.; no later record.
- Lunt, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prom. Corpl. May or June, 1863; Sergt., Jany. or Feb., 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; died of disease, April 7, 1865, Newburyport, Mass., a returned Prisoner of War.
- McCary, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; cook; enl. June 25, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, March 22, 1863, Providence, R. I.
- McCool, Robert** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 33; lather; enl. June 13, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt.
- McGlew, Hugh P.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; blacksmith; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Montgomery, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; teamster; enl. July 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Nason, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 33; stonemason; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 11, 1863; disch. July 2, 1865, as of Co. "D" 22d V. R. C.
- O'Hare, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; lather; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; deserted Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Packard, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Packard, Marcus E.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 14, 1865; died of disease, March 27, 1865, at Annapolis, Md., a returned Prisoner of War.
- Paine, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 30; carpenter; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, March 13, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Phinney, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Piggrem, Edward** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Potter, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 49; operative; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio. See V. R. C.
- Rancotie, Alexander E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; merchant; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1864.
- Reynolds, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; 37; showman; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 11, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Roynan, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; lather; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Scott, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 44; mason; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out June 9, 1865.

- Seigman, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; butcher; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Snow, Edmund F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt.
- Snow, Edwin L.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 31; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "F" 17th V. R. C.
- Southwell, Robert K.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 34; machinist; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. July 23, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 5, 1865, as of Co. "C" 6th V. R. C.
- Steele, David J.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; operative; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Stickney, John B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lynn; 30; lawyer; comm. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 14, 1862; must. —; comm. Captain, June 17, 1863; must. April 13, 1864; disch. for disability, June 7, 1864, as Captain of Co. "E".
- Stone, George P.** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 29; coppersmith; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Aug. 20, 1863, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Swan, Richard W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 25; trimmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862.
- Tarr, Addison** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 40; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; killed Sept. 14, 1862, South Mountain, Md. See Co. "I" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Tyler, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 30; inventor; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; deserted Aug. 20, 1862, Lynnfield, Mass.
- Von Einsiedel, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; disch. June 3, 1865, for promotion. See Co. "B" 41st N. Y. Inf.
- Wade, Dudley** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; bootmaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "B" 21st V. R. C.
- Wade, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. June 26, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prisoner Jan. 22, 1864, Knoxville, Tenn.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Wade, Marshall S., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 35; presser; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and May 31, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Wales, Abiram W.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 26; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- White, Charles W.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 16; laborer; enl. June 12, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio.
- Wiggin, Shepard G.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 42; mechanic; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; died of disease, Jan. 16, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Willis, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; bootmaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 30, 1863; disch. Aug. 7, 1865, as of 32d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., a Sergt.
- Wilson, Silas H.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 42; bleacher; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Winn, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 44; mechanic; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; died of disease, March 5, 1863, Alexandria, Va.

COMPANY "B"

- Aberle, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; merchant; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Ackerman, John O.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 24; butcher; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 27, 1863, David's Island, N. Y. Harbor.
- Adams, Selwyn P.** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 30; painter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt.
- Aldrich, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Allman, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 25; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; reported to have never joined the regt.

- Anderson, James** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 35; caulker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Tenn.; and July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "C" 20th V. R. C.
- Apt, James** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 34; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 22, 1863.
- Armstrong, Peter** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. June 16, 1864; deserted July 23, 1864.
- Bachman, Rudolph** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Barlow, Franklin E.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Bartlett, Albert W.** — Captain — Res. Newburyport; 29; merchant; comm. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bartlett, Horace W.** — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863, Long Bridge, Ky. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bartlett, Moses C.** — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; 36; seaman; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., a 1st Sergt. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Batchelder, Augustus H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 20; silversmith; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 21, 1862, Frederick, Md. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Bayley, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 25; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 22, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Becker, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; confectioner; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; must. out May 19, 1865.
- Beckett, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Camden, N. J.; 20; seaman; enl. and must. July 21, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Benson, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; deserted Sept. 6, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Bongartz, Franz** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; manufacturer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; joined the Confederate Army; no later record.
- Campbell, Augustine** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862; Antietam, Md.; transf. to Regular Army, Nov. 3, 1862. See U. S. Army.
- Campo, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; reported to have joined Confederate Army, at Salisbury, N. C.; escaped Feb. 14, 1865; deserted April 27, 1865.
- Carter, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 34; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 14, 1863; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "B" 18th V. R. C.
- Castle, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 26; operative; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Chase, Amos P.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 36; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Chase, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 37; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, April 8, 1863.
- Cheever, Augustus E.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; moulder; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. Jany. 17, 1863, for wounds. See 3d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Cheney, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 23, 1862. See Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cheney, Moses S. B.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 38; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 3, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Christopher, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.

- Colby, William C.** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 34; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Oct. 3, 1862.
- Collins, Nathan W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Newburyport; 35; spar maker; comm. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; resigned, and disch. by S. O. #326, War Dept., July 22, 1863. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Collyer, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 33; carriage trimmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. May 26, 1863.
- Cook, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 28; carpenter; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 14, 1862, South Mountain, Md.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 17, 1862.
- Cossar, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; comb polisher; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; died Sept. 18, 1862, of wounds received Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Crabtree, Benjamin C.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 14, 1862, South Mountain, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 27, 1862.
- Cram, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 18, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Creasey, George W.** — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; 22; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., April 25, 1863; must. to date April 30, 1863; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; comm. Captain and must. to date Sept. 6, 1864; paroled prisoner, March 11, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, as Captain of Co. "H".
- Currier, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; prom. Corpl., Jany. or Feb., 1864; died March 19, 1864, of disease, at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Cutter, Thomas E.** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 26; painter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. from Qr. Master Sergt., Jany. 25, 1864; must. April 1, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master.
- Davenport, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 20; operative; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; drowned Jany. 22, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Davenport, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; butcher; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 14, 1862. Also had service in Co. "B" 40th N. Y. Inf.
- Day, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; 18; laborer; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Dickman, August** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; architect; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 5, 1865; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Dodge, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 11, 1863, Camp Nelson, Ky., a Corpl.
- Dodge, Richard S.** — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 12, 1863. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Dodge, Taylor S.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; paroled Feb. 28, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt.
- Dow, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 44; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. March 4, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "H" 14th V. R. C.
- Dunlap, John** — Priv. — Res. Marion, Ohio; 24; engraver; enl. and must. July 1, 1864; deserted July 22, 1864.
- Ellie, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 27; clerk; enl. and must. March 5, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Engeln, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; brewer; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Fitzsimmons, William** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; painter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 6, 1865, as Corpl. of 2d Battn. V. R. C.
- Fleischer, Ignatz** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; tailor; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Fowle, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Fox, Stephen R.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 40; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 20, 1862.

- Freund, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; soldier; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; wounded Oct. 2, 1864, Peebles Farm, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 17, 1865.
- Furbush, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 43; mariner; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio. See V. R. C.
- Furstenberg, Jean F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; deserted April 25, 1865.
- Garrett, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 18; seaman; enl. and must. July 27, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Geary, Amos H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; mariner; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862.
- Gill, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket, R. I.; 19; spinner; enl. and must. June 13, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Goodwin, Frank L.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Graven, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Greeley, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; bookkeeper; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Haas, Conrad** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; soldier; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Hall, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 11, 1864; disch. for disability, July 29, 1865, as of 108th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Ham, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, April 3, 1863, at Providence, R. I.
- Hamblett, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; deserted June 1, 1863, Lexington, Ky., a Corpl.
- Hand, Hiram H.** — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; 25; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Hardy, Joseph W.** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 44; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 2, 1865.
- Hart, Heinrich** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Hauer, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; clerk; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Hawley, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; 22; clerk; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Hegerhorst, Wilhelm** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Henschell, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; laborer; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Hernalstein or Kermasteen, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; laborer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Herndstein, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Hinkley, David R.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 42; moulder; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Hodgdon, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; supposed to have died of wounds, date not shown.
- Hodges, Gamaliel** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Newburyport; 33; machinist; comm. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, April 29, 1863, S. O. #194, War Dept. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hodgkins, Benjamin G.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Holker, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 25; operative; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 3, 1862. See Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Howe, Loren** — Priv. — Res. Hooksett, N. H.; 16; farmer; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, as Music., to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.

- Jackman, John, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 36; engineer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 21, 1863.
- Jackson, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; laborer; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Knight, True B.** — Priv. — Res. Thetford, Vt.; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Knowlan, John** — Priv. — Res. Norwich, Conn.; 20; laborer; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 23, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Lattime, Gideon W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; injured July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prom. Corpl. March, 5, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Leach, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 27; baker; enl. and must. June 16, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Leavitt, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; teamster; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; deserted Feb. 28, 1863, David's Island, N. Y. Harbor.
- Lee, Amos W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; mariner; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 3, 1862.
- Leman, Henry, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; mariner; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1863, Long Bridge, Ky.
- Little, William D., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 35; farmer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Littlefield, Robert P.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 45; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863.
- Livingston, Oscar R.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; 38; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, April 4, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D". See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Long, Jeremiah, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Lowell, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 32; trader; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 11, 1864; must. out Aug. 12, 1865, as of Co. "C" 1st V. R. C., a Sergt.
- McKenney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 3, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Manson, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Manson, Seth H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; prisoner May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; released April 28, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Marston, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 38; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1864.
- Marston, Joshua B.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 39; painter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 12, 1863.
- Merrill, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 30; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. May 3, 1865, at Washington, D. C., a Corpl.
- Merrow, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as **James H. Merrows**.
- Moens, François** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Morelle, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 19, 1865; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Morrison, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; mason; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 25, 1862.
- Nash, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 25; machinist; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; died of wounds, Sept. 14, 1862, South Mountain, Md.
- Nash, Francis J.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 38; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 15, 1862, Frederick City, Md.
- Nelson, John B.** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. March 26, 1863.

- Norton, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 28; laborer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. Jany. 10, 1863, for wounds.
- Packer, Charles S.** — Music. — Res. Newburyport; 24; musician; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. Jany. 21, 1863. See Band 17th Mass. Inf.
- Parks, William** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; light-house keeper; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. Jany. 15, 1863. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf., as **William T. Parks**.
- Peavy, George** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 38; truckman; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. March 26, 1863.
- Pentland, George, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863, Long Bridge, Ky.
- Perkins, Isaac R.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Perkins, Nathaniel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 33; teamster; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. Feb. 12, 1863, for wounds.
- Pettingell, Amos** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 30; cooper; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 30, 1862.
- Pierce, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; sailor; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; deserted from hospl., Nov. 30, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Figural, Antoine A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; deserted Jany. 9, 1865.
- Pike, Caleb C.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Plummer, William H. P.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 32; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; prom. Commy. Sergt., March 12, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 29, 1864; not must.; must. out June 9, 1865, as Commy. Sergt.
- Poor, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, March 28, 1863, Long Bridge, Ky.
- Porter, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 30; hatter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 11, 1864; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of 108th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Pynn, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 23, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Reed, Alphonso P.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; currier; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Rice, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Conway, N. H.; 38; farmer; enl. and must. June 2, 1864; prisoner July 20, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; furloughed Dec. 22, 1864, from Camp Parole, Md.; no further record.
- Rogers, Benjamin H.** — Music. — Res. Newburyport; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Oct. 3, 1862.
- Sanger, Theodore W.** — Priv. — Res. Newton Corner; 18; grocer; enl. and must. March 12, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, as Music., to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Schampars, Alexander J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Senior, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 29; operative; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 20, 1862.
- Senior, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 42; operative; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 26, 1862.
- Shannon, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 24; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Shapley, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 41; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1863.
- Smith, Ai** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Smith, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Eastham; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; deserted from hospl., Washington, D. C., Nov. 30, 1864.
- Smitz, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; manufacturer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no further record.

- Smyth, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 30, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Stewart, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. June 15, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Stromingers, John C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Talbot, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 27; seaman; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; prisoner Sept. 14, 1862, South Mountain, Md.; paroled Oct. 6, 1862; deserted from Parole Camp, Md., date not shown; no later record found.
- Thompson, Alfred W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; silversmith; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Tilton, John L.** — Wagoner — Res. Newburyport; 26; teamster; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio.
- Townsend, Oliver P.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 24; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 11, 1863. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Trainor, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. New York; 19; plumber; enl. and must. June 30, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Van Bruanne, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; laborer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no further record.
- Vance, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Vanderrende, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; killed Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.
- Vanderwanwer, Jean** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no further record.
- Vanderwade, Pierre** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; reported sent to hospl., Washington, D. C., Sept. 7, 1864; no further record.
- Vanhamme, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Vanleempert, Jean B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; laborer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; returned April 26, 1865; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Vanseibroack, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Van Tault, Jacques** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Vergruggen, Jean** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Verheyn, Anton** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; soldier; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; returned May 23, 1865; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Vertersen, Jean** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 32; tailor; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 15, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Vichel, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; mason; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died Feb. 24, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Waters, John** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 30; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 15, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Wheelan, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; butcher; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "I" 17th V. R. C.
- Whitmore, Willis G.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 3, 1862. See Co. "I" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Whittier, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; hostler; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. Aug. 23, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 15, 1865, as of 11th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Wilson, Simon E.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 27; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1863.
- Woodman, William E.** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 25; moulder; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, July 14, 1863.

Wortman, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; teamster; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt.

COMPANY "C"

Alden, George W. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 34; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.

Anders, August — Priv. — Res. —; 25; painter; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.

Austin, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; painter; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.

Ayers, Charles — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; printer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 11, 1863. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.

Batchelder, Josiah H. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 28; carpenter; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, March 4, 1863.

Bates, Charles G. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; stereotyper; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; died July 5, 1864, of wounds received July 4, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.

Bean, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Salisbury, N. H.; 30; expressman; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.

Birdsall, Henry — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; deserted from hospl., David's Island, N. Y. Harbor, Dec. 8, 1862.

Blakely, Frederick F. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 31; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 1, 1862.

Blanchard, Alfred, Jr. — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 19; clerk; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Sept. 8, 1864; must. to date Sept. 30, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 29, 1864; not must.; must. out June 9, 1865, as 2d Lieut.

Blanchard, Clifton A. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Chelsea; 35; merchant; comm. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; comm. Captain, Jany. 1, 1863; must. —; resigned and disch. to date June 16, 1863; re-commissioned Captain, June 30, 1863; must. Oct. 2, 1863; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 28, 1864, as Captain of Co. "B".

Bohannon, Edward B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded Dec. 27, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 19, 1865. Served also in 3d Missouri Arty.

Bowen, Henry — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 40; carpenter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.

Bowen, William — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 26; painter; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, May 5, 1863, Boston, Mass.

Brewster, Alpheus — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 31; painter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.

Briggs, Elijah E. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 40; machinist; enl. July 10, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 27, 1863.

Brown, Albert M. — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt.

Brutt, August — Priv. — Res. —; 31; occu. —; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.

Butler, Alfred C. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; teamster; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.

Capen, Edmund A. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 37; finisher; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt.

Carlin, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; in hospl., Readville, Mass., Sept. 2, 1864; no later record found.

Channell, John T. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.

Cheever, Tracy P. — Captain — Res. Chelsea; 38; lawyer; comm. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, July 23, 1863.

Chute, Richard H. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. Nov. 11, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.

- Clark, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 35; ship carpenter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, March 16, 1863.
- Clough, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 26; teamster; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded Sept. 14, 1862, South Mountain, Md.; transf. Sept. 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 18, 1865, as of 19th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Colby, Eugene D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Conant, Walter S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; salesman; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 29, 1864; not must.; disch. for disability, June 22, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Copeland, Henry** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; 19; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Copeland, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Corkarry, Barnard** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 19; mariner; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Cossitt, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 35; box maker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; killed Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.
- Couillard, Elijah** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 37; printer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. Jany. 16, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, April 16, 1864, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Crooker, Alfred L.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; boat builder; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Nov. 29, 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Cummings, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Cummings, William R. S.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; seaman; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 16, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as of 81st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See U. S. Navy.
- Cushing, Elisha A.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 20; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Cushing, Hosea G., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; clerk; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863, Fairfax, Va. See 4th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Dam, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; clerk; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Dec. 27, 1862, Chelsea, Mass.
- Davidson, Robert C.** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 23; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; died of wounds, Aug. 19, 1864, City Point, Va., as 1st Sergt.
- Dearborn, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Dempsey, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 24, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio.
- Denham, Robert H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; student; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 16, 1863.
- Everdean, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 5, 1863.
- Farley, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. to date Oct. 31, 1863, to enlist in Genl. Service U. S. A. See Genl. Service, U. S. A.
- Farrell, John** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; wounded Dec. 27, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf. Served also in Co. "E" 71st Penna. Inf., as **John Flaherty**.
- Fowler, Stephen D.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 29; bookbinder; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Frost, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; grocer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 6, 1864, Camp Dennison, Ohio.
- Fuller, Alonzo W.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 21; carriage painter; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Gardner, Andrew B.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 22; harness maker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.

- Gillings, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 33; caulker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Gilman, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 43; mariner; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; killed Dec. 27, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Gipson, Montgomery** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; oil refiner; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 28, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Goodrich, J. Henry** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; printer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Goulding, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 39; car driver; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Green, William** — Priv. — Res. Warwick, N. H.; 23; painter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 17, 1863.
- Harvey, Henry E.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 24; expressman; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Haskell, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; pressman; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; Aug. 21, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; and April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt. Medal of Honor man — date of action, Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md. — "Although wounded and exposed to a heavy fire from the enemy, at the risk of his own life he rescued a badly wounded comrade and succeeded in conveying him to a place of safety."
- Hicks, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 26; printer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1862.
- Hodges, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 39; gas fitter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Holbrook, Preston** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; cutter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Holmes, Elmer W.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 20; printer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1863, Hampton, Va. See 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Holmes, Sidney** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 7, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Howard, Noah P.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 30; paper hanger; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 25, 1864; must. out July 24, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "I" 19th V. R. C.
- Hutchinson, Allen** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 26; cook; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; deserted Sept. 6, 1862, Arlington Heights, Va.
- Ide, James A.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 19; printer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 17, 1865, as of 31st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Isley, Hosea, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 38; painter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Jackson, Dillman S.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 18; painter; enl. and must. March 12, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- James, William** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; 29; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; deserted July 1, 1864.
- Jellison, Greenleaf S.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 30; tinsmith; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds and disease, Jany. 10, 1863.
- Kaliher, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. and must. April 18, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Kershaw, James W. S.** — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 11, 1864, Brattleboro, Vt.
- Lane, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; grocer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Laurenzen, Johannes** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; workman; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died March 28, 1865, on board transport GENERAL LYON, by burning of vessel at sea.

- Leslie, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Cumberland, Me.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Leverett, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 43; sailor; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; accidentally killed, June 7, 1863, Nicholasville, Ky.
- Lincoln, Jesse P.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 18; marble worker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 25, 1862, Falmouth, Va. See V. R. C.
- Little, John** — Priv. — Res. St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Lord, James A.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 30; wheelwright; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; paroled Feb. 27, 1865; must. out July 22, 1865.
- McCullock, Robert** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 35; carpenter; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; accidentally killed, Oct. 1, 1864, as Sergt.
- McLeod, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 37; boat builder; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. as Corpl. to V. R. C., March 12, 1864; disch. for disability, April 22, 1864, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Mansky, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; must. out June 22, 1865.
- Marcus, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Mason, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; hatter; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 8, 1863, as Corpl.
- Matthews, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 24; merchant; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 7, 1863.
- Mattner, Christian** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no further record.
- Mirick, Franklin B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Chelsea; 29; builder; comm. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 1, 1863; must. Jany. 1, 1863; comm. Captain, June 24, 1863; must. Sept. 13, 1863; wounded Nov. 19, 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.; comm. Major, Nov. 14, 1864; must. March 1, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865, as Major.
- Mittlestat, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; returned April 24, 1865; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Morrill, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury Mills; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 3, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Müh, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; brewer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Nauert, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Nems, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Oakman, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 31; ship carpenter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 6, 1864, as Sergt.
- Orlooski, Albert** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; locksmith; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Pabst, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; brewer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Paine, Edwin R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; cook; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Patnot, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Peterson, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 34; engineer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 26, 1863. Again enlist. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Pierce, Charles A.** — Music. — Res. Chelsea; 18; expressman; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. May 15, 1863. Also served in Co. "M" 3d N. J. Cav.

- Pohlmer, August** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; mason; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Pratt, Joseph T.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 42; carpenter; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Ransom, Robert C.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; carpenter; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 26, 1863.
- Rawson, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 36; cordwainer; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; deserted July 1, 1864.
- Reed, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; printer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 28, 1863.
- Reichart, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; teamster; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Reidel, Emil** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; machinist; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; returned April, 1865; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Reinnicke, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; laborer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Reise, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; locksmith; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Remick, Clark H.** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 19; clerk; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 21, 1863. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Reynolds, Davis B.** — Music. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; musician; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Richards, Francis D.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 37; box maker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, March 4, 1863.
- Richter, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; laborer; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Ricker, Horace S.** — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 29; tinsmith; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 25, 1862.
- Ridlon, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 43; hatter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 27, 1863.
- Riehn, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; locksmith; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Robinson, George L.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 3, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 23, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "H" 19th V. R. C.
- Ross, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; teamster; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Saunders, Alonzo** — Wagoner — Res. Chelsea; 25; teamster; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 17, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Schale, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Schaurr, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; tailor; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; returned April, 1865; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Schmidt, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; waiter; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 26, 1864, Petersburg, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Schneider, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Schreiber, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; tailor; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; left regt. Sept. 30, 1864, for hospital; no later record.
- Schultz, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no further record.
- Schwerin, Gustave** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; transf. to Whitehall, Penna., May 12, 1865; no further record.

- Smith, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Smith, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 23; student; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Spamer, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; brush maker; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no further record.
- Steele, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; currier; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Stetson, Albus R.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 31; painter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Stone, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; painter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Stranger, Heman F.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 3, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 4, 1863.
- Stroh, Constantine** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Sturkes, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 30; ship carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 15, 1863.
- Sweeney, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; marble worker; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Sweeney, James** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 27; moulder; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; and Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Sweeney, Nathaniel I.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 26; hatter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Taber, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Springhill, Ill.; 27; school teacher; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1864; prisoner May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died Nov. 11, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Taubert, August** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; mason; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; released April 14, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Taubert, Franz** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; mason; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; released April 14, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Thompson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; escaped, date not known; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Tingwell, Christian H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; laborer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Tobey, John S.** — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 26; clerk; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. or Dec., 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 24, 1863; must. April 19, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., June 17, 1863; must. Sept. 13, 1863; comm. Captain, Dec. 8, 1863; must. April 1, 1864; transf. June 2, 1865, from Co. "G", to 29th Mass. Inf. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date April 2, 1865. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Tucker, Bevis** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 30; carpenter; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 31, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865, as of Co. "H" 19th V. R. C.
- Vanderbosh, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; waiter; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Wagner, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; teamster; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Weginer, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; waiter; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged May 12, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Weinrebe, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; barber; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Welch, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; milkman; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1863. See two enlist. in U. S. Navy, as **Michael Welsh**.
- Wellington, Theodore F.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 30; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.

- Wells, Ivory** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 35; carpenter; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. April 1, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, May 19, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.
- Wenzel, Frederick C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 14, 1865; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- White, Austin J.** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 32; printer; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major, Sept. 13, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 14, 1864; must. April 1, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; and Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; comm. Captain, Sept. 6, 1864; not must.; died Sept. 15, 1864, of wounds, as 1st Lieut.
- Wiese, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; laborer; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Williams, Benjamin D.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 25; hatter; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as of 88th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., a Sergt.
- Wright, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 31; soldier; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Sept. 6, 1863; must. April 1, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; comm. Captain, Nov. 14, 1864; must. March 1, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865, as Captain of Co. "B".
- Yeschky, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no further record.

COMPANY "D"

- Adams, John** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 23; printer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Arnold, Charles I.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Bacon, Albert J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; bootmaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, April 7, 1863, at Baltimore, Md.
- Bailey, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Baldwin, James H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 27; bookkeeper; comm. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; comm. Captain, Sept. 18, 1862; not must.; must. out by S. O. #33, War Dept., Jany. 21, 1863, to receive promotion. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty. Had subsequent service in Regular Army from March 30, 1866, to Nov. 30, 1892.
- Ballard, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Barnett, William** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Bedell, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; 21; machinist; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Boardman, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 18; teamster; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865, as Prin. Music.
- Boardman, Leonard** — Music. — Res. Waltham; 21; spinner; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Bodge, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 18; teamster; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for disability, April 10, 1865, Readville, Mass.
- Bohen, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Bowen, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 20; farmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Boyle, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. June 25, 1862; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Brackett, Edward J.** — Corpl. — Res. Waltham; 21; teamster; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; and Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 18, 1865. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Briggs, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 18; jeweller; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Brigham, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 27; farmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Buchanan, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Byrnes, Daniel J.** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 23; lithographer; enl. June 13, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; and Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865, as a Private.
- Campbell, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 38; farmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Carter, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged prisoner March 10, 1865; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Casey, James** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 23; musician; enl. and must. July 27, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Casey, William** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; 18; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Chase, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 35; laborer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Connor, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; 23; hatter; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; wounded Feb. 19, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; deserted from hospl., Baltimore, Md., April 30, 1865.
- Connor, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Derby, Vt.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Coolidge, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 20; cook; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Crotty, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 34; trader; enl. June 23, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Crowley, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; laborer; enl. July 1, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1864, as of 58th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Dame, Franklin P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 5, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Damon, Zachariah** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; farmer; enl. June 21, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; died March 5, 1863, Newport News, Va.
- Davison, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 24; sailor; enl. July 10, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Dolan, Dennis A.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 28; tailor; comm. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; resigned and disch. March 20, 1863. Appointed Captain V. R. C., June 15, 1863; accepted June 24, 1863, in Unass. Det. V. R. C.; disch. (relieved from Command) July 30, 1864, his appointment not having been confirmed.
- Donnell, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; teamster; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Doyle, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. June 11, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Draper, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 19; student; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. March 28, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Draper, James A.** — Sergt. — Res. Wayland; 26; farmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 28, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Dwelle, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 39; teamster; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Wagoner.
- Ewell, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. Frankfort, Me.; 32; seaman; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Field, George H.** — Corpl. — Res. Waltham; 26; painter; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Private.
- Field, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 21; clerk; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; deserted Aug. 18, 1864.

- Fisher, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 20; jeweller; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 6, 1863, Frederick, Md.
- Flanery, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 40; laborer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded July 15, 1863, Jackson, Miss.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Garfield, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 32; farmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 31, 1863; disch. for disability, April 5, 1864, as of Co. "G" 7th V. R. C.
- Gottlieb, Joseph** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 25; watchmaker; enl. June 10, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Dec. 15, 1862; must. Dec. 15, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., April 30, 1863; must. Nov. 10, 1863; comm. Captain, Sept. 6, 1864; must. Sept. 20, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date April 2, 1865. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Graham, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 31; laborer; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; deserted from hospl., Washington, D. C., June 30, 1864; arrested Oct. 6, 1864; sent to Cumberland, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1864; no further record.
- Hagan, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. Bangor, Maine; 21; sailor; enl. July 8, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; prom. Sergt. Major, April 23, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 29, 1864; must. April 18, 1865; transf. from Co. "E", June 9, 1865, to Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Hall, Frank C.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 18; watchmaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- Hall, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 22; machinist; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Hamblay, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; machinist; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Hanson, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Nahant; 21; heeler; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, July 13, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Hastings, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 18; machinist; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, March 13, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Heard, Samuel H. M.** — Corpl. — Res. Wayland; 36; farmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Hefferan, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; deserted Nov. 1, 1864, near Poplar Spring Church, Va.
- Hennessey, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Holmes, Luther D.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 30; butcher; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 19, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Horrligan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; spinner; enl. and must. July 1, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Hosmer, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 18; paper maker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Hudson, John W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lexington; 26; lawyer; comm. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 18, 1862; must. —; comm. Captain, April 30, 1863; must. Nov. 10, 1863; comm. Major, Aug. 16, 1864; must. Sept. 5, 1864; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Nov. 14, 1864; must. Feb. 2, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865, as Lieut. Colonel.
- Hunt, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hurlburt, Rufus H.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 20; farmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va., as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Jameson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Sept., 1862; disch. for wounds, Nov. 13, 1862, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Jennison, Williston** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. June 11, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, May 7, 1863.

- Jones, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 18; farmer; enl. June 11, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, March 26, 1865.
- Kidder, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 26; machinist; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 6, 1863, Frederick, Md.
- Kiley, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 33; bootmaker; enl. June 28, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; died of disease, July 3, 1863, Milldale, Miss.
- Lancaster, Albert V.** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Maine; 19; farmer; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Lane, Frederick T.** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 28; seaman; enl. June 12, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt.
- McAdams, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 35; chairmaker; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, May 28, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- McDonald, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; ship carpenter; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 9, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- McDonald, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; waiter; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; died of disease, March 8, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.
- McDougal, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "F" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McNamara, John** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; 32; seaman; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no further record.
- McNeil, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Whitinsville; 20; tailor; enl. June 11, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt.
- Maguire, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 33; laborer; enl. and must. July 13, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Marchant, Benjamin M.** — Corpl. — Res. Lexington; 23; seaman; enl. June 16, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt.
- Mason, William A.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; 39; carpenter; enl. June 10, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, March 10, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Mernagh, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 19; barber; enl. and must. July 27, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf. Also served in Co. "H" 5th U. S. Cav. from Dec. 14, 1865, to Dec. 14, 1868.
- Moore, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 26; farmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Moore, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 20; farmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded and missing, July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Morse, Amos B.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 36; laborer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Morse, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 18; organist; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Aug. 21, 1864, near Weldon Railroad, Va.; and Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., from 1st Sergt., Sept. 6, 1864; must. Sept. 21, 1864; disch. for disability, by S. O. #27, War Dept., Jany. 18, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Mulhollen, Charles** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 22; lather; enl. and must. July 11, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Murphy, David** — Priv. — Res. Mamaroneck, N. Y.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Myrick, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Neil, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 33; painter; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; killed Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.
- Norton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; 18; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- O'Brien, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; 18; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- O'Reardon, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. June 11, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1863, at Washington, D. C.

- Page, Ambrose M.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. Sept. 9, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Parker, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 24; painter; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 13, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Peabody, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 19; milkman; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Phillips, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Pickering, Edward N.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 18; architect; enl. July 8, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. July 25, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Pray, Edmund L.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 18; laborer; enl. June 19, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Prescott, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 24; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Sept. 17, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 28, 1865, as of Co. "C" 21st V. R. C.
- Preston, Herbert E.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 18; farmer; enl. June 21, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Proctor, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 18; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 13, 1862.
- Qualters, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 18; chair maker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; prom. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Reed, Charles W.** — Corpl. — Res. Littleton; 22; farmer; enl. June 10, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 19, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "F" 17th V. R. C., a Private. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Reed, Luther F.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 24; painter; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Reed, Silas L.** — Priv. — Res. Belfast, Maine; 25; seaman; enl. July 1, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 12, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Roberts, William P.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 40; builder; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Robinson, Eli** — Priv. — Res. Sebago, Maine; 25; sailor; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Rooney, Daniel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; carver; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Sherman, Hiram G.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 29, 1864, from Sergt.; must. April 18, 1865; transf. June 9, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "K", to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 19; laborer; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; sent to hosp., Aug. 17, 1864; no later record.
- Smith, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; laborer; enl. June 12, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Spofford, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; and Aug. 21, 1864, near Weldon Railroad, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Spring, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 27; expressman; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Stewart, Benjamin T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; apprentice; enl. June 9, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Stickney, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 18; clerk; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Stratton, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 20; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Swan, Lewis C.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 27; shoemaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Tasker, John** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Thomas, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 19; watchmaker; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out May 11, 1865.

- Thompson, Mial M.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 24; teamster; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded, date not shown; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 17, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 9, 1865, as of Co. "C" 21st V. R. C.
- Thompson, Thomas M.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 18; apothecary; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Tracey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 29; laborer; enl. July 7, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; deserted March 29, 1863, Pittsburg, Penna.
- Walker, William** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; 24; bartender; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Watson, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 23; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Webber, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Nahant; 22; heeler; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded July 11, 1863, Jackson, Miss., as Corpl.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-transf. to 35th Mass. Inf., Oct. 23, 1863; again transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 13, 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1865, as of Co. "K" 13th V. R. C.
- Welch, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Wellington, Nathan W.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; milkman; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Wenborne, Arthur J.** — Priv. — Res. London, Eng.; 25; soldier; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; furloughed from hospl., Alexandria, Va., Oct. 15, 1864; no further record.
- Wheeler, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 23; box maker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded July 12, 1863, Jackson, Miss.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-transf. to 35th Mass. Inf., Oct. 23, 1863; again transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 13, 1863; disch. for disability, April 21, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.
- Wheeler, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 45; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, March 28, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Wheeler, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Nahant; 25; heeler; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. or Dec., 1862; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- White, Robert H.** — Music. — Res. Weymouth; 15; drummer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; transf. Sept. 20, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "B" 20th V. R. C. See Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Whitney, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 18; clerk; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Willard, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. and must. July 11, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Willis, Eli H.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 21; farmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Wood, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 19; laborer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Sept. 14, 1862, South Mountain, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 23, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Wright, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Wright, Jefferson** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 34; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 27, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "B" 10th V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.
- Wyman, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 43; carpenter; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, April 23, 1863, Baltimore, Md.

COMPANY "E"

- Abenzeller, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 34; bootmaker; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Abenzeller, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 32; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, March 20, 1863.
- Angier, Edson J.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 30; bootmaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 8, 1864; not must.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 10, 1864, Washington, D. C., as Sergt.

- Bartlett, Persons** — Corpl. — Res. Stoughton; 30; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jan. 24, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Beal, David A.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 43; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1864, Mound City, Ill. Reported to have died April 26, 1864.
- Beal, Ira, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Randolph; 38; boot cutter; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out May 13, 1865. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Brackett, Loring R.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 29; counter maker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Nov. 10, 1862, Frederick, Md.
- Brady, John** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 26; painter; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; deserted Aug. 22, 1862, Lynnfield, Mass.
- Brundage, Levi A.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; bootmaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Sept. 20, 1862, Keedysville, Md.
- Buck, Henry** — Music. — Res. Randolph; 18; machinist; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; injured at South Mountain, Md., Sept. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, March 13, 1863, Boston, Mass. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Byrnes, John** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 21; boot crimper; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. Feb. 18, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Cahill, John** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 43; boot treer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Capen, Avery A.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 21; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Clark, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 43; boot treer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; prom. Corpl., July or Aug., 1863; died of disease, Jan. 15, 1864, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Clark, Melvin S.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; student; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded in 1862; missing Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Cook, Charles W.** — Corpl. — Res. Milton; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jan. 6, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Cox, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 44; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Sept. 22, 1862, Keedysville, Md.
- Cronan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; tailor; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Currie, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 42; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 22, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Davenport, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 39; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; died Dec. 19, 1862, at 1st Div. 1st Army Corps Hospl.
- Donahoe, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 30; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 27, 1863, Providence, R. I.
- Donahoe, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 30; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Doody, John** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 26; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Driscoll, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 45; boot fitter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, May 5, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va. See V. R. C.
- Dunton, John** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 44; bootmaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Eddy, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 31; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. March 16, 1863, Chester, Penna., for wounds.
- Farrell, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 22; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.

- Faunce, Leonard A.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 22; bootmaker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt.
- Foster, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 21; boot cutter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Fowkes, George** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 33; harness maker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- French, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Gill, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 18; bootmaker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Gill, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 19; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Gill, John H.** — Corpl. — Res. Randolph; 23; bootmaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Griggs, Moses, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 32; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, March 19, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hall, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 26; bootmaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. Oct. 9, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Hamilton, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 38; boot treer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. Jany. 22, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Hawes, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Stoughton; 26; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, July 5, 1863, Baltimore, Md., as Sergt.
- Hawes, Massena B.** — Sergt. — Res. Stoughton; 23; school teacher; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Feb. 11, 1863; must. April 19, 1863; killed July 7, 1863, accident, near Big Black River, Miss.
- Hawes, M. Edgar** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 26; bootmaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. Aug. 11, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 24, 1865, as Corpl., of Co. "A" 9th V. R. C.
- Henry, George** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Randolph; 29; merchant; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Nov. 3, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Hobart, Edward K.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 34; bootmaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; prisoner Oct. 15, 1863, Campbell's Station, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 10, 1863, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Hoffman, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Holbrook, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 36; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Holbrook, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 44; merchant; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Howard, Edward E.** — Corpl. — Res. Randolph; 23; stage driver; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, a Private. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as Edward Howard.
- Howard, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 33; bootmaker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 30, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Howland, Charles** — Sergt. — Res. Randolph; 39; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prom. 1st Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hunt, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 31; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. March 31, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 10, 1865, as of Co. "E" 6th V. R. C.
- Hunt, Isaac N.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 44; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Hunt, Isaiah** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; died Dec. 17, 1862, Washington, D. C., of wounds received Sept. 14, 1862, at South Mountain, Md.
- Hutchins, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.

- Ingell, Jonathan W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Randolph; 45; merchant; comm. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 14, 1862; must. —; comm. Captain, Sept. 6, 1863; must. April 1, 1864; died Aug. 31, 1864, of wounds received Aug. 19, 1864, at Weldon Railroad, Va., as Captain of Co. "F".
- Jernagan, Everett** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 18; bootmaker; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 13, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Jones, Adam** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, James** — Corpl. — Res. Randolph; 28; bootmaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Jones, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded in fall of 1862; disch. for wounds, Oct. 27, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Jones, Rufus I.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; bootmaker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. March 31, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 19, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "D" 22d V. R. C.
- Kalaher, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Neponset; 40; laborer; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Keiley, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 30; fish peddler; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 1, 1863, Aquia Creek, Va.
- Law, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; blacksmith; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. Feb. 18, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Lawless, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 18; student; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. Jany. or Feb., 1864, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 17, 1865, as of Co. "A" 13th V. R. C.
- Lawless, William** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 19; boot treer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 5, 1863.
- Leavitt, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 32; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Lenkauf, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; tailor; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; died Feb. 9, 1865, at 2d Div. Field Hospl., Va., of wounds received Dec. 27, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Loud, William** — Wagoner — Res. Randolph; 33; hostler; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Lyons, William** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 44; bootmaker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, April 20, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Madan, Lot J.** — Corpl. — Res. Stoughton; 33; boot treer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Madan, William** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 32; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 18th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Mahlstedt, Victor** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; missing Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Martikke, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; soldier; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; wounded in fall of 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Monk, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 19; bootmaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., from 1st Sergt., Nov. 29, 1864; must. April 18, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 29, 1864; not must.; must. out June 9, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Moran, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 21; boot crimper; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Moratzek, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; salesman; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 17, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Morse, Lysander C.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Murray, John** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 25; stonecutter; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Myer, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; soldier; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.

- Nierner, Gustave** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Niles, Horace** — Captain — Res. Randolph; 30; bootmaker; comm. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Sept. 27, 1862, at Keedysville, Md. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Niles, Jonathan S.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 42; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 16, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "I" 15th V. R. C.
- Noonan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Osgood, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as Corpl. of 18th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Palmer, William** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Randolph; 29; machinist; comm. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Oct. 13, 1862, Keedysville, Md. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Perry, William** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 24; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Peterson, Gottfried** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; farmer; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.
- Pickering, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Pohls, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; laborer; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.
- Prien, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; mechanic; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.
- Prifer, Julius** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; salesman; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 12, 1865, City Point, Va.
- Purcell, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Raders, Gerhard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 28, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Raymond, Alonzo T.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 22; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1862, New York Harbor.
- Raymond, Harvey E.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, April 30, 1864.
- Reinhardt, Julius** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; waiter; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; missing Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Resse, Max** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; joined the Confederate Army at Salisbury, N. C., while a Prisoner of War; no further record.
- Reyer, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Riehm, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; basket maker; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Rieustlow, John** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 28; butcher; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Roethe, Gustave W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; baker; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; missing Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Rohn, Adolph** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; died April 3, 1865, of wounds.
- Rohn, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; soldier; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Saltzswedel, Emil** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; gold worker; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 18, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Schlechting, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; laborer; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; wounded, date not shown; disch. for wounds, Sept. 4, 1865.

- Schmidt, Anton** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; locksmith; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; missing Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.
- Schmidt, Heinrich** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Schnecker, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; basket maker; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 5, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Schnelder, Reinold** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; confectioner; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, April 6, 1865, Baltimore, Md., a returned Prisoner of War.
- Scholz, Frangott** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Schomburg, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Schroeder, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; locksmith; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 30, 1865.
- Schultz, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; bookbinder; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; killed April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Simater, Andreas** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; wheelwright; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Simon, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; book printer; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, Florence, S. C., Jan. 31, 1865, a Prisoner of War.
- Sloan, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 35; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 14, 1862, South Mountain, Md.; died Sept. 16, 1862, of wounds.
- Sloan, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 23; bootmaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out June 5, 1865.
- Sloan, Joseph V.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 24; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Oct. 6, 1862, Keedysville, Md.
- Smith, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Smith, James T. F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 27; bootmaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Steinmetz, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; mason; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; joined Confederate Army, at Salisbury, N. C.; while a Prisoner of War; no further record.
- Sweetser, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 31; carpenter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, May 5, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Sydow, Paul** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; baker; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Thayer, Leonard** — Music. — Res. Randolph; 43; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Thayer, Nelson L.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 20; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; prom. Sergt., Jan. or Feb., 1863; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; transf. March or April, 1865, to V. R. C., dishonorably discharged by sentence of Genl. Court Martial, Sept. 11, 1865, as of 2d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Tilson, William** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 44; boot treer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, May 30, 1864. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ulrich, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; brush maker; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 1, 1865.
- Ulrich, Gustave R.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; tailor; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Uniack, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 41; bootmaker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.

- Unlack, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 38; bootmaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Uster, Rudolph** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; veterinary surgeon; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Veazie, Walter C.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; newsboy; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Waldo, Alfred E.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, June 7, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Wales, Hiram F.** — Sergt. — Res. Randolph; 33; butcher; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., April 1, 1865; must. out July 8, 1865, as of Co. "D" 15th V. R. C. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ward, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 38; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Wentworth, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 33; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Whalen, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 40; teamer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- White, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 26; mechanic; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Whitten, William** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 38; bootmaker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Wild, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 30; bootmaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Willis, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; bootmaker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; died of disease, May 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C., a Sergt.
- Wilson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; 29; sailor; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; enlist. in Confederate Army while a Prisoner of War; no further record.
- Wood, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 26; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. Dec. 28, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Wright, Mason A.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 18, 1865, a Corpl. of 3d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Young, George I.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 36; bootmaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; killed Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va., as Sergt.

COMPANY "F"

- Ahrens, Matthias** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; tailor; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died Nov. 22, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Altenburg, Hugo** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; locksmith; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.
- Amerigo, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 21; sailmaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Anderson, Enoch A.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 21; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 31, 1863.
- Bach, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; waiter; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; returned to prison at Salisbury, N. C., from hosp., Jan. 9, 1865; no later record.
- Bartels, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; laborer; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Beals, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 26; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Nov. 21, 1863.
- Becker, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; cloth maker; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.
- Bedzolt, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; machinist; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; escaped April 24, 1865; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.

- Beyer, Gustave** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; steward; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Bingham, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; barber; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; prom. Corpl., April 10, 1863; deserted Oct. 9, 1863, while on furlough.
- Bohmer, August** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; baker; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; paroled, date not shown; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Bragdon, George** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 30; trader; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1862. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Brandt, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; painter; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Dec. 11, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Bray, Isaac B.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 22; butcher; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded, fall of 1862; disch. for wounds, Dec. 8, 1862.
- Brooks, David, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded, fall of 1862; disch. for wounds, Nov. 22, 1862.
- Brown, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 15, 1862, Keedysville, Md.
- Brown, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 23; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, April 15, 1863, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jan. 13, 1863.
- Brunst, Gustave** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; locksmith; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Burnham, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, April 15, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Carleton, George E.** — Priv. — Res. West Boxford; 20; occu. —; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863.
- Carsch, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; saddler; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Cherfee, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; machinist; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, George, 3d** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 28; mason; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; killed May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Clark, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 37; mason; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Clay, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Clement, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; turner; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; deserted to the enemy, March 22, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Clobes, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; salesman; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Cochrane, Burton** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 27; brickmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1862.
- Cohn, David** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; butcher; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Dec. 11, 1864; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; returned to duty from hospital, March 12, 1865; no further record.
- Colcord, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 6, 1863; must. out July 6, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "A" 3d V. R. C.
- Cole, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; died March 3, 1863, of disease, Newport News, Va.
- Cole, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 21; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, June 13, 1864, at Philadelphia, Penna., a Corpl.
- Davis, Newell** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 20; mariner; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Davison, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; sailmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt.
- Day, Isaac C.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 19; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; and July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865.

- Day, Lewis W.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863.
- Dayeroth, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; locksmith; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Dedtman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; glass cutter; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.
- Diemann, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died Dec. 9, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Dietrich, John G.** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; laborer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Dockham, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 42; carpenter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, June 27, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Dodge, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; died of wounds, accidental, Sept. 18, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Dodge, George S.** — Corpl. — Res. Boxford; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 31, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "H" 19th V. R. C. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Donarth, Ernest** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 12, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Dyer, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 32; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865, must. out June 13, 1865.
- Eggers, Conrad** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; drowned April 27, 1865, on passage from City Point, Va., to Alexandria, Va.
- Engel, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Erdman, Paul** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; locksmith; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Evans, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Lyman, Maine; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Evans, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 40; farmer; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 17, 1863.
- Eveleth, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 19; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; prisoner May 4, 1864, near Rapidan River, Va.; released March 26, 1865; must. out June 13, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Fisher, Herman** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Floyd, Philip F.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 24; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 3, 1863; disch. July 11, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "E" 21st V. R. C.
- Forster, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; locksmith; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; wounded Dec., 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Foster, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 33; sailor; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 12, 1863.
- Franke, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; student; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; deserted Oct. 25, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Fuller, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 28; seaman; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. to Navy, April 5, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Grant, Frederick** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Salem; 28; bookkeeper; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out Nov. 29, 1863. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Grapel, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no further record.
- Gravliert, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; bookbinder; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.

- Green, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 21; student; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; comm. Captain in Co. "F" 116th U. S. Col. Troops to date July 21, 1864. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Green, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Danversport; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Green, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1863.
- Grimes, Solomon D.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 27; mariner; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Aug. 21, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 29, 1864; not must.; must. out June 9, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Gripp, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Grotkoff, Detlef** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; butcher; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; escaped April 24, 1865; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Grunert, August** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; locksmith; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.
- Gurth, August** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; deserted to the enemy, March 22, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Haggerty, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; printer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; deserted Dec. 19, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Hake, Adolph** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Ham, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Danvers; 24; shoemaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Ham, Daniel A.** — Corpl. — Res. East Welden, N. H.; 22; machinist; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hanson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Hanson, Reder** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Harmon, Robert A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 26, 1864, as Corpl.
- Heath, Caleb W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; painter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 25, 1864.
- Helbig, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; butcher; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Hinds, Ambrose** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Hitz, August** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; escaped April 24, 1865; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Hodges, Thorndike D.** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 25; lawyer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Jan. 1, 1863; must. to date Jan. 1, 1863; must. out May 31, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D", for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Hodgkins, Aaron J.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 29; mariner; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; deserted July 14, 1864, Lexington, Ky.
- Holbrook, George** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 22; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Holbrook, Lyford** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 22; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Holt, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 36; shoemaker; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Homan, Henry H.** — Music. — Res. Wenham; 16; occu. —; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Hood, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 21; carriage maker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 10, 1865, at Readville, Mass., as Sergt.
- Hooper, Dennison** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; teamster; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out June 9, 1865.

- Ireland, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 32; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 8, 1864; not must.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 13, 1865, as Sergt.
- Kingman, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 28; boot cutter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, April 29, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Knight, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded June 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 1, 1865.
- Lang, William** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 26; carpenter; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Legro, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 25; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 6, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "H" 7th V. R. C.
- Lisk, George, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; fisherman; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Dec. 11, 1863, to V. R. C.; prom. Corpl., same day; Sergt., June 25, 1864; must. out May 12, 1866, exp. term of service and sentence of Genl. Court Martial, as of 5th Indpt. Co. V. R. C.
- Lowe, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 30; teamster; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 18, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio.
- Lowe, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; bookkeeper; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, May 2, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- McClaren, James** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 36; teamster; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, March 8, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Metzger, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 7, 1865, Alexandria, Va.
- Norwood, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 22; teamster; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Oliver, Samuel C.** — Captain — Res. Salem; 32; bookkeeper; comm. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 27, 1863. See F. & S. 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.; and F. & S. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Peabody, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 21; mason; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Perley, William E.** — Priv. — Res. West Boxford; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Poole, Calvin W.** — Sergt. — Res. Rockport; 28; teacher; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Poor, George H.** — Corpl. — Res. North Andover; 21; student; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862.
- Preston, Daniel J.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Danvers; 45; shoe cutter; comm. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; comm. Captain, Sept. 28, 1862; must. —; must. out to date Dec. 6, 1863, as Captain of Co. "E", for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Ready, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; tinsmith; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 20, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Richardson, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Riggs, Edgar M.** — Corpl. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; 25; shoemaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 8, 1864; must. Sept. 30, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Roach, Israel** — Priv. — Res. Danversport; 38; carpenter; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died Aug. 19, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Robinson, Enoch K.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. March 24, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 21, 1865, as of 87th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Rollins, Jonas M.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1863.

- Ross, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Shapleigh, Maine; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Schultz, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Jany. 27, 1865; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Seavy, Josiah F.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 27; carpenter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1862.
- Shattuck, C. William** — Sergt. — Res. Andover; 19; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Splitter, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; stonecutter; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Spofford, Edward C.** — Sergt. — Res. North Andover; 23; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. May 18, 1863, to enable him to accept a commission from Gov. of Missouri; no further record.
- Spofford, John F.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 21; fireman; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1863; died of disease, July 15, 1863, Oak Ridge, Miss.
- Stetson, Seth S.** — Corpl. — Res. Danvers; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1862.
- Sylvester, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; mariner; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Tarr, Addison W.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 26; carpenter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. May 31, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 13, 1865, as of Co. "H" 19th V. R. C.
- Taylor, William** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 34; seaman; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Thayer, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 25; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Nov. 16, 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.; disch. for wounds, March 24, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Townsend, Charles** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 29; machinist; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 26, 1863, David's Island, N. Y. Harbor.
- Trask, Levi A.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Verry, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 34; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, April 24, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Vrage, Adolph** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Wardwell, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 28; hostler; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Warnke, Charles U. S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Webber, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; locksmith; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Dec. 11, 1864; paroled Feb. 5, 1865; furloughed from Camp Parole, Md., March 4, 1865; deserted April 4, 1865.
- Webster, Newell** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 20; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 6, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Welch, Charles E. M.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 27; shoemaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Westphal, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; butcher; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; escaped April 24, 1865; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Wheeler, Daniel A.** — Corpl. — Res. Rockport; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, April 9, 1863.
- Whitehouse, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 21; brickmaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 21, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Unass. Battln. V. R. C.
- Whitney, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, March 12, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- Wiggin, Oliver P.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 21; brickmaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 31, 1862.

- Williams, Charles F., Jr.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; 21; clerk; comm. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 14, 1862, South Mountain, Md.; died of wounds, Sept. 22, 1862, Middletown, Md. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Williams, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Williams, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1862.
- Willis, John** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 21; watchman; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Wommelstorf, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 39; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died Dec. 19, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Wood, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 24; shoemaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Worlstenholme, Holstead** — Music. — Res. Lynn; 16; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, May 15, 1863.
- Worn, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; escaped April 24, 1865; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Zastrow, Rudolph** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; waiter; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; wounded, date not shown; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "G"

- Adams, John Q.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; musician; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, April 22, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Adams, Stephen C.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 31; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Sept. 26, 1862, Keedysville, Md.
- Ashman, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; saddler; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Ayer, Edwin B.** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 43; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Baasch, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; mason; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Bailey, Luther S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 39; hatter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; prisoner July 12, 1863, Jackson, Miss., as Corpl.; paroled, date not shown; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt.
- Bammer, Ludwig** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; waiter; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 9, 1865; must. out May 16, 1865.
- Banfield, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1862.
- Barrows, Theodore P.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; died of wounds, accidental, Oct. 31, 1862, at Keedysville, Md.
- Bartsch, Julius** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; missing Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, April 3, 1865, at Baltimore, Md.
- Batchelder, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; butcher; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 14, 1863, Fairfax, Va.
- Becker, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; soldier; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; missing in action, Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.
- Behr, Ernst** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; baker; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; missing in action, Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.
- Behr, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; soldier; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; missing in action, Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.
- Beierstorfer, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; lock maker; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Bennett, George** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; occu. —; enl. July 7, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; dropped from rolls, April 12, 1864.

- Berlitz, Julius** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; enlist. in Confederate Army, while a Prisoner of War, at Salisbury, N. C.; no further record.
- Bettziche, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; book printer; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Bilz, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; locksmith; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; deserted to enemy, March 22, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Binn, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; ship carpenter; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Blank, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; laborer; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; wounded and missing, Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; gained Nov. 7, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Bly, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 42; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Brandt, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Brauer, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; gardener; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Brooks, Frederick D.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Haverhill; 31; merchant; comm. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 17, 1862; must. —; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; resigned and disch. to date Jany. 22, 1863, for disability from wounds received in action.
- Brost, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; weaver; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Burbank, Percival E.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 30; shoe stitcher; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Burr, Henry O.** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 33; carrier; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. Feb. 11, 1864, to V. R. C.; prom. Sergt., May 28, 1864; disch. for wounds, July 27, 1865, as of 108th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Carberg, Lorenz** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; soldier; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; missing Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; returned; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Carr, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 38; shoe finisher; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 31, 1862, Frederick, Md.
- Cheever, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; shoe stitcher; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 8, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Claus, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; locksmith; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Cochrane, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 22, 1862. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Coggswell, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 44; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 16, 1863.
- Cordes, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; teamster; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Coulliard, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Bradford; 26; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1862.
- Davis, Daniel G.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 34; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863.
- Day, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 24; operative; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out July 6, 1865, as of Co. "D" 3d V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.
- Dean, James F. G.** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 7, 1862.
- Dorterer, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; locksmith; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Draje, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; laborer; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.

- Dresser, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 44; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1862.
- Dresser, Augustus W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Oct. 10, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Dresser, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; shoe packer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 19, 1863.
- Drew, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Drew, Daniel F. M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 42; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Drew, Herbert M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Dunn, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded in Sept., 1862; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., March 17, 1865; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Ellis, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Ellis, John M.** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Sept. 8, 1864; must. March 17, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 29, 1864; must. April 18, 1865; transf. June 9, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C", to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Emerson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 35; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863.
- Eslinger, Christian** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; butcher; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; paroled, date not shown; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Fabbursch, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; comb maker; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; wounded in the fall of 1864; transf. March 10, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 22, 1866, as of 36th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Fernald, Simon M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 30, 1862.
- Fishback, Fernand** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Fisher, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; brewer; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; deserted to the enemy, March 22, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Fisher, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; miller; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; missing Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.
- Fitts, Jacob W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; grocer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Jany. 14, 1865; not must.; must. out June 9, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Flanders, Leonard H.** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 23; merchant; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, March 5, 1863.
- Follen, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 26; laborer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Foote, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1862.
- Foss, Alfred A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; shoe stitcher; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt.
- Franzel, Franz** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; soldier; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; paroled, date not shown; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Fuller, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 31; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863.
- Gallien, Leopold** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; miller; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Gebhardt, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; waiter; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Geercke, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; locksmith; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; missing Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.

- George, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. to date April 1, 1863. See Genl. Service, U. S. A.
- George, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 31; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Gerke, Carl** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; soldier; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; paroled, date not shown; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Gibson, William** — Captain — Res. Boston; 21; student; comm. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; resigned and disch. for disability, Jany. 27, 1864. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Giestler, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; painter; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 25, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Gile, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Glines, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 6, 1862.
- Goodrich, Hazen B.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. Jany. 23, 1865, for promotion. See Hospl. Stewards, U. S. A.
- Goodwin, George K.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 27; shoe stitcher; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 6, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Grealish, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Beloit, Wis.; 23; miller; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Groth, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; tinsmith; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Grumberg, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 26, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Gullman, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; salesman; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; disch. for disability, May 21, 1865, Alexandria, Va., a Corpl.
- Guptill, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, July 25, 1864, Camp Dennison, Ohio.
- Hackett, William** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; heeler; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Hall, Cyrus J.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 17, 1865, as of 19th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Hall, Jesse F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 7, 1863. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Halm, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; tobacco manufacturer; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 12, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Hammond, George K.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 36; shoemaker; enl. July 1, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 4, 1862.
- Hardy, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; clerk; enl. July 8, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Sept. 6, 1864; must. Sept. 20, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 29, 1864; must. to date March 1, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K".
- Harmes, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Harmon, Walter S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 3, 1863, Fairfax, Va.
- Harriman, Ira F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Head, Addison** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; butcher; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, March 31, 1863.
- Heath, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; shoe packer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 13, 1863.

- Heath, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; shoe stitcher; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 13, 1862. See Co. "I" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Heldt, Christian** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; laborer; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; paroled, date not shown; returned to duty from hospl., Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 30, 1864; no further record.
- Henrichson, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 41; soldier; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Heubach, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Heuer, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; laborer; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Hewett, John C.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 38; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 23, 1863.
- Hoyt, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Hubner, Julius** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; waiter; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Jaques, Melvin F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded in the fall of 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 28, 1864; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "H" 2d V. R. C.
- Jaren, Frederick G. M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; painter; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Jenness, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 34; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 31, 1862.
- Jersz, Gerd** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; butcher; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.
- John, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; saddler; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; must. out June 20, 1865.
- Kelley, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 3, 1865.
- Kemmert, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Kenney, Silas W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, June 5, 1863.
- Kiernan, Frank T.** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 21; stitcher; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 22, 1862. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "H" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Kimball, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Nov. 29, 1864; must. April 18, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 19, 1865; not must.; must. out June 9, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Kleiners, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; waiter; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; joined the Confederate Army while a Prisoner of War, at Salisbury, N. C.; no further record.
- Kling, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; cook; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; paroled Oct. 7, 1864; must. out May 22, 1865.
- Kloss, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Krager, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; tailor; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Krayezyezech, Louis** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; bookbinder; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Kroger, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; saw maker; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; died March 18, 1865, at Annapolis, Md., a returned Prisoner of War.
- Kruger, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; paroled, date not shown; disch. for disability, May 29, 1865.
- Lambrecht, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; weaver; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.

- Leach, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1862.
- Le Bosquet, James** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 22, 1863.
- Leo, Louis** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; scholar; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prom. Corpl., Sept. 21, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; paroled, date not shown; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Lesner, Adolph** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; moulder; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; wounded Jan. 4, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Jan. 17, 1865.
- Longfellow, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 14, 1862.
- Luder, Otto** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; carpet maker; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Lufkin, Elbridge** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 6, 1863, Frederick, Md.
- McLain, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 6, 1863.
- Markham, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 27; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Marsh, Martin L.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 19, 1862. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Merrill, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 28; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Merrill, Edmund N.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 20; student; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; prom. Commy. Sergt., Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, March 12, 1863.
- Morrill, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., April 5, 1863; declined; disch. Sept. 24, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "B" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Morse, Sylvester P.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 33; heeler; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jan. 24, 1863.
- Murray, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; grocer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 22, 1862. See Co. "I" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Netter, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 36; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 30, 1862.
- Nichols, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 26, 1864; must. out July 6, 1865, as of Co. "E" 6th V. R. C.
- Peckham, Walter G.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 26; operative; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; prom. Corpl., to date March 17, 1865; Sergt., to date May 1, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Philbrick, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Porter, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; killed Nov. 29, 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Rowe, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 42; teamster; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Dec. 15, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged prisoner, May 11, 1865; must. out June 22, 1865.
- Sanborn, Lewis T.** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 8, 1863, as Sergt.
- Sargent, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 27; shoe stitcher; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; killed June 6, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Sargent, Harrison N.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; mason; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Shaw, Andrew F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863, Fairfax, Va. See V. R. C.
- Shaw, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Smith, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Orange Co., N. Y.; 21; teamster; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; deserted from hospl., Alexandria, Va., Dec. 14, 1864.
- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 23; barber; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; transf. as Corpl., June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Spaulding, Leonard V.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 8, 1862.
- Stover, Abner D.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 26; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. Dec., 1862, for promotion in Navy. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Stover, Martin L.** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 24; grocer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 29, 1862. See Officer V. R. C.
- Tarbox, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Teel, Michael C.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 39; printer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 16, 1865, as of 46th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Thompson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, March 11, 1863.
- Thompson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 30, 1862.
- Tilton, Caleb E.** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Washburn, William** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 22; architect; comm. Aug. 16, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Jan. 24, 1863; must. —; resigned and disch. for disability, Aug. 3, 1863; re-comm. 1st Lieut. and Adjutant, Aug. 4, 1863; must. Oct. 7, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; wounded and prisoner, July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled prisoner, date not shown; comm. Captain, Sept. 6, 1864; must. to date Sept. 6, 1864; disch. for disability to date May 15, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Webber, Peter** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1864; transf. as Corpl., June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- White, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; barber; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- White, Napoleon B.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 18; jeweller; enl. and must. March 12, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Whitman, Frank M.** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 23; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 18, 1864. Medal of Honor man — date of action, Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md. "Was among the last to leave the field, and was instrumental in saving the lives of several of his comrades at the imminent risk of his own." 2d Medal of Honor — date of action, May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va. "Was foremost in line in the assault, where he lost a leg."
- Williams, Watson S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Oct. 13, 1862, Keedysville, Md.
- Willis, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 36; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1863, Fairfax, Va.
- Woodman, Clarence H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Woodward, Horace F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 27; last maker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, March 16, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Young, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Oct. 10, 1862, Frederick, Md.

COMPANY "H"

- Adams, George M.** — Sergt. — Res. Weymouth; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 12, 1863; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. "F" 18th V. R. C. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Adlington, Stephen S.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 24; crimper; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. June 28, 1865, a 1st Sergt. of 87th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

- Amende, Ernest** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; salesman; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Barnes, Ferdinand J.** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; 25; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Tenn.; must. out June 9, 1865, as Private.
- Bearce, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 34; nailer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Beard, Austin P.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Bicknell, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Bicknell, Francis A.** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; 18; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. May 21, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Bicknell, Frederick T.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 21; stitcher; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged; died of disease, Feb. 6, 1865, Weymouth, Mass., a returned Prisoner of War.
- Blanchard, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; died of disease, Jan. 20, 1863, Camp Banks, Va.
- Blanchard, Otis S.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 40; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 21, 1863. See Co. "G" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; recruit, Sept. 6, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 19, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Burrell, Martin D.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; house painter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded in 1864; disch. for wounds, May 4, 1865, Alexandria, Va.
- Burrell, Oliver** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Weymouth; 27; painter; comm. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Dec. 15, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 6, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I".
- Cady, Benjamin L.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 38; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of 7th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Carney, William** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 26; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Chapman, Daniel L.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Clarke, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 35; stonecutter; enl. and must. May 17, 1864; deserted Nov. 19, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Cokely, Humphrey** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Cook, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 26; mason; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; deserted Dec. 11, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Crocker, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; and July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; killed Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va., as Corpl.
- Cushing, Alfred T.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 40; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 20, 1863.
- Cushing, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Cushing, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 40; painter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Dalton, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 35; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 23, 1864; must. out Aug. 12, 1865, as of 32d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Davis, John** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 23; crimper; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 23, 1863, Paris, Ky.
- Dolloff, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 44; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 30, 1864.

- Dunbar, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. Weymouth; 27; house painter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Jany. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 2, 1863; disch. for disability, June 17, 1864, as 2d Lieut.
- Dyer, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 23; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; deserted Dec. 11, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Estes, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 38; mason; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863.
- Fogg, John** — Priv. — Res. Monmouth, Me.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Foye, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 24; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 10, 1864, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Friede, Arved** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 30, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Gammons, Frederick J.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; mason; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, at Weymouth, Mass., a returned Prisoner of War, April 7, 1865.
- Gannett, Charles E.** — Sergt. — Res. Weymouth; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died of disease, July 6, 1863, Milldale, Mass., a Private. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Gardner, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 30; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, March 6, 1863.
- Gardner, Jason** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 33; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; apptd. Musician, Aug. 28, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Gloster, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 27; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 29, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Goldthwaite, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 41; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, May 26, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Gunning, Amos J.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 30; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 19, 1863.
- Hahnel, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; weaver; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Halloran, James** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Hass, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 39; locksmith; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Hawes, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 3, 1862.
- Hayden, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 25; nailer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 8, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Heese, Helmont** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; baker; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Hill, Boyle D.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 34; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Holbrook, Richard M.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Hollis, Adoniram B.** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; 29; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hollis, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 40; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded July 12, 1863, Jackson, Miss.; died of wounds, Aug. 9, 1863, Louisville, Ky.
- Holmes, Jesse H.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 19; tailor; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1862; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Holmes, Lyman T.** — Sergt. — Res. Weymouth; 24; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; killed May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Hunt, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out May 11, 1865.

- Hunt, John Q.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., a Sergt.
- Ihlert, August** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; laborer; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Ihloff, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; teamster; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; transf. as Corpl., June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Jacob, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; sailor; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Jacobsen, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; farmer; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Jeckel, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Jeckel, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Jeschke, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; stocking weaver; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Junghaus, Christian** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; gunsmith; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Karminski, August** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; baker; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged May 19, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Katzmeyer, Christian** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; file maker; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; paroled April 12, 1865; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Kemple, Richard** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Kersten, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; gardener; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; paroled April 12, 1865; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Klinger, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; waiter; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; returned to prison from hospl., at Salisbury, N. C., Oct. 24, 1864; no further record.
- Klussman, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; painter; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Kniescher, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; executioner; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Knüpfer, Moritz** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; weaver; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; joined the Confederate Army, while a Prisoner of War, at Salisbury, N. C.; no later record.
- Koch, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Kornates, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; hunter; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Kornthal, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; butcher; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Kowalski, Ludwig** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; machinist; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Kramer, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; wounded and prisoner, date not given; disch. for wounds, May 22, 1865.
- Kronerd, Herman** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; watchmaker; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. as Corpl., June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf. True name Herman Grunert.
- Krug, August** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; chimney sweep; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Lamson, Daniel** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Weymouth; 30; cooper; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Laudaman, Ernst** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; boatman; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Levy, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; horse-hair worker; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.

- Lloyd, Charles S.** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. from Sergt., Sept. 6, 1864; must. Sept. 21, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Loring, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 19; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-transf. to 35th Mass. Inf., Sept. 10, 1864; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Loud, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 25; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 20, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Lyon, George P.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Weymouth; 32; bootmaker; comm. Aug. 11, 1862; must. —; comm. Captain, April 25, 1863; must. May 27, 1863; resigned and disch., April 27, 1864, as Captain of Co. "D". See Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf.
- McGill, John** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 26; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; deserted Dec. 15, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Mann, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 23; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Mason, Adoniram J.** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; 32; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Jany. 28, 1864; must. April 13, 1864; comm. Captain, Nov. 29, 1864; must. to date March 1, 1865; transf. as Captain of Co. "E", June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Meyer, August** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; painter; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; deserted April 3, 1865, Beverly, N. J.
- Milan, Malachi** — Priv. — Res. Waumandee, Wis.; 24; farmer; enl. and must. May 23, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 16, 1865; disch. for disability, June 21, 1865, as of 51st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Minnert, August** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; locksmith; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; deserted Nov. 20, 1864, hospl., City Point, Va.
- Morrill, Charles A.** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; 21; student; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. as Sergt., Aug. 29, 1864, to accept promotion. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Morrill, Charles G.** — Teamster — Res. Weymouth; 23; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Murphy, Terrence** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 36; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, March 10, 1864.
- Obrecht, John** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- O'Connor, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. Sept., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 6, 1865, as of Co. "B" 21st V. R. C.
- Orcutt, Augustus E.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; stitcher; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 12, 1863, Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Parks, John** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; deserted Feb. 7, 1863, hospl., Knoxville, Md.
- Peterson, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 17, 1862.
- Pike, William** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Prager, Balthazer** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; machinist; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Pratt, Asa B.** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; 28; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Pratt, Benjamin F.** — Captain — Res. Weymouth; 38; inspector of customs; comm. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. Aug. 1, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Pratt, Benjamin F., 2d** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 34; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1864.
- Pratt, Benjamin F., 3d** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; exchanged April 4, 1865; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Pratt, Francis S.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. Dec. 12, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out Nov. 24, 1865, as of 138th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

- Pratt, James** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 39; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died of disease, Aug. 24, 1863, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Pratt, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 21; boot cutter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Pray, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 31; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Raymond, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 37; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 30, 1863.
- Rice, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 34; mason; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Richards, David P.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 43; stonemason; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Richards, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 44; boot treer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Riley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 28; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; wounded July 16, 1863, Jackson, Miss.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Ripakawitz, Gottfried** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; tinsmith; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Ritchie, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 36; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 1, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio.
- Roachman, John** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 23; stitcher; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 30, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Robbins, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 23; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Sept. 26, 1862.
- Robinson, Benjamin F.** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; 36; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 14, 1862, South Mountain, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 31, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Rowe, James** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 44; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; died of disease, Jan. 7, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Scheibe, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; locksmith; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Schmidt, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; tailor; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.
- Schultz, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; soldier; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Jason, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 20; boot cutter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, June 26, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Smith, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 24; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Sommer, Adolph** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; salesman; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Spear, Josiah Q.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 24; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt.
- Stoddard, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 21; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, May 12, 1864, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Thayer, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; fitter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded in fall of 1862; disch. for wounds, Dec. 17, 1862.
- Thayer, Stillman** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 34; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Tirrell, Alfred W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Nov. 29, 1864; must. April 18, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., Jan. 14, 1865; not must.; transf. as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D", June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Torrey, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., March 5, 1864; disch. June 28, 1865, as of 81st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

- Torrey, Naaman** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 45; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 19, 1863, Crab Orchard, Ky.
- Torrey, Naaman, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Torrey, Richmond** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 45; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, March 4, 1864.
- Torrey, Turner** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 40; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July, 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 25, 1864; disch. Sept. 20, 1866, as of 2d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Trufant, Edgar H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 19; boot fitter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; missing Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 23, 1864; disch. Aug. 12, 1865, as of 31st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Turner, Waldo** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 20; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 9, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Tyndall, John** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 23; nailer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded in Sept., 1862; disch. for wounds, Jany. 30, 1863.
- Vining, Daniel** — Music. — Res. Weymouth; 23; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; apptd. Drum Major, Jany. 1, 1863; disch. May 11, 1863.
- Walker, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 20, 1863.
- Ware, Lawrence A.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. Oct. 31, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 7, 1865, as of Co. "C" 23d V. R. C.
- White, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Little York, Penna.; 21; seaman; enl. and must. May 17, 1864; arrived at Alexandria, Va., June 3, 1864; no later record.
- White, William, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 37; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded June 2, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 8, 1864; must. Sept. 30, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, as 2d Lieut.
- Willis, Stephen R.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 38; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded July 12, 1863, Jackson, Miss., as Corpl.; died of wounds, July 17, 1863.
- Winslow, Nathan F.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Nov. 25, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Zander, August** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; goldsmith; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "I"

- Adams, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. West Newton; 17; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Arndt, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; musician; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; must. out May 6, 1865.
- Ayer, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; 36; wheelwright; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 18, 1862, Frederick City, Md.
- Badger, Andrew C.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, April 26, 1863.
- Bagley, Clinton** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 26; paper maker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Sept. 14, 1862, South Mountain, Md.; prom. Sergt. Major from 1st Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Baker, Sabin R.** — Music. — Res. Dedham; 22; clerk; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1863, Frederick, Md.
- Batchelder, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 29; mechanic; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Bauer, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 31; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; prom. Corpl., April 13, 1863; transf. March 12, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Aug. 18, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Birch, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 30; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 15, 1863, Memphis, Tenn.

- Bonnemort, Elijah W.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; prom. Corpl., Feb., 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; disch. for disability, June 2, 1865.
- Bunker, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 20; mechanic; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Calder, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 20; carver; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Sept. 8, 1864; must. Sept. 30, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 29, 1864; must. April 18, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".
- Chase, Alvan B.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 18; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Cheney, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; 23; laborer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 17, 1863.
- Cleaveland, Fisher A.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 43; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Cobb, John D.** — Sergt. — Res. Dedham; 22; student; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Nov. 15, 1863; must. April 1, 1864; comm. Captain, Nov. 29, 1864; not must.; must. out June 9, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Cobbett, Seth W.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Colbert, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 32; laborer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Collier, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 40; cooper; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Jany. 16, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, April 19, 1864, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Curran, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 29; spinner; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Davis, Edmund** — Corpl. — Res. Dedham; 22; student; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, May 7, 1863.
- Dean, George V.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 32; varnisher; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, March 23, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Donley, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 30; tanner; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Downs, Moses W.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 29; hatter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; and May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; transf. Feb. 3, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 4, 1865, as of Co. "K" 22d V. R. C.
- Dunlap, Jerome B.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 28; teamster; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 13, 1862. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Dunlap, Theodore F.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 17, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as of 18th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Dymond, John G.** — Corpl. — Res. Dedham; 27; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; died of disease, March 29, 1863, Hampton, Va.
- Ellis, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 26; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Ellis, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 28; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; and Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Ellis, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 28; printer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; prisoner Dec. 1, 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.; died of disease, Feb. 17, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Ellis, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 22; tanner; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Fearing, Perez F.** — Priv. — Res. Dover; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded and prisoner, July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, in a Confederate hospital, Petersburg, Va., date not shown.
- Fisher, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 22; moulder; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.

- Fiske, John W.** — Corpl. — Res. Dedham; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. March 8, 1864, as Sergt., to receive promotion. See Co. "B" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Floyd, Andrew** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Weston; 31; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 14, 1862; must. Feb. 7, 1863; dismissed to date May 4, 1863, S. O. #260, War Dept., of June 12, 1863.
- Folsom, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; July 11, 1863, Jackson, Miss.; and May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Force, Charles D.** — Corpl. — Res. Dedham; 26; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Fulde, August** — Corpl. — Res. —; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Greene, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 24; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; and June 2, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Hague, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 39; spinner; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 6, 1864; must. out June 20, 1865.
- Hall, David K.** — Sergt. — Res. Needham; 21; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 25, 1863, Newport News, Va.
- Hammond, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 27; mechanic; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; deserted Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Hartshorn, Alfred T.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 22; painter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Hatton, Edward E.** — Corpl. — Res. Dedham; 22; clerk; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Hays, John** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 32; laborer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Henzy, William** — Priv. — Res. Weston; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; killed Nov. 24, 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Hews, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; 22; potter; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; died of disease, Jan. 5, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Hill, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Me.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 5, 1864, Portland, Maine.
- Hill, William** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Dedham; 29; carver; comm. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 27, 1862; must. —; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as 1st Lieut.
- Hogan, John** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 27; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out July 1, 1865.
- Holland, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 40; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, May 9, 1863.
- Hutchins, Weston F.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; prom. Corpl., Jan. 1, 1865; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Hyde, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 31; bonnet presser; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Ilsley, Nathaniel M.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 24; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded June 6, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- James, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Jones, Ralph A.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Jordan, Dedrick** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 44; mechanic; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out July 6, 1865, as of Co. "G" 13th V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.
- Kluter, Ernst** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; laborer; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.

- Knapp, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 23; laborer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Knupfer, Max** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; locksmith; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; paroled Feb. 24, 1865; deserted April 4, 1865, Camp Parole, Md.
- Koch, Christian** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; teamster; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; joined the Confederate Army while a Prisoner of War; no later record.
- Krill, Conrad** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 39; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Krill, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 18½; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Lathrop, John** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Dedham; 27; lawyer; comm. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; comm. Captain, Aug. 27, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1863, as Captain.
- Lehman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Lose, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; painter; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 16, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Lucas, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; tinsmith; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died Jany. 16, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- McKew, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.
- Manning, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 38; painter; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 18, 1863. Had subsequent service in V. R. C., to the credit of New Hampshire.
- Maurer, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Matz, Florian** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 25; varnisher; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Mezgar, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; locksmith; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; killed Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.
- Milthke, Herman** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; secretary; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Miltner, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; gardener; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Monnaghan, John** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 45; laborer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Musche, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Nauman, John** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 21; weaver; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, March 16, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Neiss, Frederick J.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 18; basket maker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1863.
- Neumann, Richard** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; carpenter; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Nickelson, Nahum F.** — Priv. — Res. Hooksett, N. H.; 16; farmer; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf., as Musician. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Ober, Albert G.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 36; teamster; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- O'Connell, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 18; engineer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.

- Patch, Samuel, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Weston; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., a Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 6, 1864; must. Sept. 20, 1864; comm. Captain, Nov. 29, 1864; must. April 18, 1865; transf. June 9, 1865, as Captain of Co. "C", to the 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf., as Samuel Patch.
- Phalan, David** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 45; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; died of disease, July 30, 1863, Milldale, Miss.
- Pond, Charles D.** — Sergt. — Res. Dedham; 28; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Predel, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Radcliffe, Winslow** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 34; watchman; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Rafferty, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 20; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Rausch, Conrad** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 30; varnisher; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, April 6, 1863.
- Rheine, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; polisher; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; prisoner Dec. 11, 1864; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Richter, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; salesman; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Roberts, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; transf. July 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. to date Nov. 14, 1864, as of 3d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., to accept commission. See Co. "G" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Roberts, Ephraim A.** — Music. — Res. Dedham; 20; carver; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; transf. Nov. 28, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 1, 1865, as of Co. "C" 8th V. R. C.
- Ruhe, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; cook; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Sander, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; butcher; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Sargent, George** — Wagoner — Res. Needham; 33; teamster; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 18, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Schmidt, Emil** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; machinist; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; returned to prison at Salisbury, N. C., from hospl., Jany. 19, 1865; no later record.
- Schmidtmeyer, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; farmer; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Schnack, John N.** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; teamster; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 15, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Schneider, Conrad** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 43; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio.
- Schweizer, Gottlieb** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; workman; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.
- Schwern, Gustave** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Segesser, Ulrich** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; locksmith; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Seidel, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; weaver; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 1, 1864, at sea.
- Shufeldt, Hiram W.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 31, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Smith, Jabez N.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Smith, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 25; ink maker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt. from Sergt., May 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 19, 1865; not must.; must. out June 9, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

- Smith, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Weston; 24; laborer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 25, 1863.
- Smith, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 24; spinner; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Smith, Lemuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; 25; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio.
- Sova, Franz** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; mason; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; deserted Nov. 24, 1864.
- Steiner, Ferdinand** — Corpl. — Res. Dedham; 39; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Steiner, John B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; locksmith; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; disch. for disability, Jan. 19, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Stetzal, Mauritz** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; bell founder; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Stimpson, William C., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; 28; machinist; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; killed Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va., as Corpl.
- Stockman, Otto** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; bookbinder; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; transf. to hospl., White Hall, Penna., May 12, 1865; no further record.
- Stoll, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 27; weaver; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Straske, Carl** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; butcher; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Sulkoski, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 19; hostler; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Sullivan, David, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 18; founder; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 5, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Thome, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; butcher; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Tisdale, Henry W.** — Sergt. — Res. Dedham; 23; clerk; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Sept. 14, 1862, South Mountain, Md.; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Titcomb, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 18; student; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. Sept. 17, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Treadwell, Nathan C.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 3, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Oct. 25, 1862, Frederick, Md.
- Tucker, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; 19; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; killed July 4, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Tucker, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; 27; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Feb. 25, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Vogel, Louis** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; spinner; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Von Steubenrauch, Lothar** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; soldier; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; wounded, date not shown; disch. for disability, May 25, 1865.
- Von Wymar, Anton** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; locksmith; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Wallace, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 28; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged Feb. 25, 1865; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Walsh, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 38; tailor; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Welch, James** — Priv. — Res. Dover; 26; laborer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; deserted Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Wheeler, Samuel S.** — Corpl. — Res. Needham; 34; mason; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- White, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 25; tinsmith; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Sept. 19, 1862, at Locust Spring Hospital, Md.

- White, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 19; spinner; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Whiting, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 26; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Sept. 14, 1862, South Mountain, Md.; died of wounds, Oct. 7, 1862, Middletown, Md.
- Willard, Sidney** — Captain — Res. Boston; 31; lawyer; comm. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; comm. Major, Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died Dec. 14, 1862, as Major, of wounds.
- Willcutt, William** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 45; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 26, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Wolf, August** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; stonecutter; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; died of disease, April 15, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Woods, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 38; cabinet maker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 23, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio.
- Wright, Samuel G.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 38; shoe dresser; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 15, 1863, on steamer *DES MOINES*.
- Zulsdorf, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "K"

- Allen, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1863, at Boston, Mass., a 1st Sergt.
- Balch, Amory O.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. Dec. 6, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Barbier, John B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Barbioux, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Barnes, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; rope maker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 19, 1864, Camp Dennison, Ohio.
- Barry, Charles W.** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 24; painter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Nov. 30, 1862, Frederick, Md. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Beal, Caleb Hadley** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 31; bookkeeper; enl. and must. June 7, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Beaufays, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; tailor; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 21, 1864, in rebel prison, a Prisoner of War.
- Becker, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1864; killed April 2, 1865, at Fort Sedgwick, near Petersburg, Va.
- Bills, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Bixby, Levi S.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 15, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "F" 17th V. R. C.
- Blackmar, George A.** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded July 12, 1863, Jackson, Miss.; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Blake, Dearborn S.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 37; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Blake, Edward, Jr.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 22; bookkeeper; comm. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 28, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1863; disch. for wounds, Feb. 10, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F". See Co. "A" 4th Batlin. Mass. Inf.
- Blake, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died Feb. 16, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.

- Blanchard, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corporal.
- Block, Jacobus** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Bockman, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Bohm, Leopold** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; musician; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; enlisted in 8th Confederate States Inf., date not shown; re-captured at Salisbury, N. C., while in arms against the United States; released July 6, 1865, on taking the oath of allegiance; no further record.
- Bowditch, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 31; painter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Bowman, Baxter W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 11, 1863, Frederick, Md.
- Bradley, Roscoe** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Brown, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; painter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of 3d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Brown, Francis D.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 41; teamster; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Buxtoff, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Call, Christopher K.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 5, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Card, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Carsauviers, Pierre** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; laborer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Chamberlin, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; carriage maker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Sept. 8, 1864; must. March 17, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 29, 1864; must. April 18, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Chapin, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; druggist; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, Providence, R. I.
- Clark, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; japanner; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; disch. May 18, 1865, for wounds, a Corpl.
- Clark, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 29; leather dresser; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Clark, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 15; drummer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1862, Washington, D. C., as Musician. See 99th New York Inf. Had subsequent service in Spanish War.
- Cleveland, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 39; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Cobb, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 38; butcher; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; killed Sept. 14, 1862, South Mountain, Md.
- Colon, Paul** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 8, 1864, in rebel prison, place not shown.
- Cook, Walter H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 18, 1863, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Cook, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; watchmaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, March 14, 1863, Baltimore, Md.

- Corporal, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; gardener; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. Oct. 23, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army. True name **William A. Copeland**.
- Currier, Oliver S.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Dakman, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Danforth, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 31; machinist; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 28, 1862.
- Danforth, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; carpenter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Dean, Jarvis W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 34; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 29, 1862; disch. for wounds, April 29, 1863, per S. O. #194, A. G. O., as 2d Lieut. of Co. "H". See V. R. C.
- Decatur, David F.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 24; gardener; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, March 13, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- De Lariviere, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 39; tailor; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Delinde, Françoise** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; missing Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; must. out July 6, 1865.
- Demets, Leopold** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; sailor; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no further record.
- Deswert, Conrad** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; returned to duty, April 27, 1865; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Earle, Alfred C.** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 24; organ builder; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Eaton, Tappan S.** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Sept. 25, 1862, at Keedysville, Md.
- Eckhardt, Martin** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Edgar, Samuel O.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; harness maker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 13, 1863, Frederick, Md. See North Carolina enlistments.
- Ellenwood, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 44; paper hanger; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Estes, Herbert** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out May 23, 1865.
- Faunce, Leander W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Fisher, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Flanigan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Florent, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; laborer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; paroled April 15, 1865; disch. to date June 9, 1865. Name also appears as **Francis Flora**.
- Ford, Seth H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; expressman; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 23, 1863, at New York.
- Ford, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marshal, Mich.; 33; sailor; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 1, 1865.
- Ford, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 5, 1863, Frederick, Md.
- Fruger, Louis** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; butcher; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; wounded in Dec., 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Gaisbreche, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.

- Gautier, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; returned to duty, April 27, 1865; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Geeremo, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- George, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; baker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Gilman, Jaspar H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 34; showman; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 21, 1864; re-enlist. Aug. 24, 1864; died Nov. 20, 1864, at Indianapolis, Ind., as of Co. "C" 22d V. R. C.
- Girard, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 33; gunsmith; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Goodwin, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 36; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Gravier, Victor** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Greenleaf, Charles W., Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Greenwood, George A.** — Priv. — Res. North Troy, Vt.; 19; painter; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1864; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Guffens, Louis** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.
- Hackett, Horatio B.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Harmon, Stephen M.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; lumberer; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Harris, Augustine** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; teamster; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; and Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 25, 1865, a Corpl.
- Heath, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Heintz, Christian** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; 29; soldier; enl. and must. June 7, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 5, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Hendricks, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; joined the Confederate Army while a Prisoner of War, at Salisbury, N. C.; no further record.
- Hodgman, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 33; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 31, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "I" 10th V. R. C.
- Hodsdon, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; mason; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt.
- Hynicks, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Imhof, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; cigar maker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Indruk, Corneille** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Ingles, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 20; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 21, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Jager, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 38; weaver; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Jammes, Antoine** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; joined the Confederate Army while a Prisoner of War, at Salisbury, N. C.; no further record.
- Jeffers, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; prom. Corpl., Sept. or Oct., 1864; must. out May 23, 1865.

- Kelley, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; carpenter; enl. and must. July 11, 1864; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 18, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Kenfield, Chester B.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; piano key maker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, March 6, 1863.
- King, William S.** — Captain — Res. Roxbury; 43; auctioneer; comm. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; comm. Major, Dec. 15, 1862; must. Jany. 19, 1863; comm. and must. as Lieut. Colonel, April 25, 1863; disch. Nov. 14, 1864, to accept promotion. See F. & S. 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Knollenburg, Pietras** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Knowles, Royal W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; machinist; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 15, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as of 92d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Krum, John** — Priv. — Res. Harlem, N. Y.; 24; wheelwright; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; furloughed June 6, 1865, for 15 days; no later record.
- Lambert, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Lord, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 29; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Lovell, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; grocer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Lyford, Byley** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 29; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 5, 1862.
- McCarthy, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out May 23, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Mace, Benjamin T.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 19, 1864.
- McLeod, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; carriage maker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 24, 1862.
- McQuinn, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1863; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Mariel Pietras** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Marssen, Arnold** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; returned to duty from hospl., Nov. 27, 1864; no later record.
- Meserve, William N.** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., March 23, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., June 24, 1863; must. Sept. 13, 1863; comm. Captain, Jany. 28, 1864; must. April 1, 1864; disch. as Captain, Nov. 14, 1864, by S. O. #397, War Dept., to accept promotion. See F. & S. 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Moore, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; gardener; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Morse, Lewis W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; and May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., March 17, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Morse, Solon E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; baker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; prisoner Nov. 28, 1863, Knoxville, Tenn., as Corpl.; admitted to hospl., Richmond, Va., Feb. 20, 1864; reported to have died, March 1, 1864, Belle Isle, Va.
- Nason, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; provision dealer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; comm. Captain, Nov. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865, as Captain.
- Nute, Andrew T.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. Aug. 23, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Park, Edward G.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; 25; clerk; comm. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; comm. Captain, March 23, 1863; must. May, 1863; comm. Major, May 10, 1864; not must.; wounded July 1, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 14, 1864, at Boston, Mass., as Captain of Co. "A". See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.

- Parshley, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; mason; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Pattyn, Dominick** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Peck, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 42; provision dealer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; transf. Nov. 9, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. Sept. 3, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 8, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "D" 3d V. R. C.
- Pennell, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; painter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 31, 1863; prom. Sergt., same date; re-enlist. Aug. 19, 1864; deserted Sept. 7, 1864, as of Co. "D" 19th V. R. C.
- Penniman, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 42; brass finisher; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Perkins, Francis B.** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 27; machinist; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 28, 1863, as Sergt.
- Pope, Albert A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Brookline; 19; occu. —; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 23, 1863; must. May 9, 1863; comm. Captain, Nov. 15, 1863; must. April 1, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, as Captain of Co. "I". Brevet Major and Lieut. Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Potter, Russell B.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; butcher; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 19, 1864; must. out Aug. 10, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Pratt, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Reynolds, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; grocer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; prom. 1st Sergt. from Sergt., May 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., May 30, 1865; not must.; must. out June 9, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Rhoades, Frank W.** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. for promotion, Sept. 24, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Richardson, Henry** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 21; painter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Riley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; watchmaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 18, 1862, Frederick, Md.
- Ripley, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; teamster; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Robinson, Oliver P.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; piano maker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Robinson, Theodore S.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 29; butcher; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 20, 1865.
- Rogers, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. June 15, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Rouchain, Jules** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Rust, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Shampine, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Shehan, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; blacksmith; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Simmons, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. Oct. 8, 1863, to accept position in Prov. Marshal Genl.'s Office, Washington, D. C. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Ai B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Sept. 30, 1862.
- Sneyers, Jacques** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; returned to duty, April 27, 1865; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.

- Sneyers, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; tailor; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; returned to duty, April 27, 1865; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Stephenson, Ralph C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; and July 11, 1863, Jackson, Miss.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 10, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Stillings, Ivory R.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Stone, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; painter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of 3d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Sweeney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; died of disease, April 18, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Swift, John L.** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 34; storekeeper; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. Aug. 17, 1862, for promotion. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Templeman, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Thing, Stephen S.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 33; leather dresser; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt.
- Trask, Lyman P.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. Aug. 23, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Vanael, Pierre** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; paroled Oct. 17, 1864; transf., date not shown, to the V. R. C.; disch. Aug. 14, 1865, as of 119th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Venheigen, Antoine** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; painter; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.
- Ver Munishe, Emil** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 5, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Vivier, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; joined Confederate Army while a Prisoner of War; captured in arms against the United States; died June 1, 1865, of disease, at Nashville, Tenn.
- Vose, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Jany. 22, 1864; must. out June 5, 1865. See Co. "B" 4th R. I. Inf.
- Waugh, Sylvester D.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 27, 1863.
- Welsh, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; deserted Oct. 31, 1864, from hospital, Washington, D. C.
- Wenborn, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; piano maker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
- Whitmarsh, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Musician.
- Wilkins, Frederick G.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. South Boston; 24; teamster; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; arrested Feb. 9, 1863, as a deserter from 11th Mass. Inf., and was transf. to that regt. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Willey, George** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; deserted Aug. 16, 1864, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Williams, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 39; druggist; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; prom. Hospl. Steward, Aug. 2, 1863; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Williams, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 32; waiter; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; no later record.
- Wilson, Silas F.** — Priv. — Res. Troy, Vt.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1864; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Wiswall, Romanzo N.** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 18; butcher; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 10, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Wood, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds and disease, Jany. 10, 1863, Boston, Mass.

- Worcester, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; engineer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Sept. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D". Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date April 2, 1865.
- Wrenn, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Maine; 21; laborer; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Wright, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; killed May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Sergt.
- Zeumer, Franz** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 35; furrier; enl. and must. June 11, 1864; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; transf. June 9, 1865, to 29th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.

UNASSIGNED

- Gibson, Richard** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; miller; enl. and must. June 16, 1864; disch. for disability, June 28, 1864.
- Kaemerer, Julius** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; armorer; enl. March 9, 1864; must. March 15, 1864; deserted March 29, 1864.
- Kenney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. May 31, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Parker, Abraham S., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1864; rejected Jany. 17, 1864.
- Rand, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; farmer; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; disch. for disability, July 27, 1864.
- Webber, Otto** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; cooper; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1864.
- Wilson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. May 31, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

THIRTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

The 36th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was composed of eight companies from Worcester County, one from Hampden, and one from Suffolk. The first recruits to arrive at Camp John E. Wool, Worcester, the place of rendezvous, came from Fitchburg under Capt. T. L. Barker, and reported August 1. By the 27th of the month practically all the regiment had arrived and the muster in was completed on that day, Henry Bowman, formerly a captain in the 15th Regt., being commissioned colonel.

On Sept. 2, the regiment left Worcester for the seat of war. Proceeding by boat to Alexandria, Va., it reached that place Sept. 6. Ordered at once to join the Army of the Potomac, it reached Sharpsburg, Md., the day after the battle of Antietam, and was attached to Welsh's (3d) Brigade, Willcox's (1st) Division, 9th Corps.

After various movements in Maryland and northwestern Virginia it reached a position opposite Fredericksburg, Va., November 19. It was present at the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, with little loss. The early part of the winter was spent at Falmouth.

On Feb. 10, 1863, the regiment started for Newport News. Here it remained six weeks, when it was sent with the 9th Corps into Kentucky, arriving at Covington, March 28. After being stationed at various places in Kentucky, early in June it was ordered to the Vicksburg front to reinforce Gen. Grant. It was stationed at Snyder's Bluff on the Yazoo River until Vicksburg surrendered, July 4, then participated in the pursuit of Johnston to Jackson, Miss., being present at the capture of that city. Returning to its old camp near Vicksburg, on the 4th of August it started again for Kentucky, passing through Covington and on to Nicholasville, where it arrived on the 18th.

After various movements the 36th was sent to join Burnside in East Tennessee. Reaching Knoxville Oct. 3, it proceeded to Bull's Gap on the railroad 60 miles to the northeast, engaging the enemy at Blue Springs on the 10th with slight loss. Returning to Knoxville the 14th, it proceeded 30 miles southwest to Loudon. Retiring again toward Knoxville, it was attacked at Campbell's Station, Nov. 16, by Longstreet's advance and suffered some loss. It participated in the defense of Knoxville, Nov. 17 to Dec. 4, and soon after the siege was raised went into winter quarters at Blain's Cross Roads. Here the men suffered much from want of proper supplies and clothing.

Breaking camp the last of January, after much marching and countermarching the regiment reached Nicholasville, April 1, where it took train for Baltimore, Md., and proceeded thence by boat to Annapolis. Here the 9th Corps was reorganized, the 36th becoming a part of the 1st Brigade, 2d Division. Major Draper now commanded the regiment, which had been strengthened by detachments of 100 men from the 29th Mass. Regt. and 56 from the 46th N. Y. Regt. At the Wilderness, May 6, it lost 85 men, of whom 23 were killed or mortally wounded. At Spottsylvania, May 12, it lost 107, of whom 25 were killed or mortally wounded. At North Anna the loss of the regiment was slight. At Bethesda Church near Cold Harbor, June 3, it lost 17 killed and 33 wounded. Crossing the James to the front of Petersburg and carrying into action but 90 men, in the assaults of June 17 and 18 it lost 10 killed and 18 wounded.

After ten weeks before Petersburg, during which time it lost heavily from sharp shooting by the enemy, it was engaged with loss at Poplar Spring Church, Sept. 30. It then performed trench and garrison duty in or near Fort Rice through the remainder of the fall and winter. On November 1 it was reduced to 7 companies by consolidation, but received at the same time the three companies of the 21st Mass. Battln., thus preserving an organization of ten companies. In April, 1865, it joined in the pursuit of Lee's retreating army as far as Farmville. Returning to Alexandria, Va., after the surrender, it went into camp near Fort Lyon. On June 8, its recruits and re-enlisted men having been transferred to the 56th Regt., the 36th was mustered out of the service. Returning to Massachusetts, on June 19, it was assembled at Readville for the last time and paid off and discharged.

THIRTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Henry Bowman** — Colonel — Res. Clinton; 28; clerk; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; resigned and disch. July 27, 1863. See Co. "C" 15th Mass. Inf.; F. & S. 34th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- John B. Norton** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Charlestown; 39; morocco manufacturer; comm. Captain, Aug. 12, 1862; not must.; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; resigned and disch. July 30, 1863. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- James H. Barker** — Major — Res. Milford; 44; boot manufacturer; comm. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; resigned and disch. Jan. 29, 1863.
- Francis B. Rice** — Quarter Master — Res. Worcester; 28; manufacturer; comm. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; resigned and disch. to date June 25, 1863.
- James P. Prince** — Surgeon — Res. Lynn; 24; surgeon; comm. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. May 3, 1865, to accept promotion. See F. & S. 22d Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Warren Tyler** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. North Brookfield; 42; physician; comm. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; resigned and disch. to date Oct. 22, 1863.
- Albert H. Bryant** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Natick; 25; physician; comm. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; comm. and must. Surgeon, May 4, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865. See Co. "H" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Joseph W. Gird** — 1st Lieut. and Adjutant — Res. Fitchburg; 21; editor; comm. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; resigned and disch. May 19, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H". See Co. "F" 25th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Charles T. Canfield** — Chaplain — Res. Uxbridge; 38; clergyman; comm. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; resigned and disch. Oct. 23, 1863.
- Nathaniel Richardson** — Chaplain — Res. Somerset; 57; clergyman; comm. April 14, 1864; must. May 21, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Joseph H. Sawyer** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. —; 32; occu. —; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 19, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Edward F. Emory** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; occu. —; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 1, 1863; must. Oct. 15, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 21, 1864; must. April 9, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D".
- William H. Blake** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Lynn; 29; apothecary; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, July 1, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Alfred Chaffin** — Prin. Music. — Res. Holden; 43; occu. —; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862, Falmouth, Va.

COMPANY "A"

- Alexander, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Ames, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 19; hostler; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Arnold, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Bacon, John** — Corpl. — Res. Blackstone; 36; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 17, 1863.

- Barber, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; chair maker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 23, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865, as of Co. "H" 19th V. R. C.
- Barker, Thaddeus L.** — Captain — Res. Fitchburg; 36; machinist; comm. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Tenn.; comm. Major, May 6, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 12, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; comm. Colonel, Nov. 13, 1864; not must.; must. out June 8, 1865, as Lieut. Colonel.
- Batchelder, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Palmyra, Me.; 23; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 16, 1863, Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Battles, Frederick C.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; scythe maker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Bauforth, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 27; basket weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Bauforth, Hermann L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf. True name **Hermann L. Miller**.
- Beals, Foster E. L.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 22; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Bixby, Aaron B.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 33; stonemason; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. July 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 28, 1865, as of 87th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.
- Bradley, Oscar L.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 22; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as of 32d Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.
- Brooks, Luke W.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 32; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 19, 1863; prom. Prin. Music., to date April 1, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as of 7th Regt. V. R. C.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 44; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Bruce, Leonard O.** — Corpl. — Res. Townsend; 21; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, April 29, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Burlingame, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 22; peddler; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Burrage, Henry S.** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 25; student; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt. Major, May 16, 1863; must. June 28, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 17, 1863; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; comm. Captain, June 19, 1864; must. Sept. 13, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865, as Captain of Co. "K". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Carter, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Carter, Solon H.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 19; sawmill hand; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 6, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 16, 1865, Worcester, Mass., as Corpl.
- Chamberlain, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Chase, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prom. Corpl., June 4, 1864; wounded Dec. 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Jany. 10, 1865.
- Chiller, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; pail turner; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Chipman, George L.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Fitchburg; 28; machinist; comm. Aug. 13, 1862; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. by reason of resignation, Oct. 23, 1863, Loudon, East Tenn.
- Cook, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 32; mill hand; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 6, 1864; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Cox, James** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 21; glass cutter; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; disch. Aug. 16, 1864, as Corpl., at Boston, Mass. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Coyle, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865.

- Crafts, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; caulker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; disch. May 21, 1864. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Curry, Edgar B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; potter; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Dalton, Christopher B.** — Music. — Res. Sandwich; 18; glass maker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Damon, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; comb maker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1863. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Derby, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 23; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prom. Corpl., Oct., 1862; Sergt., March 1, 1864; killed May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.
- Donnelly, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 22; glass maker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Easler, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; comb maker; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded May, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Easler, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 41; comb maker; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1863; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Eaton, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; glass maker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; wounded, date not shown; disch. July 26, 1864. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Farrar, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.
- Fernald, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 19; hostler; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died April 30, 1864, Hall's Gap, Ky.
- Foster, Waldo A.** — Sergt. — Res. Ashburnham; 21; farmer; enl. July 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, May 30, 1863, Boston, Mass. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Frederick, Elisha H.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 23; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Frederick, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 25; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 21, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- French, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 23; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 19, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Fuller, Marshall R.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863, Boston, Mass. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gallop, Leroy R.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 31; comb maker; enl. Aug. 3, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prom. Corpl., Jany., 1863; Sergt., Sept. 5, 1863; killed Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Tenn.
- Gibson, Andrew C.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 29; farmer; enl. July 3, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 31, 1864; must. out July 24, 1865, as of Co. "I" 19th V. R. C.
- Gibson, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 36; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Goodrich, Leonard** — Corpl. — Res. Leominster; 20; comb maker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 31, 1862.
- Greenman, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 26; turner; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Hamilton, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; painter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; disch. July 5, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "B" 13th V. R. C.
- Hancock, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 31; paper maker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted June 8, 1863, Louisville, Ky.
- Hartwell, Adams J.** — Corpl. — Res. Groton; 21; painter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prom. Sergt., April, 1863; died of disease, Jany. 29, 1864, Camp Nelson, Ky. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Holmes, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; blacksmith; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

- Hooper, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; teamster; transf. Jany. 29, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf., while absent sick; must. out Sept. 2, 1864. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Howe, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 22; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; died of disease, May 4, 1864, Westminster, Mass.
- Howes, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; blacksmith; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Hoxie, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; farmer; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Hume, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Hume, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 20; mill hand; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1863; Sergt., Nov. 17, 1863; Actg. Sergt. Major, May 23, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of wounds, June 4, 1864, as Sergt.
- Hunt, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 20; glass trimmer; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; disch. Aug. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Hurd, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 28; painter; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted May 2, 1863, Houstonville, Ky.
- Johnson, Winsor C.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 19; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1863, Fairfax, Va.
- Kenny, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; pile driver; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Keyes, George E.** — Sergt. — Res. Princeton; 20; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Knights, George E.** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; machinist; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prom. Sergt., June, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 3, 1863, Nicholasville, Ky.
- Lamb, Chester F.** — Music. — Res. Groton; 18; brass moulder; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Dec., 1863; re-transf. to 36th Mass. Inf., Sept. 10, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Lamb, Levi L.** — Music. — Res. Groton; 21; machinist; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865. See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Lane, Abijah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; teamster; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Larkin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted March 29, 1863, Covington, Ky.
- Laslie, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; teamster; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Long, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; laborer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 8, 1865.
- McIntire, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 31; farmer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Mack, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; blacksmith; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 5, 1865; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. "A" 12th V. R. C.
- Mahan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died April 20, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Makepeace, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 38; optician; enl. July 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862.
- Marshall, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; artist; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, Boston, Mass. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Marshall, Joseph A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; occu. —; comm. Nov. 22, 1862; must. Jany. 27, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 1, 1863; must. Feb. 18, 1864; comm. Captain, April 23, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865. See Co. "B" 15th Mass. Inf.
- May, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; machinist; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, June 2, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Mead, Stillman A.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 38; carpenter; enl. Aug. 3, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Merrick, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.

- Merritt, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Herman, N. Y.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Mills, Hamilton A.** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 30; scythe maker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Morgan, Lewis W.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 27; teamster; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Wagoner.
- Murphy, Patrick W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. from Knoxville, Md., to hospl., Washington, D. C., Oct. 29, 1862; no further record. See U. S. Navy, as **William C. Murphy**.
- Oakes, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 35; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed Aug. 4, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- O'Brien, William** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 32; laborer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. Dec. 3, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 2, 1865, as of Co. "D" 8th V. R. C.
- Osborn, Andrew B.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 38; painter; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, April 22, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I. See 16th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty., as **Andrew B. Osborne**.
- Osborn, J. Wesley** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded in 1864; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Osborn, Samuel** — Sergt. — Res. Leominster; 29; comb maker; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., Jany. 1, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., July 7, 1864; must. Sept. 27, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Page, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.
- Patch, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Perkins, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 20; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Petts, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 18; chair maker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Tenn.; died of disease, Aug. 12, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Phelps, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 30; farmer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Pitts, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1863.
- Pitts, Lemuel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 20, 1863, Fairfax, Va.
- Pollard, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 35; carriage maker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Porter, S. Dwight** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 24; comb maker; enl. Aug. 3, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 7, 1863; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "D" 20th V. R. C.
- Prew, Aaron G.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; painter; enl. July 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 20, 1863, Fairfax, Va.
- Robinson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.
- Sheridan, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 25; scythe maker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prom. Corpl., March 21, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Sinclair, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 19; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Tenn.; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Siner, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; machinist; enl. July 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Tenn.; disch. for wounds, March 21, 1864, Boston, Mass. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Smith, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; 19; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted Jany. 20, 1864, Covington, Ky.
- Smith, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; paper hanger; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. March 12, 1863, at Alexandria, Va., as Sergt.
- Smith, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 27, 1863, Boston, Mass.

- Smith, Orange F.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; hostler; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.
- Stearns, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Stearns, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 19; weaver; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Sergt.
- Stockwell, Orville L.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died Nov. 9, 1862, of disease, Alexandria, Va.
- Sullivan, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 32; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 1, 1863, Nicholasville, Ky., as Corpl.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.
- Taylor, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 36; carpenter; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. Sept. 29, 1863. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Henry Taylor**.
- Thompson, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 13, 1865.
- Thornton, John J.** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Tucker, Alfred S.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 37; mason; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, Jany. 3, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Webb, Robert F.** — Sergt. — Res. Fitchburg; 34; cord winder; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va., as Corpl. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Wetherbee, Aaron F.** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; harness maker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Nov. 28, 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.; prom. Sergt., Sept. 27, 1864; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Whitney, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 21; mill hand; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prom. Corpl. in 1863; Sergt., May 25, 1864; 1st Sergt., Sept. 28, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 13, 1864; not must.; must. out June 8, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Whittemore, Charles F.** — Wagoner — Res. Groton; 34; machinist; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Winch, Caleb** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 36; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Wood, Aaron W.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 18; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, March 5, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Wood, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 19; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. May 12, 1864.
- Woodward, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. Sandwich; 20; mason; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Worcester, John** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 30; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 3, 1863.

COMPANY "B"

- Abbott, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; fireman; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Abbott, Louis P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; machinist; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.
- Abbott, Nathan E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 29; engineer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 11, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Ames, T. Edward** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; 24; civil engineer; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; comm. Captain, Aug. 2, 1863; must. Nov. 17, 1863; must. out June 8, 1865, as Captain of Co. "F". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date April 2, 1865.
- Ames, William S.** — Corpl. — Res. Stoneham; 22; carpenter; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1864, as Sergt. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Baxter, Clarence** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, April 29, 1864.

- Bennett, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 38; painter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; deserted about Aug. 27, 1862.
- Blanchard, Edward M. R.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Bradford, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; clerk; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 25, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Brown, John H.** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 29; student; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prom. Captain of the 12th Ky. Inf., Sept. 26, 1863. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 12th Ky. Inf.
- Burdett, Francis S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; hatter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, March 7, 1863, Newport News, Va.
- Caldwell, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; teamster; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 24, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Call, William S.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 32; tinsmith; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, July 21, 1863.
- Chapman, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; machinist; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. March 4, 1865, as **Walter A.**, to accept promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Chase, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; druggist; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Chesley, William** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; mason; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out May 24, 1864. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Childs, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; clerk; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; transf., date not shown, to the V. R. C.; disch. May 14, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Costello, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 41; hostler; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Coughlin, Daniel J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; potter; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, May 22, 1863.
- Crafts, G. Frank** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 24; druggist; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 8, 1864; must. out July 1, 1865, as of 165th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Cragin, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1862.
- Crocker, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; carpenter; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 23, 1862.
- Crosby, Edwin F.** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 27; morocco dresser; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Curtis, Elbridge R.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 19; carpenter; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; disch. Sept. 2, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Austin** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Oxford; age —; occu. —; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; comm. Captain, Nov. 13, 1864; not must.; must. out June 19, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "C" 1st N. Y. Cav.
- Davis, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; moulder; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.
- Davis, Obed R.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 24; sailmaker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Deming, Albert B. C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; barber; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Disney, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 30; machinist; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, March 8, 1865.
- Doughty, James N.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; clerk; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.
- Dow, James A.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 34; cabinet maker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, June 10, 1865, as of Co. "H" 17th V. R. C. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Dow, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out May 24, 1864. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.

- Doyle, Luke** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 36; pail turner; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; disch. May 30, 1865, as of Co. "K".
- Doyle, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; wounded May 13, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 2, 1865; disch. June 29, 1865, as of 82d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Edmands, Benjamin B.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 27; potter; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Tenn., as Corpl.; disch. March 19, 1864, to accept promotion. See Co. "F" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Edmands, George R. B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.
- Edmister, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 35; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died June 7, 1864, of wounds received at Cold Harbor, Va., same day.
- Edwards, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 44; wood turner; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 25, 1864; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "C" 22d V. R. C.
- Fiske, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; baker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.
- Gartland, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 35; laborer; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Glazier, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 6, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Goff, Peter M.** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 32; carpenter; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Gould, Charles W. E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; sailmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Grenier, Godfrey** — Priv. — Res. Santa Rosa, Canada East; 19; chair maker; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1863; transf. June 7, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Hadley, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 35; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1863.
- Hall, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; shoemaker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out May 24, 1864. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Hall, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 2, 1863, Crab Orchard, Ky.
- Hall, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; clerk; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, June 17, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Haskell, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; clerk; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., May 6, 1864; must. July 2, 1864, to date May 6, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant.
- Hay, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out May 24, 1864. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hodgkins, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; clerk; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 17, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 26, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; apptd. Adjutant, Feb. 21, 1864; comm. Captain, May 6, 1864; must. July 13, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865, as Captain. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 25, 1865.
- Hodgkinson, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; caulker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 3, 1862. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Hollis, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out with detach., May 24, 1864, Boston, Mass. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Holmes, P. Marion** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; 22; salesman; comm. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., May 2, 1863; must. to date May 2, 1863; wounded Oct. 10, 1863, Blue Springs, Tenn.; killed Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Tenn. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Unassigned 34th Mass. Inf.
- Hopkins, Samuel E. W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Horton, George** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 26; fisherman; transf. Feb. 1, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out with detach., May 24, 1864. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.

- Hyde, Warren G. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 29; engraver; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out July 22, 1865.
- Johnson, Cephas R. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 32; blacksmith; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 11, 1863.
- Kemmick, John — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 26, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio.
- Kimball, Augustus W. — Wagoner — Res. Charlestown; 33; butcher; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Knowles, Frank W. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Lamont, Daniel, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Lamont, John — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 8, 1865, as Sergt.
- Lincoln, George H. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; clerk; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1862.
- Locke, Albert F. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; clerk; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 5, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- McNear, Frank E. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 17; clerk; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Mallon, Cad. H. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; clerk; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Mann, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 42; printer; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 19, 1863, Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.
- Merrill, Henry S. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; stair builder; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. March 31, 1864, to accept position in Adj. Genl.'s Office, Washington, D. C.
- Miller, John S. — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 21; carpenter; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out May 24, 1864. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Millett, Joseph A. — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 29; shoemaker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out May 24, 1864. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Morrison, Scott — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, March 26, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Moseley, C. Henry — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; clerk; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 28, 1864, near Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; disch. Nov. 11, 1864, as 1st Sergt.
- Mousley, George W. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; saw maker; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 27, 1863, Crab Orchard, Ky.
- Newcomb, Frederick A. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; milkman; enl. Aug. 3, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1864.
- Niles, Thomas A. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; painter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, July 17, 1863, Jackson, Miss.
- Noyes, Edmund W. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; printer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 13, 1864; not must.; prom. Sergt. Major, March 1, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865, as Sergt. Major.
- Packard, J. Wesley — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Paine, George W. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prom. Sergt., Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Patten, George W. — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 21; clerk; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, May 4, 1864. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Perkins, John S. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; gentleman; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. "B" 3d V. R. C.
- Pippey, Edward W. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; machinist; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Poole, William H. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; clerk; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, July 26, 1863, Milldale, Miss.

- Prescott, Albert** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 33; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; comm. Captain and must., Aug. 28, 1862; resigned and disch. April 29, 1863. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Prescott, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; clerk; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 23, 1864. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Priest, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 17, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Rackliffe, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; clerk; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of wounds, June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Ranlett, S. Alonzo** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 22; clerk; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 1, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1864, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant.
- Rawson, Elbridge M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; carpenter; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out May 24, 1864. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Raymond, Charles** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Sergt.; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1865; must. out Aug. 14, 1865, as of 100th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Rich, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out May 24, 1864. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Robertson, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; clerk; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Robinson, Edward A.** — Res. Charlestown; 18; blacksmith; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 30, 1864.
- Rogers, Clifford I.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; shoemaker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; disch. May 14, 1864. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Rogers, Edmund M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; machinist; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Rogers, Seth A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; teamster; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Rowe, George** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 28; mechanic; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 14, 1863, Louisville, Ky.
- Sagar, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; tailor; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 30, 1862.
- Shaw, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out May 13, 1864, Boston, Mass. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Simpson, James W.** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1863, Boston, Mass., as 1st Sergt. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Small, Frank M.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Southwick, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 33; seaman; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted March 24, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Spear, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; clerk; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 7, 1865.
- Spurr, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; milkman; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; disch. Dec. 23, 1864, for wounds, as Corpl.
- Stocking, Edward M.** — Music. — Res. Charlestown; 19; easter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 4, 1863, Boston, Mass., as Mark E. Stocking. See U. S. Navy, as H. Edward Stocking.
- Sturtevant, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 29; shoemaker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Swift, Francis C.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 30; painter; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Swift, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 14, 1862, Carter's Run, Va.

- Swords, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; clerk; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. Oct. 8, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Swords, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; clerk; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 27, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Tibbetts, Stephen W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865. Died of disease, Aug. 26, 1865, Charlestown, Mass.
- Todd, Henry** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 25; clerk; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va., as Color Sergeant.
- Townsend, George** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; morocco dresser; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out May 24, 1864, as Sergt. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Tufts, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; grocer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 15, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Turnbull, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 39; house carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. Feb. 14, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 15, 1865, as of Co. "G" 9th V. R. C.
- Waitt, Moses S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; morocco dresser; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to Navy, March 31, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Walden, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; carpenter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Nov. 28, 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.; died of disease, Aug. 17, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Webster, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 39; writer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, July 30, 1863.
- Webster, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; clerk; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.
- Wellington, Arthur N.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; clerk; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner, date not shown; paroled Nov. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, March 11, 1863.
- Westcott, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; carpenter; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of wounds, May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- White, Eben, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; clerk; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1863. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Whiting, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; clerk; enl. July 20, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Whiton, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; teamster; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Wilkins, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; carpenter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

COMPANY "C"

- Adams, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18½; wood worker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 1, 1864, as of 117th Co. 2d Batln. V. R. C.
- Alexander, John K.** — Corpl. — Res. Plymouth; 24; carpenter; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Allen, Horace N.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; machinist; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "H" 2d V. R. C.
- Atwood, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 25; clerk; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 13, 1864. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Bacon, John W.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 26; machinist; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bailey, A. Fernando** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; machinist; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as 1st Sergt.
- Bangs, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; carpenter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Bassett, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; weaver; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Bennett, Harrison A.** — Wagoner — Res. Worcester; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

- Bixby, Jacob W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 35; dress cutter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, Aug. 2, 1865, as of 2d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Blake, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1864.
- Blake, R. Elliot** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; student; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.
- Blanchard, Ezra** — Music. — Res. Worcester; 23; carpenter; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Boswell, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 29; machinist; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Dec. 20, 1863, Rutledge, Tenn.; died Feb. 19, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Boswell, Frederick W.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 26; machinist; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 13, 1864; not must.; must. out June 8, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Boswell, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; watchmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, July 1, 1863, Milldale, Miss.
- Bottomly, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Oct. 1, 1864, near Poplar Spring Church, Va.; paroled, Oct. 8, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Bowles, George F.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Bradley, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; machinist; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Briggs, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; wood worker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; disch. Nov. 7, 1864, as 1st Sergt., for wounds.
- Brooks, Lewis M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 3, 1863, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Brown, Archibald L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Brown, Dexter F.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 33; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1863.
- Bruso, Joseph, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Butterworth, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; weaver; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Buxton, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Carpenter, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 43; carpenter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Chambers, Hiram E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 40; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 7, 1863, Cairo, Ill.
- Chissold, Walter** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 23; machinist; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 19, 1865; disch. Aug. 26, 1865, as of 118th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Connor, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; shearer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Converse, Merrick B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 41; moulder; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 18, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Curtis, Eben T.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; gun maker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863, Fairfax, Va.
- Cutting, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; carpenter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Daniels, Henry W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 23; carpenter; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., July 31, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H". See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Daniels, Myron M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.

- Davis, Luke K.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "C" 9th V. R. C.
- Dixon, Dwight J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 37; spinner; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, April 24, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Duckworth, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; last maker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 27, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Fiske, Frederick L.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Freeman, George E.** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 28; machinist; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Fuller, Barnard** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 35; machinist; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Gates, Frederick S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; carpenter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 17, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of 10th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Gleason, Levi L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Goodell, Arthur A.** — Captain — Res. Worcester; 23; teller; comm. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 29, 1862; comm. Major and must. to date Jany. 29, 1863; comm. Lieut. Colonel, July 31, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863; wounded Oct. 10, 1863, Blue Springs, Tenn.; disch. for wounds, May 5, 1864, as Lieut. Colonel. Brevet Colonel and Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See F. & S. 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Goodspeed, Samuel A.** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 38; merchant; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., July 17, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; resigned and disch., April 22, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E".
- Harty, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 31; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted Feb. 28, 1863, from hospl., David's Island, N. Y. Harbor.
- Harty, William** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted July 1, 1864, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Hayward, Josiah E.** — Sergt. — Res. East Bridgewater; 27; shoe cutter; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; wounded May, 1864; disch. for wounds, May 21, 1864. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Hodgkins, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; machinist; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Holbrook, James S.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Plymouth; 29; oyster opener; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; wounded May, 1864; must. out Aug. 13, 1864. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Humphrey, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; wire worker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Hyde, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 42; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 2, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Jones, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. March 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1864, as of Co. "K" 5th V. R. C.
- Kelly, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; wire worker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, May 8, 1864.
- King, Austin W.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 36; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 13, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Ladd, Lyman S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1863.
- Lawrence, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 31; truckman; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Locke, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 44; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, July 16, 1863, at Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Logee, Stephen F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; machinist; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl. of 39th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

- Loring, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; carpenter; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Loughlin, Michael — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Lovell, Henry — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; printer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Marshall, Emanuel R. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; weaver; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, May 11, 1864.
- Maynard, Joshua — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; wounded July 21, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out May 30, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Merritt, Fanning T. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 31; wood worker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., a Corpl.
- Merritt, Jesse S. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 41; moulder; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, April 29, 1863.
- Miller, Riley A. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; hospital attendant; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Mills, George H. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Oct. 1, 1864, near Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corporal.
- Miner, Edward M. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 31; agent; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1863.
- Morse, Edwin A. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 21; machinist; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; comm. Captain, Sept. 9, 1863; must. Nov. 17, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. Oct. 24, 1864. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Noyes, Charles F. — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 27; machinist; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. Nov. 9, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, April 11, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C., a Private.
- Nye, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; truckman; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Olin, William M. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; printer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Park, Daniel H. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 40; carpenter; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Dec. 20, 1863, Rutledge, Tenn.; died of disease, May 13, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Parker, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 39; painter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 4, 1863, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Plaisted, William A. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 34; printer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Putnam, Alonzo S. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 39; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 31, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergt. of 23d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Rawson, Abel — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 33; millwright; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, March 2, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Rawson, Charles B. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; carpenter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1863, at Fairfax, Va.
- Rawson, George A. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; painter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, April 11, 1864, as of Unass. V. R. C.
- Rawson, Gilbert N. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; wood worker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Sergt.
- Rawson, Joseph D. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 35; saw maker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 15, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1865, as of 91st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Rawson, Lewis N. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Reynolds, Lucius A. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Dec. 20, 1863, Rutledge, Tenn.; died of disease, July 6, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

- Rice, Henry H.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 24; baker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died of wounds, June 1, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Rice, John A.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 26; clerk; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major, June 28, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., July 30, 1863; must. Oct. 15, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 20, 1864; not must.; resigned and disch., April 22, 1864, as 2d Lieut.
- Robinson, Clark** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, July 3, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Rogers, Merrill C.** — Music. — Res. Rutland; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, June 2, 1865.
- Ruth, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Dec. 20, 1863, Rutledge, Tenn.; died of disease, Aug. 17, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Searles, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 34; machinist; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. April 1, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. "C" 3d V. R. C.
- Smith, Israel H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; machinist; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Dec. 20, 1863, Rutledge, Tenn.; exchanged Dec. 16, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Smith, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 2, 1863, Nicholasville, Ky.
- Stevens, Henry C.** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 25; hostler; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Stone, Marshall** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 34; carder; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, May 11, 1864.
- Stowe, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; gun maker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, May 5, 1864.
- Taynton, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; moulder; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 28, 1865, as of 12th V. R. C., to which transf. by G. O. #394, dated A. G. O., Dec. 12, 1863.
- Thompson, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 38; pattern maker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 15, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "C" 23d V. R. C.
- Towne, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 19; farmer; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 17, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Twitchell, Hartwell C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 38; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died Aug. 21, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., of disease, a Prisoner of War.
- Ward, Hiram G.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Ward, Israel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; hospital attendant; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Sergt.
- Washburn, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 32; farmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Wedge, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out May 17, 1865.
- Wheelock, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 40; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded in 1864; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Whipple, Albert B.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 27; machinist; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 19, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A" 14th V. R. C., a Sergt.
- Whitcomb, Calvin M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; wire worker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Wood, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.

COMPANY "D"

- Alger, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 30; mechanic; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; and June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 12, 1865.
- Allen, Austin E.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 34; peddler; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Allen, Courtland A.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 27; farmer; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; escaped Jany. 21, 1865, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., April 1, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Badger, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 22; glass cutter; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Baker, Harrison C.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 18; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Barrus, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 27; mechanic; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for disability, June 29, 1865.
- Bosworth, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, March 12, 1863, Newport News, Va.
- Bowker, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 41; mechanic; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Bradford, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; tin worker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Breen, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 44; laborer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Brigham, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Brooks, Benjamin F.** — Music. — Res. Templeton; 18; mechanic; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Brooks, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 19; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 12, 1863.
- Brooks, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 30; machinist; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Brooks, Stephen T.** — Corpl. — Res. Templeton; 27; mechanic; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., a Sergt.
- Brown, Frederick M.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 21; mechanic; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Bruce, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; prisoner May 23, 1864, near North Anna River, Va.; died June 9, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Buffum, Amos** — Captain — Res. Templeton; 38; mechanic; comm. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "I" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Buffum, Cyrus G.** — Corpl. — Res. Templeton; 28; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 12, 1863.
- Bumpus, Frank G.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 21; farmer; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Busennius, Adolphus** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 24; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, March 17, 1865.
- Byam, Charles F.** — Wagoner — Res. Winchendon; 25; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1864.
- Chamberlin, Stillman** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 24; mechanic; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Chase, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 19; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 22, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Chase, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 23; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died June 8, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds.

- Chase, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 24; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded in 1864; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.
- Cobleigh, Henry M.** — Music. — Res. Templeton; 18; mechanic; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Coburn, Martin V.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 29; mechanic; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Combs, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., June 30, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 19, 1864, as of Co. "E" 10th V. R. C.
- Cook, James** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; glass maker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Cutter, John C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Winchendon; 34; mechanic; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master, July 17, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; resigned and discharged Jany. 2, 1864.
- Damon, Theodore F.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 21; mechanic; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 29, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Day, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 30; mechanic; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 10, 1865.
- Demary, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 28; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Doane, William C.** — Corpl. — Res. Royalston; 27; mechanic; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1863.
- Dunn, Isaac J.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Felch, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 43; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 3, 1862.
- Fenno, Frank M.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Fisher, Charles B.** — Sergt. — Res. Templeton; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 7, 1863, Covington, Ky.
- Foskett, Liberty W.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 13, 1864; not must.; must. out June 8, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Foskett, Wellington** — Sergt. — Res. Winchendon; 42; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1862.
- Foster, Addison** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 21; mechanic; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 25, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Foster, Daniel W.** — Corpl. — Res. Athol; 28; mechanic; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 13, 1863, Newport News, Va.
- French, Adams E.** — Sergt. — Res. Winchendon; 30; mechanic; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Color Sergt.; died of wounds, June 19, 1864, Washington, D. C. See Band 99th New York Vols., as **Adams French**.
- French, Lucius** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 19; mechanic; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Frye, Benjamin A.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 21; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Giles, Sanford** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 36; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, May 16, 1864.
- Gilman, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Sergt.
- Goddard, Augustus A.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Godding, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 25; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hale, Liversey B.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Tenn.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. July 12, 1865, as of Co. "B" 3d V. R. C.
- Hale, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 29; mechanic; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.

- Hare, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 38; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Hayden, Charles W.** — Prov. — Res. Winchendon; 19; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1862.
- Higley, Levi H.** — Corpl. — Res. Templeton; 24; mechanic; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, May 17, 1864, Washington, D. C., as Sergt.
- Hill, Salem** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 41; mechanic; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Holman, Albert G.** — Corpl. — Res. Winchendon; 29; mechanic; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 27, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "H" 10th V. R. C.
- Hoxie, Zenas H.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; farmer; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Jewett, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 18; farmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 25, 1862.
- Johnson, Chauncey N.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 38; mechanic; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 20, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio.
- Kimball, Henry W.** — Sergt. — Res. Plymouth; 30; laborer; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- King, Eugene C.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 18; mechanic; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 23, 1863, Nicholasville, Ky. True name **Clarence Eugene King**.
- Long, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; disch. for disability, May 24, 1865.
- Lund, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 23; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as Sergt.
- McAlaney, John** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 37; glass maker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Martindale, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 30; mechanic; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Maynard, Martin L.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 20; mechanic; enl. July 20, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded July 20, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 4, 1865, New York.
- Merritt, Irving L.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Mills, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 35; mechanic; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1864.
- Morrill, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.
- Morton, Lemuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 27; leather cutter; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Osborne, Franklin A.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 37; mechanic; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Parker, Cornelius G.** — Corpl. — Res. Winchendon; 30; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 5, 1862, Rectortown, Va.
- Partridge, Greenwood** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 42; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, June 11, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio.
- Patterson, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 33; mechanic; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 18, 1865.
- Perley, Louis S.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Perry, Francis D.** — Corpl. — Res. Winchendon; 27; mechanic; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1864, at Cincinnati, Ohio, as Private.
- Phinney, Otis W.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 43; mariner; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; disch. Aug. 15, 1864, Boston, Mass. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Pierce, Arthur F.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 25; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 19, 1862, Hartwood, Va.
- Pierce, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 11, 1862, Falmouth, Va.

- Plummer, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 24; mechanic; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded and died, Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Tenn.
- Potter, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 33; mechanic; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 21, 1863, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Powers, Hiram E.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 23, 1863, Covington, Ky.
- Raymond, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 4, 1864, of wounds.
- Renif, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 25; mechanic; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864; Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted Oct. 15, 1864, from Finley Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Rich, Munroe** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Rich, Robert T.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 45; laborer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 23, 1865; disch. July 13, 1865, as of Co. "H" 19th V. R. C.
- Richardson, Martin W.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1862.
- Robbins, Caleb T.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 23; nailer; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Rogers, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 26; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Russell, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 18; mechanic; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Aug. 8, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 10, 1864.
- Sawin, Emory** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 44; laborer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., by G. O. #26, A. G. O., dated Oct. 17, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as of 18th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Sawtell, Alden J.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Sawtell, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 32; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1862.
- Sawyer, Christopher C. B.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 32; mechanic; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Sawyer, Oscar L.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1863. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Shepardson, John** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 18; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Smith, Levi N.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Templeton; 39; mechanic; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out and honorably disch. to date July 3, 1863, having accepted an appointment in U. S. Vols. See Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 40; spinner; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Stearns, John A.** — Sergt. — Res. Templeton; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as 1st Sergt.; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., May 13, 1864; disch. for wounds, Oct. 29, 1864.
- Tandy, Nathan S.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 18; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 26, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Tatro, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 32; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Thompson, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 23; mariner; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Thrasher, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; butcher; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Turner, Ephraim, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 28; butcher; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Underwood, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 24; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; paroled Oct. 7, 1864; disch. for wounds, July 12, 1865, Worcester, Mass., as Sergt.

- Upham, Otis K.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 19; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Upton, Julius G.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 29; mechanic; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. Oct. 7, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Jany. 25, 1864, as of 19th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Walker, Joseph** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Royalston; 37; mechanic; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1863, as Private.
- Warner, Edwin T.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 31; mechanic; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Washburn, John** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 28; shoemaker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Washburn, William** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 42; laborer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 5, 1863, Nicholasville, Ky.
- Wheeler, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 19; mechanic; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Wheeler, Ezra L.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 39; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 11, 1864.
- White, Asaph M.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 22; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865.
- White, Rollin N.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 19; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of wounds, June 25, 1864, Washington, D. C., as Corpl.
- White, Stephen P.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 33; mechanic; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, May 3, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Whitney, Augustus S.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Whitney, Francis L.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 22; mechanic; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of wounds, June 16, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Williams, Alfred H.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 38; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Woods, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 21; glass maker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Woods, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; farmer; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Wright, Anderson** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 21; moulder; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Wright, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 20; moulder; reported to have been transf. from 29th Mass. Inf., as absent sick. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.; and 16th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty., as Charles Wright.
- Wright, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

COMPANY "E"

- Aldrich, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 18; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Sergt.
- Ballou, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 36; cook; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted June 10, 1863.
- Barrows, Homer A.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 10, 1864; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 6th V. R. C.
- Barton, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 21; laborer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 20, 1865.
- Beebe, Warren W.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 23; operative; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, March 9, 1863, Newport News, Va.
- Bell, Leander** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Benjamin, Cyrus M.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 22; cook; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863, Alexandria, Va.

- Blanchard, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 20; machinist; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. March 9, 1863, at Newport News, Va., as Corpl., for promotion. No further record.
- Bond, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Bond, Sanford C.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 25; shoemaker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out May 30, 1865.
- Bowen, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 32; horse jockey; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted June 10, 1863, Cairo, Ill.
- Boyden, David** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 18; grocer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Bumstead, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 18; blacksmith; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.
- Burt, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 4, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Butler, Dwight E.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 20; shoemaker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Carpenter, Charles C.** — Corpl. — Res. Monson; 21; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 26, 1863, Crab Orchard, Ky.
- Carter, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Chaffin, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Heath; 43; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died Dec. 6, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Cheever, Moses A.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 41; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. Feb. 2, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, May 19, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.
- Clark, Joseph V.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 23; spinner; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.
- Clough, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 18; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863.
- Clough, Gilman J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 15, 1864, Camp Dennison, Ohio.
- Colburn, Dwight** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 27; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Colegrove, George** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 18; laborer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Cooper, Dearborn T.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 30; carpenter; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted June 10, 1863.
- Cross, Robert M.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Palmer; 21; merchant; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; honorably disch. to date July 26, 1864, by S. O. #34, War Dept.
- Davis, Josiah B.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 22; wheelwright; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 23, 1865, Alexandria, Va.
- Davis, Wareham J.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 37; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 11, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Drake, Alvarado D.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 18; painter; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, April 1, 1864, Covington, Ky.
- Fagan, John** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; glass maker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Fletcher, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; and Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; prom. Corpl., April 3, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Fowles, George** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 18; laborer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Freel, James** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 27; bootmaker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 16, 1864. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Frost, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Sergt.
- Fuller, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 20; laborer; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.

- Gage, Lovell L.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 23; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 5, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "H" 7th V. R. C.
- Gallivan, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 18; scythe maker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Gilbert, Charles L.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865, as of Co. "C" 23d V. R. C.
- Gilbert, Lyman H.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 25; leather cutter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.
- Green, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 21; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 22, 1863, Crab Orchard, Ky.
- Guiney, James** — Corpl. — Res. Sandwich; 21; glass blower; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Hadley, F. Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 30; porter; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Ham, Foster** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 18; farmer; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 16, 1864. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Hamlin, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; glass trimmer; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Harrington, J. H.** — Priv. — Res. Rowe; 27; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 10, 1863, Louisville, Ky.
- Harris, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Harris, Silas N.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 26; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1863.
- Harris, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 41; carriage maker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted Sept. 22, 1862, Frederick City, Md.
- Harwood, George W.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Tenn.; comm. 1st Lieut. from Sergt., June 23, 1864; must. July 26, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Haskell, W. James** — Corpl. — Res. North Brookfield; 34; leather cutter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Henry, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 22; blacksmith; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prom. Sergt., Aug. 1, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Holbrook, Warren C.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died Nov. 5, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Holloway, William** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 44; laborer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 14, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Jackson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 21; laborer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, June 15, 1863, Louisville, Ky.
- Jackson, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 20; laborer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Oct. 4, 1864, near Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 21, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Jenks, Frank L.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Johnson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 30; mechanic; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 15, 1865.
- Keep, Marcus** — Corpl. — Res. Monson; 22; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 17, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, June 9, 1864, Fairfax Seminary, Va.
- Kelly, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 27; blacksmith; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Keyes, John** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- King, Wiles A.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 22; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1863, Washington, D. C.

- King, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 18; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Knowlton, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Lathrop, Walter D.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; jeweller; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Lemon, Francis L.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 37; operative; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; disch. for disability, May 12, 1865, Washington, D. C. See Co. "G" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lester, William** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 41; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- McDermott, William** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 20; sailor; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- McDowell, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 19; laborer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died Feb. 1, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- McManus, John** — Priv. — Res. Fitzwilliam, N. H.; 24; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner Oct. 4, 1864, near Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 27, 1865; died of disease, April 1, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- Macomber, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Macomber, William** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Sergt.
- Mailhouse, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 19; tobacconist; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Maynard, Solomon R.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, March 5, 1863, Newport News, Va.
- Merrick, Lucius L.** — Sergt. — Res. Palmer; 33; clergyman; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded and missing, Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Tenn.; gained Dec. 10, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; wounded and missing, Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; paroled; died of wounds, Oct. 10, 1864, on board Flag of Truce boat, near Vienna, Va.
- Mitchell, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Canton; clergyman; 42; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted Sept. 22, 1862, Frederick, Md.
- Moore, Hubert O.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 18; painter; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "F" 66th New York Inf.
- Morgan, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 29; millwright; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Morgan, Romanzo A.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 20; carpenter; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio.
- Mosher, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. East Bridgewater; 20; shoemaker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Nelson, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 21; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Nicholas, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Aug. 20, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Nichols, Alvin S.** — Teamster — Res. Monson; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 6, 1863, Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Norbry, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 3, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Osborn, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 21; printer and reporter; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Parker, Leonard H.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Pepper, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 27; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.
- Perry, Frederick L.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 19; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Aug. 10, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 14, 1864, De Camp Hospl., N. Y., as Corpl.
- Powers, David A.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

- Powers, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 2, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio.
- Rider, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 31; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 24, 1863; re-enlist. Sept. 7, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 1, 1865, as of 53d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Rider, Hiram A.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 27; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted June 10, 1863, Cairo, Ill. Enlist. Dec. 24, 1864, under name of **James Haskell**, in Co. "F" 33d U. S. Inf.; disch. Dec. 25, 1867.
- Rider, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 22; farmer; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Russell, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; glass maker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; disch. Aug. 16, 1864, as Corpl. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Shaw, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 18; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 30, 1865, Alexandria, Va.
- Shephard, Horace C.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted June 10, 1863, Cairo, Ill.
- Sherman, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865. Correct name **Charles O. Sheramell**.
- Short, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; mechanic; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; disch. June 21, 1864, as Corpl. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 9, 1864, Millbury, Mass.
- Snell, M. Porter** — Sergt. — Res. North Brookfield; 23; student; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for promotion, March 28, 1864. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Stebbins, Justus** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 19; fuller; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Strickland, Lorenzo C.** — Music. — Res. Palmer; 18; scythe maker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prom. Prin. Music., Feb. 1, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Sutcliffe, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 38; laborer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 19, 1863, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Thompson, Azel** — Sergt. — Res. Palmer; 26; carpenter; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1863, as Private.
- Thompson, William** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 44; laborer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; returned to duty from hospl., May 29, 1863, and sent to York, Penna. Reported to have died at Baltimore, Md., during the spring of 1863.
- Tiffany, Bela B.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Monson; 27; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 26, 1865, as of 1st Battln. V. R. C.
- Truden, John B.** — Corpl. — Res. Monson; 19; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. Sept., 1862, to 2d U. S. Arty.; died of disease, Sept. 6, 1863, Covington, Ky. See Co. "D" 5th N. Y. Cav., as **Truedon, John**.
- Tucker, Julius M.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 21; machinist; comm. Aug. 8, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., July 29, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F". See Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Tupper, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 17, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Tupper, Henry M.** — Sergt. — Res. Monson; 31; clergyman; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 17, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Varney, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 21; butcher; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, July 29, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss.
- Walker, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 38; shoemaker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prom. Corpl., April 3, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Ward, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 20; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 5, 1862.
- Ward, James** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; glass maker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Warriner, Alfred E.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.

- Warriner, Stephen C.** — Captain — Res. Monson; 23; teacher; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Tenn.; disch. April 22, 1864, Annapolis, Md. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Waters, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., May 1, 1865; must. out June 28, 1865, as of 8th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Waters, Lyman S.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. July 14, 1865, as of Co. "B" 13th V. R. C.
- Waters, Truman B.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 16, 1864, Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Wetherell, James A.** — Corpl. — Res. Palmer; 23; painter; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, July 20, 1863, Brownville, Miss.
- Wheelock, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 30; shoemaker; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 27, 1865, Alexandria, Va.
- Whitcomb, Leonard** — Corpl. — Res. Palmer; 21; machinist; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1862.
- Whitney, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Wilder, Wales T.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 37; manufacturer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Wood, Myron R.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 23; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Tenn.; sent to Andersonville, Ga., Feb. 15, 1864; no further record.

COMPANY "F"

- Adams, Charles O.** — Wagoner — Res. Milford; 27; bookmaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Adams, Orrick H.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 25; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Aldrich, Henry K.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Oct. 4, 1864, near Poplar Spring Church, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 10, 1865.
- Allen, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Ames, Frederick C.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, June 25, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Anderson, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; wagon maker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out Aug. 18, 1864, Boston, Mass. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Anson, Ezekiel W.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 25; machinist; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 24, 1863, Louisville, Ky.
- Balcom, Abel H.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 35; section man; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out July 5, 1865, as of Co. "H" 5th V. R. C.
- Baldwin, Albrona** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 2, 1864; disch. July 5, 1865, as of Co. "K" 5th V. R. C.
- Batcheler, J. Lindsay** — Music. — Res. Milford; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, April 3, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "B" 25th Mass. Inf., as Jacob L. Batcheler.
- Bell, Edward G.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, as Corpl., to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Bell, Frank N.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.
- Bennett, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Blanding, Andrew M.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 36; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

- Bliss, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 35; mason; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, July 23, 1863, Milldale, Miss.
- Branock, Kenedy** — Priv. — Res. East Douglas; 27; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 4, 1862, while a deserter from 15th Mass. Inf.; must. Aug. 27, 1862; arrested; placed in confinement at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, Sept. 2, 1862; assigned to 25th Mass. Inf., date not given; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, a rejected recruit. See Unass. 15th Mass. Inf., as **Kenedy Brenock**; and Unass. 25th Mass. Inf., as **Branock Kennedy**.
- Briggs, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Brown, George A.** — Sergt. — Res. Milford; 38; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Cain, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 33; bootmaker; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Campbell, James** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; laborer; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 18, 1864. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Carlton, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 32; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 30, 1864; re-enlist. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. for disability, April 18, 1865, as of Co. "I" 19th V. R. C.
- Carpenter, Hiram** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; 39; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 14, 1863, Milford, Mass.
- Carpenter, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 37; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 24, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio.
- Cheever, Nathaniel** — Sergt. — Res. Milford; 39; bootmaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 14, 1863, Milford, Mass.
- Clark, John** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 19; shoemaker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out May 24, 1864. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Cox, Nelson** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; 28; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cummings, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. May 30, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, as of Co. "G" 7th V. R. C.
- Davis, Gaylon, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 42; carpenter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 25, 1864; disch. for disability, March 27, 1865, as of Co. "I" 19th V. R. C.
- Day, Usher A.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 24; teamster; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Dore, John** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 45; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 31, 1864; must. out Aug. 28, 1865, as of 31st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Draper, William F.** — Captain — Res. Milford; 21; occu. —; comm. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; comm. Major, July 31, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; comm. Lieut. Colonel, May 6, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 12, 1864, as Lieut. Colonel. Brevet Colonel and Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "B" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Eager, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 36; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 15, 1863; disch. for disability, June 27, 1865, as of 73d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Eames, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 28; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 16, 1863, Louisville, Ky.
- Eccles, Roger** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 39; machinist; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Oct. 1, 1864, near Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, Jany. 9, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Ellis, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed July 11, 1863, Jackson, Miss.
- Ellsworth, Theodore L.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 28; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded July 11, 1863, Jackson, Miss.; prom. from Corpl. to Commy. Sergt., Jany. 19, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out May 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Feeney, Patrick F.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; laborer; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 18, 1864. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Finn, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

- Fitzgerald, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; tailor; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 1, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 18, 1865, as of 89th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Frame, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.
- Gassett, Alton G.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Gleason, Jesse D.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 32; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed July 25, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Green, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 28; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Greenlaw, Theophilus M.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 30; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 27, 1862, Knoxville, Md.
- Greenwood, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; bootmaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Hall, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. Oct. 31, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 30, 1865, as of 43d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Hancock, Joseph** — Sergt. — Res. Milford; 43; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., July 8, 1863; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 25, 1864; must. Sept. 2, 1864; comm. Captain, Oct. 12, 1864; must. Jan. 2, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865, as Captain of Co. "D".
- Handley, Levi L.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 1, 1865; must. out July 8, 1865, as of Co. "I" 15th V. R. C.
- Hart, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 15, 1864.
- Hawkins, George M.** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; 28; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 4, 1864; must. out July 6, 1865, as of Co. "G" 13th V. R. C.
- Haynes, Walter S.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 28; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 28, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Higgins, John J.** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; 27; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded July 11, 1863, Jackson, Miss.; and June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 16, 1865, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., as Sergt.
- Holmes, Otis W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Milford; 26; bootmaker; comm. Aug. 12, 1862; must. to date Aug. 12, 1862; comm. Captain and must., May 2, 1863; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died June 23, 1864, of wounds, at Washington, D. C., as Captain of Co. "B". See Co. "B" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Houghton, Nathan H.** — Sergt. — Res. Milford; 38; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, July 30, 1863, at Boston, Mass., as Private.
- Howard, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Howard, Oleran** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded July 11, 1863, Jackson, Miss.; died of wounds, Sept. 24, 1863, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Howard, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 6, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio.
- Howe, Samuel G.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 44; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio.
- Hoyt, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed July 11, 1863, Jackson, Miss.
- Hussey, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 28; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 21, 1863.
- Johnson, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 27; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 31, 1863; disch. for disability, Jan. 10, 1865, as of Co. "G" 7th V. R. C.
- Johnson, Napoleon B.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 34; clerk; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.
- Jones, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 22; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded July 11, 1863, Jackson, Miss.; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.
- Keenan, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 38; marble worker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 11, 1863, Fort Schuyler, N. Y.

- Keenan, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 19; bootmaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Kimball, Herbert A.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., April 2, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Lapham, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 35; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out July 8, 1865.
- Legacy, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 22, 1865. See Co. "E" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Legg, Edwin** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Milford; 25; bootmaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Leland, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 20; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Leyden, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 44; bootmaker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. April 30, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 5, 1865, as of Co. "D" 6th V. R. C.
- Little, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 31; laborer; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 18, 1864. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Littlefield, Ammiel** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; 30; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prom. Sergt., May 16, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Lowell, Lucius** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 19; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and July 8, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prom. Sergt., May 19, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865.
- McCarty, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Macy, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 23, 1863, Boston, Mass., as Corpl.
- Mann, Noyes, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 29; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, April 27, 1864, Knoxville, Tenn., as Corpl.
- Marble, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Markin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 22; bootmaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Martin, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Corpl.
- Mascroft, Henry C.** — Corpl. — Res. Sutton; 31; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Maynard, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 23, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Metcalf, Charles O.** — Music. — Res. Ashland; 27; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, April 30, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Mitchell, Riley** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 45; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 10, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Montague, Benjamin H.** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; 31; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for disability, May 19, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Moore, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 27; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Murphy, William H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; blacksmith; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Newton, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Penniman, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Perham, Willis D.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 11, 1863; must. out June 28, 1865, as of 88th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

- Perry, Enoch J.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 23; tinker; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, March 9, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Pierce, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 38; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 30, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "H" 7th V. R. C.
- Roper, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 18; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 18, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Rose, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 25; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 25, 1865, Alexandria, Va.
- Sanderson, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Sibley, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 29; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 19, 1864.
- Simons, Anson** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted Sept. 16, 1862, Brookville, Md.
- Smith, Chester J.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died June 3, 1864, of wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 34; dresser; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prom. Corpl., April 2, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Spear, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 38; tailor; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, May 7, 1864, Boston, Mass. See V. R. C., as **William Spear**.
- Sprague, Nathan K.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 23; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. Feb. 2, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, May 19, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.
- Sullivan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 40; bootmaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Taylor, Jotham L.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 25; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 7, 1863, Crab Orchard, Ky.
- Taylor, Orrin S.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 23, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 4, 1864, on hospl. transport *DE MOLAY*.
- Titus, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Tuttle, Augustus S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Milford; 38; hardware dealer; comm. and must. July 28, 1862; apptd. Qr. Master, Jany. 2, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 16, 1863; must. to date May 16, 1863; apptd. Regtl. Qr. Master, Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865, as Regtl. Qr. Master.
- Ward, Russell** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, March 5, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Whipple, Richard M.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Whiting, George S.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 23; shoemaker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 18, 1864. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.; and enlist. in U. S. Vols.
- Wilson, Samuel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 28; bootmaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, March 14, 1863, Boston, Mass. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wright, Daniel** — Corpl. — Res. Sutton; 30; pattern cutter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Sept. 1, 1863; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., April 23, 1864; must. April 2, 1865; wounded and prisoner in 1864; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865, as 1st Lieut.

COMPANY "G"

- Adams, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 25; laborer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.
- Aldrich, Hezekiah** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Dec. 31, 1863, Cumberland Gap, East Tenn.; died of disease, July 30, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Alexander, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 33; dress tender; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted Sept. 18, 1862, Damascus, Md.

- Allen, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 23; marble worker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died Oct. 28, 1862.
- Bacon, William K.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 27; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, April 9, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Bailey, S. Henry** — Captain — Res. Worcester; 27; student; comm. July 18, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Barnes, Ellis D.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 29; shoemaker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 13, 1864. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Beers, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 24; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. March 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "A" 7th V. R. C.
- Bemis, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 30; lawyer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 9, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Bigelow, Abram G.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 34; carpenter; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 20, 1863, Washington, D. C. See 7th Battery Mass. Vol. Lt. Arty.
- Blandin, Warren F.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Boynton, Alonzo P.** — Corpl. — Res. Clinton; 40; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio.
- Bridge, Jesse F.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 35; mechanic; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 13, 1864, Camp Dennison, Ohio.
- Burbank, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 17; shoemaker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; wounded in May, 1864; disch. Aug. 13, 1864. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Burns, Martin F.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted Sept. 2, 1862, Worcester, Mass.
- Chenery, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 22; machinist; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Churchill, Sylvanus L.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; carpenter; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 13, 1864. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Clifford, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 45; shoe cutter; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 13th Mass. Inf., as **William P. Gifford**.
- Cobb, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 18; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1863.
- Coleman, John** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 29; shoemaker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1863, Louisville, Ky.
- Comins, Lewis B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 29; wheelwright; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.
- Cooper, Alexander** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Warwick; 37; currier; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 12, 1864, a Corporal.
- Coughlin, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 34; laborer; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted June 8, 1863.
- Cowin, Jason B.** — Priv. — Res. Prescott; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 3, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Dadmun, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Daggett, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; painter; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 13, 1864. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Daniels, Sylvester A.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 28; expressman; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1863.
- Davidson, Alonzo S.** — Sergt. — Res. Clinton; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major, Oct. 15, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., to date Aug. 2, 1863; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., April 23, 1864; must. July 24, 1864; comm. Captain, June 23, 1864; must. July 26, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865, as Captain.
- Davidson, Lucius D.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; died March 28, 1864, Covington, Ky.

- Davis, George D.** — Corpl. — Res. Holden; 34; machinist; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Tenn.; must. out May 25, 1865, as Private.
- Dorrison, Oscar A.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 20; machinist; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. Dec. 23, 1864, as Corpl.
- Dunn, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 18; dentist; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Elliott, Estus E.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley Village; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of wounds, June 23, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Emerson, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 25; laborer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, June 6, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Engley, Davis B.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 31; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.
- Farmer, Nahum H.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.
- Farnsworth, John** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 36; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 31, 1863; disch. for disability, April 21, 1864, as of Co. "G" 7th V. R. C.
- Fay, John** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Fay, Myron H.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 9, 1863, New Madrid, Missouri.
- Field, Lucius** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prom. Commy. Sergt., Oct. 15, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 1, 1864; must. Dec. 4, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 13, 1864; not must.; must. out June 8, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Fisher, Abial** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. Dec. 23, 1864, as Corporal.
- Fisher, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; shoemaker; enl. May 15, 1862; must. Oct. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C. in Dec., 1863; must. out May 16, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "C" 13th V. R. C.
- Flagg, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 40; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. Dec. 23, 1864, as Sergt.
- Flagg, Frederick E.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; scholar; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Dec. 15, 1863, Rutledge, Tenn.; died March 27, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Fletcher, Andrew B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 3, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Flynn, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted Sept. 2, 1862, Worcester, Mass.
- Frazer, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 43; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted Sept. 2, 1862, Worcester, Mass.
- Fuller, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Gardner, John** — Drummer — Res. Worcester; 18; scholar; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prom. Prin. Music., Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865, as Music. of Co. "B".
- Gifford, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 41; painter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Gill, Emory W.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Gillespie, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio.
- Gillespie, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Dec. 15, 1863, Rutledge, Tenn.; died Aug. 28, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Gooding, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 22; mariner; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Goodwin, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 26; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. Nov. 2, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1864, as of Co. "C" 22d V. R. C.

- Grinley, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 20, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Hall, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Hall, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.
- Haskell, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Nov. 29, 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.; died of wounds, June 10, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Hastings, Lyman H.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died June 16, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Hastings, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.
- Haven, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed Nov. 29, 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Hawkes, Almon** — Priv. — Res. Heath; 44; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, March 2, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Haynes, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; died March 19, 1864, Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Horton, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. Berlin; 35; shoe dresser; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Houghton, Alfred E.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. Dec. 27, 1862, to 2d U. S. Cav. and thence to U. S. Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Houghton, Ephraim W.** — Corpl. — Res. Harvard; 38; carpenter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Tenn.; disch. for wounds, March 23, 1864, Camp Dennison, Ohio.
- Hubbard, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 44; farmer; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Dec. 15, 1863, Rutledge, Tenn.; died of disease, Feb. 26, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Hubbard, Stephen N.** — Teamster — Res. Holden; 38; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Jennison, R. Boardman** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Dec. 15, 1863, Rutledge, Tenn.; died March 10, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Jesman, William** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted Sept. 2, 1862.
- Jewett, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 24; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863, Fairfax Seminary, Va. See 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.).
- Kelley, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 33; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of injuries, May 21, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va., run over by artillery.
- King, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 20; shoe dresser; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Leavitt, Sullivan** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 33; marble worker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted Sept. 12, 1863, from hospl., Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Lesure, Lovell A.** — Corpl. — Res. West Boylston; 35; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 18, 1865.
- Lincoln, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 39; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 13, 1863; disch. for disability, April 11, 1864, as of Unass. V. R. C.
- Loveland, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; glazier; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; wounded May, 1864; must. out Aug. 13, 1864. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- McGee, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 36; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 13, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- McGrath, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 25; carder; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 10, 1863, Crab Orchard, Ky.
- McKinstry, Van Buren** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, March 17, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Martin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 25; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

- Merriam, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1864, Camp Dennison, Ohio.
- Miner, Dwight** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 19, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, as of Co. "I" 17th V. R. C.
- Moore, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 26; spinner; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Corpl.
- Morgan, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 20; bookkeeper; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Mower, Livingston** — Corpl. — Res. Charlton; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as 1st Sergt.; died of wounds, June 24, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Nelson, Lafayette** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 35; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 19, 1863, Crab Orchard, Ky.
- Oakes, David J.** — Priv. — Res. Prescott; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Olcott, Hiram W.** — Corpl. — Res. Clinton; 21; dentist; enl. Aug. 3, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 19, 1864; not must.; disch. Dec. 23, 1864, by S. O. #254, Hd. Qrs. Army of Potomac.
- Palmer, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 19; weaver; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Partridge, Daniel W.** — Sergt. — Res. Princeton; 38; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Partridge, Lyman F.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 34; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as Sergt.
- Patrick, G. Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1864; transf. as Corpl., June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Perry, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Clinton; 40; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died Nov. 13, 1862, near Warrenton, Va.
- Phelps, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 20; student; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Dec. 4, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Priest, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Randall, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 31; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1863; died Feb. 11, 1864, Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Ray, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted Sept. 12, 1862, Leesburg, Md.
- Raymond, Edward T.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 20; student; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; comm. Captain, Jan. 30, 1863; must. Jan., 1863; comm. Major, Nov. 13, 1864; not must.; must. out June 8, 1865, as Captain of Co. "H". Brevet Major U. S. Vols. to date Aug. 19, 1864. See Co. "K" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Rich, Alonzo G.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 18; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va., a Corpl.; disch. Dec. 23, 1864, S. O. #254, Hd. Qrs. Army of Potomac.
- Robinson, Henry S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Clinton; 31; steam engineer; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Jan. 30, 1863; must. Jan., 1863; wounded Oct. 10, 1863, Blue Springs, Tenn.; disch. for disability, July 7, 1864, as 1st Lieut. See Officer U. S. Navy, as **H. S. Robinson**.
- Rogers, Winslow B.** — Bugler — Res. Holden; 37; painter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, July 25, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss.
- Salmon, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 40; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 10, 1864, Indianapolis, Ind.
- Sawyer, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 44; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Smith, Thorret** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 43; laborer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Stacy, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 20; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.

- Taylor, Amos A.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 18; seaman; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Underwood, Sylvester T.** — Corpl. — Res. Warwick; 37; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio.
- Vaughn, Marcus E.** — Priv. — Res. Prescott; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Vibert, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; cigar maker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted Sept. 12, 1862, Leesburg, Md.
- Vinal, Ezra, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 22; painter; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 13, 1864. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Wheeler, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Williams, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Winchester, Emory** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Wood, Benjamin L.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 37; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Worcester, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1864, Boston, Mass.

COMPANY "H"

- Atherton, Amos B.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Austin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 22; laborer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864, as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged March 10, 1865; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Baker, Joel B.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "C".
- Ballou, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, March 16, 1863, Newport News, Va.
- Banan, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; boiler maker; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Barker, Daniel E.** — Corpl. — Res. Chesterfield; 22; carpenter; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864, as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged Dec. 5, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Barker, George V.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; silver plater; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864, as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Barnes, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 21; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Bishop, David N.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 45; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Bliss, Augustus E.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, July 24, 1863, Milldale, Miss.
- Boyden, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 18, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss.
- Boyden, Loren C.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 37; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 29, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio.
- Boynton, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 18; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Brewer, John G.** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 23; machinist; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.

- Briggs, Waldo W.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 28; mechanic; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, May 10, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Briscoll, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 37; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Burk, John F. M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; caulker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Burns, James** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; laborer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864, as absent in arrest for desertion; again deserted Nov. 15, 1864, while on furlough from hosp., at Alexandria, Va. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Burns, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. New York; 19; boatman; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864, as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged March 11, 1865; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Burse, William** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 26; painter; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Buxton, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, July 23, 1863, Milldale, Miss.
- Cadieux, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 44; laborer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; disch. for disability, May 22, 1865. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf.
- Chamberlain, Warren E.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted Sept. 24, 1863.
- Clapp, Asahel** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 44; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, July 20, 1863, Clinton, Miss.
- Clark, George** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Coakley, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; laborer; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; transf., date not shown, to V. R. C.; must. out Dec. 24, 1864, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Vet. Vols.
- Cochrane, John** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 16; farmer; enl. and must. March 21, 1865; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Colburn, Augustus F.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 21; jeweller; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., from Co. "C", Feb. 6, 1865; must. out July 26, 1865, as of 129th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Collis, Marcus M.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Palmer; 20; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864, as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged March 5, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut. to date Nov. 13, 1864; not must.; transf. June 7, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Corey, George A.** — Corpl. — Res. Blackstone; 22; bolt maker; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864, as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Cruse, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. May 13, 1865.
- Cutting, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 9, 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Cutting, Nathan F.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. Dec. 31, 1864, as of Co. "C".
- Damon, James H.** — Sergt. — Res. Chesterfield; 21; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864, as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged March 5, 1865; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Jonas R.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Templeton; 18; moulder; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865. See Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Dickinson, Frank E.** — Sergt. — Res. Amherst; 20; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Dockerty, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; blacksmith; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.

- Drury, Lyman M.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. from Co. "C" to the V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 1, 1865, as of 26th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Dupreze, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 32; laborer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Dutton, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "C".
- Felton, Edgar L.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 19; boat maker; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Fisher, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Fisher, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Fisher, John A., Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Northfield; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. Nov. 7, 1864, as Sergt. of Co. "C".
- Fisher, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; brass finisher; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; died May 21, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va., of wounds received May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Fisher, Theodore W.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Northfield; 24; clerk; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 2, 1864; transf. April 12, 1865, from Co. "K" 5th V. R. C., to the 62d Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Flanders, Moses L.** — Priv. — Res. North Troy, Vt.; 24; laborer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1864. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf.
- Flint, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; mechanic; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Foskett, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded July 15, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Foster, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 39; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; and Oct. 2, 1864, near Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 4, 1864.
- Geary, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; bartender; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; disch. May 18, 1864. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Gilbert, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 32; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 25, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 9, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Goddard, Artemas W.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. Dec. 31, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "F" 17th V. R. C.
- Goddard, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 17, 1863, Louisville, Ky.
- Goodale, Charles L.** — Sergt. — Res. Amherst; 23; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 1, 1864; must. Dec. 4, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "G". See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Goodspeed, Thomas B.** — Music. — Res. Gardner; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, Columbia, Ky.
- Grafton, George** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 16; farmer; enl. and must. March 18, 1865; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Greenwood, Marsten D.** — Corpl. — Res. Gardner; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Gurrell, William** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Hadley, Henry** — Corpl. — Res. Gardner; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. March 4, 1863.
- Harris, Caleb C.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Oct. 2, 1864, near Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 31, 1864.
- Harris, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "C".

- Hart, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 21; weaver; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Hastings, Elias O.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 32; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Haywood, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 24; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., from Co. "C", April 25, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as of 2d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Hills, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 20; student; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Hobby, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "C".
- Hodgman, Eugene W.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 18, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Holden, Jason C.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 19; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Holton, Eugene D.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, April 16, 1864, Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Howard, Marcus M.** — Corpl. — Res. Orange; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "C".
- Howard, William** — Corpl. — Res. Gardner; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Howe, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 23; student; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Jany. 30, 1863; must. Jany., 1863; died of disease, July 7, 1863, Milldale, Miss.
- Jacobs, Herbert L. P.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 19; moulder; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Kelton, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Kendall, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Londonderry, N. H.; 18; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Knight, Albert F.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlton; 20; whip maker; transf. Nov. 1, 1864, from 21st Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged March 1, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf., as Albert Knight.
- Lawrence, Charles G.** — Corpl. — Res. Ashburnham; 25; carpenter; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Learned, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Locke, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 30; carpenter; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; disch. Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Loomis, Richard B.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 33; teacher; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864, as absent wounded; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- McMahan, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; laborer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864, as absent wounded; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Manning, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Mason, George H.** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 44; harness maker; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Mayo, Henry H.** — Corpl. — Res. Orange; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died May 11, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va., of wounds received May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Mellen, Jonathan W.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 37; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Merrill, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "C".

- Merrill, J. Arnold — Priv. — Res. Athol; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded July 29, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 7, 1864, as Sergt. of Co. "C".
- Miller, George W. — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died April 17, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Miller, J. Hervey — Sergt. — Res. Westminster; 30; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 7, 1864, as of Co. "C".
- Moore, Sumner — Priv. — Res. Orange; 28; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Mossman, Austin — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. from Co. "C" to V. R. C., April 29, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as of 58th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Murdock, Henry — Priv. — Res. Garland, Me.; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded July 6, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Newman, Hiram E. — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 21; baker; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864; disch. for disability, May 17, 1865. Correct name **Hiram E. Neuman**. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Newton, Sewell D. — Wagoner — Res. Gardner; 24; hostler; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. March 18, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Newton, Solomon — Priv. — Res. Gifford, Vt.; 43; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; disch. March 22, 1865, Fairfax Seminary, Va. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf.
- Nichols, George B. — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Nichols, George H. — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 26; mechanic; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. to 56th Mass. Inf., June 8, 1865. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Niles, Samuel T. — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 34; shoemaker; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864; disch. May 1, 1865. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Olney, James W. — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 29; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Parish, George F. — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 43; mechanic; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prom. Hospl. Steward, July 5, 1863; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Perley, George A. — Sergt. — Res. Gardner; 31; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Oct. 11, 1864; must. Dec. 4, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K".
- Perley, L. Alonzo — Music. — Res. Gardner; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 19, 1863, Mound City, Ill.
- Perry, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 25; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, July 30, 1863, Milldale, Miss.
- Perry, William H. — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Phelps, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 26; jeweller; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Pichette, David — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 19; farmer; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Pierce, Jerome — Corpl. — Res. Orange; 31; mechanic; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Pierce, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. Orange; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 15, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Pierce, Nelson J. — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 23; mechanic; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Pratt, John W. — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. Oct. 18, 1864.
- Pratt, William H. — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 36; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 6, 1863, Crab Orchard, Ky.

- Ramsdell, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 20; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864, as absent Prisoner of War; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Reed, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Reed, Luther P.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died May 12, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va., of wounds received May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Remillard, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; sailor; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1865. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Remington, Diah O.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 34; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. from Co. "C" to V. R. C., by order dated Dec. 21, 1864; disch. July 8, 1865, as of Co. "K" 15th V. R. C.
- Rich, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 32; mechanic; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Rich, Osgood** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 25; mechanic; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, April 13, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Riley, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; disch. May 25, 1865, Washington, D. C. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf.
- Rugg, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 40; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, April 26, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Saunders, B. Frank** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 40; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Sawin, Farwell** — Corpl. — Res. Westminster; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 9, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss.
- Sawin, Harrison P.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 24, 1862, Knoxville, Md.
- Sawyer, Christopher** — Captain — Res. Templeton; 28; clerk; comm. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1864.
- Seaver, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio.
- Smith, Daniel J.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 37; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, June 1, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Smith, George** — Priv. — Res. New York; 28; laborer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf. True name **George E. Post**.
- Smith, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. Dec. 23, 1864, as Corpl. of Co. "C".
- Stevens, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 39; mechanic; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Tenn.
- Stone, Elliott D.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 28; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Stone, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 25, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "I" 17th V. R. C.
- Thomas, Samuel M.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 21; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died Aug. 20, 1863, Louisville, Ky.
- Turner, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 30; painter; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Underwood, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1863.
- Vinton, Waldo** — Corpl. — Res. Dudley; 20; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Waite, Erastus F.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 25; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. of Oct. 21, 1864; transf. to 56th Mass. Inf., June 8, 1865. See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Wallace, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 33; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Ward, Edmund S.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died June 18, 1864, of wounds.

- Ward, Nathan W.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 2, 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Watson, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; shoemaker; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864, as absent wounded; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Wetherbee, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. Sept. 27, 1864.
- Whitney, Asaph B.** — Sergt. — Res. Gardner; 45; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 1, 1865.
- Williams, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; 23; trader; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864, as a deserter; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial, Feb. 7, 1865; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Winslow, Lewis D.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 23; mechanic; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Wood, Alden B.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 37; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 28, 1863; re-enlist. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "E" 8th V. R. C.
- Wood, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; baker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Woodward, Hiram C.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 40; mechanic; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 10, 1863, Cairo, Ill.
- Woodward, Horace S.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died Oct. 19, 1863, Knoxville, Tenn., of wounds received Oct. 10, 1863, Blue Springs, Tenn.
- Woodward, Philip G.** — Sergt. — Res. Orange; 25; merchant; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Oct. 26, 1863; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., May 13, 1864; must. July 2, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; comm. Captain, Oct. 11, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865, as Captain of Co. "C".
- Woodward, Warner C.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 27; mechanic; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Oct. 2, 1864, near Poplar Spring Church, Va.; disch. Dec. 23, 1864, as Corpl. of Co. "C".
- Wright, Edward L.** — Corpl. — Res. Northampton; 20; painter; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf., as Sergt. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Wright, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Young, Edward O.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died May 14, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va., of wounds, as of Co. "C".

COMPANY "I"

- Adams, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Aldrich, Wells** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 27; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Allen, Nathan M.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 34; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 17, 1864; must. out Sept. 2, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Arnold, Russell** — Sergt. — Res. Oxford; 37; mechanic; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-transf. to 36th Mass. Inf., Feb. 4, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Arnold, Savillion** — Corpl. — Res. Feltonville; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; missing in action, Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Tenn.; gained Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Atwood, Lewis P.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 28; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864, as absent wounded; disch. for wounds, March 13, 1865, at Portsmouth Grove Hospl., R. I. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf.

- Babcock, Charles S.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Leyden; 25; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 29, 1864; must. April 19, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Bacon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; marble worker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; wounded May, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Bailey, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 38; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Bardwell, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 30; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., and died same day.
- Barker, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 27; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864, as Prisoner of War; exchanged March 15, 1865; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Barker, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; carpenter; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; disch. Sept. 2, 1864. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Barnard, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 40; mechanic; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. March 13, 1863, Newport News, Va. See 16th Battery Mass. Lt. Artillery.
- Barnes, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 25; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of wounds, Feb. 9, 1865, Washington, D. C., as of Co. "G".
- Barry, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; must. out May 23, 1865. See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Barry, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 18; farmer; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; killed July 1, 1864, Petersburg, Va., a Corporal.
- Bartis, Dennis** — Corpl. — Res. Bernardston; 23; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; disch. to date Dec. 31, 1864. See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Bartlett, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 21; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Bartlett, Theodore H.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 18; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Batchelder, Arthur B.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 25; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Nov. 29, 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.; paroled, date not shown; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Bates, Junius D.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. Feb. 20, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Bean, Hiram P.** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 28, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865, as of Co. "C" 19th V. R. C.
- Bedford, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 28; factory hand; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Bellows, Julius N.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, May 13, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Bigelow, Edwin J.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 18; mechanic; enl. July 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 21, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio.
- Bigelow, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; laborer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Bigelow, Solomon S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 40; mechanic; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died Aug. 25, 1863, Nicholasville, Ky.
- Bissett, Richard** — Corpl. — Res. Stockbridge; 32; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Blake, Sylvester F.** — Priv. — Res. Holland, Vt.; 28; shoemaker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; disch. May 21, 1864, Bermuda Hundred, Va. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Bly, David** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; teamster; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out to date Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf. True name **David H. Blyth**.

- Bolton, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 27; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Bosworth, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 28; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and Dec. 26, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Bowers, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 34; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 21, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio.
- Brabston, Patrick** — Corpl. — Res. —; 21; mechanic; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf., as Sergt. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Brent, James** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; shipsmith; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Brigham, William F.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Feltonville; 23; student; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 20, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Brown, Josiah G.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 39; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, July 26, 1863, Milldale, Miss.
- Brown, Nelson H.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Brown, Oscar H.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 24, 1864; disch. July 14, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y., as of Co. "G" 1st V. R. C.
- Brown, William N.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted May 26, 1863.
- Browne, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; coppersmith; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Burgess, Amasa** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; butcher; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf., as Amasa Burgess, Jr.; and Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Burgess, Sidney B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; mechanic; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Burke, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 24; mechanic; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. to 56th Mass. Inf., June 8, 1865. See Co. "E" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Carter, George I.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 18; mechanic; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died Oct. 18, 1864, in Confederate Hospl., Petersburg, Va., as of Co. "G".
- Carter, Israel F.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 23; mechanic; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Chamberlain, Lorenzo S.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 29; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died Feb. 28, 1864, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Chamberlain, Orra** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 31, 1864; must. out July 10, 1865, as of Co. "E" 6th V. R. C.
- Chamberlain, Spencer C.** — Corpl. — Res. Berlin; 23; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out May 22, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Chase, Harvey J.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. "A" 12th V. R. C., to which transf.
- Childs, Daniel V.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 23; mechanic; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Childs, Jacob L.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died April 5, 1863, Covington, Ky.
- Claflin, Myron W.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, March 28, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Clapp, Reuben W.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 1, 1865; must. out July 8, 1865, as of Co. "I" 15th V. R. C.
- Clark, Benjamin L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; painter; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.

- Clark, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 21; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864, as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged March 10, 1865; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Otis W.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 18; mechanic; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.; Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Clark, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 1, 1865; disch. for disability, May 26, 1865, as of Co. "C" 9th V. R. C. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Coburn, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 20; mechanic; enl. July 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died Sept. 18, 1864, of wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- Cohen, William** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 22; comb maker; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. to 56th Mass. Inf., June 8, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Cole, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 18; mechanic; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Collier, Nathan E. S.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; 41; painter; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Connors, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 27; laborer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Crocker, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 41; farmer; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 6, 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Crosby, Joseph J.** — Priv. — Res. South Natick; 19; shoemaker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; disch. May 21, 1864. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Crossman, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 19; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. May 25, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "G".
- Crouch, Elathan** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Daley, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 24; mechanic; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Damon, Almeron** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 19; laborer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Davenport, William** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 32; mechanic; enl. July 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 16, 1863.
- Dixon, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 25; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Elmer, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 23; laborer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Ely, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 25; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864, as absent wounded; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Farnsworth, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 23; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died May 24, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va., of wounds received May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Farrell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 20; painter; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864, an absent Prisoner of War; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Finneran, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; laborer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Fiske, Dwight G.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 20; harness maker; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.

- Fletcher, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died Dec. 8, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
- Fletcher, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Florence, William** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 22; mechanic; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. March 5, 1863, Newport News, Va.
- Glasgow, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 31; shoemaker; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864, as absent Prisoner of War; paroled, date not shown; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Goddard, Silas E.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 10, 1863, Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Goodnow, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 31; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Gould, William** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 37; mechanic; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Gunnison, Edwin L.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 22; baker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Hall, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 36; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Hall, Hezekiah** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 34; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 25, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 26, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Hall, William** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 28; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out Aug. 27, 1865, as of 19th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., to which transf.
- Hamer, William T.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 21; brass founder; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Hastings, Christopher S.** — Captain — Res. Berlin; 48; farmer; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. —; died of disease, Sept. 8, 1863, Mound City, Ill.
- Haven, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 22; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Hill, Ezra J.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Tenn.; disch. Dec. 23, 1864, for wounds, as Corpl. of Co. "G".
- Hobart, Frank M.** — Priv. — Res. South Randolph; 30; bootmaker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Holbrook, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; painter; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Holt, George F.** — Wagoner — Res. Leominster; 31; comb maker; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Holt, Oscar W.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Horton, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 24; shoemaker; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Houghton, Andrew J.** — Corpl. — Res. Bolton; 26; mechanic; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. from Co. "G" to V. R. C., March 24, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1864, as Private of 43d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Houghton, Fred W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; stonecutter; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Houghton, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 18; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of wounds, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Houghton, Nathaniel J.** — Music. — Res. Clinton; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Howard, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 20; mechanic; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. to 56th Mass. Inf., June 8, 1865. See Co. "B" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.

- Howe, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; cook; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Aug. 27, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as of Co. "G", a Prisoner of War.
- Howe, Rufus H.** — Sergt. — Res. Feltonville; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "K".
- Howes, Alden B.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 43; shoemaker; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Hurie, Lewis J. N.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 26; shoemaker; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Hutchinson, Merrill** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; painter; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1864, Boston, Mass. See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Huxley, John** — Sergt. — Res. Whately; 28; carpenter; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Jacquot, Jules** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 24; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Jewett, Gilbert L.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 24; mechanic; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864, an exchanged Prisoner of War; must. out June 8, 1865. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, Alvah S.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 33; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 5, 1865.
- Kelley, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 25; factory hand; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Kennedy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 25; laborer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Kenny, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 21; factory hand; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Kimball, Joseph E.** — Wagoner — Res. Berlin; 35; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1864.
- Knox, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 21; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Lavin, Luke** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 34; mechanic; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; disch. by S. O. #254, Dec. 23, 1864, as of Co. "G".
- Lawrence, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 22; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. March 4, 1863, Providence, R. I.
- Leavitt, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; 30; clerk; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Leighton, Hazen, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 4, 1864; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "B" 22d V. R. C.
- Lemley, George** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 22; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Lyndon, James** — Priv. — Res. Alburgh Springs, Vt.; 19; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- McCarthy, John** — Corpl. — Res. Nova Scotia; 24; cigar maker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf. Name also borne as John W. McCarthy.

- McDermott, Felix** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 24; shoemaker; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864, as absent wounded; disch. for wounds, Nov. 28, 1864. See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf.
- McEvoy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 31; spinner; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf., as **Thomas McEvery**; and Co. "H" 56th Mass. Inf.
- McGrath, John** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; and June 20, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- McNulty, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 30; laborer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Magee, Johnson** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. Feb. 26, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Marble, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 29; laborer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Marble, Truman** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 7, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "G".
- Martin, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 19; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 1, 1865; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "K" 14th V. R. C.
- Maynard, Emory T.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. by S. O. #254, Dec. 23, 1864, as Sergt. of Co. "G".
- Miller, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 28; shoemaker; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Moore, Henry S.** — Sergt. — Res. Feltonville; 27; mechanic; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 1, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Moore, Hopkins E.** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 25; mechanic; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, May 11, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I. See U. S. Navy.
- Mott, Abner R.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Greenwich; 22; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut. to date Oct. 12, 1864; must. March 13, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Mundell, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 29; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 5, 1863, on steamer, on Mississippi River.
- Newton, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 23; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Nourse, George** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Parkhurst, Emmons M.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; shoemaker; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864, as absent wounded; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 7, 1865; disch. for wounds, Sept. 12, 1865, as of 51st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Patten, Isaac R.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prom. Corpl., Dec. 1, 1863; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Patterson, Albert** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 36; tailor; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Pennery, Waterman** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 28; mechanic; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Perham, Lysander M.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 27; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 3, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "G".
- Pollard, Abel** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 44; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864, as absent wounded; disch. for wounds, March 27, 1865, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Richardson, Aaron M.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 40; mechanic; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".

- Roberts, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 32; mechanic; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; missing in action, May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as of Co. "G"; no further record.
- Rogers, Stephen S.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "G".
- Russell, John** — Corpl. — Res. Feltonville; 23; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prom. Sergt., July or Aug., 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864, as of Co. "G".
- Saunders, Harrington W.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 22; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Sawyer, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 39; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Sawyer, Josiah G.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 21; mechanic; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Sawyer, Oliver** — Music. — Res. Berlin; 32; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Scarborough, Elias** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 29; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "G".
- Seagrave, Clinton** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 15, 1863; must. out July 5, 1865, as of Co. "D" 23d V. R. C.
- Shepard, Joshua G.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 21; mechanic; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864, as absent sick; transf. May 2, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 25, 1865, as of Co. "B" 11th V. R. C. See Co. "E" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Short, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864, as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged March 14, 1865; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Sibley, Frederick H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Fitchburg; 23; tool maker; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 2, 1863; not must.; died of disease, Aug. 17, 1863, Louisville, Ky., as 2d Lieut. See Co. "B" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Slocum, Erastus B.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 32; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. March 5, 1863, Newport News, Va.
- Smith, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 23; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Snow, Ansel L.** — Corpl. — Res. Berlin; 31; mechanic; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Southland, Judson** — Corpl. — Res. Upton; 28; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Sperry, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 25; laborer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Sprague, George W.** — Sergt. — Res. Uxbridge; 38; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 21, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "C" 20th V. R. C.
- Stewart, John** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 38; painter; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864, as absent wounded; disch. June 23, 1865. See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Stewart, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 38; carpenter; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Swift, Howard K.** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; stonecutter; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; disch. for disability, May 30, 1865, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Swift, John** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 25; shoemaker; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Thomas, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 38; mechanic; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Thomas, Luther W.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 33; peddler; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865. See Co. "E" 21st Mass. Inf.

- Thompson, Samuel C.** — Corpl. — Res. Uxbridge; 23; mechanic; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died Jany. 29, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- True, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 24; mechanic; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. March 12, 1863, Newport News, Va., as Corpl.
- Tyler, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 20; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864, as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged Dec. 15, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Warren, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Webster, Lucien** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; disch. for disability, April 13, 1865, at Worcester, Mass. See Co. "E" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Wetherbee, Asahel C.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 24; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 17, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Wetherbee, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 18; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Wetherbee, Reuben L.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 42; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Wheeler, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and Aug. 14, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Wheeler, George C.** — Wagoner — Res. Berlin; 33; marketman; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1865. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Whipple, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 30; carpenter; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Whitcomb, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; clerk; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- White, Alonzo A.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Upton; 29; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., July 31, 1863; must. to date April 9, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., April 23, 1864; not must.; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out to date Nov. 11, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "G".
- Whitney, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 25; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Williams, Aaron M.** — Corpl. — Res. Uxbridge; 33; mechanic; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Willis, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 42; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 17, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio. See Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf., as **George Willis**.
- Wilson, Watson** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 20; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of wounds, June 28, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Wise, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 21; shoemaker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Wood, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 22; mechanic; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, March 21, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Woodbury, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 38; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Wright, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; plumber; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf.; Co. "D" 28th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "K"

- Adams, Joseph P.** — Music. — Res. West Brookfield; 41; mechanic; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Allard, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 25; chair maker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died Sept. 15, 1862, Worcester, Mass.
- Ames, Jeduthan W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; mechanic; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; disch. for wounds, Dec. 15, 1864. See Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Arlen, Doctor** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1863.
- Avery, Charles R.** — Corpl. — Res. Holyoke; 26; paper maker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as 1st Sergt.; died of wounds, July 2, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Banks, Prentis J.** — Priv. — Res. Alstead, N. H.; 23; mechanic; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; died Feb. 11, 1865. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Barnes, Augustus T.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 24; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Barnes, Brigham** — Sergt. — Res. Hardwick; 28; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1864. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Barr, William H.** — Wagoner — Res. Spencer; 22; teamster; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Bartlett, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 42; bootmaker; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Barton, Willis H.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 18; mechanic; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Bates, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; 36; blacksmith; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; must. out May 30, 1865. See two enlist. in Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Baxter, Adam** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted Sept. 21, 1862.
- Biron, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 19; painter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Tenn., as Corpl.; died of wounds, Jany. 11, 1864, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Blake, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Blanchard, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 27; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf., as Corpl. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Bliss, Harrison D.** — Corpl. — Res. New Salem; 27; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Brason, James** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 22; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Burton, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. East Douglas; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died Oct. 19, 1864, Alexandria, Va., of wounds received Oct. 2, 1864, before Petersburg, Va., a Sergeant.
- Butters, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; hostler; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. from Co. "B" to the V. R. C., Nov. 29, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 3, 1865, as of Co. "A" 14th V. R. C.
- Callahan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. East Douglas; 40; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. Feb. 19, 1863, Washington, D. C.

- Callihan, James** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; laborer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted June 8, 1863.
- Campbell, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 19; boatman; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1864. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Carruth, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 23; soldier; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Chamberlain, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Tenn., as Corpl.; and May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 13, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 13, 1864; not must.; must. out June 8, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "B".
- Chamberlain, Orrin S.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. March 14, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Chamberlain, Silas L.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Chamberlin, Moses A.** — Corpl. — Res. Templeton; 24; clerk; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf., as Sergt. See Co. "C" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Chapman, Leonard A.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded July 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 19, 1864.
- Childs, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 24; clerk; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Clancey, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; carriage maker; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf., as Corpl. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Conant, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 21; mechanic; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Cooper, James W.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 18; carpenter; transf. Jan. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Corey, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. North Blackstone; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 20, 1865; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Cosgraves, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 30; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Cross, Allen W.** — Corpl. — Res. Westboro; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Oct. 12, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Cummings, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 36; shoemaker; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See two enlist. in Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Cummings, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 37; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. Dec. 23, 1864, as Corpl. of Co. "B".
- Cummings, James B.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Cutting, Samuel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 32; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Dabers, August** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 42; weaver; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf., as Gustav H. Dabers; Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Dandurand, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 24; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf., as Corpl. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Charles W.** — Captain — Res. Templeton; 34; musician; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; disch. March 18, 1865. See Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Dean, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died Nov. 25, 1862, Pleasant Valley, Md.

- Dean, Isaiah** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 19; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Dean, Seth** — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died Jany. 27, 1863.
- De Turbe, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 20; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Dewing, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted April 16, 1863, Bryantsville, Ky., as Corpl.
- Ditson, John** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 18; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Dolligan, James** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 23; operator; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; died of wounds, April 30, 1865, City Point, Va., accidentally shot. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Donavan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; clerk; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Doyle, John** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 45; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out June 22, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Duncan, George N.** — Sergt. — Res. Ashburnham; 40; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out May 31, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Dunton, Sumner** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 30; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1864. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Dyer, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 19; printer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864, as absent Prisoner of War; paroled March 3, 1865; must. out June 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Fairbank, John B.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Oakham; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., May 2, 1863; must. June 23, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 23, 1863; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Tenn.; comm. Captain, May 13, 1864; must. July 2, 1864; must. out to date June 8, 1865, as Captain of Co. "E". Brevet Major U. S. Vols. to date March 13, 1865.
- Fallon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 34; laborer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Finney, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 29; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 13, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Fish, Charles T.** — Sergt. — Res. Ashburnham; 22; wood turner; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out May 19, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Fisher, Andrew P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; machinist; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Flagg, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 24; teamster; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Fluddy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; laborer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864, as absent wounded; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Flynn, James** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 18; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf. True name **Patrick Mongovan**.
- Flynn, John** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; stonecutter; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor; died June 5, 1864, of wounds.
- Flynn, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 25; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Foley, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. Nov. 11, 1864, as Sergt. of Co. "B".

- Foster, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; cooper; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Tenn.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 27, 1864; must. out June 24, 1865, as of 187th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C.
- Foster, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 24; hostler; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Freeman, Elias H.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Fuller, Pliny F.** — Sergt. — Res. Phillipston; 32; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Furrow, Charles** — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; 20; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1864. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Gale, Chester B.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 30; chair maker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Gillien, George** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 19; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Gillis, James** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 44; farmer; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded in 1864; must. out June 8, 1865 as of Co. "B".
- Gleason, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 22; carriage maker; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Gleason, Michael** — Priv. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; 19; baker; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864, as absent Prisoner of War; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Gould, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 22; shoemaker; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Gould, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 35; peddler; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Gowing, Jaques** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 34; butcher; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Graves, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 32; peddler; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Aug. 9, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Gravlin, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 23; mechanic; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 20, 1865. See Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Green, Francis A.** — Corpl. — Res. Greenwich; 40; scythe maker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. Dec. 23, 1864, as of Co. "B".
- Greenwood, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 23; seaman; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Griswold, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 44; jeweller; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 3, 1862.
- Hair, Addison S.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 32; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Hammell, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 23; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Harper, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Harrigan, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. —; wounded July 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 18, 1864.
- Harty, John B.** — Corpl. — Res. Ashburnham; 18; painter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 7, 1865 as of Co. "K" 17th V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.
- Haskell, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; 42; farmer; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va., as of Co. "B".

- Hines, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Hoffman, Max** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 22; painter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.
- Holbrook, Wilder S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Sutton; 23; farmer; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; resigned and disch. to date July 31, 1863, as of Co. "E". See Co. "G" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Hooper, Preston** — Corpl. — Res. East Bridgewater; 22; painter; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out to date May 21, 1864. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Hopkins, John** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 23; laborer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Howe, Edson H.** — Music. — Res. Rutland; 44; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, March 29, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Howell, Silas J.** — Sergt. — Res. Oakham; 23; armorer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 22, 1865, as Private.
- Hudson, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died Nov. 23, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Jacobs, James** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 35; carpenter; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Jaquith, Emory** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 22; shoemaker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; 29; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. "C" 3d V. R. C.
- Joice, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 39; laborer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted June 9, 1863, in Illinois.
- Joice, David** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 28; laborer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted May 20, 1863, Covington, Ky.
- Judkins, Oliver P.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; 20; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Kelley, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; laborer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Keyes, Joel** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863.
- King, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 19, 1864, while serving with Batty. "E" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Knight, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 15; mechanic; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf. by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Lahee, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 21; laborer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; sent from Camp Nelson, Ky. to Louisville, Ky., Feb. 13, 1864; no further record.
- Lamarsh, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Milton, Vt.; 18; laborer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Lansey, Eli S.** — Corpl. — Res. Lunenburg; 30; mason; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862. See 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Larby, Mitchell** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 23; painter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted Sept. 28, 1862, Antietam Iron Works, Md.
- Lawrence, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 25; mechanic; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Lawrence, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Linnell, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; carpenter; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.

- Lucas, Harvey** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 34; shoemaker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Lynch, Peter** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 21; shoemaker; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- McCarty, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 19; painter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "B" 13th V. R. C.
- McCue, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 37; laborer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864, as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 56th Mass. Inf.
- McDonough, Charles E.** — Corpl. — Res. Rutland; 19; seaman; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863.
- McIntosh, Erastus** — Corpl. — Res. Ashburnham; 20; mechanic; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf., as Sergt. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.
- McManus, Larkin** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; miner; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Mandell, Algernon S.** — Priv. — Res. Heath; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; in hospl., May 17, 1864; no further record.
- Mann, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 35; mechanic; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Marshall, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864, as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged Dec. 4, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Martindale, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 30; carpenter; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Melendy, Alphonso H.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. from Co. "B" to V. R. C., Dec. 20, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "D" 9th V. R. C.
- Merriam, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 5, 1865, as of Co. "D" 23d V. R. C.
- Merrill, George H.** — Music. — Res. Lunenburg; 37; painter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Metcalf, Otis** — Corpl. — Res. Ashburnham; 45; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 15, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 13, 1864, as of Co. "G" 17th V. R. C.
- Miller, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 28; mechanic; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864, as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged Dec. 16, 1864; must. out July 17, 1865. See two enlist. in Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Moore, Harlan P.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Holden; 22; student; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, March 1, 1864, Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Morey, William** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; 19; miller; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Oct. 2, 1864, near Poplar Spring Church, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Morrow, James** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 18; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Morrow, William H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Barre; 21; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G". See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Morse, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; upholsterer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Morse, William H.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 20; shoemaker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; disch. May 22, 1864. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.

- Mowry, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 19; bootmaker; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Mullen, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 27; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 17, 1862, Camp Dennison, Ohio.
- Murphy, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted Feb. 11, 1863, St. Mary's River, Md.
- Murphy, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 30; laborer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; returned to duty from hospl., Parkersburg, W. Va., May 11, 1863; no later record.
- Nickerson, Cyrus W.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 36; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Noi, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 18; filer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. to date Sept. 13, 1864.
- Noonan, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 20; mechanic; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Oakes, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 31; hostler; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Oaks, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. to date July 7, 1864, as of Co. "B".
- Oliver, Sylvester F.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 22; mechanic; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 29, 1865, Covington, Ky. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Owens, Mason** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 22; operator; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Parker, George** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 17, 1863; re-enlist. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, March 9, 1865, as of Co. "C" 21st V. R. C.
- Parsons, Frederick G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; paper hanger; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Pellett, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Perkins, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Fitzwilliam, N. H.; 20; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 17, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "B" 1st V. R. C. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Phelps, Benton** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Barre; 24; tinman; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 1, 1864; must. Dec. 4, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C". See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Phelps, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 23; shoemaker; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Pinder, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 33; mechanic; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Potter, Wilbur A.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 22; mechanic; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864, as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged Dec. 19, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865. See Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Putnam, Joseph D.** — Sergt. — Res. Warwick; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 18, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Rawson, Daniel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; 38; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 4, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Redfern, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 32; spinner; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Reed, B. Miles** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 17, 1864, Knoxville, Tenn.

- Rice, John** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 38; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. Jany., 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 28, 1865, as of 12th V. R. C.
- Ricote, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 19; wood chopper; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Robinson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; 22; grocer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Rodman, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 21; teacher; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Rounds, William F.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 31; shoemaker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Ryan, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 19; painter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. March 31, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Sampson, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Sawyer, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 18; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Sawyer, William H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. New Salem; 25; teacher; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; comm. Captain, Oct. 12, 1864; must. Dec. 4, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865, as Captain of Co. "I". See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Sharp, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 21; shoemaker; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; disch. Sept. 15, 1864. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Sherbert, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 30; painter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted April 27, 1863, Camp Dick Robinson, Ky.
- Sherman, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 20; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; disch. for disability, June 26, 1865. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Sibley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 29; chair maker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 9, 1865; disch. April 12, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna., as of 131st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Smith, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of wounds, July 10, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Smith, Charles A.** — Corpl. — Res. Barre; 27; shoemaker; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, James B.** — Captain — Res. Cambridge; 23; student; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; comm. Major, Oct. 12, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Nov. 13, 1864; not must.; must. out June 8, 1865, as Major. Brevet Major U. S. Vols. to date July 6, 1864; and brevet Lieut. Colonel U. S. Vols. to date April 2, 1865. See Co. "I" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 40; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Silas W.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prom. Sergt., March 15, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Spaulding, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted Aug. 20, 1863, Nicholasville, Ky.
- Spooner, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; 38; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, March 22, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Stearns, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; 26; carriage maker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 15, 1863, Crab Orchard, Ky.
- Stevens, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prom. Corpl., May, 1863; wounded June 17, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1864; disch. Nov. 11, 1864, as of Co. "B".
- Stevens, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 41; mechanic; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "B".

- Stewart, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864, Boston, Mass. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Stewart, Luther E.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 21; mechanic; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1865, Worcester, Mass. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Stone, J. Madison** — Corpl. — Res. Dana; 22; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. April 13, 1865, to V. R. C.; disch. July 25, 1865, as of Co. "F" 20th V. R. C. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf., as **James M. Stone**.
- Taft, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 18; carpenter; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Tansey, Peter J.** — Sergt. — Res. Barre; 23; mechanic; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Terriell, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 21; sailor; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864, as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged, date not shown; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Thayer, Fernando C. L. W.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 19; mechanic; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Thompson, Alvin M.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 39; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Tenn.; died March 13, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "B".
- Thurston, Lyman F.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 21; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Tighe, John** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 32; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Twitcheil, David M.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 45; blacksmith; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. Jany. 28, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 21, 1865, as of Co. "I" 12th V. R. C. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Twitcheil, Henry G. M.** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica, Vt.; 22; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Vaughn, Gardner** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 32; baker; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, May 30, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Walcott, Harvey** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 20; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Ware, William** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 34; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. Feb. 11, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. June 17, 1865, as of Co. "K" 17th V. R. C.
- Washburn, Ostenello** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 19; carpenter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major from Sergt., July 24, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 15, 1865.
- Waters, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; iron worker; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Webster, George** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 28; painter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted May, 1863; returned under President's Proclamation of March 10, 1865; transf. June 8, 1865, as of Co. "B" to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Whipple, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 29; teacher; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 19, 1865. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf.
- White, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 22; chair maker; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Whitman, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 21; shoe cutter; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "C" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Whitney, Richard M.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; clerk; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; disch. Nov. 1, 1864. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf.

- Wilder, Albert G.** — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; 22; painter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. May 31, 1864, as Corpl., to V. R. C.; died of disease, April 21, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y., as of Co. "H" 19th V. R. C.
- Wilson, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 18; palm leaf splitter; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, as Corpl., to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Wilson, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted Jany. 4, 1863.
- Winn, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 19; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864, as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged March 5, 1865; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Witt, Hardin** — Corpl. — Res. Dana; 20; farmer; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. June 8, 1865, to 56th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Woodis, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; teamster; transf. Jany. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Woodside, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 42; carpenter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Tenn.; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Wright, Joseph W.** — Corpl. — Res. Holyoke; 28; tinner; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. Oct. 31, 1863, as Sergt., to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1864, at Camp Dennison, Ohio, as of Co. "K" 21st V. R. C.
- Wyman, Asa** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 43; millwright; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died May 1, 1864, Annapolis, Md.

UNASSIGNED

- Coonan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; transf. from 21st Mass. Inf., by S. O. dated Oct. 21, 1864; disch. Feb. 1, 1865. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Walcot, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; cigar maker; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865; deserted Jany. 9, 1865.
- Wall, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; plumber; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; disch. May 5, 1864, by S. O. #168, War Dept.
- White, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; carver; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1864; deserted April 9, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.

THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

The 37th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was composed largely of men from the four western counties of Massachusetts and was organized at Camp Briggs, in August and early September, 1862. Major Oliver Edwards, commander of the camp, was commissioned colonel Aug. 27, and between Aug. 30 and Sept. 4 the companies were mustered into the United States service. On Sept. 7 the regiment left for Washington arriving on the 9th. Here it was assigned to Briggs' Brigade of Casey's Division of Reserves and was stationed at Camp Chase on Arlington Heights.

Transferred to Frederick, Md., Sept. 30, and thence to Downsville, it was there assigned to Devens' Brigade, Couch's Division, 4th Corps, but served with and was later attached to the 6th Corps. After an expedition to Hancock, Md., and to Cherry Run Ford in October the regiment returned to Downsville marching thence to Berlin, Md., where it crossed the Potomac Nov. 3 with the rest of the Army of the Potomac. Devens' Brigade now became a definite part of Newton's (3d) Division, Franklin's (6th) Corps. Thanksgiving found the 37th at Stafford C. H. Its first battle experience was on the Union left at Fredericksburg, Dec. 11 to 15, 1862. Here Devens' Brigade led the advance in the crossing of the Rappahannock by Franklin's Corps on the 11th, and covered the withdrawal of the corps on the night of the 15th. During the battle on the 13th the 37th was not heavily engaged.

The winter of 1862-63 was spent in camp near White Oak Church about three miles east of Falmouth. In January, 1863, the regiment participated in Burnside's "Mud March," after which it returned to its former camp.

On May 3, 1863, the 37th, now a part of Browne's Brigade, Newton's Division, participated in the capture of Marye's Heights at Fredericksburg, and later the same day and on the following day was in action with the 6th Corps near Salem Church, in these two engagements losing 27 men wounded, two fatally.

As a part of Eustis' (2d) Brigade, Wheaton's (3d) Division it participated in the forced march of the 6th Corps from Manchester to Gettysburg on the night of the first and morning of the second day of July, 1863, covering 35 miles in less than 18 hours and arriving on the field on the afternoon of the 2d just at the close of the fighting on the Union left. On the 3d the regiment suffered severely from shell fire while being shifted from one point to another in the rear of the line.

Early in August the 37th was sent to New York City to assist in the enforcement of the draft. In October it rejoined the Army of the Potomac near Chantilly, Va., and on Nov. 7 was in the supporting line at the capture of Rappahannock Station. During the closing days of November it participated in the Mine Run Campaign, then went into winter quarters near Brandy Station.

Early on the morning of May 4, 1864, the regiment broke camp at Brandy Station and started for the Wilderness. It now formed a part of Eustis' (4th) Brigade of Getty's (2d) Division, Sedgwick's (6th) Corps. Near midday May 5 Getty's Division was hurried to the junction of the Brock and Plank roads arriving just in time to save that

important point from falling into the hands of the advancing Confederates. On the following day the 37th was very heavily engaged on the right of the Plank road losing 34 men killed outright and over 100 wounded, about 20 of these mortally.

At Spottsylvania on the 8th, 10th, 12th, and 18th of May the regiment was engaged, having an especially severe experience on the 12th when it assisted in supporting Hancock's assault near the Bloody Angle. During this period the 37th lost 32 men killed or mortally injured together with about twice as many surviving wounded. Here Col. Edwards commanded the 4th Brigade and Lt. Col. Montague the regiment.

The regiment was present at the operations on the North Anna River, May 23 to 25, but suffered no loss. During the fighting near Cold Harbor, June 1 to 12, the 37th lost 6 killed and 23 wounded, several fatally. Lt. Col. Montague having been disabled at Spottsylvania May 12, Lt. Col. Harlow of the 7th Mass. Regt. commanded the 37th until the close of the Cold Harbor operations.

On June 15 the regiment received 76 recruits from the 7th Regiment and that night crossed the James, arriving on the 17th in sight of the spires of Petersburg. Here it remained until July 9, suffering frequent losses. It then accompanied the 6th Corps to Washington to assist in driving back the Confederates under Gen. Early who was threatening the city. It now formed a part of Edwards' (3d) Brigade, Russell's (1st) Division, General Wright now commanding the corps, General Sedgwick having been killed at Spottsylvania. On Sept. 14, the regiment was armed with Spencer, seven shot repeating rifles.

After pursuing Early as far as Snicker's Ferry on the Shenandoah, the 6th Corps returned toward Washington, only to be again sent to the Valley of the Shenandoah by way of Harper's Ferry and assigned to the command of Gen. Philip H. Sheridan. Under his command the 37th was engaged in the operations of the late summer and fall, participating in the battle of Charles Town, Aug. 21, and that of Winchester, Sept. 19, losing in these two engagements a total of 20 killed and 95 wounded, several of the latter mortally.

About Dec. 15, 1864, the 37th returned to the Petersburg lines and was stationed near Fort Wadsworth on the Weldon Railroad. It skirmished at Hatcher's Run, Feb. 5, 1865, made an advance near Fort Fisher, March 25, and participated in the general assault on the Petersburg lines, April 2. It entered Petersburg next morning, but rejoined the 6th Corps about noon and started in pursuit of General Lee's army. Since March 25, Captain Archibald Hopkins had commanded the regiment.

At Sailor's Creek, April 6, it assisted in the defeat and dispersion of Ewell's Corps and the capture of Generals Ewell, Kershaw, and Custis Lee. Here 9 members of the 37th were killed and 31 wounded, several mortally. Captain Hopkins received the brevet of major for his services at Petersburg, and that of lieutenant colonel for his conduct at Sailor's Creek.

Continuing the pursuit to the vicinity of Appomattox C. H., after the surrender of Lee's army the regiment was ordered to Burkeville, thence to Danville, and again back to Wilson's Station on the Southside Railroad. Returning to Washington, it participated in the Grand Review, May 24, and four weeks later was mustered out of the service, its recruits and re-enlisted men having been transferred to the 20th Regiment. Returning to Massachusetts, on the 2d of July the regiment was assembled for the last time at Readville where its members were paid off and discharged.

THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Oliver Edwards** — Colonel — Res. Springfield; 27; machinist; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865. Brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., to date Oct. 19, 1864; and brevet Major Genl. U. S. Vols., to date April 5, 1865. See F. & S. 10th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Alonzo E. Goodrich** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Pittsfield; 45; carpenter; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; resigned and disch. to date Jany. 16, 1863. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- George L. Montague** — Major — Res. South Hadley; 28; lawyer; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Jany. 17, 1863; must. to date Jany. 17, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for disability, March 3, 1865. Brevet Colonel U. S. Vols., to date Aug. 1, 1864.
- Thomas G. Colt** — 1st Lieut. & Adjutant — Res. Pittsfield; 20; clerk; comm. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; comm. Captain, Sept. 23, 1864; must. Nov. 27, 1864; disch. May 23, 1865, as Captain of Co. "E", to receive promotion. See Co. "D" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Daniel J. Dodge** — 1st Lieut. & Quarter Master — Res. Pittsfield; 42; hatter; comm. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; resigned and disch. to date Jany. 28, 1863. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Charles Fred Crehore** — Surgeon — Res. Boston; 34; physician; comm. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; resigned and disch. Dec. 1, 1864.
- Thomas C. Lawton** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Springfield; 28; physician; comm. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; resigned and disch. Feb. 23, 1864.
- James Joshua Ellis** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Bristol, R. I.; 37; physician; comm. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; honorably disch. by S. O. #67, Hd. Qrs. 6th A. C., March 10, 1863.
- Albert L. Mitchell** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; 23; physician; comm. and must. March 27, 1863; dishonorably discharged, Dec. 26, 1863, by S. O. #572, War Dept.
- Elisha M. White** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; 22; physician; comm. March 29, 1864; must. April 4, 1864; comm. Surgeon, Dec. 21, 1864; must. Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865, as Surgeon. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Non-Com. Staff 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and F. & S. 20th Mass. Inf.
- Charles E. Inches** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; 24; physician; comm. April 7, 1865; must. April 13, 1865; transf. by S. O. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Boston Cadets; and F. & S. 20th Mass. Inf.
- Frank C. Morse** — Chaplain — Res. Blandford; 27; clergyman; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862, as Private in Co. "A"; comm. Chaplain, Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Chaplain.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Robert A. Gray** — Sergt. Major — Res. Springfield; 22; moulder; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 4, 1863; must. —; resigned and disch., June 26, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "H".
- Thomas Porter, Jr.** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Chesterfield; 26; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862, as Private of Co. "D"; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Sept. 5, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.

James C. Chalmers — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; weaver; enl. Aug. 22, 1862, as Private of Co. "K"; appointed Commy. Sergt. and must. as such, Sept. 4, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 20, 1862; must. to date Nov. 20, 1862; comm. and must. 1st Lieut. to date Dec. 5, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 30, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".

Richard E. Morgan — Hospl. Steward — Res. Great Barrington; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; reduced to Private at own request, Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 13, 1863, at Boston, Mass., as Private of Co. "E".

COMPANY "A"

Ariel, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; nailer; transf. Nov. 24, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf. as a deserter therefrom; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "C" 7th Mass. Inf.

Ash, Patrick — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; transf. June 20, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; must. out Sept. 10, 1864. See Co. "I" 10th Mass. Inf.

Ballard, Chester H. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. 20, 1862; Sergt., July 1, 1864; 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865.

Ballard, George L. — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee; 23; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865.

Barry, George H. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 27; shoemaker; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.

Bell, Frederick R. — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; 21; clerk; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; missing July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; prom. Corpl., June 3, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865.

Bergley, Edward — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 25; laborer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.

Blackmer, Eli T. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Chicopee; 31; machinist; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; resigned and disch. to date Nov. 17, 1862.

Bonney, Henry B. — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 36; moulder; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, as Corpl., to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.

Boocock, William — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 43; spinner; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1865; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.

Bradley, James F. — Priv. — Res. Abington; 25; shoemaker; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; dishon. disch. per sentence of Genl. Court Martial, May 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 7th Mass. Inf.

Briggs, George T. — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 23; farmer; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.

Brokaw, Abram — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; carpenter; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.

Brown, William O. — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 25; carpenter; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; disch. Feb. 19, 1865. See Co. "D" 7th Mass. Inf.

Bryant, John — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 31; carpenter; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; deserted April 12, 1863, while on furlough.

Burgitt, Charles P. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prisoner May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; paroled May 15, 1863; entered hospl., Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., July 28, 1863; no further record.

Burke, Florence — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.

Burke, Richard — Priv. — Res. Florence; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.

Burns, James — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 27; moulder; transf. Sept. 16, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf., while absent wounded; deserted from hospl., Sept. 20, 1864. See Co. "F" 7th Mass. Inf.

Caffrey, James — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 21; armorer; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.

- Caffrey, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 18; armorer; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Caffrey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 19; laborer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 13, 1865; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1865, as of 145th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Cahoon, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; machinist; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, as Corpl., to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Chapin, George S.** — Corpl. — Res. Greenwich; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, April 4, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Chapin, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 18; painter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Chase, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 24; harness maker; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 7th Mass. Inf., as **Joseph A. Chace**; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Chase, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 23; farmer; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; wounded Feb. 7, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died May 6, 1864, of wounds received at Wilderness, Va., same day, as of Co. "D".
- Clary, James** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; 40; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Cochrane, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 34; machinist; transf. June 20, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; disch. June 20, 1865. See Co. "I" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Cochrane, Hugh D.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 38; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Cole, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 29; nailer; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865 while absent on furlough, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Cowles, Edwin M.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 27; manufacturer; enl. July 20, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prom. Corpl., May 6, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Cronin, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 20; mechanic; transf. June 20, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va. See Co. "I" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Crossley, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 31; shoemaker; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Cunningham, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 28; brickmaker; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Daley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; carder; enl. July 20, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Davis, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 32; cooper; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; killed Aug. 21, 1864, Charles Town, W. Va., as Corporal.
- Day, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, April 29, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Deady, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 35; laborer; transf. June 20, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Donahoe, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 39; bleacher; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf., as Corpl. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Donaldson, David M.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Chicopee; 25; manufacturer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., May 15, 1864; must. Nov. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., May 16, 1865; not must.; must. out June 21, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D".
- Dutcher, Gideon M.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 26; mason; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865.

- Eddy, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 20; baker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died May 14, 1864, of wounds received May 13, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Eldridge, Jeremiah C.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 31; shoemaker; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Ferrin, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; farmer; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Fettleur, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Washington, Mass.; 44; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Fisk, Edmund D.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 24; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Flaherty, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 33; blacksmith; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Ford, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 18; farmer; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; disch. Feb. 10, 1865. See Co. "E" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Fowler, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 21; tailor; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, March 10, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Fuller, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 37; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died of disease, Jan. 13, 1864, Brandy Station, Va.
- Gilligan, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 36; clerk; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; missing July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Grostick, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died June 9, 1864, of wounds received June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Hadfield, Joseph** — Sergt. — Res. Chicopee; 23; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; deserted Sept. 28, 1863, New York City.
- Harring, William** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 19; spinner; enl. July 10, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1864, Brandy Station, Va.
- Hathaway, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 20; farmer; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; disch. for disability, Jan. 1, 1865, Warren Station, Va. See Co. "D" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Hathaway, Warner A.** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 36; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, March 31, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Hayes, James** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 19; manufacturer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Hayes, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prisoner May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died Sept. 23, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Hayes, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Hillman, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. Cummington; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 4, 1862, Stafford Court House, Va.
- Hollohan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; laborer; enl. July 10, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 7, 1864.
- Hooker, Oliver C.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Howard, Everett F.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 31; mason; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; disch. March 4, 1865. See Co. "H" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Hunt, Josiah T.** — Priv. — Res. Cummington; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, Aug. 16, 1864.
- Hunt, Nathaniel N.** — Priv. — Res. Cummington; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Hunt, Orlo** — Priv. — Res. Cummington; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 15, 1863, White Oak Church, Va.
- Inglis, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 36; ship joiner; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Iveal, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 23; laborer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; missing May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Jan. 19, 1864, Alexandria, Va.

- Janes, Galitzine A.** — Priv. — Res. Westhampton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, March 10, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Jenks, Townner B.** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 44; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, Jany. 20, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Johnson, John** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 36; shoemaker; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Kearsley, John** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 34; mechanic; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; missing July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; deserted Sept. 17, 1863.
- Kelly, Jarvis P.** — Captain — Res. Chicopee; 29; machinist; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; resigned and disch. to date June 3, 1863, for disability.
- Kelly, Oramel W.** — Music. — Res. Chicopee; 16; shoemaker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prisoner July 22, 1864, Snicker's Gap, Va.; paroled, date not shown; disch. for disability, June 17, 1865.
- Kelly, Samuel W.** — Music. — Res. Chicopee; 40; shoemaker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, July 8, 1864, New York City.
- Lanfair, Seth P.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 37; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died May 27, 1864, of wounds received May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- McClester, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 20; tinker; enl. July 10, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- McKibben, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 28; teamster; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Madison, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 35; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; deserted July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Mahoney, John** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 37; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Mallison, Dwight** — Priv. — Res. Chester; 23; carpenter; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Mason, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 9, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 19, 1865; disch. for disability, July 6, 1865, as of Co. "G" 19th V. R. C.
- Matthews, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 40; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died of disease, June 14, 1864, Fort Powhatan, Va.
- Mayhew, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Sheffield; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Morley, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; transf. June 20, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; wounded April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; died of wounds, April 22, 1865, City Point, Va. See Co. "D" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Morrison, William** — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee; 28; mason; enl. July 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; deserted Sept. 26, 1863, New York City.
- Morrison, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Barrington; 37; broom maker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 17, 1864; must. out July 8, 1865, as of Co. "C" 11th V. R. C.
- Morton, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 34; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Mosely, Addison H.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 18; farmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 12, 1862, Frederick, Md.
- Muller, Sylvanus** — Sergt. — Res. Chicopee; 24; machinist; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Myers, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 25; teamster; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Oakes, George H.** — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- O'Shaughnessy, William** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 21; mechanic; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 17, 1864; re-enlist. May 9, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1865, as of 78th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- O'Shea, John** — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee; 25; shoemaker; enl. July 10, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 10, 1865; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. "B" 10th V. R. C.

- Oviatt, Franklin V.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 35; mechanic; enl. July 10, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded Aug. 21, 1864, Charles Town, W. Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 2, 1865.
- Palmer, William A.** — Sergt. — Res. Chicopee; 38; machinist; enl. July 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 21, 1864, as Corpl.
- Peck, William A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. to date May 29, 1863.
- Plass, John** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prom. Corpl., May 16, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Plass, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded July 12, 1864, Ft. Stevens, near Washington, D. C.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Quigley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Washington, Mass.; 18; lumberman; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; deserted Sept. 17, 1863, Fort Hamilton, N. Y.
- Ransom, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 37; stonemason; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; deserted Oct. 1, 1863, as of Co. "D".
- Read, Stephen W.** — Corpl. — Res. Holyoke; 21; blacksmith; transf. June 20, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf., as Sergt. See Co. "I" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Reed, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 26; manufacturer; enl. July 20, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; missing July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Reynolds, Edward M.** — Wagoner — Res. Lenox; 25; teamster; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, May 18, 1865, Wilson's Station, Va.
- Rice, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, July 7, 1865.
- Richardson, Timothy D.** — Priv. — Res. Cummington; 41; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for disability, May 18, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Riley, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; button maker; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Scott, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 31; blacksmith; transf. June 20, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; wounded Aug. 21, 1864, Charles Town, W. Va.; disch. for wounds, May 26, 1865, Worcester, Mass. See Co. "I" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Searles, Lyman E.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 41; carpenter; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Shannon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 27; laborer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. Sept. 26, 1863.
- Shaw, Theodore D.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 35; painter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, April 15, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Shepardson, William** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 39; mechanic; enl. July 10, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; prom. Sergt., April 1, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Smith, Luther J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; transf. June 20, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; disch. Sept. 17, 1864. See Co. "I" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Walter B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Northampton; 32; occu. —; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 27, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., April 5, 1864; must. May 19, 1864; comm. Captain, March 4, 1865; must. March 22, 1865; wounded April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; transf. June 19, 1865, as Captain, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Snow, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 32; shoemaker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to Invalid Corps, July, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 11, 1863, as of 28th Co. 1st Battln. Invalid Corps (subsequently designated as V. R. C.).
- Snow, Nathan C.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, March 10, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Spencer, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Sprout, Elmer M.** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; 22; plater; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died May 7, 1864, of wounds.

- Stalker, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 34; mechanic; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Stalker, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Hillsdale, N. Y.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1865; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Streeter, Homer O.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 19; painter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, June 23, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Strong, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 22; hatter; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 16, 1865, Wilson's Station, Va.
- Strong, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 36; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 3, 1865, Worcester, Mass. See Co. "G" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Stumph, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 19; teamster; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Taylor, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 36; telegraph builder; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "H" 28th Conn. Inf.
- Taylor, Edwin G.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died Sept. 21, 1864, of wounds.
- Tracy, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. Chicopee; 29; machinist; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., May 16, 1865; not must.; disch. for wounds, July 4, 1865, at Chester, Penna., as Sergt. Medal of Honor man — date of action, May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va. — "At the risk of his own life, assisted in carrying to a place of safety a wounded and helpless officer." 2d Medal of Honor — date of action, April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va. — "Advanced with the pioneers, and under heavy fire, assisted in removing two lines of chevaux-de-frise; was twice wounded but advanced to the third line, where he was again severely wounded, losing a leg."
- Tripp, Ezra G.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 32; farmer; enl. July 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; supposed paroled, date not known; died July 1, 1864, at Lynchburg, Va.
- Truell, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Chester; 30; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; prisoner May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; paroled April 22, 1865; must. out May 31, 1865.
- Ungerer, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 32; sailor; enl. July 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. April 18, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Walker, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 20; farmer; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Waterman, William A.** — Corpl. — Res. Blandford; 22; teacher; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., May 15, 1864; must. Sept. 18, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 20, 1864; must. March 7, 1865; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for disability, to date June 17, 1865, by S. O. #315, War Dept., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I".
- Wellman, Carlos C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Chicopee; 21; mechanic; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Nov. 20, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; comm. Captain, May 15, 1864; must. Sept. 9, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 12, 1864, by S. O. #343, War Dept., as Captain of Co. "K".
- Wemys, David** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 37; spinner; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1865; deserted from hosp., April 12, 1865.
- Williams, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Cummington; 40; mechanic; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 12, 1863, White Oak Church, Va.
- Winters, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Woodin, Ithamer** — Corpl. — Res. Sheffield; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; killed Aug. 21, 1864, Charles Town, W. Va.

COMPANY "B"

- Albee, George** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 20; saddler; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 10, 1864; disch. July 1, 1865, as of Co. "H" 22d V. R. C., a Corpl.

778 THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Allen, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 19; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Allen, James F.** — Corpl. — Res. Lee; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Austin, Chauncey L.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; 19; cutler; transf. June 20, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf., as Corpl. See Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf. and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Barnes, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; killed May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Baron, Alexis** — Priv. — Res. North Becket; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 4, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Beers, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Lanesboro; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Bentley, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 19; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; prom. Corpl., April 20, 1863; Sergt., April 18, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Bentley, Gilbert J.** — Sergt. — Res. Monterey; 28; carpenter; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 3, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Bentley, Watson S.** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 20; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug. 20, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 1, 1865, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Besoncon, Enos** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 29; collier; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died of wounds, July 27, 1863.
- Besoncon, Jules** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 28; laborer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, May 29, 1864.
- Bidwell, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 18; saddler; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 26, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Bliss, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 18; clerk; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Bliss, Jay S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; printer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Bliss, Martin H.** — Corpl. — Res. Lee; 20; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, April 15, 1863, White Oak Church, Va.
- Bliss, Quinton F.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; died Feb. 28, 1865, Warren Station, Va., accidentally wounded.
- Bradley, Dwight P.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 19; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 3, 1865.
- Bradley, John S.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lee; 20; clerk; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 29, 1863; must. to date Jany. 29, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 23, 1864; wounded April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, to date May 15, 1865, as 1st Lieut. & Adjutant. Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date April 6, 1865.
- Branning, Edward L.** — Corpl. — Res. Otis; 25; carpenter; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 4, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Bretcher, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lanesboro; 38; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 16, 1865, Wilson's Station, Va.
- Brown, James** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 26; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, May 29, 1864, in rebel hospl., near Wilderness, Va.
- Cadwell, Almon** — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, May 19, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Carpenter, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Lanesboro; 29; wagon maker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 2, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Carter, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Pleasant Valley, Conn.; 18; teamster; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. March 2, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. Aug. 31, 1864; prom. Corpl., Jany. 3, 1865; Sergt., July or Aug., 1865; disch. to date Aug. 17, 1865, for promotion in U. S. Col. Troops. Must. in as 2d Lieut. Co. "E" 20th U. S. Col. Inf., to date Sept. 10, 1865; disch. to date Oct. 7, 1865.

- Chapel, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 26; laborer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Chapman, William H.** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 47; laborer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, March 10, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Church, William B., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 32; armorer; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. May 4, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 24, 1865, as of 42d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Clark, Holly C.** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 18; farmer; transf. June 10, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; wounded April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 5, 1865, Baltimore, Md. See Co. "D" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Cole, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 31; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Connors, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 18; blacksmith; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; prom. Corpl., April 6, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Coope, Edward W.** — Corpl. — Res. Lee; 19; clerk; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Daniels, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 23; sawyer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Deforest, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 34; carpenter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 21, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, May 24, 1864, Port Royal, Va.
- Dowd, Chandler T.** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 36; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; deserted April 28, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Drake, Clement F.** — Priv. — Res. Holland; 23; mechanic; transf. June 20, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, as Corpl., to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Dresser, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Erving; 28; laborer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Dunn, Gordon** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 18; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Durant, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 35; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Flint, Elijah L.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 38; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, July 6, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- Freeman, Charles W.** — Corpl. — Res. Lee; 20; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; prom. Sergt., Jany. 30, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prom. 1st Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; wounded April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; died of wounds, April 18, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- Freeman, Noah M.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 24; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prom. Corpl., Jany. 19, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Fuller, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; carriage trimmer; transf. June 20, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Gendron, James** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 36; broom maker; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Gibbons, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 42; carpenter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, July 9, 1863.
- Gilbert, John** — Priv. — Res. Washington, Mass.; 24; blacksmith; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; deserted Aug. 1, 1863, on way to Alexandria, Va.
- Goodboo, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 34; lumberman; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Granger, Paul L.** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 31; track repairer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Guilford, Murray J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; transf. Sept. 16, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; disch. to date Feb. 1, 1865. See Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Haigis, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; 28; mechanic; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf., while absent Prisoner of War; exchanged April 4, 1865; returned to duty, June 3, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865. See Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf.

- Harding, Burton C.** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 19; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; prom. Corpl., Jany. 4, 1865; disch. to date June 9, 1865.
- Haskell, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 23; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Hersey, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; armorer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 20, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as of Co. "D" 9th V. R. C., a Sergt. See Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Hill, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 19; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 22, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Hinckley, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Lee; 19; clerk; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Hollenbeck, Duane** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 18; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Hubbard, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 39; carpenter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Hubbard, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 25; tel. operator; transf. June 20, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; disch. to date June 20, 1865. See Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Humphrey, Loyal S.** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 20; teamster; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Huntley, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 20; chair maker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; prom. Corpl., May 22, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Ingham, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 10, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 19, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Johnson, Gilbert S.** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 22; teamster; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, May 20, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Johnson, William I.** — Corpl. — Res. Lee; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 28, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Jones, Alfred D.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 34; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 21, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Keene, Briggs O.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 34; shoemaker; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; disch. Feb. 11, 1865. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Briggs O. Keen**; and Co. "I" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Kelly, David** — Priv. — Res. Washington, Mass.; 18; brakeman; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; prom. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1865; disch. June 21, 1865, Hall's Hill, Va.
- Kelly, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 21; engineer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; deserted Sept. 13, 1863, New York, N. Y.
- Kelsey, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. North Egremont; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 17, 1864, Sandy Hook, Md.
- Keyes, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 33; paper maker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed June 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Keyes, William** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 28; paper maker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 16, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- King, George** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 25; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Kirby, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 17, 1862, White Oak Church, Va.
- Landon, Asa L.** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 31, 1865.
- Lester, Watson J.** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 18; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept., 1863; must. out June 22, 1865, as of Co. "E" 9th V. R. C.
- McCann, John** — Wagoner — Res. Lee; 29; hostler; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.

- McNerny, John** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Mansir, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 19; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 16, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, May 22, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Martin, George** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 26; laborer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; deserted Oct. 14, 1863, New York City.
- Messenger, Adelbert W.** — Priv. — Res. North Becket; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1864; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Messenger, Henry L.** — Sergt. — Res. Becket; 32; carpenter; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded June 4, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; killed April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va., as Corpl.
- Millard, John** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 20; engineer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Miller, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Glendale; 18; baker; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Miller, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 18; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed Aug. 21, 1864, Charles Town, W. Va.
- Mills, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 26; teamster; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Moran, Hubert** — Priv. — Res. North Becket; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Morey, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Morgan, P. Woodbridge** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lee; 20; student; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; resigned and disch. to date June 19, 1863.
- Moshier, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 45; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; deserted Oct. 8, 1863, New York City.
- Murphy, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Norfolk, Conn.; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Murphy, Michael** — Sergt. — Res. Buckland; 25; mechanic; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Noble, Albert** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 20, 1863, Windmill Point, Va.
- Olds, Egbert J.** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 20; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for disability, May 18, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Pease, Franklin W.** — Captain — Res. Lee; 40; saddler; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, May 14, 1864.
- Pease, William E.** — Sergt. — Res. Blandford; 31; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died of disease, July 1, 1863, Baltimore, Md., as 1st Sergt.
- Pecoy, James** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 33; shoemaker; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Pelton, Timothy** — Music. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, April 2, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.; and Co. "F" 5th Mass. Cav.
- Phelps, Edgar N.** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 19; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.
- Phinney, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 19; farmer; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Plunkett, Thomas F., Jr.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; teller; comm. Aug. 14, 1862; not must. comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; dismissed to date June 2, 1863, as 1st Lieut.
- Prindle, George** — Priv. — Res. Alford; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; prom. Corpl., April 20, 1863; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, May 29, 1864, rebel hospl., near Wilderness, Va.

- Randall, Ethan A.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 40; farmer; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged March 12, 1865; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Reed, Julius H.** — Corpl. — Res. Lee; 20; clerk; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1863; 1st Sergt., Sept. 16, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 1, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., May 24, 1865; not must.; must. out June 21, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "I".
- Rudd, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Russell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; machinist; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 7, 1864, Winchester, Va. See Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Sheehan, John** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 28; cutler; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Sheehan, Robert** — Music. — Res. Fall River; 29; drummer; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Sheffield, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 22; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died of disease, March 3, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 32; paper maker; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Snow, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 27; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1863; died of disease, June 6, 1864, White House, Va.
- Snow, Philo N.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 18; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, July 28, 1864, David's Island, N. Y. Harbor.
- Soles, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, March 15, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Spafford, Lewis W.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 18; clerk; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; prom. Corpl., Jany. 30, 1863; died of disease, April 6, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Sparks, Albert C.** — Sergt. — Res. Lee; 21; merchant; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 10, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 3, 1863; must. Oct. 12, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., May 15, 1864; not must.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 20, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E".
- Squire, Dwight M.** — Priv. — Res. Washington, Mass.; 22; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Taggart, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 21, 1865. Medal of Honor — date of action, April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va. — "Capture of flag."
- Taylor, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Taylor, Merritt D.** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 42; miller; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, March 17, 1863, White Oak Church, Va.
- Tierney, John** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 24; pipe maker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; deserted Oct. 14, 1863, New York City.
- Twining, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 31; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Tyrrell, Winfield S.** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 33; shoemaker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Van Dusen, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 21; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Aug. 21, 1864, Charles Town, W. Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Vincent, Micajah H.** — Sergt. — Res. Hawley; 33; shoemaker; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged Dec. 10, 1864; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Whittaker, Garrett H.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 36; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 13, 1865; must. out July 26, 1865, as of Co. "H" 16th V. R. C.
- Wilcox, James** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 31; engineer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.

- Willis, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 22; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Wood, Otis B.** — Sergt. — Res. Hawley; 24; farmer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; prom. 1st Sergt., April 18, 1865; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "C"

- Adams, Edwin S.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. New Marlboro; 21; student; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, May 1, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Bailey, William H.** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 36; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; prom. Corpl., April 6, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Barnes, William H.** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 24; surveyor; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. April 25, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of 2d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Barnum, Edgar** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Beckwith, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Alford; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 25, 1863; disch. for disability, May 16, 1865, Wilson's Station, Va.
- Blakeslee, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Tyngham; 26; collier; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; killed April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Blodget, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 28; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Bolton, Lemuel M.** — Priv. — Res. Heath; 21; farmer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., Oct. 14, 1864; 1st Sergt., Feb. 20, 1865; killed April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va. See Co. "F" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Bradley, Judson** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 27; teacher; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out May 22, 1865, on account of wounds.
- Brazee, Benson** — Priv. — Res. Alford; 34; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; deserted July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Burns, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Calehan, Joseph D.** — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 27; nailer; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Oct. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865. See Co. "F" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Chapin, George D.** — Corpl. — Res. Sheffield; 27; carpenter; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; prom. Sergt., Oct. 2, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Chapin, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Alford; 26; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, April 15, 1863, White Oak Church, Va.
- Collar, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 24; teamster; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Cooney, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 19; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 26, 1865, on account of wounds.
- Cutting, Orville E.** — Corpl. — Res. Lee; 21; wood chopper; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; prom. Sergt., Nov. or Dec., 1864; disch. to date May 2, 1865. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Darby, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 36; blacksmith; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Decker, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; 18; laborer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, March 17, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Decker, Rodolphus** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 18; teamster; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Deming, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 18; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; prom. Corpl., Feb. 20, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Dunbar, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; 21; blacksmith; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prom. Corpl., May 12, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865.

- Dunning, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. Great Barrington; 26; mechanic; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; deserted Oct. 2, 1862, Frederick, Md.
- Durant, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 45; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died of disease, April 11, 1863, White Oak Church, Va.
- Esty, Enos** — Priv. — Res. Alford; 45; laborer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. Jany. 7, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Ferry, James** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 23; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 27, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Fitzgerald, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted from hospl., July 12, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Ford, Rufus M.** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 26; teacher; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- French, Albert B.** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 20; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 24, 1865, as of Co. "H" 18th V. R. C.
- Fuarey, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. West Stockbridge; 22; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Private.
- Fuarey, James M.** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 43; civil engineer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, March 21, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Gleason, Buel** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 20; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, May 17, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Gleason, Edwin P.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 22; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 26, 1865; must. out July 18, 1865, as of 114th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Gleason, Milo** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Gorham, Grove** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 19; carpenter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Hall, John Alvin** — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; 26; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. 15, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; and Feb. 5, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Halsey, Nathan W.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 22; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 28, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as of 16th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Hamilton, Trafton** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 18; farmer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. Feb. 23, 1865. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Harper, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 21; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. Oct. 30, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Hart, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 24; collier; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Hart, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 45; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Hatch, Elijah P.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 50; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 9, 1863, New York City.
- Hayes, Wilson** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 29; carpenter; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Hecox, James** — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; 23; collier; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Hedger, Nathan J.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 28; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 11, 1864, White Post, Va.
- Holmes, Morrison A.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 27; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.

- Holmes, Richard A.** — Priv. — Res. Alford; 45; carpenter; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Hurlburt, Edwin** — Captain — Res. Great Barrington; 44; merchant; comm. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; resigned and disch. to date Oct. 14, 1862.
- Jackson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; 23; laborer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; must. out May 30, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Jacote, Jules A.** — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; 21; jeweller; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; deserted Oct. 14, 1863, New York City.
- Jones, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 22; wagon maker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 18; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; deserted Oct. 14, 1863, New York City.
- Knight, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 23; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1864; not must.; April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 4, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- L'Hommedieu, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 20; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 17, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Lincoln, Rufus P.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Amherst; 22; student; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; comm. Captain, Oct. 15, 1862; must. to date Oct. 15, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; comm. Major, July 27, 1864; must. Dec. 2, 1864; comm. Lieut. Colonel, March 4, 1865; must. March 21, 1865; comm. Colonel, May 19, 1865; must.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. Brevet Lieut. Colonel U. S. Vols., to date Oct. 19, 1864; and brevet Colonel, U. S. Vols., to date April 6, 1865. See F. & S. 20th Mass. Inf.
- McCabe, Thomas, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 30; laborer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- McConnell, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 35; shoemaker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, April 23, 1863, White Oak Church, Va.
- McCormick, James** — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; 30; laborer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 31, 1865.
- Manvil, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 27; carpenter; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., June 27, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "C" 18th V. R. C.
- Markham, Lafayette** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 24; butcher; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Martin, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 19; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Miller, Christopher** — Corpl. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; baker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Private.
- Miller, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 44; blacksmith; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. Feb. 13, 1863, White Oak Church, Va.
- Mills, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 44; cook; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died of disease, April 21, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Moore, John** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 38; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Moran, James** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; killed May 21, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va. See Co. "A" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Moran, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; 21; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 16, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Mosier, Demos** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1864; died May 17, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va., of wounds received May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Mosier, Lewis M.** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 22; clerk; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died June 19, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds received May 21, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Murphy, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Newton, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 19; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.

- Newton, Solomon D.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 23; machinist; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1865, Boston, Mass. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf.
- O'Brien, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 24; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; deserted Oct. 6, 1863, New York City.
- O'Brien, Robert** — Corpl. — Res. Sheffield; 28; carpenter; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; prom. Sergt., May 12, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Orcutt, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 28; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, April 15, 1863, White Oak Church, Va. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Ostrom, Joseph O.** — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; 21; laborer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died June 23, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds received June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Packard, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 43; laborer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Palmer, George A.** — Corpl. — Res. Alford; 21; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865, as Private.
- Pease, George** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 28; wagon maker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Pepon, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 45; blacksmith; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, April 11, 1863, White Oak Church, Va.
- Pervere, Russell M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; farmer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; died of disease, April 13, 1865, Vicksburg, Miss. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Phelps, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 20; farmer; transf. Jany. 11, 1865, as a deserter from 46th Mass. Inf.; drowned June 13, 1865, in Potomac River. See Co. "H" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pierce, Orlando W.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Windsor; 24; farmer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. Jany. 19, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 14, 1865, as of 246th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "D" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Pineo, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; prom. Corpl., Feb. 18, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Pixley, Egbert** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 36; laborer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Prime, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 22; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, March 19, 1863, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Riley, William** — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket, R. I.; 18; carder; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Ring, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; machinist; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Robinson, John C.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Adams; 24; occu. —; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 27, 1862; comm. Captain, Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 20, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; disch. May 15, 1865, for wounds, by S. O. #238, War Dept., as Captain of Co. "G". Brevet Major, U. S. Vols., to date April 2, 1865. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Russell, Abram** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 33; shoemaker; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. Jany. 15, 1863, White Oak Church, Va.
- Sackett, Trelawney** — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; 19; laborer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Schemmerhorn, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 21; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. 15, 1862; Sergt., March 16, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Schnier, George** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 45; laborer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out May 30, 1865.
- Seeley, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; prom. Corpl., May 12, 1864; Sergt., April 6, 1865; wounded April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.

- Shea, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 39; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded June 5, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 20, 1865.
- Shelley, John** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 19; mechanic; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Shepard, Frederick S.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 18; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Sherman, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 48; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; deserted Oct. 4, 1863, New York City.
- Shook, George L.** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 23; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, Oct. 18, 1864, Sandy Hook, Md.
- Slocum, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 18; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; prisoner May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; released April 22, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 27; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died of disease, April 12, 1863, White Oak Church, Va.
- Smith, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 38; collier; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Unass. 20th Mass. Inf.
- Stannard, Arlington** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 26; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Stannard, Edward E.** — Sergt. — Res. New Marlboro; 22; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 21, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Stannard, Levi M.** — Sergt. — Res. Sheffield; 23; carpenter; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Stannard, Valentine** — Corpl. — Res. New Marlboro; 21; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 22, 1864.
- Strickland, Erastus** — Corpl. — Res. Great Barrington; 23; carpenter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. May 22, 1865, for wounds.
- Strong, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 21; clerk; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl. of 7th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Sweet, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 25; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; missing July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 5, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Sykes, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 17, 1865.
- Tarpy, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 22; ship carpenter; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Taylor, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Alford; 32; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, April 13, 1865, as of 170th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Taylor, Richard H.** — Sergt. — Res. Great Barrington; 28; painter; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Nov. 18, 1863; must. Sept. 18, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Turner, Egbert** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 22; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Wagner, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Alford; 21; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Warner, George** — Wagoner — Res. Great Barrington; 34; teamster; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Webster, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; disch. to date June 19, 1865.
- Wheelock, William L.** — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; 30; teamster; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 17, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "F" 24th V. R. C.

- Williams, Austin G.** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 25; farmer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; wounded April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 18, 1865. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Wolcott, John** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Wright, Luther S.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 45; blacksmith; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out July 10, 1865.

COMPANY "D"

- Allen, Sylvester W.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 27; farmer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Ashman, John** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 28; soldier; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Bancroft, Talcott** — Corpl. — Res. Chesterfield; 40; laborer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Bartlett, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Westhampton; 31; carpenter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 15, 1863; disch. for disability, April 15, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.
- Bates, Augustus P.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Bisbee, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; 22; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865, as Corpl.
- Bissell, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Goshen; 20; farmer; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; and May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865, as Corpl.
- Bly, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 19; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Bramble, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 32; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; deserted Oct. 16, 1862, Downesville, Md.
- Brewer, Walter G.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 19; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Bridge, Watson W.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Wilbraham; 26; accountant; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. Feb. 19, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "F" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Brines, John H.** — Corpl. — Res. Ludlow; 33; carpenter; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Sergt.
- Brookings, David J.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Ill.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. April 20, 1864; disch. for disability, June 20, 1865.
- Brooks, Francis** — Sergt. — Res. Wilbraham; 18; student; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; dropped as a deserter, Feb. 8, 1865, a Private.
- Bryant, Sylvanus C.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; 22; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 9, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, May 19, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Burcham, Amaziah E.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 21; miller; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Burt, Edward** — Corpl. — Res. Longmeadow; 22; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, June 2, 1864.
- Calkins, Horatio R.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 30; lawyer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Chapin, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Chapman, Dwight M.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 19; blacksmith; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Corpl.
- Clapp, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 33; collier; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; dropped as a deserter, Feb. 10, 1865. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.

- Clements, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 23; mechanic; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 7, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Collier, Daniel G.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; 26; mechanic; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- Collier, Darius** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 29; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died Oct. 21, 1862, Downsville, Md.
- Collier, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; 24; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died Feb. 9, 1864, Brandy Station, Va.
- Collier, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; 20; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 23, 1863.
- Cooley, Calvin S.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 31; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Cowles, Ezra P.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 24; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va., as Sergt.; died of wounds, April 9, 1865, Burksville, Va., as 1st Sergt.
- Cross, Cyrus W.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 20; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Cummings, Lee** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 26; soldier; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Currie, Daniel D.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 25; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died May 16, 1864, of wounds received May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Daggett, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 30; painter; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept., 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as of Co. "I" 13th V. R. C.
- Dorgan, James** — Priv. — Res. Cummington; 19; laborer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died July 18, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Dwight, Wilbur F.** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 18; student; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; deserted Oct. 9, 1863, New York City.
- Eddy, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; 40; blacksmith; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded March 25, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; and April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865. Medal of Honor man — date of action, April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va. — "Saved the life of the adjutant of his regiment by voluntarily going beyond the line and there killing one of the enemy then in the act of firing upon the wounded officer. Was assailed by several of the enemy, run through the body with a bayonet and pinned to the ground, but while so situated he shot and killed his assailant."
- Edwards, Charles L.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Southampton; 33; teacher; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; comm. Captain, April 5, 1864; must. May 19, 1864; comm. Major, June 26, 1865; not must.; must. out June 21, 1865, as Captain.
- Flagg, Algernon S.** — Captain — Res. Wilbraham; 39; dentist; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, May 14, 1864. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Fuller, Sumner P.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 35; shoemaker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 9, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 13, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Gaffney, John L.** — Music. — Res. Chicopee; 40; musician; enl. July 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prom. Prin. Musician, July 25, 1863; must. out June 21, 1865. See F. & S. 10th Mass. Inf.
- Gray, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 19; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 15, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Green, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 35; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 2, 1864; re-enlist. Sept. 10, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "D" 3d V. R. C.
- Hadley, Edmund P.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 20, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Hale, Albno C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Hall, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 36; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Hamill, David S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; occu. —; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 10, 1865; must. out July 24, 1865, as of Co. "A" 14th V. R. C. See Co. "D" 10th Mass. Inf., as **David Hamill**.
- Hannum, Frederick M.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Hitchcock, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died Aug. 4, 1864, Frederick City, Md.
- Hitchcock, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 29, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Hoag, Timothy W.** — Priv. — Res. Montgomery; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Holbrook, Chester D.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 30; teamster; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 22, 1864, Washington, D. C., as Corpl.
- Hooker, Edward W.** — Corpl. — Res. Westhampton; 21; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., May 24, 1865; not must.; must. out June 21, 1865, as Sergt.
- Hyde, George H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lee; 22; teller; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 17, 1863; must. to date Jany. 17, 1863; comm. Captain, July 27, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865, as Captain of Co. "B".
- Hyde, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Jones, Justin E.** — Priv. — Res. Westhampton; 25; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. March 29, 1863, Boston, Mass., as of Co. "A".
- Jones, John** — Corpl. — Res. West Springfield; 20; clerk; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Keyes, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 18; mason; enl. July 20, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 28, 1865, Portsmouth Grove, R. I., while absent wounded.
- Kingsley, William M.** — Corpl. — Res. Southampton; 29; musician; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Knowlton, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 19; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prisoner June 1, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Knowlton, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 30; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to Navy, April 13, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Knox, Barnabas C.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 45; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Laro, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died Oct. 10, 1864, Annapolis, Md., of wounds.
- Lemon, Francis P.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 44; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1863. See Co. "G" 58th Mass. Inf.
- McCray, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 32; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, May 16, 1865, Wilson's Station, Va.
- McGee, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 32; laborer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Mansfield, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Meyer, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; shoemaker; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 20, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Mills, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 20; student; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; missing July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1863.
- Mokler, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 25; carder; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; deserted Oct. 16, 1862, Downesville, Md.

- Moody, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 25; stonecutter; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Sergt.
- Munsell, Enos W.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 18; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Munsing, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 43; tailor; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 4, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of 5th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Murphy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 19; mechanic; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; shown as such until June, 1865; no further record found. See Co. "D" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Nash, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 25; carpenter; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Neff, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 25; painter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Aug. 7, 1865, as of 96th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Nichols, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; 20; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, May 30, 1864, Washington, D. C., as Corpl.
- Niles, Sumner L.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 22; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Orr, John** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 33; carpenter; enl. Aug. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; deserted June 18, 1863, while on furlough.
- Orr, Samuel** — Corpl. — Res. Longmeadow; 28; carpenter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, May 20, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Packard, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 24; teamster; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Parker, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Parsons, Dwight H.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 21; teamster; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prom. Commy. Sergt., Nov., 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., March 4, 1865; not must.; must. out June 21, 1865, as Commy. Sergt.
- Parsons, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 25; law student; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died Nov. 18, 1862, Hagerstown, Md.
- Parsons, William E.** — Corpl. — Res. Longmeadow; 20; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Pease, George** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 18; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; died of disease, March 29, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Pepper, Bennett H.** — Sergt. — Res. Longmeadow; 19; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865. See Co. "H" 62d N. Y. Inf.
- Phelps, Jonathan W.** — Priv. — Res. Westhampton; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; died of disease, April 3, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Pittsinger, Ephraim W.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; 39; laborer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Porter, Hiland** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 21; teamster; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Robbins, Darwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Cummington; 22; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 16, 1863.
- Robbins, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Cummington; 22; teamster; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as of 16th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Rockwood, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 18; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865, as Corpl.
- Ross, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 38; blacksmith; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec., 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "I" 7th V. R. C.
- Sager, George** — Music. — Res. —; 18; laborer; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.

- Searle, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept., 1863; disch. July 7, 1865, as of Co. "B" 21st V. R. C.
- Searle, Reuben S.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Shaftoe, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 20; printer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Shaw, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 32; mechanic; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 9, 1865.
- Shaw, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. Cumington; 29; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., March 4, 1865; not must.; must. out June 21, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Shea, John** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 21; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; and April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; died April 7, 1865, of wounds.
- Sheldon, Flavel K.** — Sergt. — Res. Southampton; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., June 27, 1864; must. Sept. 18, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., March 4, 1865; must. March 22, 1865; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; honorably disch. for disability, to date June 17, 1865, S. O. #315, War Dept., a 1st Lieut.
- Simpson, Frederick D.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died of disease, June 22, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Smith, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; 20; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Smith, Timothy D.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 24; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; killed April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va., as Corpl.
- Spreight, John** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 21; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Stacy, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 18; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to Navy, April 10, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Staples, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 26; nailer; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; released April 29, 1865; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Stratton, Albert O.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 23; student; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out May 31, 1865, as Corpl.
- Streeter, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 24; mechanic; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865, as Corpl.
- Taylor, Myron D.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 19; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died March 17, 1864, Brandy Station, Va.
- Taylor, Nathaniel P.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner May 27, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died July 15, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Thompson, William** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 29; painter; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Trotter, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; and March 25, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 25, 1865.
- Upham, Albert B.** — Priv. — Res. Buckley, Vt.; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Vinica, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 43; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 22, 1863, New York City.
- Walker, Jefferson C.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 28; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Wetherbee, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 37; carpenter; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; and April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Wolcott, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.

- Wood, Spencer H.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 18; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 4, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "G" 10th V. R. C.
- Worthington, John M.** — Sergt. — Res. Spencer; 26; carpenter; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va. See Co. "K" 10th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "E"

- Babbitt, Charles M.** — Sergt. — Res. Adams; 33; blacksmith; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Baldwin, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 24; laborer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, June 6, 1865.
- Billings, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 31; laborer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; deserted July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; apprehended Feb. 7, 1865; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Boss, Adam** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; deserted Sept., 1862, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Boss, John** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 29; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; deserted Oct. 2, 1862, Frederick, Md.
- Bowen, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 20; operative; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, April 17, 1864.
- Brooks, Milton** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 22; brickmaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 28, 1865.
- Brown, Jay** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Bryant, Walter B.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 19; painter; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Bullman, William** — Corpl. — Res. Adams; 34; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; deserted Oct. 14, 1863, New York City.
- Cain, Arthur M.** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Caswell, Hiram K.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 30; piano-case maker; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Champney, Jonas A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. South Adams; 30; machinist; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; comm. Captain, May 15, 1864; must. July 1, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865, as Captain of Co. "H". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date April 6, 1865.
- Clancy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 20; laborer; enl. July 20, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prom. Corpl., March, 1863; Sergt., April 30, 1863; deserted Aug. 26, 1863, Fort Hamilton, N. Y., a Private.
- Clark, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 24; carpenter; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; deserted Sept. 4, 1862, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Cleary, Patrick** — Corpl. — Res. Great Barrington; 34; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Cline, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 40; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 25, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Collins, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 31; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 3, 1862.
- Conklin, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Cook, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 24; teamster; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Cook, Ansel R.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; farmer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. to date March 13, 1865.
- Cook, Dwight** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 17; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.

- Couch, Willet H.** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865, as Corpl.
- Crittenden, Urban H.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 27; laborer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Crossett, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 22; farmer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out May 22, 1865.
- Cushman, Harrie A.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 19; clerk; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 13, 1864; must. March 7, 1865; wounded April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, to date May 15, 1865, S. O. #357, War Dept., as 2d Lieut. of Co. "A". See Co. "F" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Daniels, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 18; farmer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Davis, James** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded June 11, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of wounds, July 29, 1864, Washington, D. C. Correct name **James K. P. Davis**.
- Davis, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Corpl.
- Dean, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Corpl.
- Dempsey, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 25; shoemaker; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; deserted Aug. 26, 1863, Fort Hamilton, N. Y.
- Dingman, Martin V. B.** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Eddy, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 37; laborer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Edwards, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 12, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Elston, William** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 40; blacksmith; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Fields, Darwin R.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Adams; 34; operative; enl. July 20, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Fletcher, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 18; laborer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Fletcher, Lucius D.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 32; laborer; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1863.
- Fulton, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 39; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Furrow, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 20; whip maker; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; disch. May 31, 1865. See Co. "K" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Ginn, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; farmer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; disch. March 18, 1865. See Co. "K" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Grace, John** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Gregson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, July 27, 1865, at Annapolis, Md., as of 119th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Gurney, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Cummington; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died of wounds, July 10, 1863.
- Hadlock, Harvey L.** — Corpl. — Res. Ashfield; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Haley, George** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 34; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Halsey, Colonel D.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; operative; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Harrington, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Hathaway, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 26; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, March 21, 1863, Boston, Mass., as of Co. "A".

- Hathaway, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 32; farmer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, April 15, 1863, White Oak Church, Va.
- Henderson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. South Lee; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; killed April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.
- Hogle, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 40; spinner; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 8, 1864, Willet's Point, N. Y.
- Hopkins, Archibald** — Captain — Res. Williamstown; 19; student; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; comm. Major, May 19, 1865; not must.; comm. Lieut. Colonel, June 26, 1865; not must.; must. out June 21, 1865, as Captain of Co. "C". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date April 6, 1865; and brevet Lieut. Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Horn, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 43; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Jeffers, Joel J.** — Priv. — Res. Clarksburg; 40; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; deserted Feb. 24, 1863, Belle Plain, Va.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Kelly, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; killed April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Kelly, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 36; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf., as Corpl. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Kidder, George** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 44; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 15, 1864; must. out to date Aug. 2, 1865, as of 72d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Lawlor, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Feb. 24, 1865, as of 21st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Leonard, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 44; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died April 11, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Lewis, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 24; operative; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany., 1864; disch. for disability, July 6, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Lobdell, Edward R.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 21; operative; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Lobdell, Joel J.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 23; operative; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded June 4, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of wounds, June 8, 1864.
- Loomis, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Lovell, Ormond H.** — Corpl. — Res. Adams; 19; clerk; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Luce, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; 24; farmer; enl. July 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded and prisoner, April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; exchanged May 11, 1865; must. out July 1, 1865.
- McCormick, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 22; operative; enl. July 20, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 14, 1865.
- McGrath, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded Aug. 21, 1864, Charles Town, W. Va.; disch. for wounds, June 24, 1865.
- McMahon, John** — Wagoner — Res. Williamstown; 21; teamster; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Meacham, James** — Priv. — Res. Cummington; 34; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; deserted Oct. 2, 1862, Monocacy Bridge, Md.
- Mead, Michael** — Corpl. — Res. Williamstown; 21; laborer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prom. Sergt., March 20, 1863; deserted Oct. 14, 1863, New York City.
- Mead, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; deserted Oct. 2, 1863, New York City.
- Meeney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; shoemaker; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Morgan, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 19; brickmaker; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; missing May, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.

- Mulcare, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 23; laborer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; deserted Oct. 14, 1863, New York City.
- Nye, John W.** — Corpl. — Res. Lee; 24; wood chopper; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; prom. Sergt. Major, date not shown; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Non-Com. Staff 20th Mass. Inf.
- O'Brien, William** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died Nov. 16, 1862, Stafford Court House, Va.
- O'Connell, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; deserted Oct. 14, 1863, New York City.
- O'Connell, William** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 27; laborer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died Feb. 19, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- O'Connor, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; coachman; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Olds, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 28; laborer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 17, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865, as of Co. "F" 19th V. R. C.
- O'Neal, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 25; operative; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865, as Corpl.
- Osborn, Hubert P.** — Priv. — Res. Russell; 20; laborer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; disch. June 15, 1865. See Co. "G" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 31st Mass. Inf., as **Hubert Osborne**.
- Parsons, Warner** — Priv. — Res. Clarksburg; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Partridge, John M.** — Corpl. — Res. Adams; 20; teamster; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Sergt.
- Perkins, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 26; whip maker; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged Dec. 26, 1864; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Perkins, James H.** — Sergt. — Res. Adams; 21; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna. See Co. "H" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Peters, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 23; drummer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, May 15, 1865, Wilson's Station, Va. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Petit, William J.** — Corpl. — Res. Adams; 20; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. Sept. 2, 1865, as of 118th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.
- Phelps, Edwin E.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 28; carpenter; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Phillips, Howard W.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 28; shoemaker; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Prickett, Jesse** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Wilbraham; 22; operative; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; comm. 2d Lieut., May 15, 1864; must. Sept. 20, 1864; resigned and disch. May 21, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Pucell, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 32; weaver; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Nov. 23, 1864; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Regan, David** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; iron roller; enl. and must. March 8, 1865; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Rice, Levi A.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 24; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Riley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; operative; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Rivet, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 20; carpenter; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Roberts, George** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 23; laborer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 1, 1865.
- Rouse, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 34; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. as Corpl., to Navy, April 21, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

- Rowell, Daniel M.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 21; mechanic; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Sargent, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 22; farmer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Sears, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; painter; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, April 15, 1863, White Oak Church, Va. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Sherman, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 25; operative; enl. July 10, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Sherman, Philip H.** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prisoner May 27, 1864, near Pamunkey River, Va.; died of disease, June 22, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Sherman, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 29; mechanic; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, as Sergt., to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Simmons, William J.** — Corpl. — Res. Cheshire; 23; paper maker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 18, 1865, as Private.
- Slater, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 33; operative; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Stickney, John** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 21; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 16, 1865, Wilson's Station, Va.
- Stone, William** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 32; laborer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Stowell, John W.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 19; farmer; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 21, 1865. See Co. "F" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1864; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Tanner, Luther M.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, May 18, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as Corpl.
- Taylor, Darius W.** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; 28; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1864.
- Temple, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 23; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; deserted July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Thompson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; disch. Feb. 11, 1865. See Co. "K" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Van Bramer, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 28; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 18, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Van Tassell, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 44; harness maker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 13, 1863, Fort Hamilton, N. Y. Harbor.
- Walden, Nelson E.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Wallace, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 36; laborer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, March 3, 1865. See Co. "K" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Welch, Richard** — Sergt. — Res. Williamstown; 37; shoemaker; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865, as Corpl. Medal of Honor man — date of action, April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va. — "Capture of flag."
- Wheelock, Frederick L.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Sergt.
- White, David D.** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Corpl.
- White, Edwin R.** — Sergt. — Res. Williamstown; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Wilcox, Giles D.** — Priv. — Res. Clarksburg; 24; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.

- Wolfe, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 36; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1864; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Wright, Allen** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 20; farmer; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Wright, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Westhampton; 22; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 18, 1863.
- Wright, Orsemus H.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 23; laborer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; deserted Feb., 1864, Sandusky, Ohio.

COMPANY "F"

- Allen, Eugene A.** — Captain — Res. Springfield; 26; merchant; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; comm. Major, Jan. 17, 1863; must. to date Jan. 17, 1863; honorably disch. S. O. #261, Hd. Qrs. 6th Army Corps, Dec. 3, 1863. See Co. "F" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Allis, Ernest A.** — Priv. — Res. Whately; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, March 10, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Baggs, Frederick L.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 27; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Ball, Nelson O.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 25; blacksmith; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 10, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as of Co. "I" 2d V. R. C. See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Bardwell, Charles S.** — Sergt. — Res. Whately; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 20, 1863; must. Oct. 12, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 6, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E".
- Bardwell, Orange** — Priv. — Res. Whately; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Barry, James** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Bartlett, Reuben E.** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 19; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Bartlett, William** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 44; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; transf. Nov. 6, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 1, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna., as of Co. "E" 20th V. R. C.
- Beals, John G.** — Priv. — Res. North Hadley; 21; wire maker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 22, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Beaman, Edwin D.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, March 21, 1864.
- Beston, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Beston, John** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 20; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Aug. 21, 1864, Charles Town, W. Va.; must. out June 21, 1865, as Sergt.
- Beston, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Aug. 21, 1864, Charles Town, W. Va.; disch. for wounds, May 16, 1865, Wilson's Station, Va.
- Brown, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Whately; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Carleton, George W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 25; laborer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf., as a deserter; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Chaffin, Lysander** — Wagoner — Res. Worcester; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Champney, William A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; prom. Hospl. Steward, Oct. 7, 1862; disch. to date June 21, 1865.
- Connor, John** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 21; teamster; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865.

- Cooke, George E.** — Sergt. — Res. Amherst; 22; student; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Dec. 25, 1863; must. April 28, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, May 15, 1864, as 2d Lieut.
- Cooke, Willard S.** — Corpl. — Res. Amherst; 23; student; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Cooley, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Covill, Calvin N.** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 27; mechanic; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Covill, Elihu** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died of wounds, July 22, 1863.
- Covill, Emerson L.** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jan. 7, 1865, as Sergt.
- Crandall, Joel** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 31; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Crocker, Frederick B.** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; 26; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed June 21, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Cummings, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 11, 1862, White Oak Church, Va.
- Curtis, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Cutter, Consul B.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 25, 1863; disch. for disability, June 13, 1865.
- Dickinson, Levi P.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 29; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 17, 1864.
- Dodge, Philip M.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; 21; laborer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Doebrick, Henry** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 41; weaver; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Dunbar, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; exchanged prisoner, May 11, 1865; disch. for wounds, July 6, 1865.
- Dunbar, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.
- Enderton, George F.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Aug. 21, 1864, Charles Town, W. Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Fahay, William** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Fales, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 29; brush maker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died April 1, 1863, White Oak Church, Va.
- Farley, Frederick A.** — Corpl. — Res. Colrain; 30; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Aug. 21, 1864, Charles Town, W. Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., May 21, 1865; not must.; must. out June 21, 1865, as Sergt.
- Field, Edgar H.** — Priv. — Res. Whately; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died July 15, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Field, John W.** — Corpl. — Res. Hatfield; 27; mechanic; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; missing July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Sergt.
- Fish, Francis W.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 20; plane maker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Corpl.
- Foster, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; and April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 14, 1865, as Corpl.
- Foster, William A. P.** — Priv. — Res. Whately; 26; farmer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; disch. Dec. 6, 1864. See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Franklin, Benjamin R.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 19; clerk; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.

- Fuller, William** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Glazier, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Glazier, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 21, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 17, 1865.
- Glazier, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Graves, Edwin** — Sergt. — Res. Hatfield; 38; civil engineer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, May 21, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va., as 1st Sergt.
- Graves, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 36; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Gushee, Samuel M.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1865; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Hanks, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865, as Sergt.
- Hartwell, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 22; farmer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Hemenway, John** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; 18; butcher; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Hodge, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 35; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Hodge, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Corpl.
- Horton, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 32; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; and April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 23, 1865.
- Hubbard, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, April 18, 1863, New York City.
- Hubbard, Martin S.** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; 21; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Johnson, Eben M.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 27; laborer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, George N.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Hadley; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 17, 1863; must. to date Jany. 17, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 20, 1864; wounded June 5, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; comm. Captain, Feb. 1, 1865; must. June 21, 1865; transf. as Captain, by order of June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Kellogg, Albert H.** — Music. — Res. Amherst; 18; student; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- King, Jerome E.** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Lamb, David P.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 5, 1865.
- Leggett, John A.** — Priv. — Res. West Haven, Vt.; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 18, 1865; disch. for wounds, April 20, 1865, as of 59th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Leggett, William F.** — Priv. — Res. West Haven, Vt.; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.
- Lewis, William E.** — Corpl. — Res. Ware; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., June 26, 1865; not must.; must. out June 21, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Lyman, Warren J.** — Sergt. — Res. Hadley; 31; wheelwright; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, White Oak Church, Va.

- McDonald, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- McGlinn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Meriden, Conn.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1865; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- McGrath, John** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Mahogany, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Corpl.
- Mell, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Whately; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died March 2, 1864, on the march from Madison Court House, Va.
- Meservey, William W.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 30; machinist; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Miller, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 28; broom maker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, March 1, 1864.
- Morse, Richard D.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1864; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Munsell, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 30; mechanic; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. Feb. 23, 1863.
- Nash, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 17; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 13, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Pearson, Edmund R.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Pease, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Whately; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Pooley, John** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 40; tailor; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged Dec. 26, 1864; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Post, Flavius A.** — Corpl. — Res. South Hadley; 37; paper maker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out May 22, 1865.
- Pratt, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 32; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 5, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Pratt, Levi J.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 20, 1865.
- Preston, Neville** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 21; painter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 21, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, May 30, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Robbins, Reuben N.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 35; painter; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; disch. for wounds, June 7, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Rockwood, Elihu R.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Greenfield; 19; machinist; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 27, 1862; disch. Aug. 29, 1864, as of Co. "B", for promotion. See Co. "G" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Rogers, Joseph J.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Russell, H. Clement** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Sanderson, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Whately; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Sanderson, James K.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, May 12, 1864.
- Sanderson, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Whately; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Seitz, Lorenz** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Shippee, Melzar** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 25, 1865.

802 THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Smith, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Smith, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Smith, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 40; mechanic; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 5 and 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Spellman, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 17, 1866, Boston, Mass.
- Squires, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 10, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Stearns, Luther G.** — Priv. — Res. Whately; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Stearns, Stephen G.** — Priv. — Res. Whately; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Stockbridge, Francis J.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Stockbridge, Sylvester L.** — Corpl. — Res. Hadley; 21; student; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 22, 1863. See Unass. Recruits and Drafted Men.
- Taft, Ethan A.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 21; painter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 3, 1863, Windmill Point, Va.
- Taylor, Joseph K.** — Corpl. — Res. Granby; 21; student; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died Aug. 30, 1864, of wounds received Aug. 21, 1864, at Charles Town, W. Va., a 1st Sergt.
- Thayer, Samuel M.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 31; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863, White Oak Church, Va.
- Thessier, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 19; broom maker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Tisdale, Estes F.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Corpl.
- Tisdale, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 44; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, July 12, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Turner, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Corpl.
- Tyler, Mason W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Amherst; 22; student; comm. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; comm. Captain, Jany. 17, 1863; must. to date Jany. 17, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; comm. Major, March 4, 1865; must. March 21, 1865; muster as Major revoked; wounded March 25, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; comm. Lieut. Colonel, May 19, 1865; not must.; comm. Colonel, June 26, 1865, not must.; must. out June 21, 1865, as Captain Co. "F". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date Sept. 19, 1864.
- Vining, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 37; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded June 8, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 12, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Vining, Oliver S.** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 33; laborer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, April 16, 1863, White Oak Church, Va.
- Wait, Marshall W.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 19; laborer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Waite, Austin A.** — Priv. — Res. Whately; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 5 or 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Waite, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 13, 1863, White Oak Church, Va.
- Waite, Chauncey** — Priv. — Res. Whately; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died June 27, 1864, of wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- Warner, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 31; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Wetmore, Davis L.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Wheeler, Francis P.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 6, 1865.

- Whitmore, George D.** — Corpl. — Res. Sunderland; 22; farmer; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, April 14, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Wiley, Ebenezer F.** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; 22; carpenter; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Aug. 21, 1864, Charles Town, W. Va.; transf. to V. R. C., by order dated Jany. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "K" 18th V. R. C.
- Wood, Edwin E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; mechanic; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "G"

- Abbott, George B.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Abbott, Hubbard M.** — Sergt. — Res. Northampton; 23; clerk; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major, June 4, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 31, 1863; must. Sept. 18, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 23, 1864; must. Nov. 27, 1864; comm. Captain, May 24, 1865; not must.; must. out June 21, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H".
- Abbott, William F.** — Corpl. — Res. South Hadley; 25; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Sergt.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Ackers, William** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 32; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 9, 1863, New York City.
- Aldrich, Ira** — Corpl. — Res. Northampton; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Aldrich, Jonathan J.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 37; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Allis, Austin J.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Ames, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 23; peddler; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Banks, John E.** — Corpl. — Res. Northampton; 23; machinist; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed Aug. 21, 1864, Charles Town, W. Va.
- Bartlett, Edmund M.** — Corpl. — Res. Northampton; 44; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 5, 1865.
- Bartlett, Levi H.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 21; carpenter; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Sergt.
- Beauchmin, Calixte** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 23; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.
- Belden, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 26; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Belden, James** — Priv. — Res. South Deerfield; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1862; must. out May 22, 1865.
- Belden, Seth** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 22; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Bigelow, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 31; painter; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Bigelow, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 19; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Bird, Ozro M.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded June 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; and April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Birge, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 39; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Birge, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 36; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 24, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Bishop, Charles** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 25; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.

- Bliss, William** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Northampton; 24; bookbinder; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; comm. Captain, Dec. 5, 1863; not must.; resigned and disch., Dec. 23, 1863, as 1st Lieut.
- Brew, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 21; carriage trimmer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Bridgeman, Edward** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Northampton; 45; agent; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Jan. 29, 1863; must. to date Jan. 29, 1863; comm. Captain, May 16, 1865; not must.; must. out June 21, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master.
- Bridgeman, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 28; teacher; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Brooks, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 33; brickmaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Buckman, Ogden D.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Burnhardt, John** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 24; nurse; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; and April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 30, 1865.
- Bushman, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 30; broom maker; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Carter, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 28; carpenter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Church, Theodore A.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 28; engineer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.
- Clapp, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 23; bookbinder; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 13, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Clark, Horace P.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Colson, Christopher C.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 22; paper maker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 12, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Colson, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Congdon, David** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 38; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 10, 1865, as of Unass. 1st Battln. V. R. C.
- Cornwell, Norman S.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 26; bookbinder; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Jan. 6, 1865, Worcester, Mass. See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Cunningham, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 34; tailor; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Damon, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 25, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Dawes, Leander J.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Day, Luke** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 22; sawyer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Dayton, Franklin O.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Corpl.
- Dayton, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; painter; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; deserted Oct. 12, 1863, New York City.
- Dickinson, Ashley W.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 22; carpenter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Doane, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 29; medical student; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.

- Dumphy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; occu. —; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Dunnakin, Henry A.** — Corpl. — Res. Hadley; 26; broom maker; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Edwards, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 26; farmer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Edwards, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 38; carpenter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Ely, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 19; printer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Evans, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 21; farmer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Farrall, William** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; deserted Oct. 10, 1863, New York City.
- Follansbee, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1863; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Follansbee, Joseph** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 25; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Feb. 10, 1864; must. April 28, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 23, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va., of wounds.
- Frost, Augustus S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, May 1, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Gouch, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 34; teamster; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 19, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Graves, Elisha, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 29; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Harris, Erastus W.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 28; occu. —; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 15, 1862; must. to date Oct. 15, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., June 3, 1863; must. July 22, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F".
- Harris, Segar R.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 19; operative; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died of disease, May 1, 1864, Easthampton, Mass.
- Holmes, Milo** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 33; laborer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 9, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Houghton, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 22; machinist; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hulburt, Dolphus** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 37; brickmaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Aug. 21, 1864, Charles Town, W. Va.; disch. for wounds, April 19, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Hutchins, Osborn C.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 30; broom maker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Corpl.
- Janes, Paschal** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 19; occu. —; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Kellogg, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; deserted July 1, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- King, Otto** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 22; engineer; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1863; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Kingsley, Theodore P.** — Corpl. — Res. Northampton; 21; druggist; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Kinney, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; marble worker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 23, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Knapp, William M.** — Corpl. — Res. Northampton; 19; bookbinder; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Sergt.
- Lacore, Solomon C.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 30; carpenter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.

- Lanier, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 23; occu. —; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 5, 1863, White Oak Church, Va.
- Lathrop, Alpheus D.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died of disease, Jan. 28, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Leon, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. St. Thomas, Canada; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Leonard, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died of disease, April 1, 1864, Brandy Station, Va.
- Leonard, Jay** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 22; miller; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 7, 1865.
- Ludden, Waldo** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 34; teacher; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., a Corpl.; must. out June 21, 1865, as Sergt.
- McKnight, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 32; moulder; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; deserted Oct. 12, 1863, New York City, as Corpl.
- Marcy, John** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 23; brickmaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865, as Corpl.
- May, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Mitchel, James** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Moody, Lucian** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 18; farmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Moody, Marcus T.** — Captain — Res. Northampton; 24; clerk; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; comm. Major, Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 26, 1864, as Major. See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Moore, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 24; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Morrill, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 21; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Dec. 5, 1863; must. Nov. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 7, 1864; must. Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E". Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date April 6, 1865.
- Munyan, Alfred J.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Northampton; 23; clerk; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1865, as Private.
- Nichols, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 20; student; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 18, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 21, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B".
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; paper maker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Ockington, Edwin B.** — Priv. — Res. South Deerfield; 24; railroader; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 24, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Parent, Nepthali** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; stitcher; enl. and must. Jan. 26, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 21, 1865, as of 22d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Parent, Orieseme A.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 23; carpenter; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Sergt.
- Parent, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 19; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Aug. 21, 1864, Charles Town, W. Va., disch. to date Nov. 3, 1864.
- Pfeil, Ernest O.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 24; weaver; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; absent sick from April 5, 1865; no later record found.
- Phelps, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Powell, Oscar C.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 30; tinman; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; disch. June 15, 1865, for wounds.

- Pratt, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 25; carpenter; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; deserted Oct. 12, 1863, New York City.
- Pratt, Horatio P.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 30; carpenter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Aug. 21, 1864, Charles Town, W. Va.; must. out June 21, 1865, a Corporal.
- Royce, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; student; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. April 8, 1864, at Boston, Mass., for promotion. See Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Rushford, Mitchell** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 26; broom maker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. to date Sept. 12, 1863. Also had service in Co. "L" 5th Ohio Cav.
- Sikes, Jerome B.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Smith, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 21; teamster; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Stockwell, Austin H.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 22; painter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Stockwell, John W.** — Sergt. — Res. Northampton; 22; clerk; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., April 5, 1864; must. Sept. 18, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 13, 1864; must. Jan. 28, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K".
- Stockwell, Lewis F.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Stowell, Edward C.** — Corpl. — Res. Northampton; 28; teamster; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Wagoner.
- Tanner, Vincent W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; painter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va., as Sergt.
- Taylor, Albert G.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 21; harness maker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Taylor, Edward D.** — Sergt. — Res. Agawam; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 23, 1864; must. Nov. 27, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 24, 1865; not must.; must. out June 21, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "K".
- Temple, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 31; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Todd, Ira** — Music. — Res. Northampton; 24; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out July 2, 1865.
- Train, Orson E.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 41; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 21, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Whitney, John** — Priv. — Res. East Bennington, Vt.; 30; laborer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "I" 2d N. Y. Vols.
- Whitney, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; armorer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.

COMPANY "H"

- Allen, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 12, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Ames, Moses S.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 34; moulder; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died Sept. 21, 1864, of wounds.
- Ames, Myron** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 11, 1864; re-enlist. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "G" 1st V. R. C.
- Averill, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Conway; 40; mechanic; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died of disease, Jan. 10, 1865, Warren Station, Va.
- Bartlett, Lyman C.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Beals, Leander J.** — Wagoner — Res. Huntington; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, April 27, 1863, Providence, R. I.
- Bell, William** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 32; mechanic; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; deserted June 20, 1863, Fairfax Court House, Va.

- Bigelow, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 43; butcher; enl. July 20, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Bishop, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 41; wheelwright; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; deserted Oct. 13, 1863, New York City.
- Blackmer, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 40; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died June 15, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Blood, Ebenezer T.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 31; machinist; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died Sept. 10, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Blood, Miles H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Blossom, James W.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 21; teamster; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Blythe, Marshall** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Brackett, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died July 12, 1864, City Point, Va., as Corpl.
- Bradford, Lyman A.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 19; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, April 20, 1863, Providence, R. I.
- Brazil, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 21; spinner; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 29, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Bush, Andrew L.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Westfield; 19; student; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; Sept. 4, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., June 4, 1863; must. Oct. 9, 1863; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 5, 1864, as 1st Lieut.
- Carle, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 22; operative; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Chamberlain, Dwight B.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 31; mechanic; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Chamberlain, Norris** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 29; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 25, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Chapman, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 21; student; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Childs, Otis** — Corpl. — Res. Conway; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 23, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Clark, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 20; mechanic; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 23, 1864; re-enlist. May 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "F" 18th V. R. C.
- Clark, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Montgomery; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 15, 1864; disch. June 29, 1865, as of Co. "I" 24th V. R. C.
- Cobb, Freeman L.** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; 24; mechanic; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Corpl.
- Cook, Alexander P.** — Priv. — Res. Granby; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 21, 1865, as Sergt.
- Cook, Edson A.** — Sergt. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; 28; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, March 21, 1864, Boston, Mass. Also had service in Co. "H" 1st Vt. Cav.
- Cook, Nelson M.** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 22; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 14, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Cook, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; prisoner May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died Sept. 2, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Cowan, Emery E.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg, Va.; 21; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 2, 1863; disch. Nov. 17, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "C" 13th V. R. C.

- Crandall, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed June 1, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Corpl.
- Davis, Henry G. W.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; disch. for disability, March 19, 1864, Brandy Station, Va. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Dix, E. Stillman** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; 42; farmer; enl. and must. June 27, 1864; disch. for disability, April 18, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Dole, Augustus O.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Donovan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 15, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna., as Sergt.
- Dorsey, John** — Priv. — Res. Cummington; 39; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. July 10, 1865.
- Dwight, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 34; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. March 3, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 24, 1865, as of Co. "H" 18th V. R. C.
- Elder, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed June 5, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Fahey, David** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Ferrill, Andrew J.** — Corpl. — Res. Easthampton; 24; painter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Sergt.; must. out June 21, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Field, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Flowers, Raymond C.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 5, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Fontine, Simon** — Priv. — Res. St. Justin, Canada; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf., as **Simon Fontain**.
- Gaffney, John** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 22; carver; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Galligan, Peter** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 23; mason; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Garry, John** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Gillett, Emulus B.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died Dec. 15, 1862, near Stafford Court House, Va.
- Graves, Henry, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 43; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Green, Levi R.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 23; teamster; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; disch. June 21, 1865. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Harrington, William H.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 28; teamster; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Hathaway, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 27; nailer; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Hayden, Joseph L.** — Captain — Res. Williamsburg; 33; mechanic; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 22, 1864.
- Herman, John** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 25; weaver; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1864. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Hill, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 20; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hillman, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.

- Hillman, Jerome E.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hitchcock, Henry H.** — Music. — Res. Cummington; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Hogeney, Philo** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Houghtaling, Christopher G.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; mechanic; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Jenkins, Rosser** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 31; miner; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass., Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; exchanged Dec. 10, 1864; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 29; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Sergt.
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1863; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Joslyn, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. to date Sept. 29, 1863.
- Kane, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 18; hostler; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died Dec. 16, 1862, Stafford Court House, Va.
- Kellogg, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, May 25, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Keplinger, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Kittredge, Henry G. W.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 21; shoemaker; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Knights, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; deserted Sept. 1, 1862, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Larkins, Ira** — Corpl. — Res. Hawley; 25; teamster; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Sergt.
- Leach, Lorenzo** — Corpl. — Res. Belchertown; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. Feb. 11, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 7, 1865, as of 52d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., a Private.
- Lemon, David** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, April 8, 1863.
- Leving, John** — Priv. — Res. St. Jerome, Canada; 19; blacksmith; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1863; wounded April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf., as **John Lavigne**.
- Lilly, Caspar** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; 28; carpenter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died April 22, 1863, White Oak Church, Va.
- Lilly, Joel** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; 35; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Lizard, Louis** — Priv. — Res. St. Michael, Canada; 18; broom maker; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1863; missing May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; supposed to have been killed.
- Lombard, Napoleon** — Priv. — Res. St. Jerome, Canada; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1863; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Londergon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 21; brass finisher; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted Sept. 28, 1864, from hospital.
- Loomis, Joshua A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Williamsburg; 24; mechanic; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; comm. and must. Captain, June 4, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 19, 1864, as Captain of Co. "E". See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Lord, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 24; stonecutter; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- McArthur, James** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; shoemaker; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.

- McCaffrey, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. June 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- McDowell, William** — Corpl. — Res. Belchertown; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Madden, William** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 28; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Maginley, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. North Adams; 23; teamster; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. by order dated June 30, 1865, to V. R. C.; disch. Sept. 4, 1865, as of 105th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Merrifield, Lucius W.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Merritt, Arthur T.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 22; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Miller, David B.** — Corpl. — Res. Williamsburg; 31; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Sergt.; and April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; died of wounds, April 7, 1865, Burkesville, Va.
- Nichols, Edward P.** — Music. — Res. Northampton; 26; machinist; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 5, 1864.
- Owen, Andrew B.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Parsons, Alpheus W.** — Sergt. — Res. Easthampton; 31; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, April 14, 1863, Smoketown, Md.
- Parsons, Lyman W.** — Priv. — Res. Goshen; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Partridge, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 24; chaser; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Sergt.; and April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; died of wounds, April 12, 1865, at Burkesville, Va., as 1st Sergt.
- Peck, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; 44; mechanic; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, March 17, 1863.
- Perkins, Clavin N.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Peters, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; deserted Feb. 19, 1863, White Oak Church, Va.
- Pettit, Robert C.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 20; painter; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Phillips, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865, as Corpl.
- Porter, Richard M.** — Sergt. — Res. Williamsburg; 27; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 26, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Ramsdell, Horace E.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; prisoner May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 1, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Rice, Clark G.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Rouse, Ashbel W.** — Sergt. — Res. Adams; 39; dresser; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Rowe, Frederick E.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, June 29, 1863.
- Ryan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 31; mechanic; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; absent since July 3, 1863; supposed to have been killed in battle of Gettysburg, Penna.
- Sandling, John** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1863; wounded July 12, 1864, Fort Stevens, D. C.; disch. for wounds, May 16, 1865, Wilson's Station, Va.
- Sanford, Merritt S.** — Corpl. — Res. Adams; 22; teamster; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.

- Sears, Edmund H.** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed May 11, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Sears, Urbane** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died Nov. 12, 1862, Hagerstown, Md.
- Shaw, Lyman A.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Sheldon, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 23; mason; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Frederick E.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died of disease, April 14, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Smith, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "F" 24th V. R. C.
- Smith, Warren M.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 22; carder; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Snow, Monroe** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Squires, Jerry W.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 24; mechanic; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Stockwell, David** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May, 1864; disch. for disability, May 26, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Streeter, Lorenzo** — Corpl. — Res. Plainfield; 30; weaver; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 21, 1863.
- Thayer, Jonas H.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 40; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Towle, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Tufts, Anthony F.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 19; hostler; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865. See Co. "F" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Turner, Alonzo F.** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; 28; mechanic; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. "B" 3d V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.
- Van Volkenburg, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 23; miller; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Vincent, Albert H.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Hawley; 21; student; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., July 31, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; comm. Captain, May 24, 1865; not must.; must. out June 21, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Vining, Rodolphus** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "E" 9th V. R. C.
- Walker, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1863; prisoner July 20, 1864, Snicker's Gap, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; disch. for disability, May 2, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Walker, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 26; teamster; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; wounded April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Walker, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 27; teamster; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; killed April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Warner, Almon M.** — Sergt. — Res. Plainfield; 19; student; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; exchanged prisoner May 11, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., June 7, 1865; not must.; disch. for disability, Aug. 28, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "E".
- Warner, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 37; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Warner, Stephen G.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 40; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.

- Warner, Sumner** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Whalen, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; deserted Oct. 8, 1863, New York City.
- Williams, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 21; stabler; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Wing, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Wood, Sidney P.** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Wood, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Bellows Falls, Vt.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; disch. for disability, May 16, 1865, Wilson's Station, Va.
- Wright, William** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 19, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F" 14th V. R. C.
- Wrisley, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "I"

- Akins, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; boatman; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; claimed as a deserter from 44th N. Y. Vols.; no later record.
- Angeline, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 30; hostler; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. July, 1863, to V. R. C.; died Sept. 8, 1863, post hospl., Albany, N. Y., as of Co. "B" 12th V. R. C.
- Armstrong, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March, 1864; must. out July 8, 1865, as of Co. "F" 24th V. R. C.
- Armstrong, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C. March 2, 1864; died June 16, 1864, as of Co. "K" 9th V. R. C.
- Bailey, Giles A.** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 18; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 20, 1863, Brandy Station, Va.
- Baker, Curnell** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 37; farmer; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Barnes, Daniel T.** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 24; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1864, N. Y. City.
- Barrett, Horace J.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 34; machinist; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, July 9, 1865.
- Bartlett, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; 21; clerk; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; comm. 2d Lieut., May 24, 1865; not must.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf., as 1st Sergt. See Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Barton, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; painter; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Bean, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prisoner July 20, 1864, near Snickersville, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 29, 1864, at Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Blake, Heber** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 36; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded June 11, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 16, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Brannon, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 30; spinner; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; dropped as a deserter, Oct. 31, 1863.
- Britt, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 37; laborer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Brosnahan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; spinner; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; deserted Aug. 15, 1863, at Fort Hamilton, N. Y.
- Brown, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; machinist; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 29, 1862, Hagerstown, Md., as Corpl.
- Burke, Michael** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 37; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; deserted Sept. 15, 1863, Fort Hamilton, N. Y., as Private.

- Burns, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 18; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died of disease, March 8, 1864, New Haven, Conn.
- Calhoun, William A.** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 21; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., July 31, 1864; must. Sept. 17, 1864; comm. Captain, June 26, 1865; not must.; must. out June 21, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".
- Carpenter, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; and April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 16, 1865, Wilson's Station, Va.
- Caton, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; claimed as a deserter from 44th N. Y. Vols.; no further record.
- Chapman, Henry W.** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 21; harness maker; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Chilson, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 34; carpenter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 24, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Clark, Albert R.** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; killed May 9, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Clynes, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; deserted Oct. 25, 1863, N. Y. City.
- Cole, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 44; hatter; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Cook, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; butcher; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Cooley, Orrin B.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 37; spectacle maker; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; disch. for promotion, Feb. 18, 1865. See Co. "F" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Coomes, Isaac W.** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 28; machinist; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Daley, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 35; laborer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 8, 1864, Brandy Station, Va.
- Decker, Clarkson H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; harness maker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; killed June 5, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Devereaux, George L. A.** — Wagoner — Res. Springfield; 25; jeweller; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. May 1, 1865.
- Devlin, Mark** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 36; teamster; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Donnelly, Hugh** — Captain — Res. Springfield; 22; soldier; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 31, 1865. See Co. "E" 38th N. Y. Inf.
- Dunn, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 38; laborer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died of disease, July 30, 1864, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Edwards, George P.** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 24; carpenter; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; killed April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Fuller, J. Milton** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Springfield; 20; farmer; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; resigned and disch. Dec. 29, 1862.
- Gibbons, William V.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; machinist; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Gifford, Martin S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; painter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Giline, François** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; harness maker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Gilligan, Oscar J.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 27; laborer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Gray, Francis E.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 18; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; comm. and must. 2d Lieut., Dec. 30, 1862; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Nov. 18, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; comm. Captain, Nov. 20, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865, as Captain of Co. "I".

- Green, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 38; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Hannaford, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Hartwell, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; machinist; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Hawkes, Josiah B.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.
- Hetherston, Martin C.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 23; stonecutter; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Hickox, Frederick D.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; confectioner; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 18, 1865.
- Hildreth, Watson J.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; confectioner; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; must. out May 31, 1865.
- Hosmer, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; confectioner; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out May 26, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Hovey, Eugene B.** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 23; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Hyde, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Music.
- Johnson, James** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 38; shoemaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865, as Sergt.
- Jones, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 43; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Kenney, Patrick M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 30; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 13, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1865, as of 4th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Kenny, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; hostler; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Keogh, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; cigar maker; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- King, Edmund S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 34; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; killed May 21, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Knight, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; bootmaker; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Lashaway, John** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 41; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Lee, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 32; harness maker; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died Sept. 9, 1863, Fort Hamilton, N. Y. Harbor.
- Leonard, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 39; carpenter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Sergt. Medal of Honor man — date of action, June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va. — "Voluntarily exposed himself to the fire of a Union brigade to stop their firing on the Union skirmish line."
- Leonard, Francis** — Corpl. — Res. Agawam; 18; carpenter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Le Pine, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jan. 3, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Luther, Martin** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 19; mechanic; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died of disease, May 11, 1864, Springfield, Mass., as Sergt.
- McGrath, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; spinner; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. April 30, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. June 21, 1864; disch. for disability, March 1, 1865, as of Co. "H" 18th V. R. C.
- Malker, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; claimed as a deserter from 44th New York Vols.; no further record.
- Mayans, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 9, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 7, 1864, New Haven, Conn.

- Millard, Rufus W.** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 32; machinist; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Moran, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Moulton, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; sawyer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; dropped as a deserter, Dec. 31, 1864; no further record.
- Mullen, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; laborer; transf. from 10th Mass. Inf., June, 1864; wounded at Fort Stevens, D. C., July 12, 1864; deserted from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna., Oct. 17, 1864. See Co. "F" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, John** — Wagoner — Res. Shelburne; 40; teamster; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Norris, John** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 32; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; and Aug. 21, 1864, Charles Town, W. Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 7, 1865.
- O'Brien, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; dishonorably disch., Jany. 18, 1864, Fairfax, Va.
- O'Brien, Patrick H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 32; iron roller; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf., as Corpl. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Oliver, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 29; butcher; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- O'Neal, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Granby; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Packer, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Parent, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded in 1863; transf. July 8, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Dec. 19, 1863, as of 65th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Parker, Allen F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded June 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Pease, Augustus E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Pease, Erastus B.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Peck, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; laborer; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Phelps, Charles W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Springfield; 18; clerk; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 30, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 17, 1863, as 1st Lieut.
- Phelps, Harlin S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Pike, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; painter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. Oct. 31, 1862, for disability; died Nov. 18, 1862, at Frederick, Md., after discharge.
- Plant, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 35; shoemaker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 8, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Plant, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; carpenter; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded June 11, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 14, 1865.
- Ramsdell, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 43; carpenter; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; disch. Jany. 27, 1865. See Co. "K" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Randall, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 18; farmer; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; disch. Jany. 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Reed, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Keene, N. H.; 21; sailor; transf. Feb. 7, 1864, from 3d Vt. Inf., as a deserter; disch. Aug. 7, 1864. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), transf. to 3d Vt. Inf., Nov. 7, 1863.

- Remington, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 24; farmer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Rogers, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 28; shoemaker; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; prisoner June 13, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; released April 29, 1865; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Rowley, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; laborer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Scott, James L.** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 20; student; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Sears, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; reporter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Oct. 2, 1863; reduced to Private at own request; must. out June 21, 1865, as Private.
- Seel, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; spinner; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; deserted Aug. 15, 1863, Fort Hamilton, N. Y.
- Shaw, Alvan D.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; pistol maker; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf., as Corpl. See Co. "F" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Shaw, Leander R.** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 28; painter; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Shay, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; spinner; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; deserted Oct. 25, 1863, New York City.
- Smeddy, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 27; laborer; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Smythe, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; blacksmith; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Stockwell, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; farmer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died of disease, April 21, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Stockwell, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.
- Strong, Leander** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; butcher; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Sullivan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 41; laborer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; missing July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; returned to duty from hospl., Baltimore, Md., Aug. 17, 1863; no further record.
- Tewhill, John** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 26; weaver; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Thayer, Edwin S.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 27; shoemaker; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; disch. Jany. 27, 1865. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Tillson, Ichabod A.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 32; farmer; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; disch. Feb. 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Trafton, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 19; farmer; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; disch. for wounds, Jany. 1, 1865. See Co. "D" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Trask, Samuel B.** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 28; butcher; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Ufford, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 27; machinist; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Ufford, Edwin M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Wadsworth, Samuel E.** — Music. — Res. Springfield; 16; butcher; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Musician.
- Ward, Patrick E.** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 31; mason; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out May 30, 1865.
- Wentworth, Edwin O.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 39; printer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.

- Wilbur, Levi S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 10, 1863; must. out July 1, 1865, as of Co. "C" 13th V. R. C.
- Wilcox, John** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Williams, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prisoner May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; paroled May 15, 1863; sent to duty Oct. 10, 1863; dropped as a deserter, Feb. 28, 1865.
- Winslow, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 34; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Winslow, Shubael M., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; shoemaker; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, April 24, 1865, Washington, D. C. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Withington, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 37; shoemaker; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; disch. Feb. 12, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "K"

- Adams, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 21; laborer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Anderson, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 18; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded Nov. 30, 1863, Mine Run, Va.; transf. June 30, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for wounds, July 25, 1865, as of 116th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Andrews, John** — Priv. — Res. New Lebanon, N. Y.; 19; carpenter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865, while absent wounded, as Corporal.
- Ball, Charles H. R.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; died of disease, Jan. 26, 1863, Windmill Point, Va.
- Ball, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 43; shoemaker; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Beals, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 35; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 3, 1863, Windmill Point, Va.
- Black, Lewis T.** — Corpl. — Res. Williamsburg; 23; operative; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Bliss, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 21; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; killed Dec. 8, 1862, White Oak Church, Va. (murdered).
- Buckley, Dennis G.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; armorer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; deserted Oct. 9, 1863, N. Y. City.
- Burke, William** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 25; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; deserted Sept. 8, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Burrows, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; mechanic; transf. Sept. 26, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Cahill, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; saloon keeper; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; deserted Oct. 15, 1863, New York City.
- Carroll, John** — Sergt. — Res. Florida; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Casey, James** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, July 5, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Casey, Michael** — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., March 2, 1865; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 26, 1865; not must.; must. out June 21, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Chandley, George B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Springfield; 23; armorer; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 10, 1863; must. —; comm. Captain, Oct. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles, as **George Chandley**.

- Clary, Michael** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 28; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Clough, Edgar** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 24; gunsmith; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1864. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Conn, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Convey, Michael H.** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; died May 5, 1863, Falmouth, Va., of wounds. Also appears as **Conway** (erroneous).
- Cowden, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 39; weaver; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; prisoner July 21, 1864, Snicker's Gap, Va.; paroled Oct. 17, 1864; disch. for disability, March 16, 1865, Wilson's Landing, Va.
- Crampton, James** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 35; laborer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died of wounds, July 13, 1863.
- Crawford, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; disch. Jany. 26, 1865. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Cronin, Timothy J.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 24; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 15, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865, as of Co. "D" 19th V. R. C.
- Cummings, John** — Priv. — Res. Lanesboro; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, March 7, 1864. See Co. "G" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Dalton, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Day, John T.** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 22; laborer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, July 13, 1865. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Dolan, Thomas** — Music. — Res. Taunton; 27; laborer; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1865. See Co. "C" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Donlan, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 26; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; deserted July 1, 1863, Manchester, Md.
- Donnelly, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; laborer; enl. and must. July 27, 1864; must. out May 19, 1865.
- Dooley, Peter** — Captain — Res. Cheshire; 40; farmer; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, March 9, 1863.
- Driscoll, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; machinist; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, May 29, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Duggan, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 18; brass finisher; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Ellsworth, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 22; brass moulder; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. 5, 1863; Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; wounded April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Evans, George** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 28; operative; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Evans, John** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 24; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Fallon, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded May 21, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Fallon, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 44; mason; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Farrell, Christopher** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 44; spinner; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 14, 1864; re-enlist. June 19, 1864; disch. June 19, 1865, as of Co. "D" 24th V. R. C.
- Foley, William** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 44; papermaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, May 16, 1865, Wilson's Station, Va.
- Fortune, John** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Frazier, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Central Falls, R. I.; 44; soldier; enl. and must. July 21, 1864; absent since enlistment; no further record.

- Freeman, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; sash and blind maker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Garvey, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; deserted Sept. 12, 1863, Fort Hamilton, N. Y.
- Gunn, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Hakes, Eber** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; prisoner July 21, 1864, Snicker's Gap, Va.; paroled Oct. 31, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Hamilton, William** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 21; brass moulder; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; Sergt., Sept. 1, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Harrigan, Michael** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 26; grocer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; comm. and must. 2d Lieut., March 10, 1863; resigned and disch. Oct. 30, 1863.
- Harrington, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; laborer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; deserted Sept. 27, 1863, New York City.
- Hayes, William** — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee; 26; painter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; deserted Sept. 27, 1863, New York City.
- Healey, Michael F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; carriage maker; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Hickey, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 21; laborer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 22, 1865, as of Co. "A" 9th V. R. C. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Higgins, John** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 30; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 1, 1863; disch. Sept. 4, 1865, as of 46th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Hopkins, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 35; laborer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1863.
- Howe, Robert** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 44; laborer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; missing July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 18, 1863; must. out Aug. 2, 1865, as of 12th V. R. C.
- Hussey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.
- Jones, Ira L.** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; 24; laborer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 1, 1865. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Kenady, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; brass moulder; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Kennedy, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 24; bootmaker; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 19, 1865. See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Kilkelly, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 8, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Kilroy, James** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; laborer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Lane, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; laborer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 10, 1863; deserted Aug. 29, 1863, Fort Hamilton, N. Y.
- Loftes, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 42; laborer; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, April 24, 1865. See Co. "G" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Lombard, Dexter W.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 18; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Londergan, James** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 20; laborer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf., while absent wounded; disch. for wounds, June 9, 1865. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.
- McCarthy, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; deserted Oct. 30, 1863, from hospl., New York City.
- McCormick, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; blacksmith; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.

- McGeehin, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 33; occu. —; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- McGregory, Albert B.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- McLaughlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 26, 1865.
- McNamara, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Madden, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 40; laborer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; deserted July 7, 1863, Middletown, Md.
- Maloney, John** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; killed June 11, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Maloney, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Maloney, William** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 43; laborer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, June 4, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Manning, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Manning, Timothy T.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 28; bookkeeper; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; disch. for wounds, March 7, 1865.
- Meehan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 32; laborer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; dishonorably discharged, July 28, 1863.
- Miner, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Unass. 20th Mass. Inf.
- Moffitt, William** — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; 18; armorer; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Mohan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 18; operative; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Monahan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; occu. —; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1862.
- Moriarty, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Morin, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; deserted March 28, 1863.
- Morrissey, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; stabler; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; disch. June 21, 1865, for wounds. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Morrissey, John** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 24; mechanic; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; wounded April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Mullen, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; killed April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.
- Mulligan, James A.** — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee; 24; machinist; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863.
- Mulloy, John B.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Springfield; 23; freight agent; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; comm. Captain, March 10, 1863; must. March 10, 1863; disch. for disability, April 4, 1864, as Captain.
- Mulloy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 18, 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 27, 1864; deserted Sept. 22, 1864, as of Co. "D" 6th V. R. C.
- Murphy, James** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 10, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Norton, James** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 20; harness maker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; deserted Oct. 13, 1863, as Private.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 44; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; prisoner May 27, 1864, near Pamunkey, Va.; died of disease, June 26, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

- O'Brien, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 22; laborer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Unass. 20th Mass. Inf.
- O'Connor, James** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 26; spinner; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., May 24, 1864; must. Sept. 18, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 1, 1865; must. April 15, 1865; transf. as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C", June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Paddock, Ichabod S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; mechanic; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Unass. 20th Mass. Inf.
- Pelton, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 23; dyer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; wounded April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; died of wounds, April 20, 1865, City Point, Va. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Pierce, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; deserted Sept. 30, 1863, Fort Hamilton, N. Y.
- Potter, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 21; laborer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf., as absent prisoner; exchanged March 10, 1865; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Preston, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; clerk; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 2, 1865. See Co. "F" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Unass. 10th Mass. Inf.
- Rice, Sylvanus N.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; laborer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Richardson, George** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 38; machinist; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 3, 1865.
- Rodgers, James** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 26; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; deserted Oct. 4, 1863, New York City.
- Rowe, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 22; faucet maker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; wounded April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; must. out June 7, 1865.
- Rowe, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. to date Dec. 2, 1864, on account of wounds.
- Ryan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1864.
- Scott, Brown** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 43; laborer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; died of disease, March 23, 1863, White Oak Church, Va.
- Scully, Michael** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 22; machinist; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; deserted Oct. 13, 1863, New York City.
- Shanley, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 41; tailor; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded May 1, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 24, 1863.
- Shannon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; laborer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; deserted Aug. 10, 1864; arrested Oct. 31, 1864; reported to have been transf. to 20th Mass. Inf.; no further record. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Shay, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; machinist; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. 5, 1862; 1st Sergt., March 10, 1863; deserted June 7, 1863.
- Smith, William H.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 23; farmer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; wounded April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 10th Mass. Inf., as **Henry Smith**; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Spellman, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Simsbury, Conn.; 20; laborer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; wounded April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Squires, John E.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 30; laborer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Staples, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 25; nailer; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.

- Thompson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 20; cloth dresser; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf., as absent; returned to duty from Camp Distribution, Va., May 19, 1864; no further record; reported transf. to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Tilden, Nathaniel J.** — Priv. — Res. Whately; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 28, 1862, White Oak Church, Va.
- Tootles, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 32; machinist; transf. June, 1864, while absent in desertion, from 7th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Turner, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 19; farmer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Walsh, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; moulder; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; deserted Sept. 19, 1863.
- Warrilow, William** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 20; machinist; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Weidman, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; wool sorter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, April 15, 1863, White Oak Church, Va.
- Welsh, James** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 26; fireman; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; transf. as Corpl., June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Unass. 20th Mass. Inf.
- Welsh, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. 5, 1862; deserted Nov. 1, 1863.
- Whittaker, James** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; absent sick since June 1, 1864; no further record.
- Wiggins, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; operative; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Sept. 21, 1865. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Wilbur, Lloyd** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; cigar maker; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Willis, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 26; farmer; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; disch. Jany. 27, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Winters, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 52; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 25, 1863.
- Witherell, Albert** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 25; laborer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 19, 1865, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.

UNASSIGNED

- Allen, William B.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. —; 35; confectioner; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; must. out Oct. 8, 1864. See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Atkinson, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; disch. Sept. 10, 1864. See Co. "I" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Buker, Edward K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; age —; occu. —; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; disch. Aug. 1, 1864. See Co. "E" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Codding, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; clerk; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; disch. Aug. 28, 1864. See Co. "D" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Cooper, Ferris A.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 19; bookkeeper; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; disch. Aug. 25, 1864. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Cousens, William H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Adams; 27; spinner; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Duncan, Elijah W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; disch. Sept. 12, 1864. See Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Dwight, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; nailer; assigned to 37th Mass. Inf. from 7th Mass. Inf., to serve out time as a deserter, May 5, 1865; disch. to date July 26, 1865. See Co. "A" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Farrell, William** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 22; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; not taken up on rolls of regt.

- Fisher, William J.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Milton; 28; soldier; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; disch. to date Sept. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Hale, William M.** — Captain — Res. Taunton; 40; mason; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; wounded Aug. 21, 1864, Charles Town, W. Va.; disch. Dec. 19, 1864. See Co. "D" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Hartwell, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; disch. Sept. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Hastings, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; occu. —; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; disch. Sept. 10, 1864. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Kingsley, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; deserted Sept. 1, 1864.
- Leach, John A.** — Corpl. — Res. South Abington; 37; shoemaker; transf. June, 1864, from 7th Mass. Inf.; disch. Aug. 24, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Lovett, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 38; laborer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; killed July 12, 1864, Fort Stevens, D. C. See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Marcott, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; disch. Sept. 12, 1864. See Co. "G" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Page, Frank** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 26; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; not taken up on rolls of regt.
- Pierce, George, Jr.** — Captain — Res. Greenfield; 31; tin plater; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 13, 1864. See Co. "G" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Putney, Alfred L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; disch. Sept. 12, 1864. See Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Reinhardt, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; shoemaker; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; killed Aug. 21, 1864, Charles Town, W. Va. See Co. "K" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Reynolds, George** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 24; farmer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; disch. Sept. 10, 1864. See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Reynolds, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; brass finisher; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; died Jany. 17, 1864.
- Scott, Dwight R.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; disch. Sept. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Scott, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Gill; 19; painter; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; disch. Sept. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Stone, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; disch. Sept. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Thayer, Munroe** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; farmer; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; deserted July 27, 1864. See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Wintworth, William L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. Feb. 2, 1864. See enlist. in Brigade Band U. S. A.; and Infantry Co. "B" 1st Conn. Vol. Inf.
- Wood, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. South Deerfield; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1864; must. out Aug. 28, 1865.
- Wright, George A.** — Corpl. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf.; disch. Sept. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 10th Mass. Inf.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

